

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF EDUCATION
US DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
555 NEW JERSEY AVENUE NW
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20208

L111

.A3

2d set ③

① ②

U.S. Office - Education

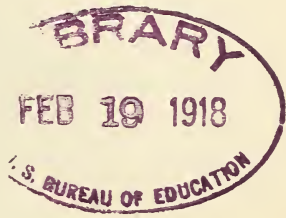
Annual REPORT, 1916-1917, vol. 2,

OF THE

COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION

FOR

THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1917



VOLUME II



DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH,
EDUCATION, AND WELFARE LIBRARY

NOV 9 1959

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1917

L 111

A3

2d set

0010# 2252059

L 111 .A3 1916-17 v.2

United States. Bureau of
Education.

Report of the Commissioner
of Education made to the

CONTENTS OF VOLUME II.

CHAPTER I.—STATISTICAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION.

I. SURVEY FOR THE YEAR 1915.

	Page.
Table 1.—School and college enrollment	1
Table 2.—Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges.....	2
Table 3.—Average number of years' (of 200 days) attendance at public schools for each individual, as indicated by the school statistics for the years named.....	6
Table 4.—Average number of years' (of 200 days) schooling at any school received by each individual, as indicated by the statistics for the years named.....	6
Table 5.—Estimated school enrollment by age groups.....	7
Table 6.—Distribution of school enrollment according to estimated percentages.....	7
Table 7.—Progress of elementary-grade enrollment for eight years.....	8
Table 8.—Elimination of high-school students.....	8
Table 9.—School enrollment and estimated cost.....	9
Table 10.—Gifts and bequests to education in 1911-1915.....	9
Table 11.—Gifts and bequests to education from 1871 to 1915.....	10
Table 12.—Distribution of teachers for four periods.....	11
Table 13.—Students in certain studies in public high schools since 1890.....	12
Table 14.—Students in certain studies in private high schools since 1890.....	13
Table 15.—Students in certain studies in public and private high schools combined.....	14
Table 16.—Statistics of public-school kindergartens.....	15
Table 17.—Kindergartens other than public.....	16
Table 18.—State common-school statistics of the South.....	17
Table 19.—Progress of school enrollment and expenditure in the South.....	18

II. SURVEY FOR THE YEAR 1916.

Table 1.—School and college enrollment	19
Table 2.—Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges.....	20
Table 3.—Average number of years' (of 200 days) attendance at public schools for each individual, as indicated by the schools statistics for the years named.....	24
Table 4.—Average number of years' (of 200 days) schooling at any school received by each individual, as indicated by the statistics for the years named.....	24
Table 5.—Distribution of school enrollment by grades according to estimated percentages.....	24
Table 6.—Progress of elementary grade enrollment for eight years.....	25
Table 7.—Elimination of high-school students.....	25
Table 8.—School enrollment and estimated cost.....	25
Table 9.—Gifts and bequests to education in 1911-1916.....	26
Table 10.—Gifts and bequests to education from 1871 to 1916.....	26
Table 11.—Distribution of teachers for four periods.....	27
Kindergarten statistics.....	28
Table 12.—Statistics of public-school kindergartens.....	31
Table 13.—Kindergartens other than public.....	32
Table 14.—State common-school statistics of the South.....	33

CHAPTER II.—STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1915 AND 1916.

THE YEAR 1914-15.

Table 1.—Common-school statistics of the United States in various years.....	39
Table 2.—Total population and school population.....	41
Table 3.—Compulsory school-attendance laws.....	42
Table 4.—Percentage analysis of population and per cent of illiterates, census of 1910.....	43
Table 5.—Number of pupils enrolled in the common schools at different dates—Estimated private-school enrollment in 1914-15.....	44
Table 6.—Per cent of the total population enrolled in the common schools at different dates.....	45
Table 7.—The school enrollment, average daily attendance, and aggregate number of days attended.....	46
Table 8.—The average daily attendance at various periods, and its relation in 1914-15 to the enrollment.....	47

	Page.
Table 9.—Average length of school term at various periods—Attendance compared with the school population and the enrollment.....	48
Table 10.—Number and sex of teachers.....	49
Table 11.—Teachers' wages—Length of school term—School property.....	50
Table 12.—School moneys received.....	51
Table 13.—Percentage analysis of the school revenue, and expenditures per capita of total population at various periods.....	52
Table 14.—Progress of school expenditures.....	53
Table 15.—Payments for school purposes, classified by function.....	54
Table 16.—Percentage analysis of school expenditures.....	55
Table 17.—Permanent school funds and school lands, 1915.....	56
Table 18.—Wealth and school expenditure, 1880 and 1890.....	57
Table 19.—Wealth and school expenditure, 1900 and 1904.....	58
Table 20.—Wealth and school expenditure in 1912.....	59
Table 21.—Assessed value and school expenditure, 1880 and 1890.....	60
Table 22.—Assessed value and school expenditure, 1902 and 1912.....	61
Table 23.—Levies of ad valorem taxes, 1912.....	62
THE YEAR 1915-16.	
Table 1.—Common-school statistics of the United States in various years.....	66
Table 2.—Total population and school population.....	68
Table 3.—Compulsory school-attendance laws.....	69
Table 4.—Percentage analysis of population and per cent of illiterates, census of 1910.....	70
Table 5.—Number of pupils enrolled in the common schools at different dates—Estimated private-school enrollment.....	71
Table 6.—Per cent of the total population and per cent of the school population enrolled in the common schools at different dates.....	72
Table 7.—The school enrollment, average daily attendance, and aggregate number of days attended..	73
Table 8.—The average daily attendance at various periods, and its relation to the enrollment.....	74
Table 9.—Average length of school attendance.....	75
Table 10.—Number and sex of teachers.—Percentage of men teachers.....	76
Table 11.—Teachers' wages—Length of school term in months—Number of schoolhouses—Value of school property.....	77
Table 12.—School moneys received.....	78
Table 13.—Percentage analysis of the school revenue, and expenditure per capita of total population at various periods.....	79
Table 14.—Progress of school expenditures.....	80
Table 15.—Payments for school purposes, classified by function.....	81
Table 16.—Percentage analysis of school expenditure.....	82
Table 17.—Permanent school funds, 1916.....	83
CHAPTER III.—STATISTICS OF CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1915-16.	
Table 1.—Comparative summary of school statistics for the three groups of cities of 10,000 population and over.....	86
Table 2.—Summary of teachers and pupils, by sex, in city school systems.....	88
Table 3.—Summary of attendance and personnel.....	90
Table 4.—Combined summary of attendance and personnel for the four groups of cities, 5,000 population and over.....	94
Table 5.—Teachers and pupils, by sex, in the four groups of cities of 5,000 population and over.....	95
Table 6.—Percentage of enrolled pupils in average attendance.....	96
Table 7.—Summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes.....	97
Table 8.—Combined summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, for the four groups of cities of 5,000 population and over.....	101
Table 9.—Expenditure per capita for pupils in average attendance.....	102
Table 10.—Summary of receipts, city school systems.....	103
Table 11.—Combined summary of receipts for the four groups of cities of 5,000 population and over.....	110
Table 12.—Summary of teachers and pupils in public evening schools.....	112
Table 13.—Combined summary of teachers and pupils in public evening schools.....	115
Table 14.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools.....	116
Table 15.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools.....	151
Table 16.—Receipts of city school systems.....	171
Table 17.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes.....	202
Table 18.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools.....	233
Table 19.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools.....	257
Table 20.—Teachers and pupils in evening schools.....	280

CHAPTER IV.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS, 1915-16.

	Page.
Changes in tabulated list of colleges.....	289
Collegiate students in universities from 1889-90 to 1915-16.....	290
Degrees conferred.....	290
Benefactions.....	291
Table 1.—Number of undergraduate and graduate students in public universities, colleges, and technological schools.....	292
Table 2.—Number of undergraduate and graduate students in private universities, colleges, and technological schools.....	293
Table 3.—Undergraduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools (public and private).....	294
Table 4.—Professors and instructors.....	295
Table 5.—Students.....	296
Table 6.—Students in engineering courses.....	297
Table 7.—Number of first degrees conferred on men.....	298
Table 8.—Graduate degrees conferred on men.....	299
Table 9.—Degrees conferred on women.....	300
Table 10.—Honorary degrees.....	301
Table 11.—Summary of degrees.....	302
Table 12.—Receipts.....	303
Table 13.—Property.....	305
Table 14.—Instructors and students.....	306
Table 15.—Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.....	323
Table 16.—Receipts from all sources.....	342
Table 17.—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees.....	353

CHAPTER V.—AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGES, 1915-16.

Federal acts for the benefit of the colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.....	371
Professors, instructors, extension, and station staff.....	372
Students.....	372
Degrees.....	373
Property.....	374
Income.....	374
Morril-Nelson Fund.....	375
Land-Grant Fund of 1862.....	376
Table 1.—Lands and libraries of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.....	377
Table 2.—Professors, instructors, and station staff.....	380
Table 3.—Students.....	382
Table 4.—Undergraduate students in four-year college courses.....	385
Table 5.—Students in various courses in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the colored race.....	387
Table 6.—Number of degrees conferred by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.....	388
Table 7.—Value of property.....	390
Table 8.—Value of additions during the year to equipment.....	393
Table 9.—Income.....	396
Table 10.—Disbursement of funds received under acts of Congress approved Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.....	400
Table 11.—Income from the fund derived from the land grant of 1862, or from land grants made in lieu of the grant of 1862.....	404

CHAPTER VI.—PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS IN 1915-16.

Law schools.....	407
Medical schools.....	407
Nurse training schools.....	408
General summary of statistics of professional schools.....	408
Summary of statistics of schools for the training of professional nurses.....	415
Statistics of schools of theology.....	417
Law.....	426
Medicine.....	431
Dentistry.....	436
Pharmacy.....	438
Veterinary medicine.....	442

	Page.
CHAPTER VII.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE NORMAL SCHOOLS, 1915-16.	
General summary.....	445
Table 1.—Public normal schools: Instructors and students.....	447
Table 2.—Public normal schools: Students and pupils in model schools.....	448
Table 3.—Public normal schools: Summary of incomes.....	449
Table 4.—Public normal schools: Summary of property.....	451
Table 5.—Review of public normal school statistics.....	452
Table 6.—Review of public normal school statistics.....	453
Table 7.—Private normal schools: Instructors and students.....	454
Table 8.—Private and normal schools: Students and pupils in model schools.....	455
Table 9.—Private normal schools: Summary of income.....	456
Table 10.—Private normal schools: Summary of property.....	457
Table 11.—Distribution of students pursuing teachers' training courses—Percentage of male and female students, and of graduates.....	458
Table 12.—Instructors and students in public normal schools.....	459
Table 13.—Property and income of public normal schools.....	464
Table 14.—Instructors and students in private normal schools.....	474
Table 15.—Property and income of private normal schools.....	476
CHAPTER VIII.—SUMMER SCHOOLS IN 1916.	
Statistical summaries.....	479
Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1916.....	482
CHAPTER IX.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS.	
General survey.....	509
Summaries of public high schools (Tables 1-14).....	513
Summaries of private high schools (Tables 15-25).....	527
Summaries of both public and private high schools (Tables 26-35).....	541
CHAPTER X.—COMMERCIAL AND BUSINESS SCHOOLS.	
General summaries.....	551
Commercial and business schools.....	569
CHAPTER XI.—STATISTICS OF SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES.	
General summaries.....	611
Secondary and higher schools for the negro race.....	615
CHAPTER XII.—STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.	
Statistical summaries.....	625
Statistics of State industrial schools.....	633
CHAPTER XIII.—SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND AND DEAF.	
General statement.....	645
Summaries of public schools for the blind. (Tables 1-5).....	646
Statistics of public schools for the blind (Table 6).....	651
Summaries of State schools for the deaf (Table 7-11).....	655
Summary of statistics of public day schools and private schools for the deaf (Table 12).....	660
Statistics of State schools for the deaf (Table 13).....	661
Statistics of public day schools for the deaf (Table 14).....	665
Statistics of private schools for the deaf (Table 15).....	668
CHAPTER XIV.—SCHOOLS FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.	
Summaries of State and private schools for the feeble-minded (Tables 1-4).....	671
Summary of public day schools and classes for backward and subnormal children (Table 5).....	675
Statistics of State institutions for the feeble-minded (Table 6).....	676
Statistics of public day schools and classes for backward and subnormal children (Table 7).....	679
Statistics of private institutions for the feeble-minded (Table 8).....	683
Special institutions for backward and nervous children (Table 9).....	686
INDEX.....	689

CHAPTER I.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION FOR THE YEARS 1915 AND 1916.

I. SURVEY FOR THE YEAR 1915.

The total enrollment in all schools and colleges in 1915 was 23,113,931. This number includes 1,155,095 in miscellaneous schools, a number which is largely estimated and is omitted from the succeeding tables. The comparative summaries are based upon the total 21,958,836 as given in the first part of Table 1. This number is made up from reasonably full reports from individual institutions, the only partly estimated number included being that of the enrollment in private elementary schools.

TABLE 1.—*School and college enrollment in 1915.*

Schools.	Number enrolled.		
	Public.	Private.	Total.
Elementary (kindergarten, primary, and grammar).....	18,375,225	1,615,091	19,990,316
Secondary (high schools and academies).....	1,328,984	155,044	1,484,028
Secondary (preparatory departments of higher institutions).....	21,446	59,498	80,944
Universities and colleges.....	96,797	140,371	237,168
Professional schools.....	12,212	53,843	66,055
Normal schools.....	94,300	6,025	100,325
Total for the above.....	19,928,964	2,023,872	21,958,836
City evening schools.....	678,393		678,393
Commercial and business schools.....		183,286	183,286
Reform schools.....	57,237		57,237
Schools for the deaf.....	13,568	512	14,080
Schools for the blind.....	5,253		5,253
Schools for the feeble-minded.....	19,565	616	20,181
Government Indian schools.....	33,009		33,009
Schools in Alaska supported by the Government.....	3,436		3,436
Other public schools in Alaska.....	2,503		2,503
Orphan asylums and other benevolent institutions (estimated).....		20,000	20,000
Private kindergartens (individually reported).....		77,717	77,717
Miscellaneous (art, music, etc.) (estimated).....		60,000	60,000
Total for special schools.....	812,964	342,131	1,155,095
Total for all schools in the United States.....	20,741,928	2,372,003	23,113,931

TABLE 2.—*Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1915—PART 1.*

States.	Pupils receiving elementary instruction (primary and grammar grades).		Pupils receiving secondary instruction (high-school grades). ¹		Students receiving higher instruction (see columns 8 to 16, next page).	
	Public.	Private (largely estimated).	Public.	Private.	Public.	Private.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	18,375,225	1,615,091	1,350,430	214,542	203,309	200,239
North Atlantic Division.....	4,336,503	678,981	417,004	71,676	31,600	88,859
North Central Division.....	5,732,004	613,745	537,771	64,761	94,974	66,255
South Atlantic Division.....	2,812,783	96,897	95,750	27,715	17,028	20,046
South Central Division.....	4,112,777	150,193	141,672	31,402	31,268	14,624
Western Division.....	1,381,158	75,275	158,233	18,988	28,439	10,455
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	134,281	13,285	13,405	2,972	1,736	1,465
New Hampshire.....	69,205	15,281	6,664	2,983	590	1,390
Vermont.....	59,593	6,394	6,137	1,685	744	515
Massachusetts.....	513,955	111,805	77,627	12,261	3,423	20,159
Rhode Island.....	78,128	18,672	8,936	1,556	710	1,121
Connecticut.....	199,104	48,068	19,355	5,110	1,089	4,266
New York.....	1,437,734	260,452	146,925	22,631	10,220	35,211
New Jersey.....	478,168	43,169	41,886	5,749	2,578	3,640
Pennsylvania.....	1,366,335	161,855	96,069	16,729	10,510	21,092
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	847,688	95,249	83,444	9,007	10,520	10,349
Indiana.....	498,681	34,449	54,246	4,733	7,435	8,018
Illinois.....	976,423	197,548	88,352	14,426	10,296	22,279
Michigan.....	545,512	62,675	52,906	6,806	12,780	2,766
Wisconsin.....	412,417	67,367	40,606	4,565	11,583	2,990
Minnesota.....	428,363	32,337	39,144	5,783	8,115	3,018
Iowa.....	475,412	37,732	47,876	6,079	6,633	5,169
Missouri.....	666,024	55,939	45,402	5,950	9,001	6,131
North Dakota.....	143,084	2,931	8,820	777	2,224	282
South Dakota.....	122,386	3,729	8,643	1,105	2,083	641
Nebraska.....	261,947	10,452	27,437	2,462	6,412	1,800
Kansas.....	354,067	13,337	40,895	3,068	7,892	2,812
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	40,889	4,659	2,324	341	232	.....
Maryland.....	246,066	17,449	11,562	3,760	1,660	3,790
District of Columbia.....	51,094	3,088	6,775	2,131	1,093	4,437
Virginia.....	455,519	24,906	19,423	5,400	2,883	3,063
West Virginia.....	280,565	3,687	11,254	1,824	1,780	504
North Carolina.....	592,045	20,555	14,699	5,882	2,932	2,815
South Carolina.....	364,549	8,710	8,462	2,073	2,890	1,691
Georgia.....	609,817	6,103	16,277	5,207	2,943	3,070
Florida.....	172,239	7,740	4,974	1,097	615	676
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	492,900	29,071	15,412	4,041	4,157	1,981
Tennessee.....	570,199	21,652	16,419	7,980	2,644	5,626
Alabama.....	452,458	13,348	13,451	3,356	4,044	728
Mississippi.....	482,433	5,511	10,323	2,822	3,047	719
Louisiana.....	295,533	36,229	8,940	3,470	2,519	1,622
Texas.....	906,580	19,338	43,559	7,304	6,738	3,040
Arkansas.....	435,912	5,263	11,814	1,342	1,114	697
Oklahoma.....	476,762	19,781	21,754	1,087	7,005	211
Western Division:						
Montana.....	88,520	6,215	6,104	937	978	.....
Wyoming.....	28,935	1,426	1,909	208	191	.....
Colorado.....	175,505	6,389	16,202	970	3,180	1,406
New Mexico.....	76,379	5,868	2,767	180	318	.....
Arizona.....	40,901	2,658	2,669	557	512	.....
Utah.....	97,043	3,236	8,216	3,764	1,426	.....
Nevada.....	11,437	397	1,174	.....	388	.....
Idaho.....	83,319	1,646	7,048	1,014	939	89
Washington.....	213,466	10,455	27,311	1,754	6,060	422
Oregon.....	125,062	8,854	16,737	1,991	3,281	1,253
California.....	440,591	28,131	68,096	7,613	11,166	7,285

¹ Includes students in public high schools, private high schools and academies, and in preparatory or academic departments of institutions of higher learning.

TABLE 2.—Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1915—PART II.

States.	Students receiving higher instruction—								
	In universities and colleges.			In schools of medicine, law, and theology. ¹			In normal schools.		
	Public.	Private.	Total.	Public.	Private.	Total.	Public.	Private.	Total.
1	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
United States.....	96,797	140,371	237,168	12,212	53,843	66,055	94,300	6,025	100,325
North Atlantic Division.....	9,528	66,969	76,497	220	20,665	20,885	21,852	1,225	23,077
North Central Division.....	49,011	43,394	92,405	6,665	18,840	25,505	39,200	4,021	43,319
South Atlantic Division.....	8,720	12,261	20,981	1,596	7,183	8,779	6,712	602	7,314
South Central Division.....	11,767	10,334	22,101	2,143	4,178	6,321	17,358	112	17,470
Western Division.....	17,771	7,413	25,184	1,588	2,977	4,565	9,080	65	9,145
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	867	1,363	2,230	117	102	219	752		752
New Hampshire.....	367	1,367	1,734		23	23	223		223
Vermont.....	482	515	997	103		103	159		159
Massachusetts.....	578	15,236	15,814		4,061	4,061	2,845	862	3,707
Rhode Island.....	258	1,073	1,311		68	68	452		452
Connecticut.....	216	3,618	3,834		518	518	873	130	1,003
New York.....	4,683	25,888	30,571		9,323	9,323	5,537		5,537
New Jersey.....		2,755	2,755		885	885	2,578		2,578
Pennsylvania.....	2,077	15,174	17,251		5,655	5,655	8,433	233	8,666
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	8,741	7,713	16,454	896	2,506	3,402	883	130	1,013
Indiana.....	3,764	3,883	7,647	321	1,281	1,602	3,350	2,854	6,204
Illinois.....	4,686	14,021	18,707	694	7,836	8,530	4,916	422	5,338
Michigan.....	6,258	1,715	7,973	1,554	936	2,490	4,958	115	5,083
Wisconsin.....	4,859	2,023	6,882	347	913	1,260	6,377	49	6,426
Minnesota.....	3,407	1,967	5,374	748	846	1,594	3,960	205	4,165
Iowa.....	5,747	4,702	10,449	796	467	1,263	90		90
Missouri.....	3,061	2,885	5,946	187	3,193	3,383	5,753	50	5,803
North Dakota.....	814	282	1,096	160		160	1,250		1,250
South Dakota.....	617	454	1,071	128		128	1,338	187	1,525
Nebraska.....	3,095	1,153	4,248	413	638	1,051	2,904	9	2,913
Kansas.....	3,962	2,591	6,553	421	221	642	3,509		3,509
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	232		232						
Maryland.....	1,191	1,811	3,002		1,949	1,949	469	30	499
District of Columbia.....	436	1,843	2,279	401	2,594	2,995	256		256
Virginia.....	1,549	2,111	3,660	378	930	1,308	956	22	978
West Virginia.....	681	420	1,101	99		99	1,000	84	1,084
North Carolina.....	1,292	2,434	3,726	278	240	518	1,362	141	1,503
South Carolina.....	1,476	1,640	3,116	202	51	253	1,212		1,212
Georgia.....	1,819	1,724	3,543	167	1,846	1,513	1,457		1,457
Florida.....	544	278	822	71	73	144		325	325
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	1,100	842	1,942	130	1,131	2,261	2,927	8	2,935
Tennessee.....	619	3,848	4,467	374	1,674	2,048	1,651	104	1,755
Alabama.....	1,296	670	1,966	367	58	425	2,381		2,381
Mississippi.....	1,906	702	2,608	156	17	173	985		985
Louisiana.....	826	925	1,751	67	697	764	1,626		1,626
Texas.....	3,322	2,451	5,773	648	589	1,237	2,768		2,768
Arkansas.....	653	685	1,338	101	12	113	360		360
Oklahoma.....	2,045	211	2,256	300		300	4,660		4,660
Western Division:									
Montana.....	652		652	120		120	206		206
Wyoming.....	191		191						
Colorado.....	2,622	1,141	3,763	228	265	493	330		330
New Mexico.....	227		227				91		91
Arizona.....	206		206				306		306
Utah.....	1,280		1,280	146		146			
Nevada.....	388		388						
Idaho.....	407	89	496	35		35	497		497
Washington.....	3,573	422	3,995	357		357	2,130		2,130
Oregon.....	2,327	791	3,118	167	462	629	787		787
California.....	5,898	4,970	10,868	535	2,250	2,785	4,733	65	4,798

¹Including schools of dentistry, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine.

TABLE 2.—*Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1915—PART III.*

States.	Summary, by grades.			Summary according to control.		Grand total.
	Elementary.	Secondary.	Higher.	Public.	Private.	
1	17	18	19	20	21	22
United States.....	19,990,316	1,564,972	403,548	19,928,964	2,029,872	21,958,836
North Atlantic Division.....	5,015,484	488,680	120,459	4,785,107	839,516	5,624,623
North Central Division.....	6,345,749	602,532	161,229	6,364,749	744,761	7,109,510
South Atlantic Division.....	2,909,680	123,465	37,074	2,925,561	144,658	3,070,219
South Central Division.....	4,262,970	173,074	45,892	4,285,717	196,219	4,481,936
Western Division.....	1,456,433	177,221	38,894	1,567,830	104,718	1,672,548
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	147,566	16,377	3,201	149,422	17,722	167,144
New Hampshire.....	84,486	9,647	1,980	76,459	19,654	96,113
Vermont.....	65,987	7,822	1,259	66,474	8,594	75,068
Massachusetts.....	625,760	89,888	23,582	595,005	144,225	739,230
Rhode Island.....	96,800	10,492	1,831	87,774	21,349	109,123
Connecticut.....	247,172	24,465	5,355	219,548	57,444	276,992
New York.....	1,698,186	169,556	45,431	1,591,879	318,294	1,913,173
New Jersey.....	521,337	47,035	6,218	522,632	52,558	575,190
Pennsylvania.....	1,528,190	112,798	31,602	1,472,914	199,676	1,672,590
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	942,937	92,451	20,869	941,652	114,605	1,056,257
Indiana.....	533,130	58,979	15,453	500,302	47,200	547,502
Illinois.....	1,173,971	102,778	32,575	1,075,071	234,253	1,309,324
Michigan.....	608,187	59,712	15,546	611,198	72,247	683,445
Wisconsin.....	479,784	45,171	14,573	464,606	74,922	539,528
Minnesota.....	460,700	44,027	11,133	455,622	41,138	516,760
Iowa.....	513,144	53,955	11,802	529,921	48,980	578,901
Missouri.....	721,963	51,352	15,132	720,427	68,020	788,447
North Dakota.....	146,015	9,597	2,506	154,128	3,990	158,118
South Dakota.....	126,115	9,748	2,724	133,112	5,475	138,587
Nebraska.....	272,999	29,899	8,212	295,796	14,714	310,510
Kansas.....	367,404	43,963	10,704	402,854	19,217	422,071
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	45,548	2,665	232	43,445	5,000	48,445
Maryland.....	263,515	15,322	5,450	259,288	24,999	284,287
District of Columbia.....	54,182	8,906	5,530	58,962	9,656	68,618
Virginia.....	480,425	24,823	5,946	477,825	33,369	511,194
West Virginia.....	284,252	13,078	2,284	293,599	6,015	299,614
North Carolina.....	612,600	20,581	5,747	609,676	29,252	638,928
South Carolina.....	373,259	10,535	4,581	375,901	12,474	388,375
Georgia.....	615,920	21,484	6,013	629,037	14,380	643,417
Florida.....	179,979	6,071	1,291	177,828	9,513	187,341
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	521,971	19,453	6,138	512,469	35,093	547,562
Tennessee.....	591,851	24,399	8,270	589,262	35,258	624,520
Alabama.....	465,806	16,807	4,772	469,953	17,432	487,385
Mississippi.....	487,944	13,145	3,766	495,803	9,052	504,855
Louisiana.....	331,762	12,410	4,141	306,992	41,321	348,313
Texas.....	925,918	50,863	9,778	956,877	29,682	986,559
Arkansas.....	441,175	13,156	1,811	448,840	7,302	456,142
Oklahoma.....	496,543	22,841	7,216	505,521	21,079	526,600
Western Division:						
Montana.....	94,735	7,041	978	95,602	7,152	102,754
Wyoming.....	30,361	2,117	191	31,035	1,634	32,669
Colorado.....	181,894	17,172	4,586	194,887	8,765	203,652
New Mexico.....	82,247	2,947	318	79,464	6,048	85,512
Arizona.....	43,559	3,226	512	44,082	3,215	47,297
Utah.....	100,279	11,980	1,426	106,685	7,000	113,685
Nevada.....	11,834	1,174	388	12,999	397	13,396
Idaho.....	84,965	8,062	1,028	91,306	2,749	94,055
Washington.....	223,921	29,065	6,482	246,837	12,631	259,468
Oregon.....	133,916	18,728	4,534	145,080	12,098	157,178
California.....	468,722	75,709	18,451	519,853	43,029	562,882

TABLE 2.—*Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1915—PART IV.*

States.	Per cent of the whole number enrolled in each grade.			Per cent in each grade receiving public instruction.			Per cent of the total population enrolled in each grade.			
	Elem-entary.	Sec-ondary.	High-er.	Elem-entary.	Sec-ondary.	High-er.	Elem-entary.	Sec-ondary.	High-er.	Total.
1	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
United States.....	91.03	7.13	1.84	91.92	86.29	50.33	19.91	1.56	0.40	21.87
North Atlantic Division.....	89.17	8.69	2.14	86.46	85.33	26.23	17.65	1.72	.43	19.80
North Central Division.....	89.26	8.47	2.27	90.33	89.25	58.91	19.98	1.89	.51	22.38
South Atlantic Division.....	94.75	4.04	1.21	96.67	77.55	45.93	22.10	.94	.28	23.32
South Central Division.....	95.11	3.86	1.03	96.48	81.86	68.13	22.63	.92	.24	23.79
Western Division.....	87.08	10.60	2.32	94.83	89.29	73.12	17.61	2.14	.48	20.23
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	88.29	9.80	1.91	91.00	81.84	54.23	19.22	2.13	.42	21.77
New Hampshire.....	87.90	10.04	2.06	81.91	69.08	29.79	19.17	2.19	.45	21.81
Vermont.....	87.90	10.42	1.68	90.31	78.46	59.09	18.20	2.16	.35	20.71
Massachusetts.....	84.65	12.16	3.19	82.13	86.36	14.51	17.09	2.45	.64	20.18
Rhode Island.....	88.71	9.61	1.68	80.71	85.17	38.78	16.06	1.74	.30	18.10
Connecticut.....	89.24	8.83	1.93	80.55	79.11	20.34	20.20	2.00	.44	22.64
New York.....	88.76	8.86	2.38	84.66	86.65	22.50	16.84	1.68	.45	18.97
New Jersey.....	90.64	8.28	1.08	91.72	87.93	41.46	18.09	1.65	.22	19.96
Pennsylvania.....	91.37	6.74	1.89	89.41	85.17	33.26	18.23	1.85	.37	19.95
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	89.27	8.75	1.98	89.90	90.26	50.41	18.53	1.82	.41	20.76
Indiana.....	87.75	9.71	2.54	93.54	91.98	48.11	19.05	2.11	.55	21.71
Illinois.....	89.66	7.85	2.49	83.17	85.95	31.61	19.34	1.69	.54	21.57
Michigan.....	88.99	8.74	2.27	89.69	88.60	82.21	20.17	1.98	.51	22.66
Wisconsin.....	88.93	8.37	2.70	85.96	89.89	70.48	19.40	1.82	.59	21.81
Minnesota.....	89.15	8.69	2.16	92.98	87.13	72.89	20.50	2.00	.50	23.00
Iowa.....	88.64	9.32	2.04	92.65	88.73	56.20	23.10	2.43	.53	26.06
Missouri.....	91.37	6.51	1.92	92.25	88.41	59.48	21.28	1.81	.45	23.24
North Dakota.....	92.35	6.07	1.58	97.99	91.90	83.75	20.48	1.34	.35	22.17
South Dakota.....	91.00	7.03	1.97	97.04	88.66	76.47	18.54	1.43	.41	20.38
Nebraska.....	87.73	9.63	2.64	96.16	91.77	78.08	21.64	2.38	.65	24.67
Kansas.....	87.05	10.41	2.54	96.37	93.02	73.73	20.33	2.43	.59	23.35
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	94.02	5.50	.48	89.77	87.21	100.00	21.53	1.26	.11	22.90
Maryland.....	92.69	5.39	1.92	93.38	75.42	30.46	19.49	1.14	.40	21.03
District of Columbia.....	78.96	12.98	8.06	94.30	76.07	19.77	15.11	2.48	1.54	19.13
Virginia.....	93.98	4.86	1.16	94.82	78.25	48.49	22.13	1.14	.27	23.54
West Virginia.....	94.87	4.37	.76	98.70	86.05	77.94	20.91	.96	.17	22.04
North Carolina.....	95.88	3.22	.90	96.64	71.42	51.02	25.84	.87	.24	26.95
South Carolina.....	96.11	2.71	1.18	97.67	80.32	63.09	23.22	.66	.28	24.16
Georgia.....	95.73	3.34	.93	99.01	75.77	48.94	21.87	.76	.21	22.84
Florida.....	96.07	3.25	.68	95.70	81.93	47.64	20.67	.70	.14	21.51
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	95.33	3.55	1.12	94.43	79.23	67.73	22.07	.82	.26	23.15
Tennessee.....	94.77	3.91	1.32	96.34	67.29	31.97	26.06	1.07	.36	27.49
Alabama.....	95.57	3.45	.98	97.13	80.03	84.74	20.24	.73	.21	21.18
Mississippi.....	96.65	2.60	.75	98.87	78.53	80.91	25.32	.68	.20	26.20
Louisiana.....	95.25	3.56	1.19	98.08	72.04	60.83	18.42	.70	.22	19.34
Texas.....	93.85	5.16	.99	97.91	85.64	68.91	21.52	1.17	.22	22.71
Arkansas.....	96.71	2.89	.40	98.81	89.80	61.51	25.2	.77	.11	26.60
Oklahoma.....	94.29	4.34	1.37	96.02	95.24	97.13	23.48	1.08	.34	24.90
Western Division:										
Montana.....	92.20	6.85	.95	93.44	86.69	100.00	21.24	1.58	.22	23.04
Wyoming.....	92.94	6.48	.58	95.30	90.17	100.00	1.43	1.22	.11	18.76
Colorado.....	89.32	8.43	2.25	96.49	94.35	69.34	19.44	1.84	.49	21.77
New Mexico.....	96.18	3.45	.37	92.87	93.89	100.00	20.72	.74	.08	21.54
Arizona.....	92.10	6.82	1.08	93.90	82.73	100.00	17.61	1.30	.21	19.12
Utah.....	88.21	10.54	1.25	96.77	68.58	100.00	23.63	2.32	.34	26.79
Nevada.....	88.34	8.76	2.90	96.65	100.00	100.00	11.52	1.14	.38	13.04
Idaho.....	90.34	8.57	1.09	98.06	87.42	91.34	20.62	1.96	.25	22.83
Washington.....	86.30	11.20	2.50	95.33	93.97	93.49	15.22	1.98	.44	17.64
Oregon.....	85.20	11.92	2.88	93.39	89.87	72.36	16.54	2.32	.56	19.42
California.....	83.27	13.45	3.28	94.00	89.94	60.52	16.46	2.66	.64	19.76

The average length of the school term for 1915 was 159.4 days. In one State the schools were open 194.5 days and in another only 110 days. The term exceeded 180 days in five States; in 19 States it fell below 160 days, 11 of these States having a term of less than 140 days. The average number of days' attendance for every child 5 to 18 years of age (i. e., 5 to 17, inclusive) was 90.4 days, varying from 51.4 in the State having the lowest average to 123.5 in the two States having the highest.

TABLE 3.—Average number of years' (of 200 days) attendance at public schools for each individual, as indicated by the school statistics for the years named.

Divisions.	1870	1875	1880	1885	1890	1895	1900	1905	1910	1915
The United States.....	2.91	3.32	3.45	3.69	3.85	4.35	4.67	4.81	5.40	5.88
North Atlantic Division.....	4.43	4.74	4.84	5.02	4.99	5.51	5.91	6.17	6.38	6.76
North Central Division.....	3.71	3.91	4.19	4.37	4.67	5.27	5.57	5.58	6.28	6.83
South Atlantic Division.....	.80	1.70	1.90	2.19	2.42	2.73	2.95	3.26	3.93	4.43
South Central Division.....	.80	1.53	1.57	2.04	2.20	2.69	2.91	2.85	3.77	4.23
Western Division.....	2.77	3.48	3.57	3.79	3.98	5.04	4.99	5.85	6.29	6.90

At the rate of 90.4 days per year, in 13 years (the period of school life, 5 to 18) a child entering school at 5 years of age would receive 1,175 days schooling, or 5.88 years of 200 days. In this estimate it is necessary to assume that the percentage of enrollment, average attendance, and length of school term computed for 1915 may continue for 13 years. Table 3 compares this estimate with similar estimates for former years.

Table 4 shows that, by combining the estimate for private schools with the above for public schools, the number of days schooling for each individual is increased to 1,264 days, or 6.32 years of 200 days each.

TABLE 4.—Average number of years' (of 200 days) schooling at any school received by each individual, as indicated by the statistics for the years named.

Years.	In public schools only.		In public and private schools.	
	Days.	Years.	Days.	Years.
1870.....	582	2.91	672	3.36
1880.....	690	3.45	792	3.96
1890.....	770	3.85	892	4.46
1900.....	934	4.67	1,046	5.23
1910.....	1,079	5.40	1,173	5.87
1915.....	1,175	5.88	1,264	6.32

The Census Office in 1910 reported the approximate number of children in certain age groups who were attending school. By applying the percentage of the total found in each group to the total enrollment reported to the Bureau of Education in 1915, a similar

age distribution may be obtained. The number not in school is obtained by subtraction from the estimated population by age groups which is based upon the Census figures of 1910.

These estimates are shown in Table 5.

TABLE 5.—*Estimated school enrollment by age groups, in 1915.*

Age groups.	Estimated population by age groups.	Enrolled in school.		Not in school.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Under 5 years.....		65,877			
5 years.....	2,208,785	417,217	18.89	1,791,568	81.11
6 to 9 years.....	8,433,543	6,917,033	82.02	1,516,510	17.98
10 to 14 years.....	9,989,532	9,793,641	98.53	145,891	1.47
15 to 17 years.....	5,825,160	3,359,702	57.70	2,465,458	42.30
18 to 20 years.....	6,023,959	1,032,065	17.13	4,991,894	82.87
21 to 24 years.....	7,730,747	1,373,301	4.83	7,357,446	95.17
5 to 24 years.....	40,159,726	21,892,959	54.51	18,266,767	45.49

¹ Includes enrollment 21 years of age and over.

In 1915 the total enrollment of 21,958,836, as previously shown in Table 2, was distributed as follows: 19,990,316 in elementary schools, 1,564,972 in high schools, academies, and secondary schools, and 403,548 in higher institutions. An estimate of the number in each grade may be obtained by applying the approximate percentages for public elementary schools and the actual percentages for secondary schools, with the result shown in Table 6.

TABLE 6.—*Distribution of school enrollment for 1915 according to estimated percentages.*

Schools.	Estimated per cent.	Estimated enrollment.
First grade.....	23.50	4,697,724
Second grade.....	14.79	2,956,568
Third grade.....	13.91	2,780,653
Fourth grade.....	13.28	2,654,714
Fifth grade.....	11.28	2,254,908
Sixth grade.....	9.25	1,849,104
Seventh grade.....	7.63	1,525,261
Eighth grade.....	6.36	1,271,384
Total elementary.....	100.00	19,990,316
First year high school.....	40.22	629,432
Second year high school.....	26.68	417,535
Third year high school.....	18.67	292,180
Fourth year high school.....	14.43	225,825
Total high school.....	100.00	1,564,972
Higher institutions.....		403,548
Grand total.....		21,958,836

The percentage of grade distribution has probably preserved practically the same ratio for the past eight years. The application of the above approximate percentages to the enrollment of various years shows that in 1907 there were enrolled in the first grade

4,066,091 pupils, 2,435,529 were in the fourth grade in 1910, the eighth grade in 1914 had 1,244,098, while 629,432 reached the first year of the high school in 1915. This progress of grade enrollment is shown in Table 7.

TABLE 7.—*Progress of elementary-grade enrollment for eight years.*

Years.	Elementary enrollment.	Estimated enrollment.		
		Grades.	Number.	Per cent.
1906-7.....	17,302,515	1	4,066,091	23.50
1907-8.....	17,373,852	2	2,569,593	14.79
1908-9.....	17,654,303	3	2,455,714	13.91
1909-10.....	18,339,828	4	2,435,529	13.28
1910-11.....	18,521,022	5	2,089,171	11.28
1911-12.....	18,583,214	6	1,718,947	9.25
1912-13.....	19,064,787	7	1,454,643	7.63
1913-14.....	19,561,292	8	1,244,098	6.36
1914-15.....		1st H.S.	629,432	.....

It is generally estimated that about one-half of the first-grade enrollment is made up of beginners, the other half being comprised of repeaters or retarded pupils. Assuming that 2,000,000 of the first-grade enrollment in 1907 were repeaters, the beginners that year numbered about 2,066,091, of whom 629,432, or about 30 per cent, reached the first year of the high school in 1914-15.

The enrollment of first-year high-school students for four successive years and the number of graduates for four years later are shown in Table 8. From this table it will be seen that about 39 per cent, or 245,478, of the 629,432 students entering the high school in 1914 may be expected to graduate in 1918.

TABLE 8.—*Elimination of high-school students.*

Years.	First-year students.		Fourth-year graduates.		Eliminated.
	Number.	Year of graduation.	Number.	Per cent of first-year students.	
1908-9.....	393,260	1911-12	155,656	39.58	237,604
1909-10.....	430,280	1912-13	167,117	38.84	263,163
1910-11.....	463,187	1913-14	180,909	39.06	282,278
1911-12.....	506,860	1914-15	198,341	39.13	308,519

From the above tables it may be estimated that about 117 in every 1,000 pupils entering the first grade in 1906-7 will graduate from the high school in 1918.

THE COST OF EDUCATION.

The cost of education in the United States in 1915 as shown in Table 9 was \$855,039,511. The expenditures of State school systems and of all public institutions and of institutions of higher education

are reported by State superintendents or by individual institutions and are reasonably accurate. For the remaining groups estimates were necessary.

TABLE 9.—*School enrollment and estimated cost in 1915.*

Classification.	Enrollment, 1915.	Estimated per capita cost.	Estimated total cost.
Public elementary schools.....	18,375,225	\$28.86	\$530,320,030
Public high schools.....	1,328,984	56.54	75,140,755
Private elementary schools.....	1,615,091	32.00	51,682,912
Private high schools.....	155,044	94.10	14,589,640
Other public and private secondary schools.....	80,944	157.47	12,746,252
Universities, colleges, and professional schools.....	303,223	335.57	101,752,542
Normal schools.....	100,325	158.34	15,885,461
Commercial and business schools.....	183,286	50.00	9,164,300
Reform schools.....	57,237	157.92	9,038,867
Schools for the deaf.....	14,080	300.80	4,235,264
Schools for the blind.....	5,253	498.34	2,617,780
Schools for the feeble-minded.....	20,181	555.42	11,208,931
Government Indian Schools.....	33,009	116.69	3,851,820
Schools in Alaska supported by the Federal Government.....	3,436	56.13	192,803
Other public schools in Alaska.....	2,503	50.00	125,150
Orphan asylums, etc.....	20,000	200.00	4,000,000
Private kindergartens.....	77,717	32.00	2,486,944
Miscellaneous, music, art, etc.....	60,000	100.00	6,000,000
Total.....	22,435,538	38.11	855,039,511

Table 10 shows the amount of gifts and bequests to education as reported to the Bureau of Education for 1915 and for the four preceding years. The total of \$26,023,246 falls below the amount reported for any year since 1910.

TABLE 10.—*Gifts and bequests to education in 1911-1915.*

Institutions.	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
Universities and colleges.....	\$22,963,145	\$24,783,090	\$24,651,958	\$26,670,017	\$20,310,124
Schools of theology.....	1,552,964	1,680,754	2,336,510	1,558,281	1,467,055
Schools of law.....	76,776	425,867	189,453	203,067	90,576
Schools of medicine.....	955,718	1,296,288	1,203,096	1,495,773	2,661,076
Public normal schools.....	370,049	479,624	413,580	607,431	449,992
Private normal schools.....	799,556	133,472	199,899	116,283	168,479
Private high schools.....	915,821	1,262,215	657,383	706,546	875,944
Total.....	27,634,029	30,061,310	29,651,879	31,357,398	26,023,246

From 1871 to 1915 the gifts and bequests to education have aggregated \$610,441,328. The amount received by schools and colleges for each separate year is shown in Table 11.

TABLE 11.—*Gifts and bequests to education from 1871 to 1915.*

1871.....	\$8,593,740	1895.....	\$8,240,876
1872.....	10,072,540	1896.....	11,677,048
1873.....	11,225,977	1897.....	10,049,141
1874.....	6,053,804	1898.....	10,981,209
1875.....	4,123,562	1899.....	25,332,792
1876.....	4,691,845	1900.....	15,066,561
1877.....	3,015,256	1901.....	21,158,400
1878.....	3,103,289	1902.....	20,348,739
1879.....	5,249,810	1903.....	17,915,075
1880.....	5,518,501	1904.....	17,261,375
1881.....	7,440,224	1905.....	21,827,875
1883.....	7,141,363	1906.....	23,347,070
1884.....	11,270,286	1907.....	28,585,780
1885.....	9,314,081	1908.....	19,768,421
1886.....	5,976,168	1909.....	21,192,450
1887.....	7,512,910	1910.....	24,755,663
1888.....	6,646,368	1911.....	27,634,029
1889.....	6,942,058	1912.....	30,061,310
1890.....	8,011,019	1913.....	29,651,879
1891.....	8,519,233	1914.....	31,357,398
1892.....	8,721,902	1915.....	26,023,246
1893.....	8,207,690		
1894.....	10,855,365	Total.....	610,441,328

Table 12 shows the number and distribution of teachers for 1915 with comparative figures for 1890, 1900, and 1910. In 1915 there were employed in the United States 731,494 teachers, 173,139 men and 558,355 women. The number of teachers in private elementary and miscellaneous schools is partly estimated.

TABLE 12.—*Distribution of teachers for four periods.*

Teachers in—	1890			1900			1910			1915		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
Public elementary schools.....	121,877	232,025	354,802	116,416	286,274	402,690	91,591	389,952	481,543	91,499	450,283	541,782
Public high schools.....	3,648	5,472	9,120	10,172	10,200	20,372	18,800	22,777	41,697	26,950	35,569	62,519
Private elementary schools (estimated).....	6,807	16,199	22,006	6,648	19,768	26,416	5,171	29,872	34,743	8,028	39,475	47,503
Private high schools.....	3,272	3,937	7,209	4,275	5,842	10,117	5,112	6,634	11,146	5,776	8,280	14,026
Universities and colleges:												
Preparatory departments.....	5,080	1,083	6,163	2,433	1,008	3,441	2,716	1,216	3,932	2,203	1,363	3,626
Collegiate departments.....				8,450	9,949	9,399	13,428	1,549	14,977	17,005	4,048	21,653
Colleges for women:							{	525	616			(1)
Preparatory departments.....	595	1,700	2,295	703	1,754	2,457	91	1,681	2,304			(1)
Collegiate departments.....							{					
Professional schools:												
Theology.....	744		744	994		994	1,453		1,453	1,533		1,533
Law.....	346		346	1,004		1,004	1,534		1,534	1,462		1,462
Medicine.....	2,851		2,851	4,483		4,483	7,586		7,586	7,336		7,336
Dentistry.....	541		541	1,118		1,118	1,546		1,546	1,583		1,583
Pharmacy.....	183		183	493		493	815		815	833		833
Veterinary medicine.....	93		93	185		185	351		351	356		356
Normal schools, public:												
Normal departments.....			1,182	935	1,236	2,171	1,105	2,080	3,185	1,573	2,916	4,489
Other departments.....			227	133	611	744	587	1,042	1,629	642	1,097	1,739
Normal schools, private:												
Normal departments.....			274	535	382	917	285	320	575	167	240	416
Other departments.....			135	257	283	540	218	277	325	124	108	232
Commercial and business schools.....	1,133	460	1,593	1,413	699	2,112	1,736	1,200	2,936	2,396	1,913	4,309
Schools for delinquents and delinquents.....	564	962	1,526	813	1,650	2,463	1,134	2,352	3,486	1,244	2,814	4,089
Indian and Alaskan schools.....	644	965	1,609	1,189	1,783	2,982	1,702	2,456	4,158	2,688	740	2,100 ²
Kindergartens (private) and miscellaneous (estimated).....	1,050	4,950	6,000	1,350	7,150	8,500	1,500	8,000	9,500	1,500	12,000	3 13,500
Total.....	149,428	267,653	418,899	163,999	339,599	503,598	158,574	471,633	630,207	173,139	558,355	731,494

¹Included in universities and colleges.

²Does not include some miscellaneous employees in Indian schools heretofore included.

³Includes 2,196 kindergarten teachers, not estimated.

TABLE 13.—*Students in certain studies in public high schools since 1890.*

Studies.	1890		1895		1900		1905		1910		1915	
	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.
Total number students in schools reporting on studies.	202,963		350,099		530,425		679,702		1,739,143		1,165,495	
Students in—												
Latin.....	70,411	34.69	153,950	43.97	202,707	50.61	341,248	50.21	362,548	49.05	434,925	37.32
Greek.....	6,262	3.05	10,859	3.10	14,813	2.85	10,002	1.47	5,511	.75	3,351	.29
French.....	11,858	5.84	22,813	6.52	40,395	7.78	62,120	9.14	73,161	9.69	102,516	8.80
German.....	21,338	10.51	39,901	11.40	74,408	14.33	137,661	20.25	175,083	23.60	284,294	21.39
Spanish.....							4,920	.67	4,200	.67	31,743	2.39
Algebra.....	92,150	45.40	189,988	54.27	292,287	56.29	390,893	57.51	420,207	56.85	569,215	48.84
Geometry.....	43,294	21.33	88,702	25.34	142,235	27.39	191,393	28.16	228,170	30.87	309,383	26.55
Trigonometry.....			8,868	2.53	9,915	1.91	11,651	1.71	13,812	1.87	17,220	1.48
Astronomy.....			16,770	4.79	14,435	2.78	8,307	1.22	3,915	.53	3,224	.28
Physics.....	46,184	22.21	79,720	22.77	98,846	19.04	106,430	15.66	107,988	14.61	165,854	14.23
Chemistry.....	20,503	10.10	32,020	9.15	40,084	7.72	45,980	6.76	50,923	6.80	86,031	7.38
Physical geography.....			83,642	23.89	121,335	23.37	146,275	21.52	142,948	19.34	169,911	14.58
Zoology.....									59,253	8.02	37,456	3.21
Botany.....									121,380	16.83	106,520	9.14
General biology.....									8,538	1.16	80,403	6.90
Geology.....			17,438	5.00	18,743	3.61	15,914	2.34	113,252	15.32	5,558	.48
Physiology.....			101,862	29.95	142,401	27.42	149,262	21.96	113,252	15.32	110,511	9.48
Psychology.....			9,606	2.74	12,368	2.38	8,910	1.31	7,109	.96	13,626	1.17
Rhetoric.....			112,205	32.05	199,803	38.48	329,895	48.54	422,051	57.10	680,871	58.42
English literature.....					218,613	42.10	335,348	49.34	421,980	57.09	650,613	55.82
History.....			120,201	34.33	198,125	38.16	277,864	40.88	406,784	55.03	589,067	50.54
Civil government.....		27.31			112,465	21.66	122,186	17.97	114,965	15.55	100,736	8.61
Civics.....									34,418	4.66	83,573	7.17
Agriculture.....									27,933	3.78	150,276	12.89
Domestic economy.....									9,121	1.17	130,155	11.17
Industrial.....											206,492	22.87
Manual training.....											367,188	31.50
Drawing.....											39,816	3.42
Vocal music.....												
Bookkeeping.....												

¹ Beginning with 1910 the percentage of students in each study is based upon the number of students in the schools reporting studies. In previous years the percentages were based upon the total number of students in the schools.

TABLE 15.—Students in certain studies in public and private high schools combined.

Studies.	1890		1895		1900		1905		1910		1915	
	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.
Total number students in schools reporting on studies.	297,894		468,446		719,241		786,909		1,817,653		1,291,187	
Students in—												
Latin.....	100,144	33.62	205,006	43.76	314,856	49.97	391,067	49.69	405,502	49.59	503,985	39.03
Greek.....	12,869	4.32	22,159	4.73	24,869	3.95	17,158	2.18	10,739	1.31	10,671	.83
French.....	28,032	9.41	45,746	9.77	65,684	10.43	89,777	11.40	95,671	11.70	136,131	10.54
German.....	34,208	11.48	58,921	12.58	94,873	15.06	160,066	20.34	192,933	23.60	312,358	24.19
Spanish.....									5,283	.65	35,148	2.72
Algebra.....	127,397	42.77	245,465	52.40	347,013	55.08	444,092	56.43	465,375	56.92	636,016	49.26
Geometry.....	59,781	20.07	114,813	24.51	168,518	26.75	219,083	27.84	252,404	30.87	346,064	26.80
Trigonometry.....			15,243	3.25	15,268	2.42	17,256	2.19	17,864	2.18	22,478	1.74
Astronomy.....			24,690	5.27	21,595	3.43	13,507	1.71	7,216	.88	5,767	.45
Physics.....	63,644	21.36	103,768	22.15	118,936	18.88	123,282	15.66	120,910	14.79	184,426	14.28
Chemistry.....	28,665	9.62	43,607	9.31	50,431	8.00	55,414	7.04	58,290	7.13	98,516	7.63
Physical geography.....			105,124	22.44	144,135	22.88	165,631	21.05	156,500	19.14	189,229	14.66
Zoology.....									64,428	7.88	41,893	3.24
Botany.....									133,667	16.34	118,193	9.15
General biology.....									11,251	1.38	85,339	6.61
Geology.....			25,806	5.52	25,300	4.02	20,596	2.62	11,251	1.38	7,590	.61
Physiology.....			131,304	28.03	169,844	26.96	171,800	21.84	128,836	15.70	128,363	9.94
Psychology.....			15,677	3.35	20,126	3.19	14,540	1.84	11,004	1.35	18,351	1.43
Rhetoric.....			146,672	31.31	237,562	37.70	372,266	47.30	462,711	56.39	718,075	55.01
English literature.....			259,493	41.19	378,819	48.14	466,477	57.05	724,018	79.47	1,024,018	78.07
History.....	82,909	27.83	162,336	34.65	238,134	37.80	318,775	40.50	455,200	55.67	694,478	51.40
Civil government.....									130,740	15.99	113,716	8.81
Civics.....									93,022	7.20	93,022	7.20
Agriculture.....									37,203	4.55	89,338	6.92
Domestic economy.....									33,866	4.14	163,826	12.69
Industrial.....											14,424	1.12
Manual training.....											137,318	10.64
Drawing.....											297,498	23.04
Vocal music.....											415,655	32.19
Bookkeeping.....											42,431	3.29

¹ Beginning with 1910 the percentage of students in each study is based upon the number of students in the schools reporting studies. In previous years the percentages were based upon the total number of students in the schools.

TABLE 16.—Statistics of public-school kindergartens for year ending June 30, 1915.

States.	Number of cities reporting.	Public-school kindergartens.	Number of children enrolled.	Average daily attendance.	Number of kindergarten teachers.
United States.....	1,105	7,874	409,083	239,343	8,681
North Atlantic Division.....	346	3,579	188,523	106,486	3,902
North Central Division.....	599	3,337	171,982	105,324	3,463
South Atlantic Division.....	27	163	7,994	4,960	293
South Central Division.....	47	252	12,298	7,884	387
Western Division.....	86	543	28,286	14,689	636
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	14	38	1,464	1,027	57
New Hampshire.....	12	32	1,390	927	49
Vermont.....	7	15	480	354	14
Massachusetts.....	34	363	19,884	11,996	575
Rhode Island.....	5	98	4,640	2,422	100
Connecticut.....	33	212	11,363	7,785	272
New York.....	119	1,764	93,016	47,148	1,670
New Jersey.....	101	615	34,809	21,341	629
Pennsylvania.....	21	442	21,477	13,536	536
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	30	469	20,300	14,146	476
Indiana.....	26	184	7,840	5,262	169
Illinois.....	25	325	37,565	17,533	468
Michigan.....	170	684	29,805	18,333	677
Wisconsin.....	136	600	28,133	17,046	538
Minnesota.....	37	251	10,321	8,725	227
Iowa.....	77	328	9,823	7,466	251
Missouri.....	8	273	19,836	10,768	399
North Dakota.....	3	5	165	115	4
South Dakota.....	3	10	378	295	8
Nebraska.....	62	157	6,139	4,341	201
Kansas.....	22	51	1,677	1,244	45
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....	2	24	1,052	728	48
Maryland.....	1	77	3,610	2,106	144
District of Columbia.....	1	24	1,062	695	34
Virginia.....	5	21	1,533	91	2
West Virginia.....	2	3	487	218	14
North Carolina.....	2	7	62	42	2
South Carolina.....	2	2	1,033	698	32
Georgia.....	6	19	535	382	17
Florida.....	7	10			
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	7	57	2,943	1,798	66
Tennessee.....	2	5	295	229	4
Alabama.....	5	34	1,596	962	42
Mississippi.....	8	15	674	564	107
Louisiana.....	11	59	3,499	1,976	106
Texas.....	8	27	1,620	862	27
Arkansas.....	3	5	330	290	5
Oklahoma.....	3	50	1,341	1,203	30
Western Division:					
Montana.....	1	6	115	85	4
Wyoming.....	6	10	475	348	10
Colorado.....	10	100	5,638	2,960	96
New Mexico.....	6	12	398	325	8
Arizona.....	5	20	821	399	16
Utah.....	6	45	1,953	1,333	36
Nevada.....	3	5	228	143	6
Idaho.....	1	1	45	35	1
Washington.....	2	27	901	541	14
Oregon.....	1	1	15	8	1
California.....	45	316	17,697	8,512	444

TABLE 17.—*Kindergartens other than public.*

States.	Cities reporting.	Number of private kindergartens.	Number of children enrolled.	Average daily attendance.	Number of kindergarten teachers.
United States.....	663	1,612	77,717	50,856	2,196
North Atlantic Division.....	220	647	33,783	23,117	941
North Central Division.....	210	506	25,737	15,827	645
South Atlantic Division.....	77	191	7,858	5,132	270
South Central Division.....	94	152	5,362	3,629	193
Western Division.....	62	116	4,977	3,151	147
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	7	8	206	142	10
New Hampshire.....	7	8	425	339	12
Vermont.....	3	3	66	36	4
Massachusetts.....	40	69	2,620	1,910	97
Rhode Island.....	6	9	531	391	16
Connecticut.....	17	41	1,470	1,226	60
New York.....	54	338	22,817	14,869	536
New Jersey.....	27	51	1,151	877	61
Pennsylvania.....	59	120	4,499	3,327	145
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	20	74	3,299	2,347	110
Indiana.....	17	86	7,468	3,007	101
Illinois.....	39	121	5,513	3,789	151
Michigan.....	20	37	1,469	1,040	49
Wisconsin.....	24	31	1,234	856	33
Minnesota.....	14	29	1,457	837	35
Iowa.....	19	32	938	741	35
Missouri.....	19	48	2,404	1,788	63
North Dakota.....	5	9	334	277	18
South Dakota.....	7	7	508	302	11
Nebraska.....	12	16	586	445	20
Kansas.....	14	16	527	398	19
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....	1	11	338	239	14
Maryland.....	9	28	1,070	788	44
District of Columbia.....	1	6	200	132	10
Virginia.....	14	30	1,430	853	46
West Virginia.....	6	6	156	118	12
North Carolina.....	16	22	588	402	25
South Carolina.....	11	26	1,310	836	36
Georgia.....	14	49	2,134	1,321	60
Florida.....	5	13	632	443	32
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	13	19	532	370	23
Tennessee.....	8	18	603	448	20
Alabama.....	17	24	1,081	653	33
Mississippi.....	6	8	300	211	9
Louisiana.....	5	10	462	290	20
Texas.....	26	47	1,668	1,141	58
Arkansas.....	7	9	332	203	11
Oklahoma.....	12	17	384	313	19
Western Division:					
Montana.....	5	5	139	120	6
Wyoming.....					
Colorado.....	8	13	438	320	16
New Mexico.....	5	5	152	142	5
Arizona.....	4	4	197	183	4
Utah.....	2	5	212	140	8
Nevada.....	2	2	51	45	2
Idaho.....	3	3	118	98	4
Washington.....	11	21	599	402	22
Oregon.....	5	6	201	113	6
California.....	17	52	2,870	1,588	74

COMMON SCHOOLS OF THE SOUTH.

In 18 Southern States the schools for Negro children are separate from the white schools. Separate accounts of the cost of maintenance of white and Negro schools are not kept in most of these States. Table 18 shows the population, enrollment, average attendance, number of teachers, etc. in white and Negro schools of the Southern

States in 1915. The aggregate expenditure for schools of both races in these States was \$118,002,755, as shown in Table 19.

TABLE 18.—State common-school statistics of the South, 1915.

States.	School population, 5 to 18 years of age. ¹		Per cent of school population.		Enrollment in State common schools.		Per cent of school population enrolled.	
	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.
Alabama.....	393,823	336,832	53.90	46.10	321,537	144,071	81.65	42.77
Arkansas.....	388,142	149,600	72.18	27.82	332,914	114,812	85.77	76.75
Delaware ¹	42,830	9,498	81.85	18.15	36,248	6,965	84.63	73.33
District of Columbia.....	48,201	23,176	67.53	32.47	39,655	17,878	82.27	77.14
Florida (1914).....	141,804	108,203	56.72	43.28	117,384	59,770	88.26	58.89
Georgia.....	465,531	433,871	51.76	48.24	385,167	240,687	82.74	55.47
Kentucky.....	606,082	89,046	87.19	12.81	471,209	37,052	77.75	41.61
Louisiana.....	290,603	273,566	51.51	48.49	213,201	91,272	73.37	33.36
Maryland.....	280,642	73,972	79.14	20.86	206,025	51,242	73.41	69.27
Mississippi (1913).....	241,504	361,352	40.06	59.94	231,490	261,266	95.85	72.30
Missouri.....	841,942	43,195	95.12	4.88	683,323	28,032	81.16	64.90
North Carolina ¹	497,406	264,552	65.28	34.72	414,319	192,031	83.30	72.59
Oklahoma.....	583,802	64,867	90.00	10.00	455,767	39,955	78.07	61.60
South Carolina.....	209,192	327,473	38.98	61.02	180,316	192,525	86.20	58.79
Tennessee.....	517,369	164,726	75.85	24.15	475,610	110,576	91.93	67.13
Texas.....	1,070,900	290,183	78.68	21.32	767,127	182,873	71.63	63.02
Virginia ¹	406,943	252,394	61.72	38.28	338,586	135,624	83.20	53.74
West Virginia.....	378,482	14,950	96.20	3.80	276,279	14,296	73.00	95.63
Total, 1915.....	7,405,198	3,281,456	69.29	30.71	5,946,157	1,920,927	80.30	58.54
Total, 1910.....	6,874,772	3,019,834	69.48	30.52	5,345,553	1,748,853	77.75	57.91
Total, 1900.....	5,892,392	2,705,142	68.55	31.45	4,261,309	1,560,070	72.32	57.67
Total, 1890.....	5,132,948	2,510,847	67.15	32.85	3,402,420	1,296,959	66.28	51.65

States.	Average daily attendance.		Per cent of enrollment in average daily attendance.		Number of teachers.	
	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.
Alabama.....	201,369	91,495	62.63	63.51	7,935	2,550
Arkansas.....	229,644	74,757	68.98	65.11	8,530	2,132
Delaware ¹	21,343	3,766	58.88	54.07	851	166
District of Columbia.....	33,129	14,887	83.54	83.27	1,199	567
Florida (1914).....	82,556	44,009	70.33	73.63	3,823	1,059
Georgia.....	273,338	149,450	70.97	62.09	10,013	4,369
Kentucky.....	286,253	22,024	60.75	59.44	10,951	1,456
Louisiana.....	157,815	64,174	74.02	70.31	5,981	1,291
Maryland.....	140,647	27,284	68.27	53.25	5,243	979
Mississippi (1913).....	149,470	152,452	64.57	58.35	6,793	4,160
Missouri.....	507,367	120,786	74.25	74.15	19,053	773
North Carolina ¹	290,051	120,089	70.01	62.54	10,555	3,320
Oklahoma.....	299,143	24,321	65.64	60.87	11,400	990
South Carolina.....	123,118	127,567	68.28	66.26	5,072	2,998
Tennessee.....	348,145	82,557	73.20	74.48	10,712	2,054
Texas.....	599,633	100,580	78.17	55.00	22,989	2,011
Virginia ¹	232,146	84,994	68.56	62.67	9,734	2,773
West Virginia.....	211,180	9,883	76.44	69.13	9,628	456
Total, 1915.....	4,186,347	1,214,872	70.41	63.24	160,462	34,104
Total, 1910.....	3,540,683	1,105,629	66.23	63.22	134,086	32,797
Total, 1900.....	2,775,059	981,026	65.12	62.88	98,710	27,313
Total, 1890.....	2,165,249	813,710	63.64	62.74	78,903	24,072

Estimated.

TABLE 19.—Progress of school enrollment and expenditure in the South.

Years.	Common-school enrollment.		Expenditures (for both races).
	White.	Negro.	
1870-71.....			\$10,385,464
1871-72.....			11,623,238
1872-73.....			11,176,048
1873-74.....			11,823,775
1874-75.....			13,021,514
1875-76.....			12,033,865
1876-77.....	1,827,139	571,506	11,231,073
1877-78.....	2,034,946	675,150	12,093,091
1878-79.....	2,013,684	685,942	12,174,141
1879-80.....	2,215,674	784,709	12,678,685
1880-81.....	2,234,877	802,374	13,656,814
1881-82.....	2,249,263	802,982	15,241,740
1882-83.....	2,370,110	817,240	16,363,471
1883-84.....	2,546,448	1,002,313	17,884,558
1884-85.....	2,676,911	1,030,463	19,253,874
1885-86.....	2,773,145	1,048,659	20,208,113
1886-87.....	2,975,773	1,118,556	20,821,969
1887-88.....	3,110,606	1,140,405	21,810,158
1888-89.....	3,197,830	1,213,092	23,171,878
1889-90.....	3,402,420	1,296,959	24,880,107
1890-91.....	3,570,624	1,329,549	26,690,310
1891-92.....	3,607,549	1,354,316	27,691,488
1892-93.....	3,697,899	1,367,515	28,535,738
1893-94.....	3,848,541	1,432,198	29,223,546
1894-95.....	3,846,267	1,423,593	29,443,584
1895-96.....	3,943,801	1,449,325	31,149,724
1896-97.....	3,937,992	1,460,084	31,286,883
1897-98.....	4,145,737	1,540,749	31,247,218
1898-99.....	4,144,643	1,509,275	33,110,581
1899-1900.....	4,261,369	1,560,070	34,805,568
1900-1901.....	4,301,954	1,594,308	35,998,667
1901-2.....	4,386,322	1,575,659	37,887,537
1902-3.....	4,428,842	1,578,632	39,582,654
1903-4.....	4,522,744	1,577,385	43,653,647
1904-5.....	4,564,798	1,602,194	46,401,832
1905-6.....	4,608,561	1,617,998	46,140,967
1906-7.....	4,671,135	1,672,725	53,057,569
1907-8.....	4,692,927	1,665,781	62,390,396
1908-9.....	4,909,283	1,712,137	69,971,561
1909-10.....	5,345,553	1,748,853	81,466,673
1910-11.....	5,430,412	1,765,999	86,894,467
1911-12.....	5,473,147	1,769,859	95,616,998
1912-13.....	5,615,907	1,825,177	100,662,044
1913-14.....	5,789,371	1,895,199	105,024,189
1914-15.....	5,946,157	1,920,927	118,002,755
1915-16.....	6,244,461	2,019,072	123,311,613
Total.....			1,760,781,780

II. SURVEY FOR THE YEAR 1916.

Statistics for 1916 are presented in the following tables. For explanation of these tables consult the survey for 1915, which may be found in the preceding pages.

TABLE 1.—School and college enrollment in 1916.

Schools.	Number enrolled.		
	Public.	Private.	Total.
Elementary (kindergarten, primary, and grammar).....	18,895,626	1,665,075	20,560,701
Secondary (high schools and academies).....	1,456,061	155,135	1,611,196
Secondary (preparatory departments of higher institutions).....	29,058	60,583	89,641
Universities and colleges.....	107,237	152,274	259,511
Professional schools.....	12,336	57,540	69,876
Normal schools.....	104,714	6,958	111,672
Total for the above.....	20,605,032	2,097,565	22,702,597
City evening schools.....	647,861		647,861
Commercial and business schools.....		192,388	192,388
Reform schools.....	61,828		61,828
Schools for the deaf.....	14,146	587	14,733
Schools for the blind.....	5,155		5,155
Schools for the feeble-minded.....	36,971	659	37,630
Government Indian schools.....	32,780		32,780
Schools in Alaska supported by the Government.....	3,665		3,665
Other public schools in Alaska.....	3,163		3,163
Orphan asylums and other benevolent institutions (estimated).....		20,000	20,000
Private kindergartens (individually reported).....		75,090	75,090
Miscellaneous (art, music, etc.) (estimated).....		60,000	60,000
Total for special schools.....	805,569	348,724	1,154,293
Total for all schools in the United States.....	21,410,601	2,446,289	23,856,890

¹ Includes 16,524 pupils in public day schools not heretofore included.

259511
 111672

 371,183

TABLE 2.—*Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1916*—PART I.

States.	Pupils receiving elementary instruction (primary and grammar grades).		Pupils receiving secondary instruction (high-school grades). ¹		Students receiving higher instruction (see columns 8 to 16, next page).	
	Public.	Private (largely estimated).	Public.	Private.	Public.	Private.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental United States.	18,895,626	1,665,075	1,485,119	215,718	224,287	216,772
North Atlantic Division.....	4,429,711	690,642	458,295	75,236	34,176	93,632
North Central Division.....	5,770,733	657,509	584,175	64,084	108,912	73,630
South Atlantic Division.....	2,975,173	95,781	107,597	26,345	19,036	21,884
South Central Division.....	4,304,680	150,183	155,503	32,254	31,832	15,718
Western Division.....	1,415,329	70,960	179,549	17,799	30,331	11,908
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	134,639	14,724	14,510	2,629	1,908	1,461
New Hampshire.....	59,910	18,799	7,551	3,208	713	1,468
Vermont.....	58,989	6,306	6,391	1,774	789	514
Massachusetts.....	521,509	111,870	82,514	15,057	3,762	22,031
Rhode Island.....	80,567	20,173	9,312	1,757	717	1,220
Connecticut.....	214,118	48,377	20,491	5,256	1,203	4,364
New York.....	1,471,125	260,173	160,869	22,770	11,744	36,265
New Jersey.....	492,819	43,102	47,675	5,973	2,533	3,719
Pennsylvania.....	1,396,035	167,118	108,982	16,812	10,807	22,590
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	815,083	115,488	90,380	8,825	12,584	11,816
Indiana.....	511,569	37,622	52,683	5,453	8,021	9,295
Illinois.....	987,152	205,042	98,071	13,562	15,231	24,530
Michigan.....	565,316	68,437	55,842	7,453	14,067	2,675
Wisconsin.....	414,943	67,191	43,159	4,231	12,196	2,964
Minnesota.....	438,667	33,225	45,215	5,583	9,077	3,562
Iowa.....	473,808	37,840	54,590	6,001	7,087	6,151
Missouri.....	672,784	60,886	50,651	5,916	9,708	6,413
North Dakota.....	142,497	2,930	9,924	845	2,042	318
South Dakota.....	124,473	3,739	10,063	1,040	2,463	684
Nebraska.....	262,592	10,627	30,768	2,266	5,893	2,132
Kansas.....	361,849	14,482	42,829	2,909	10,543	2,990
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	42,807	4,596	2,520	404	266	.....
Maryland.....	231,150	27,650	12,188	3,443	2,203	4,200
District of Columbia.....	52,493	3,086	7,341	2,212	1,332	4,756
Virginia.....	463,790	13,701	23,540	4,845	3,354	3,663
West Virginia.....	301,630	3,562	13,867	1,703	1,934	642
North Carolina.....	633,777	20,411	15,499	5,731	3,353	3,200
South Carolina.....	406,869	8,730	9,108	1,864	2,833	1,841
Georgia.....	650,446	6,562	17,315	4,762	3,135	2,899
Florida.....	192,311	7,483	6,219	1,381	626	683
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	520,045	30,250	16,963	4,247	4,289	2,611
Tennessee.....	592,134	21,360	18,427	8,832	3,529	5,307
Alabama.....	499,016	14,290	15,785	3,744	4,394	940
Mississippi.....	481,279	5,561	11,541	2,412	3,557	765
Louisiana.....	309,861	36,356	10,503	4,095	2,492	1,690
Texas.....	970,228	22,626	46,941	6,563	7,670	3,468
Arkansas.....	435,349	5,471	12,602	1,139	1,216	732
Oklahoma.....	496,768	14,269	22,741	1,222	4,685	205
Western Division:						
Montana.....	95,381	6,230	7,641	770	1,012	.....
Wyoming.....	30,297	1,370	2,376	230	209	.....
Colorado.....	166,940	6,465	18,216	882	3,007	1,774
New Mexico.....	74,521	5,409	2,972	180	497	.....
Arizona.....	48,068	2,978	3,160	389	831	.....
Utah.....	100,576	2,741	7,903	4,259	1,506	.....
Nevada.....	12,317	309	1,041	.....	441	.....
Idaho.....	87,102	1,325	8,670	1,248	1,001	89
Washington.....	215,196	8,917	30,448	1,471	6,718	639
Oregon.....	125,190	6,867	17,175	1,790	2,973	1,340
California.....	459,741	28,349	79,947	6,580	12,136	8,066
Outlying possessions:						
Alaska.....	2,963	0	200	0	0	0
Hawaii ²	31,335	.....	943	.....	410	.....
Panama Canal Zone.....	2,015	0	134	0	0	0
Philippine Islands ²	650,876	.....	11,411	.....	2,047	.....
Porto Rico.....	146,775	5,588	3,544	244	522	.....

¹ Includes students in public high schools, private high schools and academies, and in preparatory or academic departments of institutions of higher learning.

² No data for private institutions.

TABLE 2.—Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1916—PART II.

States.	Students receiving higher instruction.								
	In universities and colleges.			In schools of medicine, law, and theology. ¹			In normal schools.		
	Public.	Private.	Total.	Public.	Private.	Total.	Public.	Private.	Total.
1	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Continental United States.....	107,237	152,274	259,511	12,336	57,540	69,876	104,714	6,958	111,672
North Atlantic Division.....	11,116	70,893	82,009	393	21,423	21,816	22,667	1,316	23,983
North Central Division.....	55,102	48,280	103,382	6,635	20,483	27,118	47,175	4,867	52,042
South Atlantic Division.....	9,725	13,740	23,465	1,554	7,616	9,170	7,757	528	8,285
South Central Division.....	12,038	11,035	23,073	2,048	4,524	6,572	17,746	159	17,905
Western Division.....	19,256	8,326	27,582	1,706	3,494	5,200	9,369	88	9,457
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	1,015	1,365	2,380	123	96	219	770	.....	770
New Hampshire.....	452	1,435	1,887	.....	33	33	261	.....	261
Vermont.....	509	514	1,023	76	.....	76	204	.....	204
Massachusetts.....	643	16,644	17,287	.....	4,563	4,563	3,119	824	3,943
Rhode Island.....	292	1,140	1,432	.....	80	80	425	.....	425
Connecticut.....	221	3,741	3,962	.....	446	446	982	177	1,159
New York.....	5,810	26,316	32,126	194	9,862	10,056	5,740	87	5,827
New Jersey.....	.....	2,876	2,876	.....	843	843	2,533	.....	2,533
Pennsylvania.....	2,174	16,862	19,036	.....	5,500	5,500	8,633	228	8,861
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	10,393	8,983	19,376	727	2,695	3,422	1,464	138	1,602
Indiana.....	4,422	4,597	9,019	358	1,447	1,805	3,241	3,351	6,592
Illinois.....	5,144	15,240	20,384	646	8,689	9,335	9,441	601	10,042
Michigan.....	6,750	1,742	8,492	1,492	816	2,308	5,825	117	5,942
Wisconsin.....	4,874	2,161	7,035	365	750	1,115	6,957	53	7,010
Minnesota.....	4,240	2,232	6,472	915	1,273	2,188	3,922	47	3,969
Iowa.....	6,140	5,438	11,578	813	413	1,226	134	310	444
Missouri.....	3,867	2,858	6,725	216	3,505	3,721	5,625	50	5,675
North Dakota.....	952	318	1,270	153	.....	153	937	.....	937
South Dakota.....	740	484	1,224	136	.....	136	1,587	200	1,787
Nebraska.....	3,358	1,415	4,773	365	717	1,082	2,170	.....	2,170
Kansas.....	4,222	2,812	7,034	449	178	627	5,872	.....	5,872
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	266	.....	266	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	1,487	1,936	3,423	.....	2,234	2,234	716	30	746
District of Columbia.....	593	2,060	2,653	423	2,696	3,119	316	.....	316
Virginia.....	1,706	2,672	4,378	368	969	1,337	1,280	22	1,302
West Virginia.....	822	552	1,374	95	80	175	1,017	10	1,027
North Carolina.....	1,345	2,767	4,112	273	292	565	1,735	141	1,876
South Carolina.....	1,527	1,777	3,304	160	64	224	1,146	.....	1,146
Georgia.....	1,422	1,678	3,100	166	1,211	1,377	1,547	.....	1,547
Florida.....	557	298	855	69	70	139	.....	325	325
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	889	1,276	2,165	137	1,325	1,462	3,263	10	3,273
Tennessee.....	712	3,607	4,319	297	1,574	1,871	2,520	126	2,646
Alabama.....	1,230	844	2,074	301	96	397	2,863	.....	2,863
Mississippi.....	2,035	745	2,780	188	20	208	1,334	.....	1,334
Louisiana.....	731	1,037	1,768	66	653	719	1,695	.....	1,695
Texas.....	3,701	2,685	6,386	665	783	1,448	3,304	.....	3,304
Arkansas.....	759	636	1,395	91	73	164	366	23	389
Oklahoma.....	1,981	205	2,186	303	.....	303	2,401	.....	2,401
Western Division:									
Montana.....	730	.....	730	125	.....	125	157	.....	157
Wyoming.....	209	.....	209	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	2,633	1,481	4,114	240	293	533	134	.....	134
New Mexico.....	284	.....	284	.....	.....	.....	213	.....	213
Arizona.....	353	.....	353	.....	.....	.....	478	.....	478
Utah.....	1,391	.....	1,391	115	.....	115	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	441	.....	441	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	463	89	552	49	.....	49	489	.....	489
Washington.....	3,981	597	4,578	325	42	367	2,412	.....	2,412
Oregon.....	2,356	775	3,131	183	565	748	434	.....	434
California.....	6,415	5,384	11,799	669	2,594	3,263	5,052	88	5,140
Outlying possessions:									
Alaska.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hawaii ²	117	.....	117	.....	.....	.....	293	.....	293
Panama Canal Zone.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippine Islands ²	870	.....	870	542	.....	542	635	.....	635
Porto Rico.....	433	.....	433	89	.....	89	.....	.....	.....

¹ Including schools of dentistry, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine.
² No data for private institutions.

TABLE 2.—*Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1916—PART III.*

States.	Summary, by grades.			Summary according to control.		Grand total.
	Elementary.	Secondary.	Higher.	Public.	Private.	
1	17	18	19	20	21	22
Continental United States.	20,560,701	1,700,837	441,059	20,605,032	2,097,565	22,702,597
North Atlantic Division.....	5,120,353	533,531	127,808	4,922,182	859,510	5,781,692
North Central Division.....	6,428,242	648,259	182,542	6,463,820	795,223	7,259,043
South Atlantic Division.....	3,070,954	133,942	40,920	3,101,806	144,010	3,245,816
South Central Division.....	4,454,863	187,757	47,550	4,492,015	198,155	4,690,170
Western Division.....	1,486,289	197,348	42,239	1,625,209	100,667	1,725,876
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	149,363	17,139	3,369	151,057	18,814	169,871
New Hampshire.....	78,709	10,759	2,181	68,174	23,475	91,649
Vermont.....	65,295	8,165	1,303	66,169	8,594	74,763
Massachusetts.....	633,379	97,571	25,793	607,785	148,958	756,743
Rhode Island.....	100,740	11,069	1,937	90,596	23,150	113,746
Connecticut.....	262,495	25,747	5,567	235,812	57,997	293,809
New York.....	1,731,298	183,639	48,009	1,643,738	319,208	1,962,946
New Jersey.....	535,921	53,648	6,252	543,027	52,794	595,821
Pennsylvania.....	1,563,153	125,794	33,397	1,515,824	206,520	1,722,344
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	930,571	99,205	24,400	918,047	136,129	1,054,176
Indiana.....	549,191	58,136	17,416	572,273	52,470	624,743
Illinois.....	1,192,194	111,633	39,761	1,100,454	243,134	1,343,588
Michigan.....	633,753	63,295	16,742	635,225	78,565	713,790
Wisconsin.....	482,134	47,390	15,160	470,298	74,386	544,684
Minnesota.....	471,892	50,798	12,639	492,959	42,370	535,329
Iowa.....	511,648	60,591	13,238	535,485	49,992	585,477
Missouri.....	733,670	56,567	16,121	733,143	73,215	806,358
North Dakota.....	145,427	10,769	2,360	154,463	4,093	158,556
South Dakota.....	128,212	11,103	3,147	136,999	5,463	142,462
Nebraska.....	273,219	33,034	8,025	299,253	15,025	314,278
Kansas.....	376,331	45,738	13,533	415,221	20,381	435,602
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	47,403	2,924	266	45,593	5,000	50,593
Maryland.....	258,800	15,631	6,403	245,541	35,293	280,834
District of Columbia.....	55,579	9,553	6,088	61,166	10,054	71,220
Virginia.....	477,491	28,385	7,017	490,684	22,209	512,893
West Virginia.....	305,092	15,570	2,576	317,331	5,907	323,238
North Carolina.....	654,188	21,230	6,553	652,629	29,342	681,971
South Carolina.....	415,599	10,972	4,674	418,810	12,435	431,245
Georgia.....	657,008	22,077	6,024	670,896	14,213	685,109
Florida.....	199,794	7,600	1,319	199,156	9,557	208,713
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	550,295	21,210	6,900	541,297	37,108	578,405
Tennessee.....	613,494	27,259	8,836	614,090	35,499	649,589
Alabama.....	513,306	19,529	5,334	519,195	18,974	538,169
Mississippi.....	486,840	13,953	4,322	496,377	8,738	505,115
Louisiana.....	346,217	14,598	4,182	322,856	42,141	364,997
Texas.....	992,854	53,504	11,138	1,024,839	32,657	1,057,496
Arkansas.....	440,820	13,741	1,948	449,167	7,342	456,509
Oklahoma.....	511,037	23,963	4,890	524,194	15,696	539,890
Western Division:						
Montana.....	101,611	8,411	1,012	104,034	7,000	111,034
Wyoming.....	31,667	2,606	209	32,882	1,600	34,482
Colorado.....	173,405	19,098	4,781	188,163	9,121	197,284
New Mexico.....	79,930	3,152	497	77,990	5,589	83,579
Arizona.....	51,046	3,549	831	52,059	3,367	55,426
Utah.....	103,317	12,162	1,506	109,985	7,000	116,985
Nevada.....	12,626	1,041	441	13,799	309	14,108
Idaho.....	88,427	9,918	1,090	96,773	2,662	99,435
Washington.....	224,113	31,919	7,357	252,362	11,027	263,389
Oregon.....	132,057	18,965	4,313	145,338	9,997	155,335
California.....	488,090	86,527	20,202	551,824	42,995	594,819

TABLE 2.—Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1916—PART IV.

States.	Per cent of the whole number of pupils in each grade.			Per cent in each grade receiving public-instruction.			Per cent of the total population enrolled in each grade.			
	Elementary.	Secondary.	Higher.	Elementary.	Secondary.	Higher.	Elementary.	Secondary.	Higher.	Total.
1	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
Continental United States.....	90.57	7.49	1.94	91.90	87.32	50.85	20.15	1.67	0.43	22.25
North Atlantic Division.....	88.56	9.23	2.21	86.51	85.90	26.74	17.72	1.85	.44	20.01
North Central Division.....	88.56	8.93	2.51	89.77	90.11	59.66	20.01	2.02	.57	22.60
South Atlantic Division.....	94.61	4.13	1.26	96.88	80.33	46.52	23.10	1.01	.31	24.41
South Central Division.....	94.98	4.00	1.02	96.63	82.82	66.94	23.26		.25	24.49
Western Division.....	86.12	11.43	2.45	95.23	90.98	71.81	17.39	2.31	.49	20.20
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	87.93	10.09	1.98	90.14	84.66	56.63	19.34	2.22	.44	21.99
New Hampshire.....	85.83	11.74	2.38	76.12	70.18	32.69	17.79	2.43	.49	20.71
Vermont.....	87.34	10.92	1.74	90.34	78.27	60.55	17.95	2.24	.36	20.56
Massachusetts.....	83.70	12.89	3.41	82.34	84.57	14.59	17.03	2.62	.69	20.35
Rhode Island.....	88.57	9.73	1.70	79.98	84.13	37.02	16.40	1.80	.32	18.52
Connecticut.....	89.34	8.76	1.90	81.57	79.59	21.61	21.09	2.07	.45	23.61
New York.....	88.20	9.35	2.45	84.97	87.60	24.46	16.85	1.79	.47	19.11
New Jersey.....	89.95	9.00	1.05	91.96	88.87	40.52	18.18	1.82	.21	20.21
Pennsylvania.....	90.76	7.30	1.94	89.31	86.64	32.36	18.34	1.48	.39	20.21
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	88.28	9.41	2.31	87.59	91.10	51.57	18.07	1.93	.47	20.47
Indiana.....	87.91	9.30	2.79	93.15	90.62	46.06	19.50	2.06	.62	22.18
Illinois.....	88.73	8.31	2.96	82.80	87.85	38.31	19.38	1.81	.65	21.84
Michigan.....	88.79	8.87	2.34	89.20	88.22	84.02	20.75	2.07	.55	23.37
Wisconsin.....	88.52	8.70	2.78	86.06	91.07	80.45	19.28	1.90	.61	21.78
Minnesota.....	88.15	9.49	2.36	92.96	89.01	71.82	20.70	2.23	.55	23.48
Iowa.....	87.39	10.35	2.26	92.60	90.10	53.54	23.04	2.73	.60	26.37
Missouri.....	90.99	7.01	2.00	91.70	89.54	60.22	21.51	1.66	.47	23.64
North Dakota.....	91.72	6.79	1.49	97.99	92.15	86.53	19.67	1.46	.32	21.45
South Dakota.....	90.00	7.79	2.21	97.08	90.63	78.27	18.36	1.59	.45	20.40
Nebraska.....	86.84	10.51	2.55	96.11	93.14	73.43	21.49	2.60	.63	24.72
Kansas.....	86.39	10.50	3.11	96.15	93.64	77.91	20.57	2.50	.74	23.81
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	93.69	5.78	.53	90.30	86.18	100.00	22.22	1.37	.12	23.71
Maryland.....	92.15	5.57	2.28	89.32	77.97	34.41	18.99	1.15	.47	20.61
District of Columbia.....	78.04	13.41	8.55	94.45	76.94	21.88	15.27	2.62	1.67	19.57
Virginia.....	93.10	5.53	1.37	97.13	82.93	47.80	21.78	1.29	.32	23.40
West Virginia.....	94.38	4.82	.80	98.83	89.06	75.08	22.01	1.12	.19	23.32
North Carolina.....	95.93	3.11	.96	96.88	73.01	51.17	27.23	.88	.27	28.38
South Carolina.....	96.37	2.55	1.08	97.90	83.01	60.61	25.57	.68	.29	26.53
Georgia.....	95.90	3.22	.88	99.00	78.43	52.04	23.00	.77	.21	23.99
Florida.....	95.73	3.64	.63	96.25	81.83	47.46	22.36	.85	.15	23.36
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	95.14	3.67	1.19	94.50	79.98	62.16	23.13	.89	.29	24.31
Tennessee.....	94.44	4.20	1.36	96.52	67.60	39.94	26.81	1.19	.39	28.39
Alabama.....	95.38	3.63	.99	97.22	80.83	82.38	22.01	.84	.23	23.07
Mississippi.....	96.38	2.76	.86	98.86	82.71	82.30	24.94	.71	.22	25.88
Louisiana.....	94.85	4.00	1.15	89.50	71.95	59.59	18.93	.80	.23	19.95
Texas.....	93.89	5.06	1.05	97.72	87.73	68.86	22.41	1.21	.25	23.87
Arkansas.....	96.56	3.01	.43	98.76	91.71	62.42	25.34	.79	.11	26.24
Oklahoma.....	94.66	4.44	.90	97.21	94.90	95.81	23.21	1.09	.22	24.52
Western Division:										
Montana.....	91.51	7.58	.91	93.87	90.85	100.00	22.11	1.83	.22	24.16
Wyoming.....	91.84	7.56	.60	95.67	91.17	100.00	17.64	1.45	.12	19.20
Colorado.....	87.90	9.68	2.42	96.27	95.38	62.89	18.02	1.99	.50	20.51
New Mexico.....	95.63	3.77	.60	93.23	94.29	100.00	19.48	.77	.12	20.37
Arizona.....	92.10	6.40	1.50	94.17	89.04	100.00	19.98	1.39	.33	21.69
Utah.....	88.32	10.39	1.29	97.35	64.98	100.00	23.80	2.80	.35	26.95
Nevada.....	89.49	7.38	3.13	97.55	100.00	100.00	11.83	.98	.41	13.22
Idaho.....	88.93	9.97	1.10	98.50	87.42	91.83	20.63	2.31	.25	23.20
Washington.....	85.09	12.12	2.79	96.02	95.39	91.31	14.61	2.08	.48	17.17
Oregon.....	85.01	12.21	2.78	94.80	90.56	68.93	15.80	2.27	.52	18.59
California.....	82.06	14.55	3.39	94.19	92.40	60.07	16.61	2.94	.69	20.24

TABLE 3.—Average number of years' (of 200 days) attendance at public schools for each individual, as indicated by the school statistics for the years named.

Divisions.	1870	1875	1880	1885	1890	1895	1900	1905	1910	1916
The United States.....	2.91	3.32	3.45	3.69	3.85	4.35	4.67	4.81	5.40	5.96
North Atlantic Division.....	4.43	4.74	4.84	5.02	4.99	5.51	5.91	6.17	6.38	6.86
North Central Division.....	3.71	3.91	4.19	4.37	4.67	5.27	5.57	5.58	6.28	6.77
South Atlantic Division.....	.80	1.70	1.90	2.19	2.42	2.73	2.95	3.26	3.93	4.65
South Central Division.....	.80	1.53	1.57	2.04	2.20	2.69	2.91	2.85	3.77	4.38
Western Division.....	2.77	3.48	3.57	3.79	3.98	5.04	4.99	5.85	6.29	7.00

TABLE 4.—Average number of years' (of 200 days) schooling at any school received by each individual, as indicated by the statistics for the years named.

Years.	In public schools only.		In public and private schools.		
	Days.	Years.	Days.	Years.	
1870.....		582	2.91	672	3.36
1880.....		690	3.45	792	3.96
1890.....		770	3.85	892	4.46
1900.....		934	4.67	1,046	5.23
1910.....		1,079	5.40	1,173	5.87
1916.....		1,192	5.96	1,300	6.50

The table giving the estimated school enrollment by age groups (Table 5 in the preceding survey) is omitted from this survey. Rapid changes in enrollment conditions have made it impossible to make a proper estimate for 1916 from 1910 percentages.

TABLE 5.—Distribution of school enrollment for 1916 by grades according to estimated percentages.

Grades.	Estimated per cent.	Estimated enrollment.
First grade.....	23.50	4,831,765
Second grade.....	14.79	3,040,928
Third grade.....	13.91	2,859,994
Fourth grade.....	13.28	2,730,461
Fifth grade.....	11.28	2,319,247
Sixth grade.....	9.25	1,901,865
Seventh grade.....	7.63	1,568,781
Eighth grade.....	6.36	1,307,660
Total elementary.....	100.00	20,560,701
First year high school.....	39.94	679,314
Second year high school.....	26.85	496,675
Third year high school.....	18.64	317,036
Fourth year high school.....	14.57	247,812
Total high school.....	100.00	1,700,837
Higher institutions.....		441,059
Grand total.....		22,702,597

TABLE 6.—Progress of elementary grade enrollment for eight years.

Years.	Elementary enrollment.	Estimated enrollment.		
		Grades.	Number.	Per cent.
1907-8.....	17,373,852	1	4,082,855	23.50
1908-9.....	17,654,303	2	2,611,071	14.79
1909-10.....	18,339,828	3	2,551,070	13.91
1910-11.....	18,521,022	4	2,459,592	13.28
1911-12.....	18,583,214	5	2,096,187	11.28
1912-13.....	19,064,787	6	1,763,493	9.25
1913-14.....	19,561,292	7	1,492,527	7.63
1914-15.....	19,990,316	8	1,271,384	6.36
1915-16.....		1st. H. S.	641,241	.....

TABLE 7.—Elimination of high-school students.

First-year students.		Fourth-year graduates.			Eliminated.
Years.	Number.	Year of graduation.	Number.	Per cent of first-year students.	
1909-10.....	430,280	1912-13	167,117	38.84	263,163
1910-11.....	463,187	1913-14	180,909	39.06	282,278
1911-12.....	506,860	1914-15	198,341	39.13	308,519
1912-13.....	513,093	1915-16	215,801	42.06	297,292

TABLE 8.—School enrollment and estimated cost in 1916.

Classification.	Enrollment, 1916.	Estimated per capita cost.	Estimated total cost.
Public elementary schools.....	18,895,626	\$29.55	\$558,391,364 ✓
Public high schools.....	1,456,061	56.54	82,325,689 ✓
Private elementary schools.....	1,665,075	32.00	53,282,400 ✓
Private high schools.....	155,135	94.10	14,598,204 ✓
Other public and private secondary schools.....	89,641	157.47	14,115,768 ✓
Universities, colleges, and professional schools.....	329,387	335.57	110,532,396 ✓
Normal schools.....	111,672	158.34	17,682,144 ✓
Commercial and business schools.....	192,388	50.00	9,619,400 ✓
Reform schools.....	61,828	157.92	9,763,878 ✓
Schools for the deaf.....	14,733	300.80	4,431,686 ✓
Schools for the blind.....	5,155	498.34	2,568,943 ✓
Schools for the feeble-minded.....	137,630	555.42	20,900,455 ✓
Government Indian schools.....	32,780	116.69	3,825,098 ✓
Schools in Alaska supported by the Federal Government.....	3,665	56.13	205,716 ✓
Other public schools in Alaska.....	3,163	50.00	158,150 ✓
Orphan asylums, etc.....	20,000	200.00	4,000,000 ✓
Private kindergartens.....	75,090	32.00	2,402,880 ✓
Miscellaneous, music, art, etc.....	60,000	100.00	6,000,000 ✓
Total.....	23,209,029	39.37	914,804,171 ✓

¹ Includes 16,524 pupils in public day schools not heretofore included.

TABLE 9.—*Gifts and bequests to education, 1911-1916.*

Institutions.	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
Universities and colleges.....	\$22,963,145	\$24,783,090	\$24,651,958	\$26,670,017	\$20,310,124	\$30,196,006
Schools of theology.....	1,552,964	1,680,754	2,336,510	1,558,281	1,467,055	2,257,359
Schools of law.....	76,776	425,867	189,453	203,067	90,576	128,588
Schools of medicine.....	955,718	1,296,288	1,203,096	1,495,773	2,661,076	2,253,598
Public normal schools.....	370,049	479,624	413,580	607,431	449,992	758,998
Private normal schools.....	799,556	133,472	199,899	116,283	168,479	143,012
Private high schools.....	915,821	1,262,215	657,383	706,546	875,944	1,357,719
Total.....	27,634,029	30,061,310	29,651,879	31,357,398	26,023,246	37,095,280

TABLE 10.—*Gifts and bequests to education from 1871 to 1916.*

1871.....	\$8,593,740	1896.....	\$11,677,048
1872.....	10,072,540	1897.....	10,049,141
1873.....	11,225,977	1898.....	10,981,209
1874.....	6,053,804	1899.....	25,332,792
1875.....	4,126,562	1900.....	15,066,561
1876.....	4,691,845	1901.....	21,158,400
1877.....	3,015,256	1902.....	20,348,739
1878.....	3,103,289	1903.....	17,915,075
1879.....	5,249,810	1904.....	17,261,375
1880.....	5,518,501	1905.....	21,827,875
1881.....	7,440,224	1906.....	23,347,070
1883.....	7,141,363	1907.....	28,585,780
1884.....	11,270,286	1908.....	19,763,421
1885.....	9,314,081	1909.....	21,192,450
1886.....	5,976,168	1910.....	24,755,663
1887.....	7,512,910	1911.....	27,634,029
1888.....	6,646,368	1912.....	30,061,310
1889.....	6,942,058	1913.....	29,651,879
1890.....	8,011,019	1914.....	31,357,398
1891.....	8,519,233	1915.....	26,023,246
1892.....	8,721,902	1916.....	37,095,280
1893.....	8,207,690		
1894.....	10,855,365	Total.....	647,536,608
1895.....	8,240,876		

TABLE 11.—Distribution of teachers for four periods.

Teachers in—	1890			1900			1910			1916		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
Public elementary schools.....	121,877	232,925	354,802	116,416	286,274	402,690	91,531	389,952	481,543	98,907	460,187	554,094
Public high schools.....	3,648	5,472	9,120	10,172	10,200	20,372	18,890	22,777	41,667	29,131	39,146	68,277
Private elementary schools (estimated).....	6,807	15,199	22,006	6,648	19,768	26,416	5,171	29,572	34,743	20,835	27,994	48,829
Private high schools.....	3,272	3,937	7,209	4,275	5,842	10,117	4,512	6,634	11,146	5,821	8,137	13,958
Universities and colleges:												
Preparatory departments.....			6,163	{ 2,433	1,008	3,441	2,716	1,216	3,932	2,399	1,418	3,817
Collegiate departments.....	5,080	1,083	6,163	{ 8,450	949	9,399	13,428	1,549	14,977	19,140	4,246	23,386
Colleges for women:												
Preparatory departments.....			2,295	703	1,754	2,457	{ 91	525	616			(1)
Collegiate departments.....		1,700	2,295				623	1,681	2,304			(1)
Professional schools:												
Theology.....	744		744	994		994	1,453		1,453	1,422		1,422
Law.....	346		346	1,004		1,004	1,534		1,534	1,462		1,462
Medicine.....	2,851		2,851	4,483		4,483	7,586		7,586	7,264		7,264
Dentistry.....	541		541	1,118		1,118	1,546		1,546	1,633		1,633
Pharmacy.....	183		183	483		483	815		815	770		770
Veterinary medicine.....	93		93	185		185	351		351	369		369
Normal schools, public:												
Normal departments.....			1,182	935	1,226	2,171	1,105	2,080	3,185	2,405	4,237	6,642
Other departments.....			227	133	611	744	587	1,042	1,629			
Normal schools, private:												
Normal departments.....			274	535	382	917	255	320	575	295	369	664
Other departments.....			135	257	283	540	248	277	525	2,936	1,987	4,591
Commercial and business schools.....	1,133	460	1,593	1,413	699	2,112	1,736	1,200	2,936	3,604	4,106	5,591
Schools for defectives and delinquents.....	564	962	1,526	813	1,650	2,463	1,134	2,352	3,486	1,341	4,106	5,591
Indian and Alaskan schools.....	644	965	1,609	1,189	1,793	2,982	1,702	2,456	4,158	1,397	568	2,965
Kindergarten and miscellaneous (estimated).....	1,050	4,950	6,000	1,350	7,150	8,500	1,500	8,000	9,500	1,600	10,000	3 11,600
Total.....	149,428	297,653	448,899	163,999	339,599	503,598	158,574	471,633	630,207	192,795	562,455	755,250

¹Included in universities and colleges.
²Does not include some miscellaneous employees in Indian schools heretofore included.
Includes 2,042 kindergarten teachers not estimated.

KINDERGARTEN STATISTICS FOR 1916.

Tables 12 and 13 are summaries of figures pertaining to kindergartens in the United States for the school year 1915-16, compiled by the Kindergarten Division of the Bureau of Education. An encouraging increase is noted in the number of public-school kindergartens established throughout the country during the year, while the number of kindergartens other than public shows a decrease, owing to the fact that many of the latter have been taken over by public-school boards.

The total number of kindergartens in both public and other than public schools in 1916 was 10,015 and the enrollment 509,112, while the attendance numbered 295,941. The gains in kindergartens, enrollment, and attendance over the preceding year amounted to 529, 22,312, and 5,742, respectively.

Cities reporting that they had public-school kindergartens last year numbered 1,228, which is 123 more than reported such classes in 1915. There were, in all, 8,463 public kindergartens, an increase of 589 for the year, while the number of children enrolled was 434,022, an increase of 24,939. The average attendance was 247,944, showing 8,601 more than for the preceding year.

The number of kindergartens other than public in 1916 was 1,552 and the enrollment 75,090, a decrease of 60 kindergartens and of 2,627 children since 1915.

A study of the geographical distribution of kindergartens shows that the most noticeable gains have been made in the North Central and Western States. In the North Central Division 3,751 public-school kindergartens were reported in 1916, which is 414 more than existed in 1915. The Western Division shows 655 kindergartens, as compared with 543 for the previous year.

The States in which the increase in enrollment has been most marked are: Massachusetts and New York in the North Atlantic Division; Ohio, Illinois, Michigan, Iowa, South Dakota, and Nebraska in the North Central; South Carolina in the South Atlantic; and Montana and California in the Western Division. California stands out especially for establishing 94 additional kindergartens in 26 cities and towns, with an increased enrollment of 3,829 children. Montana has also taken a stride forward by changing its record of last year of 6 kindergartens in one city, with an enrollment of 115 children, to 31 kindergartens in six cities with 964 children enrolled.

Two hundred and sixty kindergartens have been established in 140 cities and towns which never had them before. California takes the lead in this particular also, with 38 kindergartens in 21 different places. Iowa follows, with 20 kindergartens in 13 places, while the

following States rank close in line: Michigan, Minnesota, Illinois, Wisconsin, and New York.

The status of the movement in many parts of the country shows such encouraging, as well as interesting, progress that a few typical examples may well be cited. Chicago, with a population of 2,000,000 and 376 kindergartens already, reports that its school officials have been given unlimited authority by their board of education to provide all their elementary schools with such classes wherever the attendance justifies taking such a step. Buffalo, N. Y., with a population of 423,000 and 121 kindergartens at the present time, is attempting to do the same thing and has recently opened 9 new classes. This takes care of all the schools except three, and these, it is planned, are to have kindergarten classes added next year. Kansas City, Mo., with a population of 248,000, conducts 77 kindergartens and reports that it can be placed in the list of school districts maintaining such classes for all pupils between 5 and 6 years of age, inasmuch as it has adopted the policy of opening a class in every elementary school in which there is a sufficient number of children to justify this action. Pasadena, Cal., with a population of 30,000, conducts 15 kindergartens. It has had a kindergarten connected with each of its elementary schools for many years and is thoroughly committed to this department of education, believing it to be the most important single phase in all elementary work. Plainfield, N. J., with a population of 20,000, has had a kindergarten in all its primary buildings for many years and never considers the erection of a new building without planning for a kindergarten room. It has 11 kindergartens at the present time. Long Beach, Cal., having a population of 17,000, reports that its 14 kindergartens, one in each of its elementary schools, takes care of all the children in the city between the ages of 4 and 6 for whom this training is desired. Pomona, Cal., with a population of 10,000, has had 6 kindergartens, one in every elementary school, for 22 years. The kindergarten has recently been made a regular part of the elementary course, and this year it was found that 93 per cent of its first-grade children had had kindergarten training, or 189 out of 214 enrolled. Titusville, Pa., with a population of 8,000, has a kindergarten in every grammar school. The system has been in full operation for at least 15 years, and both the community and school administration regard it as a valuable part of the public-school work. Many other cities report that they have kindergartens in all their elementary schools.

In several cities the school authorities have shown increased interest in the kindergarten as a result of privately initiated movements. For instance, in Hutchinson, Kans., there is a kindergarten, privately conducted, for which the board of education has only been able to

provide and furnish a room in a public-school building. The superintendent of Hutchinson hopes in due time that the kindergarten will be run entirely by the board of education and that it may lead to the establishment of kindergartens in all the schools of the city. Mendon, Mich., has accomplished in part the result hoped for by Hutchinson. A kindergarten conducted for three years in this city under the management of the Women's Club, recently had to be discontinued on account of lack of funds, but the public sentiment aroused by this private work was so strong that this year the public-school board incorporated the kindergarten in its school system.

Again, cities are reporting experimental kindergarten work carried on with a view to proving the value of this kind of training before definitely incorporating it in the school curriculum. Youngstown, Ohio, introduced kindergarten methods in this way last February, with the result that one kindergarten has now been permanently established. An experiment made in Houston Heights, Tex., proved so satisfactory that the school officials contemplate a kindergarten in each of the grade schools for next year.

Encouraging reports have also been received from a number of cities and towns which give interesting evidence that they will establish kindergartens in the near future. Forty-seven places report kindergarten work conducted in connection either with the subprimary or first grade.

The growth of kindergartens in cities, towns, and industrial villages of this country during 1916 has been in keeping with the record of the past six or seven years, which has shown more progress in this respect than any previous period of equal length. This is especially true of kindergartens supported by school funds. This progress had been due largely, it is believed, to the efforts being made to spread the knowledge of the kindergarten and to arouse the demand for kindergarten classes, which were begun on a national organized basis about eight years ago.

TABLE 12.—*Statistics of public-school kindergartens for year ending June 30, 1916.*

States.	Number of cities reporting.	Public school kindergartens.	Number of children enrolled.	Average daily attendance.	Number of kindergarten teachers.
United States.....	1,228	8,463	434,022	247,944	8,996
North Atlantic Division.....	360	3,633	200,959	109,375	3,902
North Central Division.....	672	3,751	179,679	107,305	3,735
South Atlantic Division.....	29	173	8,230	5,214	299
South Central Division.....	52	251	12,611	7,736	298
Western Division.....	115	655	32,543	18,314	762
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	15	42	1,534	1,152	61
New Hampshire.....	13	35	1,391	919	51
Vermont.....	8	17	556	425	19
Massachusetts.....	38	380	20,670	12,225	607
Rhode Island.....	5	98	4,795	2,420	101
Connecticut.....	35	239	10,895	7,262	272
New York.....	120	1,746	105,393	50,850	1,595
New Jersey.....	100	611	34,496	20,759	638
Pennsylvania.....	20	465	21,229	13,363	558
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	35	517	21,578	15,197	513
Indiana.....	26	194	8,103	5,124	199
Illinois.....	31	489	38,652	18,507	515
Michigan.....	181	736	32,163	19,024	713
Wisconsin.....	136	594	27,272	16,055	570
Minnesota.....	53	312	11,643	8,059	264
Iowa.....	96	365	10,732	7,688	279
Missouri.....	12	263	19,951	10,766	406
North Dakota.....	5	9	280	186	7
South Dakota.....	7	25	666	496	19
Nebraska.....	68	189	6,661	4,804	200
Kansas.....	22	58	1,978	1,399	50
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....	1	1	1	1	1
Maryland.....	2	24	1,092	753	48
District of Columbia.....	1	79	3,836	2,389	151
Virginia.....	3	22	1,064	638	32
West Virginia.....	2	3	108	85	2
North Carolina.....	2	7	384	167	13
South Carolina.....	5	5	216	154	5
Georgia.....	7	22	1,021	691	33
Florida.....	7	11	509	337	15
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	6	58	3,002	1,829	67
Tennessee.....	5	11	432	354	7
Alabama.....	4	12	708	450	21
Mississippi.....	11	16	656	416	23
Louisiana.....	9	52	3,682	1,994	101
Texas.....	6	31	1,745	925	32
Arkansas.....	5	15	887	650	9
Oklahoma.....	6	56	1,499	1,118	38
Western Division:					
Montana.....	6	31	964	645	22
Wyoming.....	5	9	395	289	9
Colorado.....	9	111	5,895	4,130	103
New Mexico.....	3	6	243	143	3
Arizona.....	6	20	869	460	16
Utah.....	7	29	1,357	905	31
Nevada.....	5	9	354	192	7
Idaho.....	1	1	1	1	1
Washington.....	3	30	940	582	17
Oregon.....	1	1	1	1	1
California.....	71	410	21,526	10,968	554

TABLE 13.—*Kindergartens other than public.*

States.	Cities reporting.	Number of private kindergartens.	Number of children enrolled.	Average daily attendance.	Number of kindergarten teachers.
United States.....	651	1,552	75,090	47,997	2,042
North Atlantic Division.....	207	609	31,602	21,380	874
North Central Division.....	222	513	26,221	15,301	610
South Atlantic Division.....	73	176	7,148	4,637	253
South Central Division.....	87	141	5,245	3,461	166
Western Division.....	62	113	4,874	3,218	139
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	10	10	342	235	14
New Hampshire.....	6	7	411	340	11
Vermont.....	2	2	67	32	3
Massachusetts.....	41	68	2,435	1,717	93
Rhode Island.....	6	9	532	386	14
Connecticut.....	12	37	1,278	1,107	49
New York.....	52	330	21,861	14,222	517
New Jersey.....	27	47	1,074	835	54
Pennsylvania.....	51	99	3,602	2,505	119
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	29	79	3,690	2,309	113
Indiana.....	14	90	7,871	3,021	78
Illinois.....	43	123	5,579	3,677	159
Michigan.....	21	36	1,573	981	50
Wisconsin.....	23	30	1,078	810	31
Minnesota.....	15	23	1,362	754	35
Iowa.....	17	29	886	698	32
Missouri.....	19	47	2,167	1,631	54
North Dakota.....	5	12	429	343	14
South Dakota.....	9	9	566	364	10
Nebraska.....	9	10	295	212	12
Kansas.....	18	20	725	496	22
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....	2	14	426	267	15
Maryland.....	6	22	1,033	669	39
District of Columbia.....	1	7	256	154	11
Virginia.....	17	32	1,446	928	50
West Virginia.....	7	8	236	177	10
North Carolina.....	11	15	489	337	19
South Carolina.....	9	23	1,191	831	31
Georgia.....	16	43	1,556	943	52
Florida.....	4	12	515	331	26
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	13	21	657	498	23
Tennessee.....	7	12	362	241	11
Alabama.....	16	24	1,184	703	31
Mississippi.....	5	6	217	139	8
Louisiana.....	6	10	485	294	19
Texas.....	25	49	1,791	1,161	53
Arkansas.....	6	7	238	168	7
Oklahoma.....	9	12	311	257	14
Western Division:					
Montana.....	5	6	124	105	7
Wyoming.....					
Colorado.....	7	12	389	302	13
New Mexico.....	6	7	245	209	8
Arizona.....	5	5	226	189	5
Utah.....	3	6	265	166	9
Nevada.....	1	1	19	17	1
Idaho.....	3	4	102	85	3
Washington.....	11	16	499	353	18
Oregon.....	4	6	119	74	5
California.....	17	50	2,886	1,718	70

TABLE 14.—State common-school statistics of the South, 1916.

States.	School population 5 to 18 years of age.		Per cent of school population.		Enrollment in State common schools.		Per cent of school population enrolled.	
	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.
Alabama.....	399,185	341,418	53.90	46.10	354,203	160,398	88.77	46.98
Arkansas (1915).....	388,142	149,600	72.18	27.82	332,914	114,812	85.77	76.75
Delaware ¹	43,191	9,578	81.85	18.15	38,362	6,965	88.82	72.72
District of Columbia.....	48,913	23,519	67.53	32.47	41,173	18,353	84.18	78.03
Florida.....	145,499	110,023	56.72	42.28	135,883	62,482	93.39	56.79
Georgia.....	472,169	440,058	51.76	48.24	410,380	257,255	86.91	58.46
Kentucky.....	609,786	89,590	87.19	12.81	488,188	48,800	80.06	54.49
Louisiana.....	295,092	277,791	51.51	48.49	222,073	98,227	75.26	35.36
Maryland.....	282,897	74,567	79.14	20.86	197,705	45,372	69.89	60.85
Mississippi (1913).....	241,504	361,352	40.06	59.94	231,490	261,266	95.85	72.30
Missouri.....	846,749	43,441	95.12	4.88	693,552	28,200	81.91	64.92
North Carolina.....	504,118	268,122	65.28	34.72	449,437	199,809	89.15	74.52
Oklahoma.....	608,038	67,560	90.00	10.00	481,332	41,791	79.16	61.86
South Carolina.....	211,499	331,084	38.98	61.02	196,067	219,699	92.70	66.36
Tennessee.....	521,155	165,932	75.85	24.15	497,839	112,396	95.53	67.74
Texas.....	1,092,256	295,970	78.68	21.32	821,452	195,631	75.21	66.10
Virginia.....	410,880	254,836	61.72	38.28	351,748	134,386	85.61	52.73
West Virginia.....	385,876	15,243	96.20	3.80	300,663	13,210	77.92	86.66
Total, 1916.....	7,506,949	3,319,684	69.34	30.66	6,244,461	2,019,072	83.18	60.82
Total, 1910.....	6,874,772	3,019,834	69.48	30.52	5,345,553	1,748,853	77.75	57.91
Total, 1900.....	5,892,392	2,705,142	68.55	31.45	4,261,309	1,560,070	72.32	57.67
Total, 1890.....	5,132,948	2,510,847	67.15	32.85	3,402,420	1,296,959	66.28	51.65

States.	Average daily attendance.		Per cent of enrollment in average daily attendance.		Number of teachers.	
	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.
Alabama.....	221,446	102,041	62.52	63.62	8,439	2,617
Arkansas (1915).....	229,644	74,757	68.98	65.11	8,530	2,132
Delaware ¹	21,072	3,766	54.93	54.07	896	166
District of Columbia.....	34,347	15,278	83.42	83.24	1,263	524
Florida.....	98,847	45,572	72.74	72.94	4,598	1,136
Georgia.....	299,744	161,088	73.04	62.62	10,534	4,512
Kentucky.....	320,581	33,566	65.67	68.75	11,858	1,012
Louisiana.....	163,722	72,211	73.72	73.51	6,248	1,373
Maryland.....	142,330	26,976	71.49	59.46	5,474	986
Mississippi (1913).....	149,470	152,452	64.57	58.35	6,793	4,160
Missouri.....	507,819	120,636	73.22	73.18	19,434	774
North Carolina.....	318,917	127,274	70.96	63.70	11,095	3,455
Oklahoma.....	299,368	25,685	62.20	61.46	11,738	983
South Carolina.....	132,813	146,258	67.74	66.57	5,289	3,044
Tennessee.....	352,807	77,673	70.87	69.10	10,965	1,956
Texas.....	566,133	125,470	68.92	64.14	23,578	3,780
Virginia.....	248,222	91,095	70.57	67.79	10,335	2,785
West Virginia.....	214,028	9,861	71.19	74.65	9,867	457
Total, 1916.....	4,321,310	1,311,659	69.20	64.96	166,934	35,852
Total, 1910.....	3,540,683	1,105,629	66.23	63.22	134,086	32,797
Total, 1900.....	2,775,059	981,026	65.12	62.88	98,710	27,313
Total, 1890.....	2,165,249	813,710	63.64	62.74	78,903	24,072

¹ Estimated.

CHAPTER II.

STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1915 AND 1916.

THE YEAR 1914-15.

The summaries of State schools which are here presented relate exclusively to public elementary and high schools, maintained by State and local taxation. City and village systems are included.

Statistics of State school systems for 1916 will be found beginning on page 64.

Such statistics as it was possible to obtain from outlying possessions of the United States are shown in the 1916 tables. These figures are not complete and are not included in the total amounts of the divisions and the United States.

As the school census age is not the same in all States, it is necessary for purposes of comparison to assume a uniform school age. The Bureau of Education for many years has compared the reports of enrollment and attendance with the estimated population 5 to 18 years of age (i. e., 5 to 17, inclusive). This estimate is made annually by applying the percentage of 5 to 17 at the last census to the Census Office estimates of the total population.

Number of children 5 to 18 years of age (5 to 17, inclusive) to every 100 persons of the total population.

	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910
United States.....	31.27	30.04	29.61	28.35	26.35
North Atlantic Division.....	28.30	26.87	25.39	24.42	23.47
North Central Division.....	32.40	30.63	29.33	28.24	25.50
South Atlantic Division.....	33.02	32.24	34.04	31.79	30.34
South Central Division.....	33.92	33.13	34.76	32.84	31.03
Western Division.....	25.57	25.13	24.33	25.06	22.13

The preceding table shows a relative decrease in the ratio of children to adult population for five decennial years. This decrease is partly due to the addition of foreign-born adults to our population, but it is caused mainly by the decreasing birth rate.

The following synopsis shows the estimated school population in two groups, 5 to 14 and 14 to 17 years. The total population 5 to 18 (5 to 17, inclusive) for 1915 was 26,425,100.

Estimated school population in 1915—Children 5 to 17 years of age, inclusive, in two groups—Per cent of total population.

Divisions.	5 to 14 years.		15 to 17 years.	5 to 17 years.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	20,513,668	20.4	5,911,432	26,425,100	26.32
North Atlantic Division.....	5,142,529	18.1	1,526,440	6,668,969	23.47
North Central Division.....	6,225,709	19.6	1,875,538	8,101,247	25.50
South Atlantic Division.....	3,135,354	23.9	843,766	3,979,120	30.33
South Central Division.....	4,596,239	24.4	1,250,468	5,846,707	31.04
Western Division.....	1,413,837	17.1	415,220	1,829,057	22.12

It is not possible at this time to make a close estimate of the number of children of each age, but the approximate distribution by certain age groups, based upon the percentages of the last census, will be found most useful in the comparison of school statistics. This estimate is given in the following table:

Population, by age groups, in 1910, and approximate apportionment for 1915.

Ages.	Years.	Population in 1910.		Estimated population July 1, 1915.
		By age groups.	Per cent.	
Under 5 years.....	4	10,631,364	11.56	11,606,161
5 years.....	1	2,035,398	2.21	2,218,825
6-9 years.....	4	7,725,234	8.40	8,433,543
10-14 years.....	5	9,107,140	9.90	9,939,532
15-17 years.....	3	5,372,176	5.84	5,863,320
18-19 years.....	2	3,691,427	4.01	4,026,013
20 years.....	1	1,854,622	2.02	2,028,066
21 and over.....	.....	51,554,905	55.06	56,283,858
Total.....	.....	91,972,266	100.00	100,399,318

Rural population was defined by the Census Office in 1910 as the population outside of cities of 2,500 inhabitants. At that time 53.7 of the total population was found in the rural districts. The percentages ascertained for 1910 may be applied to the 1915 population to show the approximate distribution of urban and rural population for that year, as given in the following table:

Estimated population per square mile, and urban and rural population, 1915.

Divisions.	Land area in 1910, square miles.	Population in 1915.	Population per square mile.	Urban.		Rural.	
				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	2,973,890	100,399,318	33.8	46,607,137	46.4	53,792,181	53.6
North Atlantic Division.....	161,976	28,411,761	175.4	21,053,115	74.1	7,358,646	25.9
North Central Division.....	756,368	31,763,825	42.0	14,325,485	45.1	17,438,340	54.9
South Atlantic Division.....	269,071	13,118,637	48.8	3,332,134	25.4	9,786,503	74.6
South Central Division.....	609,255	18,837,044	30.9	3,861,594	20.5	14,975,450	79.5
Western Division.....	1,177,220	8,268,051	7.0	4,034,809	48.8	4,233,242	51.2

Nearly 54 per cent of the total population is rural, while almost 60 per cent of the school population is found in rural communities. The age grouping corresponding nearest to the 5 to 17 group which can be given accurately is the 6 to 20 group given by the Census Office in 1910. If the same ratio is applied to the 1915 population, the approximate apportionment of like population will be found as shown in the following table:

Urban and rural population 6 to 20 years of age, inclusive, estimated for 1915.

Divisions.	Population, 6 to 20.		Urban, 6 to 20.		Rural, 6 to 20.	
	Number.	Per cent of total population.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	30,254,413	30.13	12,589,858	41.6	17,664,555	58.4
North Atlantic Division.....	7,781,981	27.39	5,735,320	73.7	2,046,661	26.3
North Central Division.....	9,363,976	29.48	3,848,594	41.1	5,515,382	58.9
South Atlantic Division.....	4,453,777	33.95	944,201	21.2	3,509,576	78.8
South Central Division.....	6,515,734	34.59	1,114,190	17.1	5,401,544	82.9
Western Division.....	2,138,945	25.87	947,553	44.3	1,191,392	55.7

As only about one-third of the States report elementary enrollment by grades, it is impossible to give accurate statistics of grade enrollment. In the number of States reporting by grades each geographical division is represented, making it possible to approximate the enrollment in each grade for the divisions. This estimate is shown in the following table. The second part of the table, showing high-school enrollment by years, is not an estimate. It shows the actual enrollment as reported to the Bureau of Education by high-school principals in 1915.

Estimated enrollment, by grades, in the public elementary schools, 1915.

Elementary grades.	United States.		North Atlantic Division.		North Central Division.		South Atlantic Division.		South Central Division.		Western Division.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
First grade.....	4,318,178	23.50	708,862	17.73	1,173,341	20.47	814,301	28.95	1,240,414	30.16	328,992	23.82
Second grade.....	2,717,696	14.79	625,757	14.43	784,138	13.68	496,737	17.66	626,376	15.23	188,804	13.67
Third grade.....	2,555,994	13.91	579,791	13.37	704,649	13.34	436,263	15.51	599,232	14.57	177,617	12.86
Fourth grade.....	2,440,230	13.28	562,878	12.98	751,466	13.11	382,538	13.60	575,377	13.99	168,501	12.20
Total, first 4 grades.....	12,032,098	65.48	2,537,288	58.51	3,473,594	60.60	2,129,839	75.72	3,041,399	73.95	863,914	62.55
Fifth grade.....	2,072,725	11.28	523,849	12.08	662,620	11.56	279,309	9.93	452,817	11.01	152,068	11.01
Sixth grade.....	1,699,708	9.25	473,546	10.92	603,007	10.52	199,989	7.11	283,370	6.89	136,044	9.85
Seventh grade.....	1,402,030	7.63	431,916	9.96	506,709	8.84	141,483	5.03	199,470	4.85	119,470	8.65
Eighth grade.....	1,168,664	6.36	369,904	8.53	486,074	8.48	62,163	2.21	135,721	3.30	109,664	7.94
Total, second 4 grades.....	6,343,127	34.52	1,799,215	41.49	2,258,410	39.40	682,944	24.28	1,071,378	26.05	517,244	37.45
Total elementary.....	18,375,225	100.00	4,336,503	100.00	5,732,004	100.00	2,812,783	100.00	4,112,777	100.00	1,381,158	100.00

Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in public high schools, 1915.

Secondary grades.	United States.		North Atlantic Division.		North Central Division.		South Atlantic Division.		South Central Division.		Western Division.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
First year.....	543,026	40.86	171,155	41.67	210,520	39.63	38,800	42.18	58,411	42.34	64,050	40.82
Second year.....	354,765	26.69	109,912	26.76	138,621	26.10	26,235	28.45	38,583	27.97	41,351	26.35
Third year.....	245,380	18.46	74,171	18.06	100,370	18.90	17,273	18.73	23,452	18.45	28,112	17.91
Fourth year.....	185,873	13.99	55,506	13.51	81,636	15.37	9,814	10.64	15,509	11.24	23,408	14.92
Total secondary.....	1,328,984	100.00	410,744	100.00	531,147	100.00	92,214	100.00	137,955	100.00	156,924	100.00

TABLE 1.—Common-school statistics of the United States in various years—Continued.

	1870	1875	1880	1885	1890	1895	1900	1905	1910	1915 ¹
<i>II.—Financial statistics—Contd.</i>										
Per cent of total derived from—										
Incomes of permanent funds and rents.....					5.4	4.4	4.2	4.4	3.2	2.90
State taxes.....					18.4	19.6	17.2	14.7	14.9	15.45
Local taxes.....					67.9	67.3	68.0	69.6	72.1	77.50
All other sources.....					8.3	8.7	10.6	11.3	9.8	4.15
Expenditures:										
For sites, buildings, furniture, libraries, and apparatus.....					\$26,207,041	\$29,436,040	\$35,450,820	\$56,416,108	\$69,978,370	\$102,756,375
For salaries of superintendents and teachers.....	\$37,832,566	\$54,722,250	\$55,942,972	\$72,878,993	\$91,836,484	\$113,872,388	\$137,687,746	\$177,462,981	\$253,915,170	\$345,006,445
For all other purposes.....	\$63,396,666	\$83,504,007	\$78,094,687	\$110,328,375	\$140,506,715	\$175,809,279	\$214,964,618	\$291,616,600	\$426,250,434	\$605,460,785
Total expended.....	\$1.64	\$1.91	\$1.56	\$1.96	\$2.24	\$2.55	\$2.84	\$3.53	\$4.64	\$6.03
Expenditure per capita of population.....										
Expenditure per pupil in average attendance:										
For sites, buildings, etc.....	\$9.28	\$10.43	\$9.10	\$9.99	\$3.21	\$3.08	\$3.33	\$4.91	\$5.46	\$6.85
For salaries.....					\$11.26	\$11.93	\$12.95	\$15.46	\$19.79	\$23.04
For all other purposes.....					\$2.76	\$3.40	\$3.93	\$5.03	\$7.98	\$10.54
Total expenditure per pupil.....	\$15.55	\$15.91	\$12.71	\$15.12	\$17.23	\$18.41	\$20.21	\$25.40	\$33.23	\$40.43
Per cent of expenditure devoted to—										
Sites, buildings, etc.....					18.6	16.7	16.5	19.3	16.41	16.97
Salaries.....	59.7	65.5	71.6	66.1	65.4	64.8	64.0	60.9	59.60	56.98
All other purposes.....					16.0	18.5	19.5	19.8	23.99	26.05
Average expenditure per day for each pupil (cents):—										
For salaries.....	7.0	8.0	7.0	7.6	8.4	8.6	9.0	10.2	12.6	14.45
For all purposes.....	11.8	12.2	9.7	11.6	12.8	13.2	14.0	16.8	21.1	25.36

¹ The figures for this year are subject to correction.

TABLE 2.—Total population and school population.

States.	Population, 1915 (U. S. Cen- sus), estimated for July 1, 1915.	School census, by State and local officials.					Children 5 to 18 years of age in 1915 (esti- mated). ¹
		Date of latest school census re- ported.	Age of persons enun- mer- ated.	Number of persons enumerated.			
				Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States.....	100,399,318						26,425,100
North Atlantic Division.....	28,411,761						6,668,969
North Central Division.....	31,763,825						8,101,247
South Atlantic Division.....	13,118,637						3,979,120
South Central Division.....	18,837,044						5,846,707
Western Division.....	8,268,051						1,829,057
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	767,638	1915	5-21	113,438	111,575	225,013	175,712
New Hampshire.....	440,584	1914	5-16	39,373	39,153	78,526	97,765
Vermont.....	362,452	1915	6-18	38,404	37,573	75,977	84,379
Massachusetts.....	3,662,339	1914	5-16			651,971	817,314
Rhode Island.....	602,765	1915	5-18	63,792	63,687	127,479	139,450
Connecticut.....	1,223,583	1915	4-16			287,702	280,690
New York.....	10,086,568	1914	5-18	1,150,597	1,155,545	2,306,142	2,293,335
New Jersey.....	2,881,840	1915		263,228	256,652	519,880	691,353
Pennsylvania.....	8,383,992						2,088,941
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	5,088,627	1915	6-21	665,880	632,776	1,298,656	1,202,716
Indiana.....	2,798,142	1915	6-21	396,541	372,081	768,622	698,976
Illinois.....	6,069,519	1915	6-21	833,206	821,664	1,654,870	1,493,473
Michigan.....	3,015,442	1915	5-20			845,754	741,687
Wisconsin.....	2,473,533	1915	4-20	404,276	395,044	799,324	678,985
Minnesota.....	2,246,761	1914	6-16	230,525	233,080	463,605	608,423
Iowa.....	2,221,038	1915	5-21	342,864	335,328	678,192	583,466
Missouri.....	3,391,789	1914	6-20			924,425	885,137
North Dakota.....	713,083	1915	6-21	95,834	90,507	186,341	200,661
South Dakota.....	680,046	1915	6-21	88,268	85,014	173,282	188,304
Nebraska.....	1,258,624	1915	5-21	197,317	189,905	387,222	341,590
Kansas.....	1,807,221	1915	5-21	256,772	250,829	507,601	477,829
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	211,598						52,328
Maryland.....	1,351,941	1910	5-20			415,908	354,614
District of Columbia.....	358,679	1910	5-17	32,389	33,478	65,867	71,377
Virginia.....	2,171,014	1910	7-20	312,454	303,714	616,168	659,337
West Virginia.....	1,359,474	1915	6-21	210,399	199,570	409,969	393,432
North Carolina.....	2,371,095	1915	6-21			801,399	761,958
South Carolina.....	1,607,745						536,665
Georgia.....	2,816,289	1913	6-18	396,986	398,498	795,484	899,402
Florida.....	870,802						250,007
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	2,365,185	1915	6-20	308,074	294,204	602,278	695,128
Tennessee.....	2,271,379	1915	6-21	393,482	384,018	777,500	682,095
Alabama.....	2,301,277	1914	7-21	382,957	392,019	774,976	730,655
Mississippi.....	1,926,778	1913				737,356	627,166
Louisiana.....	1,801,306	1915	6-18			538,119	564,169
Texas.....	4,343,710	1914	7-16	669,211	427,256	1,096,467	1,361,083
Arkansas.....	1,713,102	1915	6-21	328,041	321,648	649,689	537,742
Oklahoma.....	2,114,307	1915	6-21	301,305	285,829	587,134	648,669
Western Division:							
Montana.....	446,054	1914	6-21	64,234	62,179	126,413	95,991
Wyoming.....	174,148	1915	6-21	20,889	19,067	39,956	35,944
Colorado.....	935,799	1915	6-21	116,239	112,558	228,797	218,977
New Mexico.....	396,917	1914	5-21	55,165	51,145	106,310	115,066
Arizona.....	247,299	1915	6-21	39,111	27,360	56,471	60,558
Utah.....	424,300	1915	6-18	62,956	61,989	124,945	123,216
Nevada.....	102,730	1915	6-18	7,194	6,734	13,928	16,858
Idaho.....	411,996	1915	8-18	41,811	40,776	82,587	108,725
Washington.....	1,471,043	1915	5-21	153,237	150,367	303,614	322,305
Oregon.....	809,490	1914	4-20	105,222	100,615	205,837	177,683
California.....	2,848,275						553,704

¹ Estimates based upon the ratio of children 5 to 17, inclusive, to the total population in each State according to the census of 1910.

TABLE 3.—Compulsory school-attendance laws.

States.	Date of first enactment.	Present age limit.	Date of present or amended law.	Minimum period of compulsory attendance.	Average number days in school term, 1915.	Average days attended by each child 5 to 18.	Per cent of attendance for school population.	Per cent of illiterates in population 10 to 14 years of age.	
								1900	1910
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States..					159.4	90.4	56.71	7.1	4.1
North Atlantic Div.					180.5	104.0	57.58	.9	.4
North Central Div.					166.6	105.0	63.00	1.0	.4
South Atlantic Div.					136.5	68.2	50.00	17.8	10.0
South Central Div.					131.7	65.0	49.32	17.2	10.0
Western Div.					165.8	106.1	63.96	2.8	1.7
North Atlantic Div.:									
Maine.....	¹ 1875	7-15	1899	Full school year.....	168.4	110.1	65.37	2.1	.8
New Hampshire.....	¹ 1871	8-14	1901	do.....	170.5	94.9	55.64	1.7	.3
Vermont.....	1867	8-16	1912	150 days.....	169.2	106.3	62.85	1.0	.3
Massachusetts.....	¹ 1852	² 7-14	1915	Full school year.....	183.1	113.5	62.02	.7	.2
Rhode Island.....	1883	7-15	1902	do.....	194.5	98.8	50.77	1.9	.6
Connecticut.....	¹ 1872	7-16	1915	do.....	183.0	114.7	62.66	.6	.3
New York.....	1874	7-14	1909	do.....	187.1	105.1	56.16	.7	.3
New Jersey.....	1875	³ 7-14	1909	do.....	183.0	108.4	59.22	1.2	.5
Pennsylvania.....	1895	⁴ 8-16	1915	do.....	172.2	96.2	55.84	1.0	.5
North Central Div.:									
Ohio.....	¹ 1877	8-16	1910	do.....	173.8	110.2	63.40	.5	.3
Indiana.....	¹ 1897	⁵ 7-14	1901	do.....	156.2	101.2	64.78	.5	.3
Illinois.....	1883	7-16	1909	do.....	160.0	104.4	65.27	.8	.3
Michigan.....	1871	7-16	1905	do.....	172.0	123.5	71.78	.7	.3
Wisconsin.....	1879	⁶ 7-14	1915	6 months.....	173.4	93.2	53.78	.7	.3
Minnesota.....	1885	8-16	1909	Full school year.....	160.0	100.8	63.02	.7	.3
Iowa.....	1902	7-16	1909	24 consecutive weeks.....	176.0	118.0	67.04	.4	.2
Missouri.....	1905	8-14	1909	Three-fourths of school year.....	160.2	95.6	59.67	3.4	1.2
South Atlantic Div.:									
North Dakota.....	1883	8-15	1911	Full school year.....	172.6	90.3	52.33	2.4	1.2
South Dakota.....	¹ 1883	8-16	1915	do.....	*162.5	76.3	46.94	1.0	.7
Nebraska.....	1887	7-15	1905	12 weeks.....	*170.0	105.5	62.08	.3	.3
Kansas.....	1874	8-15	1903	Full school year.....	*172.0	110.9	64.46	.5	.3
South Atlantic Div.:									
Delaware.....	1907	7-14	1909	5 months.....	166.0	79.7	47.98	4.5	1.5
Maryland.....	1902	⁷ 7-13	1916	Full school year.....	*178.0	84.3	47.36	4.6	2.5
District of Columbia.	1864	8-14	1907	do.....	178.0	119.7	67.27	1.8	.4
Virginia.....	1908	8-12	⁸ 1908	12 weeks.....	145.0	69.7	48.10	15.7	9.2
West Virginia.....	1897	8-15	1908	24 weeks.....	137.0	77.0	56.19	5.3	2.7
North Carolina.....	1907	⁹ 8-12	1915	4 months.....	122.8	66.1	53.83	21.8	10.1
South Carolina.....	1915	⁸ 8-14	⁹ 1915	do.....	110.0	51.4	46.71	29.6	17.1
Georgia.....	1916	8-14	1916	do.....	140.0	65.8	47.01	22.8	13.6
Florida.....	1915	8-14	⁸ 1915	At least 80 days.....	*122.9	*66.3	*53.97	13.8	10.3
South Central Div.:									
Kentucky.....	1896	¹⁰ 7-12	1912	Full school year.....	**139.5	61.9	44.35	8.4	6.0
Tennessee.....	1905	8-14	1913	80 consecutive days.....	121.3	76.6	63.11	14.9	7.5
Alabama.....	1915	8-15	¹¹ 1915	80 days.....	125.0	50.1	40.08	28.9	16.4
Mississippi.....				No compulsory law.....	**123.0	**60.0	**48.77	22.4	12.8
Louisiana.....	1910	¹² 7-14	1916	¹³ Full school year.....	132.0	52.0	39.35	32.9	24.6
Texas.....	1915	8-14	1915	¹⁴ 60 days in 1916-17.....	136.0	70.0	51.45	9.3	6.3
Arkansas.....	1909	¹⁵ 8-16	¹⁶ 1909	One-half school year.....	134.9	76.4	56.61	16.2	8.2
Oklahoma.....	1907	8-16	1913	66 per cent of school year.....	140.0	69.8	49.87	13.9	2.4
Western Division:									
Montana.....	1883	⁵ 8-14	1913	Full school year.....	162.6	120.1	73.83	1.9	1.3
Wyoming.....	1876	7-14	1909	do.....	150.0	104.7	69.81	.9	.5
Colorado.....	¹ 1889	8-16	1912	do.....	166.0	85.0	51.23	1.5	.9
New Mexico.....	¹ 1872	7-14	1909	do.....	152.4	70.7	46.42	19.9	11.1
Arizona.....	¹ 1899	8-16	1913	do.....	160.0	84.0	52.50	22.2	15.2
Utah.....	1890	8-16	1905	20 weeks.....	162.6	118.5	72.88	.7	.7
Nevada.....	¹ 1873	8-16	1911	Full school year.....	154.8	87.1	56.25	8.1	4.3
Idaho.....	¹ 1887	8-13	1911	do.....	154.9	92.7	59.92	1.2	.4
Washington.....	1871	8-15	1909	do.....	174.7	103.1	58.99	.7	.4
Oregon.....	1889	9-15	1911	do.....	148.1	107.5	72.56	.4	.2
California.....	1874	8-15	1915	do.....	174.0	123.5	70.99	1.0	.6

* Statistics of 1913-14.

** Statistics of 1912-13.

¹ True date may be earlier than the one given.² 14-16 if not able to read and write.³ 7-17 if unemployed.⁴ Minors between 14 and 16 legally employed must attend approved school at least 8 hours each week.⁵ 14-16 if unemployed.⁶ Minors between 14 and 17 legally employed must attend approved schools 4 to 5 hours a week.⁷ If legally employed all minors of 13 and 14, and those of 15 and 16 who have not completed the ele-

mentary grades, must attend school 100 days; full term when not thus employed.

⁸ Local option.⁹ In towns of over 2,000 population local boards may extend compulsory school years to 13 or 14.¹⁰ 7-12 in country districts; 7-16 in cities.¹¹ Effective from Oct. 1, 1917.¹² 8-14 in New Orleans, which has separate law.¹³ When term is 140 days or less.¹⁴ 80 days in 1917-18; 100 days thereafter.¹⁵ 16-20 if unemployed.¹⁶ Applies only in 38 counties; 8-14 years applies in 9 counties; 28 counties have no compulsory law.

TABLE 4.—Percentage analysis of population and per cent of illiterates, census of 1910.¹

States.	Percentages of total population.							Per cent of illiterates in population 10 years of age and over.				
	Total white population.	Native white.			Foreign-born white.	Negro.	All other.	All classes.	Native white.			Negro.
		Total.	Native parents.	Foreign or mixed parents.					Native parents.	Foreign or mixed parents.	Foreign-born white.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States.....	88.9	74.4	53.8	20.5	14.5	10.7	0.4	7.7	3.7	1.1	12.7	30.4
North Atlantic Division.....	98.0	72.3	42.8	23.5	25.6	1.9	.1	5.6	1.1	1.0	15.2	7.9
North Central Division.....	97.9	82.3	54.5	27.8	15.6	1.7	.2	3.2	1.7	.8	9.2	12.8
South Atlantic Division.....	66.2	63.8	60.2	3.6	2.4	33.7	.1	16.0	8.0	1.2	13.5	32.5
South Central Division.....	72.6	70.0	65.2	4.8	2.6	27.0	.4	15.3	7.6	6.0	22.4	34.0
Western Division.....	95.8	76.8	52.3	24.5	19.0	.8	3.4	4.4	1.7	.8	9.5	7.0
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	99.7	84.8	66.7	18.2	14.8	.2	.1	4.1	1.4	4.5	13.7	8.0
New Hampshire.....	99.8	77.4	53.5	23.9	22.4	.1	(2)	4.6	.8	2.1	14.5	10.6
Vermont.....	99.5	85.5	64.4	21.1	14.0	.5	(2)	3.7	1.2	4.0	13.1	4.8
Massachusetts.....	98.8	67.5	32.8	34.8	31.2	1.1	.1	5.2	.4	.7	17.3	8.1
Rhode Island.....	98.1	65.3	29.5	35.9	32.8	1.8	.1	7.7	.7	1.8	17.3	9.5
Connecticut.....	98.6	69.1	35.5	33.6	29.5	1.4	.1	6.0	.5	.8	15.4	6.3
New York.....	98.4	68.4	35.4	33.0	29.9	1.5	.1	5.5	.8	.7	13.7	5.0
New Jersey.....	96.4	70.5	39.8	30.7	25.9	3.5	.1	5.6	1.1	.7	14.7	9.9
Pennsylvania.....	97.4	78.7	55.1	23.6	18.8	2.5	(2)	5.9	1.4	1.1	20.1	9.1
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	97.6	85.1	63.6	21.5	12.5	2.3	(2)	3.2	1.7	.9	11.5	11.1
Indiana.....	97.7	91.8	78.9	13.0	5.9	2.2	(2)	3.1	2.2	1.4	11.7	13.7
Illinois.....	98.0	76.7	46.1	30.6	21.3	1.9	(2)	3.7	1.7	.6	10.1	10.5
Michigan.....	99.1	77.9	43.6	34.3	21.2	.6	.3	3.3	1.0	1.2	9.3	5.7
Wisconsin.....	99.4	77.5	32.7	44.8	22.0	.1	.4	3.2	.6	1.0	8.7	4.5
Minnesota.....	99.2	73.0	27.7	45.3	26.2	.3	.5	3.0	.4	.6	7.6	3.4
Iowa.....	99.3	87.0	58.6	28.4	12.3	.7	(2)	1.7	.9	.6	6.3	10.3
Missouri.....	95.2	83.2	72.5	15.7	7.0	4.8	(2)	4.3	3.4	1.2	10.1	17.4
North Dakota.....	98.8	71.7	28.2	43.5	27.1	.1	1.1	3.1	.3	.7	6.3	4.8
South Dakota.....	96.6	79.3	42.1	37.2	17.2	.1	3.3	2.9	.3	.4	5.0	5.5
Nebraska.....	99.0	84.2	53.9	30.4	14.8	.6	.4	1.9	.6	.5	7.1	7.2
Kansas.....	96.7	83.7	71.4	17.3	8.0	3.2	.2	2.2	.8	.8	10.5	12.0
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	84.6	76.0	63.2	12.8	8.6	15.4	(2)	8.1	3.3	.9	19.8	25.6
Maryland.....	82.0	74.0	59.2	14.8	8.0	17.9	(2)	7.2	3.0	1.0	11.9	23.4
District of Columbia.....	71.3	64.0	50.4	13.6	7.4	28.5	.1	4.9	.6	.4	8.2	13.5
Virginia.....	67.4	66.1	64.3	1.8	1.3	32.6	(2)	15.2	8.2	1.2	9.2	30.0
West Virginia.....	94.7	90.1	85.3	4.7	4.7	5.3	(2)	8.3	6.7	2.0	23.9	20.3
North Carolina.....	68.0	67.7	67.3	.4	.3	31.6	.4	18.5	12.3	3.0	8.3	31.9
South Carolina.....	44.8	44.4	43.7	.7	.4	55.2	(2)	25.7	10.5	1.4	6.8	38.7
Georgia.....	54.9	54.3	53.3	1.0	.6	45.1	(2)	20.7	8.0	1.6	6.0	36.5
Florida.....	58.9	54.4	49.7	4.8	4.5	41.0	(2)	13.8	5.2	2.2	10.5	25.5
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	88.6	86.8	81.4	5.4	1.7	11.4	(2)	12.1	10.7	1.5	8.3	27.6
Tennessee.....	78.3	77.5	75.7	1.8	.8	21.7	(2)	13.6	9.9	1.8	8.3	27.3
Alabama.....	57.5	56.6	55.1	1.5	.9	42.5	(2)	22.9	10.1	2.3	11.3	40.1
Mississippi.....	43.7	43.2	42.1	1.1	.5	56.2	.1	22.4	5.3	2.2	15.1	35.6
Louisiana.....	56.8	53.7	46.9	6.8	3.1	43.1	.1	29.0	15.0	3.6	24.0	48.4
Texas.....	82.2	76.1	66.8	9.3	6.2	17.7	(2)	9.9	3.3	11.6	30.0	24.6
Arkansas.....	71.8	70.8	68.4	2.3	1.1	28.1	(2)	12.6	7.1	2.8	8.9	26.4
Oklahoma.....	87.2	84.8	79.1	5.7	2.4	8.3	4.5	5.6	3.5	1.3	9.8	17.7
Western Division:												
Montana.....	95.9	71.5	43.1	28.4	24.4	.5	3.6	4.8	.3	.4	9.4	7.0
Wyoming.....	96.1	77.6	55.3	22.3	18.6	1.5	2.3	3.3	.3	.4	9.7	5.0
Colorado.....	98.0	82.2	59.5	22.7	15.9	1.4	.5	3.7	2.0	.5	11.3	8.6
New Mexico.....	93.1	86.1	78.1	8.0	6.9	.5	6.4	20.2	15.5	8.9	31.0	14.2
Arizona.....	83.9	61.0	40.4	30.6	22.9	1.0	15.1	20.9	2.3	8.4	31.5	7.2
Utah.....	98.2	81.2	46.0	25.2	17.0	.3	1.5	2.5	.4	.4	5.9	4.8
Nevada.....	90.7	68.7	43.1	25.6	22.0	.6	8.7	6.7	.4	.5	7.6	5.5
Idaho.....	98.0	85.6	62.5	23.1	12.4	.2	1.8	2.2	.4	.3	6.9	6.4
Washington.....	97.1	76.0	51.3	24.7	21.1	.5	2.3	2.0	.3	.3	4.8	4.3
Oregon.....	97.4	82.1	62.0	20.1	15.3	.2	2.4	1.9	.4	.4	6.1	3.4
California.....	95.0	73.3	46.5	26.7	21.8	.9	4.0	3.7	.5	.6	10.0	7.1

¹ United States census.² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 5.—Number of pupils enrolled in the common schools at different dates—Estimated private school enrollment in 1914-15.

States.	Number of different pupils of all ages enrolled during the school year (excluding duplicate enrollments).						Estimated number of pupils enrolled in private schools, 1914-15.
	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1914-15	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States.....	7,561,582	9,867,505	12,722,581	15,503,110	17,813,852	19,704,209	1,770,135
North Atlantic Division.....	2,743,344	2,930,345	3,112,622	3,643,949	4,216,879	4,747,247	736,251
North Central Division.....	3,300,660	4,033,828	5,015,217	5,842,569	5,981,989	6,263,151	654,242
South Atlantic Division.....	603,619	1,242,611	1,785,486	2,182,615	2,573,386	2,904,997	117,785
South Central Division.....	767,839	1,371,977	2,293,579	3,018,609	3,813,989	4,250,732	172,112
Western Division.....	146,120	288,546	513,677	815,368	1,227,609	1,538,082	89,745
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	152,600	149,827	139,676	130,918	144,278	147,686	16,122
New Hampshire.....	71,957	64,341	59,813	65,688	63,972	75,869	18,264
Vermont.....	65,384	75,328	65,608	65,964	66,615	65,730	8,000
Massachusetts.....	273,661	306,777	371,492	474,891	535,869	591,582	121,621
Rhode Island.....	¹ 34,000	40,604	52,774	67,231	80,061	87,064	20,000
Connecticut.....	113,588	119,694	126,505	155,228	190,353	218,459	52,293
New York.....	1,028,110	1,031,593	1,042,160	1,209,572	1,422,969	1,579,040	276,996
New Jersey.....	169,430	204,961	234,072	322,575	429,797	519,880	47,955
Pennsylvania.....	834,614	937,310	1,020,522	1,151,880	1,282,965	1,461,937	175,000
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	719,372	729,499	797,489	829,130	838,080	930,783	100,000
Indiana.....	450,057	511,283	512,955	564,507	531,459	552,927	36,726
Illinois.....	672,787	704,041	778,319	958,911	1,002,687	1,064,221	206,099
Michigan.....	292,466	362,556	427,032	504,985	541,501	598,159	66,917
Wisconsin.....	265,285	299,457	351,723	445,142	464,311	453,023	70,000
Minnesota.....	113,983	180,248	280,960	399,207	440,083	466,060	37,500
Iowa.....	341,938	426,057	493,267	566,223	510,661	522,423	42,000
Missouri.....	330,070	482,986	620,314	719,817	707,081	711,355	60,000
North Dakota.....	} 1,660	} 13,718	35,543	77,686	139,802	151,647	3,500
South Dakota.....			78,043	98,822	126,253	130,842	4,500
Nebraska.....	23,265	92,549	240,300	288,227	¹ 281,375	289,326	12,000
Kansas.....	89,777	231,434	399,322	398,582	398,746	392,385	15,000
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	20,058	27,823	31,434	36,895	35,950	43,213	5,000
Maryland.....	115,683	162,431	184,251	222,373	238,393	² 257,267	20,000
District of Columbia.....	15,157	26,439	36,906	46,519	55,774	57,533	5,000
Virginia.....	131,088	220,736	342,269	370,595	402,109	474,210	29,285
West Virginia.....	76,999	142,850	193,064	232,343	276,458	³ 290,575	5,000
North Carolina.....	¹ 115,000	252,612	322,533	400,452	520,404	606,350	25,000
South Carolina.....	66,056	134,072	201,260	281,891	340,415	372,841	10,000
Georgia.....	49,578	236,533	381,297	482,673	555,794	625,854	10,000
Florida.....	14,000	39,315	92,472	108,874	148,089	*177,154	8,500
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	178,457	276,000	399,660	500,294	494,863	508,261	32,000
Tennessee.....	¹ 140,000	300,217	447,950	485,354	521,753	586,186	27,000
Alabama.....	141,312	179,490	301,615	376,423	424,611	465,608	15,945
Mississippi.....	117,000	236,654	334,158	386,507	469,137	**492,756	7,500
Louisiana.....	57,639	77,642	120,253	196,169	263,617	304,473	38,136
Texas.....	63,504	¹ 220,000	466,872	659,598	821,631	950,000	25,000
Arkansas.....	69,927	81,972	223,071	314,662	395,978	447,726	6,133
Oklahoma.....				99,602	422,399	495,722	20,398
Western Division:							
Montana.....	¹ 1,657	4,270	16,980	39,430	66,141	94,594	7,000
Wyoming.....	¹ 450	2,907	7,052	14,512	24,584	30,813	1,634
Colorado.....	4,357	22,119	65,490	117,555	168,798	191,611	7,000
New Mexico.....	¹ 1,320	4,755	18,215	36,735	56,304	78,803	6,048
Arizona.....	0	4,212	7,989	16,504	31,312	43,316	3,156
Utah.....	16,992	24,326	37,279	73,042	91,611	105,057	7,000
Nevada.....	3,106	9,045	7,387	6,676	¹ 10,200	12,611	397
Idaho.....	906	5,834	14,311	36,669	76,168	90,367	2,500
Washington.....	¹ 5,000	14,780	55,964	115,104	215,688	240,521	12,010
Oregon.....	21,000	37,533	63,254	89,405	118,412	141,799	10,000
California.....	91,332	158,765	221,756	269,736	368,391	508,590	33,000

* Statistics of 1913-14.

** Statistics of 1912-13.

¹ Approximate.² Includes pupils in summer schools and evening schools.³ Does not include 14,814 high-school pupils reported after tables were closed.

TABLE 6.—Per cent of the total population and per cent of the school population enrolled in the common schools at different dates.

States.	Per cent of the total population enrolled.						Per cent of school population (i. e., of children 5 to 18 years of age) enrolled.					
	1870-1871	1879-1880	1889-1890	1899-1900	1909-1910	1914-1915	1870-1871	1879-1880	1889-1890	1899-1900	1909-1910	1914-1915
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States.....	19.14	19.67	20.32	20.51	19.38	19.63	61.45	65.50	68.61	72.43	73.12	74.57
North Atlantic Division...	21.95	20.20	17.89	17.31	16.31	16.71	77.95	75.17	70.45	70.86	68.78	71.18
North Central Division...	24.80	23.23	22.43	22.19	20.00	19.72	76.87	75.84	76.46	78.65	78.03	77.31
South Atlantic Division...	11.05	16.36	20.16	20.90	21.10	22.14	30.51	50.74	59.22	65.73	69.50	73.01
South Central Division...	11.56	15.38	20.19	22.05	22.23	22.57	34.17	46.43	60.14	67.28	71.50	72.70
Western Division.....	13.99	16.32	17.03	19.93	18.04	18.60	54.77	64.96	70.01	79.51	80.38	84.09
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	24.25	23.09	21.13	18.85	19.46	19.24	187.35	89.80	85.88	81.38	84.52	84.05
New Hampshire.....	22.41	18.54	15.89	15.96	14.86	17.22	91.31	81.32	71.28	73.98	66.56	77.60
Vermont.....	19.77	22.64	19.74	19.20	18.72	18.13	.....	87.21	.....	82.15	80.27	77.90
Massachusetts.....	18.31	17.20	16.59	16.93	15.93	16.15	72.34	71.76	72.56	76.21	70.55	72.38
Rhode Island.....	15.11	14.69	15.27	15.69	14.78	14.44	159.24	59.59	62.65	66.79	63.05	62.42
Connecticut.....	20.83	19.22	16.95	17.00	17.25	17.85	80.83	76.97	72.02	74.54	73.02	77.83
New York.....	23.18	20.30	17.37	16.64	15.62	15.65	82.98	77.10	70.71	69.57	67.75	68.85
New Jersey.....	18.26	18.12	16.20	17.12	16.95	18.04	63.20	64.77	62.21	68.52	69.96	75.20
Pennsylvania.....	23.24	21.89	19.41	18.28	16.74	17.44	76.35	74.37	69.53	68.90	66.73	69.98
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	26.50	22.81	21.72	19.94	17.58	18.29	84.04	76.69	76.54	75.40	73.82	77.39
Indiana.....	26.34	25.85	23.40	22.44	19.70	19.76	78.64	82.39	79.21	81.10	78.44	79.11
Illinois.....	25.99	22.88	20.34	19.89	17.80	17.53	81.01	74.61	71.97	72.68	71.72	71.26
Michigan.....	23.98	22.15	20.39	20.86	19.29	19.84	79.66	78.08	73.45	77.13	77.98	80.65
Wisconsin.....	24.60	22.76	20.85	21.51	19.93	18.31	73.92	73.78	69.77	72.51	72.43	66.72
Minnesota.....	24.47	23.09	21.58	22.79	21.20	20.74	75.92	75.87	74.59	77.59	77.89	76.60
Iowa.....	28.19	26.23	25.80	25.37	23.05	23.52	84.44	83.52	85.51	89.06	86.94	89.54
Missouri.....	18.74	22.27	23.15	23.17	21.50	20.97	56.03	68.85	74.43	78.63	81.75	80.37
North Dakota.....	9.34	10.15	19.45	24.34	24.23	21.27	139.26	41.68	71.26	81.26	85.41	75.57
South Dakota.....	16.61	20.46	23.74	24.60	21.62	19.24	.....	81.04	79.49	77.70	69.48	.....
Nebraska.....	22.28	23.23	27.03	27.03	23.66	22.99	58.79	68.48	75.35	89.50	86.49	84.70
Kansas.....	22.28	23.23	27.98	26.49	23.65	21.71	74.22	73.23	88.56	89.21	88.71	82.12
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	15.79	18.98	18.66	19.98	14.25	20.42	50.04	65.20	66.19	75.33	71.47	82.58
Maryland.....	14.55	17.37	17.68	18.72	18.35	19.03	46.70	58.13	60.37	67.00	69.94	72.55
District of Columbia.....	11.23	14.88	16.02	16.69	16.87	16.04	41.60	55.40	63.10	76.81	83.25	80.60
Virginia.....	10.47	14.59	20.67	19.99	19.55	21.84	32.34	45.00	60.51	63.19	64.26	71.92
West Virginia.....	16.85	23.10	25.31	24.23	22.75	21.37	49.47	69.21	75.27	78.58	77.87	73.86
North Carolina.....	10.45	18.05	19.93	21.14	23.55	25.57	131.23	55.87	56.39	63.55	73.51	79.58
South Carolina.....	9.05	13.46	17.49	21.03	22.44	23.19	27.28	40.56	47.08	60.74	67.30	69.47
Georgia.....	4.08	15.34	20.75	21.78	21.33	22.22	11.89	46.24	58.45	65.30	66.76	69.59
Florida.....	7.19	14.59	23.63	20.60	19.66	20.89	21.21	44.16	71.10	66.57	68.13	75.55
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	13.21	16.74	21.50	23.30	21.65	21.49	.....	65.64	75.27	73.63	73.12	73.12
Tennessee.....	10.90	19.46	25.34	24.02	23.95	25.81	132.00	58.21	74.05	75.09	79.49	85.94
Alabama.....	13.85	14.22	19.93	20.59	19.86	20.23	40.36	42.60	55.83	61.67	62.71	63.72
Mississippi.....	13.70	20.91	25.92	24.92	26.10	25.91	40.60	61.29	70.62	73.27	80.49	79.60
Louisiana.....	7.73	8.26	10.75	14.20	15.95	16.90	24.78	25.87	31.58	43.62	50.82	53.97
Texas.....	7.26	13.82	20.88	21.64	21.10	21.87	21.00	42.40	59.50	64.67	67.24	69.80
Arkansas.....	13.72	10.21	19.77	23.99	25.25	26.14	40.29	30.81	55.41	71.02	80.01	83.17
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	25.01	25.48	23.45	.....	.....	.....	79.82	82.90	76.42
Western Division:												
Montana.....	7.54	10.90	12.85	16.20	17.60	21.21	70.24	63.77	71.14	72.80	80.70	98.54
Wyoming.....	4.55	13.98	11.62	15.63	16.90	17.69	145.34	77.44	54.46	65.66	79.71	85.73
Colorado.....	9.33	11.38	15.89	21.78	21.14	20.48	42.28	60.82	72.20	88.19	89.62	87.50
New Mexico.....	1.40	3.98	11.86	18.81	17.23	19.85	14.42	13.32	42.25	61.43	59.20	68.49
Arizona.....	.....	10.42	13.40	13.42	15.35	17.52	.....	53.16	52.72	51.94	61.95	71.49
Utah.....	18.61	16.90	17.93	26.39	24.58	24.76	53.36	50.61	55.26	81.02	84.32	85.26
Nevada.....	7.04	14.53	16.14	15.77	11.10	12.28	53.97	79.73	73.80	74.06	73.93	74.81
Idaho.....	5.59	17.89	16.96	22.67	23.40	21.93	46.06	77.85	62.66	79.18	87.90	83.12
Washington.....	18.62	19.68	16.02	22.22	19.00	16.35	169.00	72.36	70.58	87.86	85.30	74.63
Oregon.....	21.63	21.47	20.16	21.62	17.60	17.52	67.73	75.02	74.78	82.13	79.20	79.80
California.....	15.61	18.36	18.36	18.16	15.50	17.86	63.63	73.37	77.38	79.56	78.56	91.85

1 Approximate.

2 Pupils of legal school age.

TABLE 7.—The school enrollment, average daily attendance, and aggregate number of days attended, 1914–15.

States.	Number of different pupils of all ages enrolled.			Average daily attendance.	Aggregate number of days' attended.
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6
United States.....	1 9,867,046	1 9,837,163	19,704,209	14,985,900	2,389,084,558
North Atlantic Division.....	2,385,762	2,361,485	4,747,247	3,839,871	693,241,066
North Central Division.....	3,164,491	3,098,660	6,263,151	5,103,733	850,426,554
South Atlantic Division.....	1,434,094	1,470,903	2,904,997	1,988,837	271,533,714
South Central Division.....	2,104,149	2,146,583	4,250,732	2,883,629	379,874,882
Western Division.....	778,550	759,532	1,538,082	1,169,830	194,003,342
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	73,750	73,936	147,686	114,865	19,341,878
New Hampshire.....	37,871	37,998	75,869	54,399	9,275,030
Vermont.....	33,144	32,586	65,730	53,028	8,970,086
Massachusetts.....			591,582	506,910	92,793,785
Rhode Island.....	43,778	43,286	87,064	70,811	13,774,820
Connecticut.....			218,459	175,881	32,187,982
New York.....	794,595	784,445	1,579,040	1,288,047	241,100,635
New Jersey.....	263,228	256,652	519,880	409,417	74,923,311
Pennsylvania.....			1,461,937	1,166,513	200,873,539
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	474,834	455,949	930,783	762,535	132,558,661
Indiana.....	279,956	272,971	552,927	452,765	70,721,893
Illinois.....	539,955	524,266	1,064,221	974,746	155,959,482
Michigan.....			598,159	532,362	91,566,264
Wisconsin.....			453,023	365,137	63,314,756
Minnesota.....			466,060	383,445	61,351,221
Iowa.....			522,423	391,132	68,839,232
Missouri.....	357,683	353,672	711,355	528,153	84,597,086
North Dakota.....	77,809	73,838	151,647	104,996	18,126,724
South Dakota.....	66,396	64,446	130,842	88,397	14,364,153
Nebraska.....	146,608	142,718	289,326	212,049	36,048,330
Kansas.....	196,114	196,271	392,385	308,016	52,978,752
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....	23,416	19,797	43,213	24,509	4,168,456
Maryland.....			2 257,267	167,931	29,891,718
District of Columbia.....	28,021	29,512	57,533	48,016	8,346,848
Virginia.....	234,760	239,450	474,210	317,140	45,985,300
West Virginia.....	148,284	142,291	2 290,575	221,063	30,285,631
North Carolina.....			606,350	410,140	50,365,192
South Carolina.....	178,818	194,023	372,841	250,685	27,576,645
Georgia.....	302,812	323,042	625,854	422,788	59,160,320
Florida (1914).....	86,520	90,634	177,154	126,565	15,558,604
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	255,059	253,202	508,261	308,277	43,004,642
Tennessee.....	295,995	290,191	586,186	430,499	52,236,102
Alabama.....			465,608	292,864	36,608,000
Mississippi (1913).....	244,707	248,049	492,756	301,922	37,136,406
Louisiana.....	150,176	154,297	304,473	221,989	29,312,205
Texas.....	450,000	500,000	950,000	700,213	95,228,872
Arkansas.....	229,079	218,647	447,726	304,401	41,063,695
Oklahoma.....	250,706	245,016	495,722	323,464	45,284,960
Western Division:					
Montana.....	48,260	46,334	94,594	70,874	11,526,924
Wyoming.....	15,514	15,299	30,813	25,092	3,763,830
Colorado.....	88,673	102,938	191,611	112,178	18,621,548
New Mexico.....	41,161	37,642	78,803	53,409	8,139,532
Arizona.....	22,442	20,874	43,316	31,810	5,089,600
Utah.....	53,691	51,366	105,057	89,799	14,603,398
Nevada.....	6,423	6,183	12,611	9,483	1,467,994
Idaho.....	46,070	44,297	90,367	65,039	10,077,251
Washington.....	122,207	118,314	240,521	190,129	33,213,683
Oregon.....	72,189	69,610	141,799	128,929	19,094,385
California.....	261,915	246,675	508,590	393,088	68,405,197

¹ Estimated for States not reporting enrollment by sex.

² Includes pupils in summer schools and evening schools.

³ Does not include 14,314 high-school pupils reported after tables were closed.

TABLE 8.—The average daily attendance at various periods, and its relation in 1914-15 to the enrollment.

States.	Average number of pupils actually present at school each day.						Number attending daily for each 100 enrolled in 1914-15.
	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1914-15	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States.....	4,545,317	6,144,143	8,153,635	10,632,772	12,827,307	14,985,900	76.1
North Atlantic Div.....	1,627,208	1,824,487	2,036,459	2,636,892	3,310,279	3,839,871	80.9
North Central Div.....	1,911,720	2,451,167	3,188,732	4,080,400	4,463,915	5,103,733	81.5
South Atlantic Div.....	368,111	776,798	1,126,683	1,344,334	1,687,665	1,988,837	68.5
South Central Div.....	535,632	902,767	1,467,649	2,015,457	2,468,257	2,883,629	67.8
Western Div.....	102,646	188,924	334,112	555,629	897,191	1,169,830	76.1
North Atlantic Div:							
Maine.....	100,392	103,115	98,364	97,697	106,955	114,865	77.8
New Hampshire.....	48,150	48,966	41,526	47,276	50,101	54,399	71.7
Vermont.....	144,100	48,606	45,887	47,020	52,104	53,028	80.7
Massachusetts.....	201,750	233,127	273,910	366,136	444,090	506,910	85.7
Rhode Island.....	22,485	27,217	33,905	47,124	61,487	70,811	81.3
Connecticut.....	62,683	73,546	83,656	111,564	147,190	175,881	80.5
New York.....	493,648	573,089	642,984	857,488	1,122,649	1,288,447	81.6
New Jersey.....	86,812	115,194	133,286	207,947	324,239	409,417	78.8
Pennsylvania.....	567,188	601,627	682,941	854,640	1,001,464	1,166,513	79.8
North Central Div.:							
Ohio.....	432,452	476,279	549,269	616,365	648,544	762,535	81.9
Indiana.....	295,071	321,659	342,275	429,566	420,780	452,765	81.9
Illinois.....	341,686	431,638	538,310	737,576	779,040	974,746	91.6
Michigan.....	1,193,000	1,240,000	1,282,000	1,355,226	1,443,458	1,532,362	89.0
Wisconsin.....	1,132,000	1,156,000	1,200,457	1,309,800	1,320,439	1,365,137	80.6
Minnesota.....	50,694	178,400	127,025	243,224	348,500	383,445	82.7
Iowa.....	211,562	259,836	306,309	373,474	360,178	391,132	74.9
Missouri.....	187,024	1,281,000	384,627	460,012	490,390	528,153	74.2
North Dakota.....			20,694	43,500	90,149	104,996	69.2
South Dakota.....	1,040	8,530	48,327	168,000	80,032	88,397	67.6
Nebraska.....	14,300	60,156	146,139	181,874	191,076	212,049	73.3
Kansas.....	52,891	137,669	243,300	261,783	291,329	308,016	78.5
South Atlantic Div.:							
Delaware.....	12,700	17,439	19,649	25,300	22,559	24,509	56.7
Maryland.....	56,435	85,778	102,351	134,400	145,762	167,931	65.3
District of Columbia.....	10,261	20,637	28,184	35,463	44,627	48,016	83.5
Virginia.....	77,402	128,404	198,290	216,464	259,394	317,140	66.9
West Virginia.....	51,336	91,604	121,700	151,254	189,900	221,063	76.1
North Carolina.....	173,000	170,100	203,100	206,918	331,335	410,140	67.6
South Carolina.....	144,700	190,600	147,799	201,295	243,901	250,685	67.2
Georgia.....	31,377	145,190	240,791	298,237	346,295	422,788	67.6
Florida.....	10,900	27,046	64,819	75,003	103,892	*126,565	*71.4
South Central Div.:							
Kentucky.....	129,866	178,000	225,739	310,339	315,196	308,277	60.7
Tennessee.....	189,000	208,528	323,548	338,566	363,953	430,499	73.4
Alabama.....	107,666	117,978	182,467	297,805	266,589	292,864	62.9
Mississippi.....	190,000	156,761	207,704	224,520*	261,384	**301,922	**61.3
Louisiana.....	140,500	154,800	87,536	146,323	182,659	221,989	72.9
Texas.....	141,000	1,132,000	291,941	438,779	544,691	700,213	73.7
Arkansas.....	146,600	154,700	148,714	195,401	255,135	304,401	68.0
Oklahoma.....				63,718	278,650	323,464	65.3
Western Div.:							
Montana.....	1,100	3,000	10,596	126,300	41,314	70,874	74.9
Wyoming.....	1,250	1,920	4,700	19,650	16,730	25,092	81.4
Colorado.....	2,611	12,618	38,715	73,291	107,520	112,178	58.5
New Mexico.....	1,880	3,150	13,000	22,433	37,389	53,409	67.8
Arizona.....		2,847	4,702	10,177	20,094	31,810	73.4
Utah.....	12,819	17,178	20,967	50,595	69,246	89,799	85.5
Nevada.....	1,800	5,401	5,064	4,698	17,400	9,483	75.2
Idaho.....	1,600	3,883	19,500	21,962	51,137	65,089	72.0
Washington.....	13,300	10,546	36,946	74,717	156,064	190,129	79.0
Oregon.....	15,000	27,435	43,333	64,411	103,553	128,929	90.9
California.....	64,286	100,966	146,589	197,395	286,744	393,088	77.3

* Statistics of 1913-14.

** Statistics of 1912-13.

1 Approximate.

2 High-school attendance not reported.

TABLE 9.—Average length of school term—Attendance in 1916.

States.	Average number of days the schools were kept during the year.						Average number of days' attendance for every child 5 to 18 years of age in 1914-15.	Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled in 1914-15.
	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1914-15		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States.....	132.1	130.3	134.7	144.3	157.5	159.4	90.4	121.2
North Atlantic Division.....	152.0	159.2	166.6	177.5	180.2	180.5	104.0	146.0
North Central Division.....	133.9	139.8	148.0	155.9	165.4	166.6	105.0	135.8
South Atlantic Division.....	97.4	92.4	99.9	112.1	132.0	136.5	68.2	93.5
South Central Division.....	91.6	79.2	88.2	99.8	125.7	131.7	65.0	89.4
Western Division.....	119.2	129.2	135.0	141.5	163.2	165.8	106.1	126.1
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	98.0	109.0	112.0	141.0	159.0	168.4	110.1	131.0
New Hampshire.....	70.0	105.3	117.7	147.6	164.0	170.5	94.9	122.3
Vermont.....	115.6	125.5	136.0	156.1	160.0	169.2	106.3	136.5
Massachusetts.....	169.0	177.0	177.0	189.0	186.0	183.1	113.5	156.9
Rhode Island.....	170.0	184.0	188.0	191.0	193.0	194.5	98.8	158.2
Connecticut.....	172.4	179.0	182.5	189.1	184.7	183.0	114.7	147.3
New York.....	176.0	178.5	186.5	175.0	187.5	187.1	105.1	152.7
New Jersey.....	178.0	192.0	192.0	186.0	184.0	183.0	108.4	144.1
Pennsylvania.....	127.2	133.4	147.6	166.6	170.0	172.2	96.2	137.4
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	165.0	152.0	166.5	165.0	170.0	173.8	110.2	142.4
Indiana.....	98.5	136.0	130.0	152.0	147.0	156.2	101.2	127.9
Illinois.....	146.7	150.0	155.4	152.0	171.0	160.0	104.4	146.5
Michigan.....	140.0	150.0	156.0	163.8	171.0	172.0	123.5	153.1
Wisconsin.....	155.0	165.0	158.6	160.0	180.0	173.4	93.2	139.8
Minnesota.....	¹ 83.0	94.0	128.0	169.0	149.0	160.0	100.8	131.6
Iowa.....	130.0	148.0	156.0	160.0	172.0	176.0	118.0	131.8
Missouri.....	90.0	¹ 104.0	129.4	144.0	155.0	160.2	95.6	118.9
North Dakota.....	¹ 75.0	¹ 96.0	{ 113.0	155.7	147.3	172.6	90.3	119.5
South Dakota.....			{ 145.0	129.1	165.9	*162.5	76.3	109.8
Nebraska.....	72.0	82.0	140.0	135.0	174.0	*170.0	105.5	124.6
Kansas.....	116.0	120.0	135.0	126.2	163.5	*172.0	110.9	135.0
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	132.0	158.0	166.0	170.1	172.5	170.0	79.7	96.7
Maryland.....	183.0	187.0	184.0	183.0	¹ 185.0	*178.0	84.3	116.2
District of Columbia.....	200.0	193.0	178.0	179.0	181.2	178.0	119.7	148.6
Virginia.....	93.2	112.8	118.2	120.0	140.0	145.0	69.7	97.0
West Virginia.....	76.8	90.0	97.0	106.0	134.0	137.0	77.0	104.2
North Carolina.....	¹ 50.0	50.0	59.3	70.5	101.9	122.8	66.1	83.1
South Carolina.....	¹ 100.0	70.0	69.6	88.4	105.1	110.0	51.4	74.0
Georgia.....	59.0	¹ 65.0	83.3	112.0	² 144.4	140.0	65.8	94.5
Florida.....			120.0	93.0	106.0	*122.9	*66.3	*87.8
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	¹ 110.0	102.0	94.0	117.5	125.0	**139.5	61.9	84.6
Tennessee.....	¹ 77.0	68.0	86.0	96.0	130.0	121.3	76.6	89.1
Alabama.....	66.5	81.3	73.5	78.3	117.3	125.0	50.1	78.6
Mississippi.....	110.0	74.5	¹ 86.0	101.2	123.0	*123.0	*60.0	**75.4
Louisiana.....	¹ 65.0	78.8	100.6	120.0	135.6	132.0	52.0	96.3
Texas.....	¹ 140.0	71.7	100.0	108.2	131.0	136.0	70.0	100.2
Arkansas.....			¹ 75.0	77.5	106.5	134.9	76.4	91.7
Oklahoma.....				95.3	140.0	140.0	69.8	91.4
Western Division:								
Montana.....	¹ 89.0	96.0	142.7	107.0	184.5	162.6	120.1	121.9
Wyoming.....		119.0	120.0	¹ 110.0	140.9	150.0	104.7	122.2
Colorado.....	92.0	¹ 132.0	144.4	149.8	156.0	166.0	85.0	97.2
New Mexico.....	¹ 111.0	111.0	¹ 67.0	96.6	100.0	152.4	70.7	103.3
Arizona.....		109.0	126.0	125.0	¹ 135.5	160.0	84.0	117.5
Utah.....	152.0	128.0	133.0	151.0	164.8	162.6	118.5	139.0
Nevada.....	142.0	143.0	140.0	154.0	¹ 145.3	154.8	87.1	116.4
Idaho.....	¹ 45.0	94.0	¹ 69.8	106.0	¹ 137.0	154.9	92.7	111.5
Washington.....	¹ 80.0	¹ 91.0	97.2	127.6	172.0	174.7	103.1	138.1
Oregon.....	¹ 90.0	90.0	118.2	116.6	138.0	148.1	107.5	134.7
California.....	123.0	146.6	157.6	166.2	182.0	174.0	123.5	134.5

* Statistics of 1913-14.

** Statistics of 1912-13.

¹ Approximate.² Includes period during which certain schools were maintained by tuition fees.

TABLE 10.—Number and sex of teachers in 1914-15—Percentage of men teachers.

States.	Whole number of different teachers employed.			Percentage of men teachers.					
	Men.	Women.	Total.	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1914-15
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States.....	118,449	485,852	604,301	41.0	42.8	34.5	29.9	21.1	19.6
North Atlantic Division....	20,704	128,791	149,495	26.2	28.8	20.0	18.4	14.0	13.8
North Central Division.....	40,142	185,511	225,653	43.2	41.7	32.4	28.3	19.4	17.8
South Atlantic Division....	16,493	56,312	72,805	63.8	62.5	49.1	40.7	26.3	20.7
South Central Division.....	31,198	70,737	101,935	67.5	67.2	57.5	47.4	27.4	22.6
Western Division.....	9,912	44,501	54,413	45.0	40.3	31.1	24.7	17.9	18.2
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	785	6,197	6,982	124.4	127.2	116.0	116.4	11.2	11.2
New Hampshire.....	276	2,836	3,112	15.0	16.8	9.8	8.9	7.1	8.9
Vermont.....	247	3,030	3,277	16.5	16.8	12.0	13.6	8.9	7.5
Massachusetts.....	1,861	16,381	18,242	12.7	13.2	9.8	8.8	9.1	10.2
Rhode Island.....	213	2,467	2,680	120.4	20.2	12.6	9.5	8.9	7.9
Connecticut.....	349	5,686	6,035	122.1	122.8	113.4	119.0	6.2	5.8
New York.....	5,775	46,140	51,915	22.9	26.0	16.9	14.9	11.7	11.1
New Jersey.....	2,281	13,688	15,969	32.5	28.5	18.4	12.9	12.3	14.3
Pennsylvania.....	8,917	32,366	41,283	42.8	45.5	34.2	32.0	22.6	21.6
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	7,581	22,975	30,556	43.2	47.8	43.1	40.4	31.1	24.8
Indiana.....	6,133	13,087	19,220	60.5	57.5	51.1	46.2	35.7	31.9
Illinois.....	5,918	26,902	32,820	43.5	39.7	32.5	26.4	18.5	18.0
Michigan.....	2,776	17,385	20,161	26.3	29.2	22.3	20.3	14.0	13.8
Wisconsin.....	1,806	14,905	16,711	128.8	28.9	19.8	18.4	11.8	10.8
Minnesota.....	1,816	15,460	17,276	33.7	35.9	23.9	19.4	12.0	10.5
Iowa.....	2,628	24,163	26,791	39.0	33.6	20.6	17.2	9.8	9.8
Missouri.....	4,770	15,056	19,826	65.3	58.1	44.4	37.6	26.4	24.1
North Dakota.....	1,329	6,764	8,093						
South Dakota.....	1,034	5,833	6,867	124.7	140.8				
Nebraska.....	1,586	10,749	12,335	51.9	40.7	27.1	21.8	11.9	12.9
Kansas.....	2,765	12,232	14,997	47.2	45.1	40.8	32.7	18.0	18.4
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	128	889	1,017	129.9	46.6	131.0	25.3	13.7	12.6
Maryland.....	924	5,298	6,222	45.0	42.6	27.8	21.7	17.1	14.9
District of Columbia....	215	1,551	1,766	8.2	7.8	13.0	13.1	11.5	12.2
Virginia.....	2,047	10,460	12,507	64.5	61.8	41.5	31.5	19.9	16.4
West Virginia.....	4,318	5,766	10,084	79.0	75.2	63.4	57.9	48.0	42.8
North Carolina.....	3,227	10,648	13,875	173.2	171.3	59.1	49.4	28.5	23.3
South Carolina.....	1,639	6,431	8,070	62.4	59.5	49.6	43.5	23.1	20.3
Georgia.....	2,921	11,461	14,382	71.4	165.2	53.3	44.0	24.4	20.3
Florida.....	*1,074	*3,808	*4,882	165.7	61.6	48.0	36.9	25.7	*22.0
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	4,270	8,137	12,407	166.0	64.6	49.8	45.5	41.7	34.4
Tennessee.....	4,038	8,728	12,766	175.0	74.4	61.8	54.0	37.0	31.6
Alabama.....	3,043	7,442	10,485	66.8	63.8	62.9	30.1	35.0	29.0
Mississippi.....	**2,924	**8,029	**10,953	160.8	61.2	49.6	44.2	31.0	**26.7
Louisiana.....	1,475	5,797	7,272	50.9	46.1	44.7	47.9	21.4	20.3
Texas.....	7,000	18,000	25,000	177.3	175.0	61.1	48.9	30.8	28.0
Arkansas.....	4,780	5,882	10,662	175.6	78.4	68.5	59.7	47.0	44.8
Oklahoma.....	3,668	8,722	12,390				42.8	26.2	29.6
Western Division:									
Montana.....	619	3,708	4,327	160.3	38.5	22.9	16.6	12.0	14.3
Wyoming.....	223	1,411	1,634	128.6	44.3	22.4	15.6	12.8	13.6
Colorado.....	940	5,061	6,001	48.8	36.4	26.2	20.9	15.6	15.7
New Mexico.....	580	1,356	1,936	191.7	78.0	162.2	155.2	34.4	30.0
Arizona.....	220	1,149	1,369		47.5	38.8	27.3	17.0	16.1
Utah.....	990	2,292	3,282	55.0	54.5	46.6	36.5	26.6	30.2
Nevada.....	103	554	657	32.4	46.7	16.3	11.1	10.8	15.7
Idaho.....	669	2,611	3,280	164.3	57.4	133.4	31.2	25.5	20.4
Washington.....	1,792	7,276	9,068	146.5	37.4	40.6	28.9	20.0	19.8
Oregon.....	1,170	4,885	6,055	151.7	48.3	43.3	28.4	19.4	19.3
California.....	2,606	14,198	16,804	40.0	33.6	21.4	17.8	13.8	15.5

* Statistics of 1913-14.

** Statistics of 1912-13.

1 Approximate.

TABLE 11.—Teachers' wages—Length of school term, in months—Number of school-houses—Value of school property—All for 1914-15.

States.	Average monthly salary of teachers.			Average length of school year, in months.	Average annual salary of all teachers.	Number of buildings used as school-houses.	Estimated value of all public property used for school purposes.
	Men.	Women.	All.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States	\$82.35	\$64.72	\$68.17	7.97	\$543.31	277,941	\$1,567,391,225
North Atlantic Division	108.45	76.25	80.54	9.03	727.28	43,548	588,434,885
North Central Division	82.53	63.44	66.96	8.33	557.78	112,333	578,057,852
South Atlantic Division	65.78	44.15	48.84	6.83	333.53	40,811	91,868,315
South Central Division	64.83	51.36	55.63	6.59	366.60	59,469	123,820,128
Western Division	109.87	83.93	88.54	8.29	734.00	21,780	185,210,045
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	74.13	45.62	48.83	8.42	411.13	3,792	10,021,081
New Hampshire	109.66	50.09	55.37	8.53	472.34	1,653	6,298,033
Vermont			49.50	8.46	418.77	2,001	4,388,159
Massachusetts			88.50	9.16	810.72	² 4,531	92,545,304
Rhode Island	142.23	67.58	73.42	9.73	714.37	535	9,395,022
Connecticut	122.70	64.32	67.69	9.15	619.36	1,510	23,392,195
New York			104.18	9.36	975.13	11,990	236,572,006
New Jersey			94.19	9.15	861.86	2,155	64,354,833
Pennsylvania	68.43	50.14	54.09	8.61	465.72	15,381	141,468,252
North Central Division:							
Ohio	69.62	59.29	61.86	8.69	537.52	12,339	101,241,108
Indiana			75.89	7.81	592.69	8,516	51,131,982
Illinois	101.34	86.47	89.23	8.00	713.84	13,537	126,663,033
Michigan	95.57	59.95	64.85	8.60	557.71	8,800	53,347,934
Wisconsin			60.44	8.67	542.02	8,091	24,141,885
Minnesota	*92.20	*54.42	*58.66	8.00	*469.23	8,976	48,195,256
Iowa	89.17	54.07	57.51	8.80	506.09	13,681	38,977,441
Missouri	75.38	63.84	66.62	8.01	533.59	10,797	53,878,447
North Dakota	75.00	57.20	60.12	8.63	574.76	5,421	12,115,050
South Dakota	70.17	53.78	56.25	*8.13	457.27	5,216	10,136,872
Nebraska	71.88	50.78	53.49	*8.50	454.67	7,586	23,587,503
Kansas	83.55	71.69	73.88	*8.60	635.34	9,373	34,641,341
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	³ 57.06	³ 42.37	³ 44.79	8.50	³ 358.31	673	1,650,000
Maryland			63.13	*8.90	561.83	2,476	11,110,587
District of Columbia			114.50	8.90	1,019.08	153	11,773,173
Virginia	63.37	42.36	45.82	7.25	332.19	6,736	15,085,621
West Virginia			46.76	6.85	320.29	7,020	13,938,235
North Carolina			40.93	6.14	251.34	8,149	10,434,117
South Carolina	67.52	47.29	51.40	5.50	282.68	5,051	7,557,936
Georgia	63.90	38.57	43.71	7.00	305.97	7,784	15,560,254
Florida (1914)	68.16	48.94	53.17	6.15	327.00	2,769	4,808,392
South Central Division:							
Kentucky			49.13	** 6.98	342.96	8,187	17,873,697
Tennessee			55.22	6.07	335.20	6,979	15,455,148
Alabama			55.20	6.25	345.00	6,778	9,849,485
Mississippi (1913)			37.99	6.15	233.64	7,781	3,110,300
Louisiana	77.93	63.51	66.24	6.60	437.19	3,425	11,489,546
Texas	69.85	60.29	62.97	6.80	428.20	12,821	31,741,828
Arkansas			49.62	6.75	334.94	6,548	12,660,849
Oklahoma	73.70	58.02	62.67	7.00	438.69	6,950	21,639,275
Western Division:							
Montana	93.47	76.28	78.73	8.13	640.07	2,379	9,244,559
Wyoming	88.49	62.30	65.88	7.50	494.08	952	1,968,002
Colorado	82.55	64.75	67.54	8.30	560.58	2,963	16,159,160
New Mexico	68.53	65.72	66.61	7.62	507.54	1,290	2,705,980
Arizona	113.94	88.24	92.37	8.00	738.96	568	3,194,641
Utah	113.26	72.90	85.08	8.13	691.66	705	12,495,666
Nevada	132.25	87.90	93.68	7.74	725.08	367	1,673,787
Idaho	109.29	78.19	84.54	7.75	655.16	1,469	9,462,879
Washington	109.98	88.19	92.50	8.74	808.42	3,388	32,245,818
Oregon	86.28	64.15	68.43	7.40	506.35	2,701	16,621,151
California	149.23	102.05	109.34	8.70	951.27	4,998	79,438,402

* Statistics of 1913-14.

** Statistics of 1912-13.

¹ Estimated for States not reporting salaries of men and women teachers separately.² Estimated.³ Exclusive of Wilmington.

TABLE 12.—School moneys received in 1914-15.

States.	Income of permanent school funds and rent of school lands.	From State tax or appropriation.	From local tax or appropriation.	From other sources, State and local.	Total revenue (excluding balances on hand and proceeds of bond sales).
1	2	3	4	5	6
United States	\$17,079,977	\$91,104,045	\$456,956,495	\$24,511,076	\$589,651,593
North Atlantic Division	1,127,349	27,760,067	175,419,048	5,340,576	209,647,040
North Central Division	6,954,789	23,759,869	176,821,262	8,086,471	215,622,391
South Atlantic Division	304,071	10,065,972	24,868,508	2,758,805	37,997,356
South Central Division	4,385,754	15,544,522	31,313,661	4,549,534	55,793,471
Western Division	4,308,014	13,973,615	48,534,016	3,775,690	70,591,335
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine	29,323	1,812,240	1,910,434	88,662	3,840,709
New Hampshire	(1)	161,321	1,908,162	103,217	2,172,700
Vermont	83,914	327,224	1,542,905	24,187	1,978,230
Massachusetts	202,848	277,040	25,708,633	254,647	26,443,163
Rhode Island	19,853	182,429	2,966,238	26,678	3,195,203
Connecticut	164,086	887,255	6,323,470	404,078	7,778,889
New York	349,500	6,706,530	60,317,062	3,679,062	71,052,154
New Jersey	277,820	10,309,951	11,395,827	760,045	22,743,643
Pennsylvania		7,096,077	63,346,267		70,442,344
North Central Division:					
Ohio	386,362	2,583,879	30,221,881		33,192,122
Indiana	715,536	2,673,403	16,557,242	146,950	20,093,131
Illinois	1,095,207	2,627,875	34,177,734	671,803	38,572,619
Michigan	(1)	5,734,068	12,676,846	1,827,225	20,238,139
Wisconsin	240,000	2,616,466	10,450,282	592,769	13,899,517
Minnesota	1,013,346	3,537,037	11,679,712		16,230,095
Iowa	200,000	1,358,272	15,578,795	1,614,726	18,751,793
New Jersey	980,871	1,609,555	13,579,912	960,642	17,130,980
North Dakota		1,019,314	5,430,017	1,328,690	7,778,021
South Dakota	1,002,655		4,277,784	337,922	5,618,361
Nebraska	803,059	(2)	8,024,361	605,744	9,433,164
Kansas	517,733	(2)	14,166,696	(2)	14,684,449
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware 3	41,576	153,214	197,347	29,488	421,625
Maryland	47,670	1,540,522	3,218,741	28,909	4,835,842
District of Columbia		1,772,740	1,772,740	52,540	3,598,020
Virginia	93,128	2,110,652	4,062,320	664,293	6,930,393
West Virginia	68,314	655,440	4,991,723	264,177	5,979,654
North Carolina		722,244	3,871,800	131,915	4,725,959
South Carolina		306,934	2,342,194	677,146	3,326,273
Georgia		2,608,487	2,387,729	823,654	5,819,870
Florida (1914)	53,383	195,739	2,023,914	85,684	2,359,720
South Central Division:					
Kentucky	145,302	3,182,087	3,539,518	475,579	7,342,486
Tennessee	128,061	1,089,545	5,037,266	94,437	6,349,309
Alabama	169,824	2,248,798	1,336,726	832,316	4,587,664
Mississippi (1913)	172,590	1,454,941	1,213,330	314,222	3,155,083
Louisiana	107,626	1,086,253	3,435,139	317,945	4,946,963
Texas	2,684,815	4,080,578	7,653,295	1,669,891	16,088,580
Arkansas	(1)	1,514,809	2,737,909	189,726	4,442,444
Oklahoma	977,536	287,511	6,360,477	655,418	8,280,942
Western Division:					
Montana	659,294	2,298,147	2,125,462	185,967	5,268,870
Wyoming	637,045		1,002,977	18,745	1,658,767
Colorado	598,607	1,959,008	5,527,616		8,079,231
New Mexico	343,936	78,866	917,308	63,372	1,403,482
Arizona		460,852	975,917	430,574	1,873,343
Utah	205,185	718,392	2,705,372	811,899	4,440,848
Nevada	180,032	73,000	340,478	77,555	671,065
Idaho	445,394		3,082,149		3,527,543
Washington	844,244	1,998,936	9,635,935	219,191	12,698,307
Oregon	394,277		4,996,590	520,159	5,911,026
California	(1)	6,392,414	17,224,211	1,442,228	25,058,853

1 Included in column 3.

2 Included in column 4.

3 Exclusive of Wilmington.

TABLE 13.—Percentage analysis of the school revenue, 1914-15, and expenditure per capita of total population at various periods.

States.	Per cent of whole revenue derived from—				Expended per capita of total population.					
	Perma- nent funds and rents.	State tax.	Local tax.	Other sources	1870- 71	1879- 80	1889- 90	1899- 1900	1909- 10	1914- 15
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States.....	2.90	15.45	77.50	4.15	\$1.75	\$1.56	\$2.24	\$2.84	\$4.64	\$6.03
North Atlantic Division.....	.54	13.24	83.67	2.55	2.38	1.97	2.76	3.99	5.53	7.07
North Central Division.....	3.23	11.01	82.01	3.75	2.14	2.03	2.81	3.27	5.52	7.17
South Atlantic Division.....	.80	26.49	65.45	7.26	.63	.68	.99	1.24	2.20	3.04
South Central Division.....	7.86	27.86	56.12	8.16	.73	.55	.97	1.08	2.42	3.10
Western Division.....	6.10	19.80	68.75	5.35	2.15	2.41	3.37	4.21	7.27	9.51
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	.76	47.19	49.74	2.31	1.51	1.65	2.01	2.47	3.95	4.85
New Hampshire.....		7.43	87.82	4.75	1.30	1.63	2.24	2.56	3.84	4.90
Vermont.....	4.24	16.54	78.00	1.22	1.51	1.34	1.14	3.13	4.52	6.25
Massachusetts.....	.77	1.05	97.22	.96	3.73	2.80	3.70	4.93	5.98	7.32
Rhode Island.....	.62	5.71	92.83	.84	2.05	1.90	2.56	3.61	4.59	5.54
Connecticut.....	2.11	11.41	81.29	5.19	2.74	2.26	2.89	3.51	4.81	7.55
New York.....	.49	9.44	84.89	5.18	2.17	2.03	2.92	4.00	5.69	6.91
New Jersey.....	1.22	45.33	50.11	3.34	2.48	1.65	2.31	3.51	6.72	8.82
Pennsylvania.....		10.07	89.93		2.36	1.72	2.46	3.41	5.22	6.93
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	1.16	7.79	91.05		2.52	2.24	2.89	3.21	5.35	7.19
Indiana.....	3.56	13.31	82.40	.73	1.70	2.27	2.39	3.25	5.52	7.36
Illinois.....	2.84	6.81	88.61	1.74	2.57	2.28	3.04	3.08	6.04	6.51
Michigan.....	(2)	28.33	62.64	9.03	2.33	1.70	2.55	3.01	5.20	7.42
Wisconsin.....	1.73	18.83	75.18	4.26	1.70	1.65	2.25	2.65	4.64	6.25
Minnesota.....	6.25	21.79	71.96		2.06	1.70	3.22	3.21	6.00	8.83
Iowa.....	1.07	7.24	83.08	8.61	2.70	2.76	3.34	3.81	5.76	8.55
Missouri.....	5.73	9.39	79.27	5.61	1.99	1.23	2.03	2.52	3.97	5.81
North Dakota.....		13.11	69.81	17.08			3.43	4.78	7.89	10.25
South Dakota.....	17.85		76.14	6.01	1.29	1.81	3.65	4.00	6.56	7.45
Nebraska.....	8.51	(3)	85.07	6.42	2.61	2.45	3.19	4.13	6.27	8.04
Kansas.....	3.53		96.47		2.24	1.83	3.48	3.14	5.81	6.76
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	4 9.86	4 36.34	4 46.81	4 6.99	1.21	1.41	1.63	2.40	3.00	4 3.08
Maryland.....	.98	31.86	66.56	.60	1.53	1.65	1.83	2.30	2.92	3.84
District of Columbia.....		49.27	49.27	1.46	2.77	2.47	3.93	3.86	8.10	8.48
Virginia.....	1.34	30.45	58.62	9.59	.47	.63	.97	1.07	2.15	3.09
West Virginia.....	1.14	10.96	83.48	4.42	1.26	1.14	1.57	2.10	3.36	5.10
North Carolina.....		15.28	81.93	2.79	.16	.27	.44	.50	1.38	2.30
South Carolina.....		9.23	70.41	20.36	.38	.33	.39	.67	1.29	1.99
Georgia.....		44.82	41.03	14.15	.24	.31	.65	.89	1.70	2.20
Florida.....	*2.26	*8.30	*85.77	*3.67	.66	.43	1.32	1.45	2.36	3.18
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	1.98	43.34	48.20	6.48	1.80	.65	1.15	1.41	2.47	3.14
Tennessee.....	2.02	17.16	79.33	1.49	1.59	.48	.86	.87	2.02	2.69
Alabama.....	3.70	49.02	29.14	18.14	1.36	1.40	1.59	.50	1.36	2.04
Mississippi.....	**5.47	**46.11	**38.46	**9.96	1.11	.73	.86	.89	1.52	1.88
Louisiana.....	2.17	21.96	69.44	6.43	.71	.44	.73	.82	2.57	2.86
Texas.....	16.08	28.05	45.86	10.01	1.74	1.65	1.42	1.46	3.02	4.46
Arkansas.....	(2)	34.10	61.63	4.27	1.02	.36	.90	1.04	2.04	2.60
Oklahoma.....	11.80	3.47	76.81	7.92				1.72	4.07	3.98
Western Division:										
Montana.....	12.51	43.62	40.34	3.53	1.62	2.01	2.76	3.79	7.01	12.98
Wyoming.....	38.40		60.47	1.13	1.71	1.37	13.71	2.74	5.46	8.13
Colorado.....	7.41	24.17	68.42		1.44	2.03	4.08	5.18	6.52	7.24
New Mexico.....	24.51	5.62	65.36	4.51	1.05	.24	1.55	1.76	2.43	3.89
Arizona.....		24.60	52.10	23.30		1.51	3.05	2.44	4.91	10.41
Utah.....	4.62	16.18	60.92	18.28	1.28	.92	1.90	3.96	8.19	10.49
Nevada.....	26.83	10.88	50.73	11.56	1.93	3.54	3.53	5.30	7.57	7.77
Idaho.....	12.63		87.37		1.17	1.18	2.00	2.47	6.68	9.29
Washington.....	6.65	15.74	75.88	1.73	1.30	1.50	2.74	4.59	9.21	9.10
Oregon.....	6.67		84.53	8.80	1.65	1.76	2.57	3.86	6.90	7.90
California.....	(2)	25.51	68.73	5.76	2.93	3.31	4.29	4.65	7.66	11.13

* Statistics of 1913-14.

** Statistics of 1912-13.

1 Approximate.

2 Included in column 3.

3 Included in column 4.

4 Exclusive of Wilmington.

TABLE 14.—Progress of school expenditures.

States.	Total amount expended for schools.					
	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1914-15
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	\$69,107,612	\$78,094,687	\$140,506,715	\$214,964,618	\$426,250,434	\$605,460,785
North Atlantic Division...	29,796,835	28,538,058	48,023,492	83,910,564	143,185,086	200,781,443
North Central Division...	28,430,033	35,285,635	62,823,563	86,165,827	165,033,625	227,783,224
South Atlantic Division...	3,781,581	5,130,492	8,767,165	12,921,797	26,761,897	39,856,571
South Central Division...	4,854,834	4,872,829	10,678,680	14,753,316	41,637,583	58,445,558
Western Division.....	2,244,329	4,267,673	10,213,815	17,212,614	49,632,243	78,593,989
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	950,662	1,067,991	1,327,553	1,712,795	2,934,263	3,719,904
New Hampshire.....	418,545	565,339	844,333	1,052,202	1,654,163	2,160,274
Vermont.....	499,961	446,217	711,072	1,074,222	1,608,996	2,265,966
Massachusetts.....	5,579,363	4,933,900	8,286,062	13,826,243	20,135,745	26,806,265
Rhode Island.....	461,160	526,112	884,966	1,548,675	2,480,757	3,336,386
Connecticut.....	1,496,981	1,408,375	2,157,014	3,189,249	5,450,006	9,238,489
New York.....	9,607,904	10,296,977	17,543,880	33,421,491	51,861,986	69,723,639
New Jersey.....	2,302,341	1,873,465	3,340,190	6,608,692	17,064,990	25,416,263
Pennsylvania.....	8,479,918	7,369,682	12,928,422	21,476,995	39,988,180	58,114,226
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	6,831,035	7,166,963	10,602,238	13,335,211	25,500,216	36,611,410
Indiana.....	¹ 2,897,537	4,491,850	5,245,218	8,182,526	14,910,500	20,597,553
Illinois.....	6,656,542	7,014,092	11,645,126	17,757,145	34,036,195	39,508,058
Michigan.....	2,840,740	2,775,917	5,349,366	7,297,691	14,596,819	22,384,232
Wisconsin.....	1,932,539	2,177,023	3,801,212	5,493,370	10,789,236	15,455,668
Minnesota.....	960,558	1,328,429	4,187,310	5,630,013	13,724,437	19,833,230
Iowa.....	3,269,190	4,484,043	6,382,953	8,496,522	12,767,210	18,985,865
Missouri.....	1,749,049	3,675,364	5,434,262	7,816,050	13,067,193	19,700,626
North Dakota.....			626,949	1,526,090	4,549,660	7,309,342
South Dakota.....	¹ 23,000	245,000	1,199,630	1,605,623	3,825,273	5,065,508
Nebraska.....	365,520	1,108,617	3,376,332	4,409,222	7,454,215	10,121,558
Kansas.....	904,323	1,818,337	4,972,967	4,622,364	9,812,671	12,210,174
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	153,509	207,281	¹ 275,000	453,670	604,796	² 366,189
Maryland.....	1,214,729	1,544,367	1,910,663	2,803,032	3,792,424	5,190,227
District of Columbia.....	373,535	493,567	905,777	1,076,620	2,679,564	3,041,240
Virginia.....	587,472	946,109	1,604,509	1,989,238	4,407,853	6,705,490
West Virginia.....	577,719	707,553	1,198,493	2,039,123	4,094,092	6,932,378
North Carolina.....	177,498	376,062	714,900	950,317	3,037,907	5,449,581
South Carolina.....	275,688	324,629	450,936	894,004	1,951,945	3,207,256
Georgia.....	292,000	471,029	1,190,354	1,980,016	4,419,596	6,194,875
Florida.....	129,431	114,895	516,533	765,777	1,773,720	2,769,335
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	¹ 1,075,000	1,069,030	2,140,678	3,037,908	5,648,644	7,435,382
Tennessee.....	¹ 758,000	744,180	1,526,241	1,751,047	4,402,575	6,103,534
Alabama.....	¹ 370,000	1,500,000	¹ 890,000	923,464	2,994,537	4,703,332
Mississippi.....	950,000	830,705	1,109,575	1,385,112	2,726,248	2,806,562
Louisiana.....	531,834	411,858	817,110	1,135,125	4,252,244	5,149,747
Texas.....	¹ 650,000	¹ 1,030,000	3,178,300	4,465,255	11,777,036	19,379,295
Arkansas.....	¹ 520,000	287,056	1,016,776	1,369,810	3,187,083	4,454,737
Oklahoma.....				686,095	6,739,216	8,418,969
Western Division:						
Montana.....	¹ 35,600	78,730	364,084	923,310	2,633,521	5,789,133
Wyoming.....	¹ 7,000	28,504	¹ 225,000	253,551	796,021	1,416,405
Colorado.....	67,395	395,227	1,681,379	2,793,648	5,211,186	6,778,503
New Mexico.....	¹ 4,900	28,973	¹ 85,000	343,429	793,202	1,542,534
Arizona.....		61,172	181,914	299,730	1,000,623	2,574,484
Utah.....	¹ 117,000	132,194	394,685	1,094,757	3,052,990	4,452,137
Nevada.....	¹ 85,000	220,245	161,481	224,622	619,268	741,355
Idaho.....	19,003	38,411	169,020	400,043	2,175,063	3,828,462
Washington.....	¹ 35,000	112,615	958,111	2,375,753	10,493,347	13,382,101
Oregon.....	¹ 160,000	307,031	805,979	1,594,420	4,646,270	6,396,915
California.....	1,713,431	2,864,571	5,187,162	6,909,351	18,210,747	31,691,961

* Statistics of 1913-14.

** Statistics of 1912-13.

¹ Approximate.² Exclusive of Wilmington.

TABLE 15.—Payments for school purposes, classified by function, 1914-15.

States.	General, professional, and business control.	Salaries of teachers and principals.	Textbooks and other instruction supplies.	Miscellaneous expenses, principally operation and maintenance of plant.	Outlays—sites, new buildings, and equipment.	Total payments, excluding payments of bonds.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	\$13,499,248	\$345,006,445	\$13,203,562	\$130,995,155	\$102,756,375	\$605,460,785.
North Atlantic Division.....	5,519,565	110,326,474	7,563,096	44,084,009	33,288,299	200,781,443
North Central Division.....	3,645,026	127,071,089	3,912,533	53,875,916	39,278,660	227,783,224
South Atlantic Division.....	2,275,519	25,020,824	595,531	5,308,830	6,655,867	39,856,571
South Central Division.....	1,538,508	38,780,462	165,112	9,882,879	8,058,597	58,445,558
Western Division.....	500,630	43,807,596	967,290	17,843,521	15,474,952	78,593,989
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	105,560	2,240,982	135,422	1,012,449	225,491	3,719,904
New Hampshire.....	113,492	1,200,110	93,715	582,214	170,743	2,160,274
Vermont.....	116,065	1,246,816	109,388	576,045	217,652	2,265,966
Massachusetts.....	1,479,457	14,789,286	1,165,960	4,837,483	4,534,110	26,806,296
Rhode Island.....	93,517	1,807,332	108,546	492,229	839,762	3,336,386
Connecticut.....	325,569	4,363,034	480,239	1,655,804	2,413,843	9,238,489
New York.....	1,241,129	46,690,195	2,265,291	13,319,455	6,207,569	69,723,639
New Jersey.....	623,286	12,301,576	962,330	5,799,735	5,729,336	25,416,263
Pennsylvania.....	1,421,490	25,687,143	2,247,205	15,808,595	12,949,793	58,114,226
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	1,329,252	18,789,778	972,939	6,536,764	8,982,677	36,611,410
Indiana.....	(1)	11,168,718	(1)	6,129,865	3,298,970	20,597,553
Illinois.....	1,023,978	23,179,650	686,341	6,555,078	8,063,011	39,508,058
Michigan.....		11,931,113		6,035,990	3,557,129	22,384,232
Wisconsin.....	418,566	8,850,051	486,415	3,031,498	2,669,138	15,455,668
Minnesota.....		10,375,297		6,145,604	2,998,542	19,833,230
Iowa.....	(1)	11,174,716		4,864,604	2,498,947	18,935,865
Missouri.....	611,160	10,767,962	415,424	4,317,806	3,588,274	19,700,626
North Dakota.....	175,891	3,695,051	148,585	1,949,615	1,340,200	7,309,342
South Dakota.....	86,179	2,987,437		1,317,574	674,318	5,065,508
Nebraska.....		6,217,797		3,462,317	(1)	10,121,558
Kansas (1914).....	(1)	7,933,519	(1)	2,669,201	1,607,454	12,210,174
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware ²		263,608	16,947	73,972	11,662	366,189
Maryland.....	167,244	3,495,724	231,627	653,226	642,406	5,190,227
District of Columbia.....	39,384	1,760,667	117,240	471,728	652,221	3,041,240
Virginia.....	374,414	4,156,959	91,359	1,103,273	979,485	6,705,490
West Virginia.....	460,512	3,545,573	36,832	1,325,691	1,563,770	6,932,378
North Carolina.....	433,950	3,487,304		311,591	1,216,736	5,449,581
South Carolina.....		2,281,249		408,614	517,393	3,207,256
Georgia.....	297,471	4,385,259	89,325	701,142	721,678	6,194,875
Florida (1914).....	502,544	1,644,481	12,201	259,593	350,516	2,769,335
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	306,005	4,270,554		2,146,660	712,163	7,435,382
Tennessee.....	367,142	4,185,097	39,435	707,206	804,654	6,103,534
Alabama.....	204,796	3,579,199	31,668	422,366	465,303	4,703,332
Mississippi (1913).....	269,315	2,173,717		191,730	171,800	2,806,562
Louisiana.....	202,389	3,451,226	94,009	828,487	573,636	5,149,747
Texas.....	208,861	11,373,280		3,322,575	4,468,579	19,373,295
Arkansas.....		3,567,461		553,443	333,833	4,454,737
Oklahoma.....	(1)	6,179,928	(1)	1,710,412	528,629	8,418,969
Western Division:						
Montana.....	301,727	2,775,290	175,932	1,222,885	1,313,299	5,789,133
Wyoming.....		856,059	44,232	296,065	220,049	1,416,405
Colorado.....		4,402,243		1,901,137	475,123	6,778,503
New Mexico.....		974,608	44,666	321,189	202,071	1,542,534
Arizona.....	37,741	943,525	150,964	842,777	599,477	2,574,484
Utah.....	101,963	2,572,114	85,993	940,014	752,053	4,452,137
Nevada.....	12,000	484,855	23,000	114,500	107,000	741,355
Idaho.....		2,094,875	104,320	1,068,473	560,594	3,828,462
Washington.....		7,854,843		3,799,671	1,727,586	13,382,100
Oregon.....	47,199	3,786,680		1,451,574	1,111,462	6,396,915
California.....	(1)	17,062,504	337,983	5,885,236	8,406,238	31,691,961

¹ Included in column 5.² Exclusive of Wilmington.

TABLE 16.—(1) Percentage analysis of school expenditure; (2) average annual expense per pupil (based on average attendance); (3) average daily expense per pupil; (4) average annual expense per capita of school population—all for 1914-15.

States.	General control.	Teachers' salaries.	Text-books and other instruction expenses.	Miscellaneous expenses.	Outlays.	Expense per capita of average attendance.		Average daily expense per pupil.		Average expenditure per capita of school population (5 to 18).
						For salaries only.	Total expense.	For salaries only.	Total expense.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States.....	2.23	56.98	2.18	21.64	16.97	\$23.04	\$40.43	<i>Cents.</i> 14.45	<i>Cents.</i> 25.36	\$22.91
North Atlantic Division.....	2.75	54.95	3.77	21.95	16.58	28.73	52.29	15.91	28.96	31.16
North Central Division.....	1.60	55.79	1.72	23.65	17.24	24.89	44.61	14.94	26.78	28.12
South Atlantic Division.....	5.71	62.78	1.49	13.32	16.70	12.64	20.13	9.27	14.77	10.02
South Central Division.....	2.67	66.35	.28	16.91	13.79	13.45	20.27	10.21	15.39	10.00
Western Division.....	.64	55.74	1.23	22.70	19.69	37.45	67.18	22.58	40.51	42.97
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	2.84	60.24	3.64	27.22	6.06	19.51	32.39	11.59	19.23	21.17
New Hampshire.....	5.26	55.55	4.34	26.95	7.90	22.06	39.71	12.94	23.29	22.10
Vermont.....	5.12	55.02	4.83	25.42	9.61	23.51	42.73	13.90	25.26	26.85
Massachusetts.....	5.52	55.17	4.35	18.04	16.92	29.18	52.88	15.94	28.89	32.80
Rhode Island.....	2.80	54.17	3.11	14.75	25.17	25.52	47.12	13.12	24.22	23.92
Connecticut.....	3.52	47.23	5.20	17.92	26.13	24.81	52.53	13.55	28.70	32.91
New York.....	1.78	66.97	3.25	19.10	8.90	36.25	54.13	19.37	28.92	30.40
New Jersey.....	2.45	48.40	3.79	22.82	22.54	30.05	62.08	16.42	33.92	36.76
Pennsylvania.....	2.45	44.20	3.87	27.20	22.28	22.02	49.82	12.79	28.93	27.82
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	3.63	51.32	2.66	17.85	24.54	24.64	48.01	14.17	27.62	30.44
Indiana.....	(¹)	54.22	(¹)	29.76	16.02	24.67	45.49	15.79	29.12	29.47
Illinois.....	2.59	58.67	1.74	16.59	20.41	23.78	40.53	14.86	25.33	26.45
Michigan.....		53.30		30.81	15.89	22.41	42.05	13.03	23.45	30.18
Wisconsin.....	2.71	57.26	3.15	19.61	17.27	24.24	42.33	13.98	24.41	22.76
Minnesota.....		52.31	1.58	30.99	15.12	26.92	51.46	16.91	32.33	32.60
Iowa.....	(¹)	58.86	2.36	25.62	13.16	28.57	48.54	16.23	27.58	32.54
Missouri.....	3.10	54.66	2.11	21.92	18.21	20.39	37.30	12.73	23.29	22.26
North Dakota.....	2.41	50.55	2.03	26.67	18.34	35.19	69.62	20.38	40.32	36.43
South Dakota.....	1.70	58.98		26.01	13.31	33.80	57.30	20.80	35.26	26.90
Nebraska.....		61.43	4.36	34.21	(¹)	29.32	47.73	17.25	28.08	29.63
Kansas.....	(¹)	64.97	(¹)	21.86	13.17	25.76	39.64	14.97	23.05	25.55
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware ²		71.99	4.62	20.20	3.19	17.32	24.06	10.84	15.06	.....
Maryland.....	3.22	67.35	4.46	12.59	12.38	20.82	30.91	11.69	17.36	14.64
District of Columbia.....	1.29	57.89	3.86	15.51	21.45	36.67	63.34	20.60	35.58	42.61
Virginia.....	5.58	61.99	1.36	16.46	14.61	13.11	21.14	9.04	14.58	10.17
West Virginia.....	6.64	51.15	.53	19.12	22.56	16.04	31.36	11.71	22.89	17.62
North Carolina.....	7.96	63.99		5.72	22.33	8.50	13.29	6.92	10.82	7.15
South Carolina.....		71.12		12.74	16.14	9.10	12.79	8.27	11.63	5.98
Georgia.....	4.80	70.79	1.44	11.32	11.65	10.37	14.65	7.41	10.47	6.89
Florida (1914).....	18.15	59.38	.44	9.37	12.62	12.99	21.88	10.57	17.80	11.81
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	4.11	57.44		28.87	9.58	13.85	24.12	9.93	17.29	10.70
Tennessee.....	6.01	68.57	.65	11.59	13.18	9.72	14.18	8.01	11.63	8.95
Alabama.....	4.36	76.10	.67	8.98	9.89	12.22	16.06	9.78	12.85	6.44
Mississippi (1913).....	9.60	77.45		6.83	6.12	7.20	9.30	5.85	7.56	4.53
Louisiana.....	3.93	67.02	1.82	16.09	11.14	15.55	23.20	11.77	17.57	9.13
Texas.....	1.08	58.70		17.15	23.07	16.24	27.67	11.94	20.34	14.23
Arkansas.....		80.08		12.43	7.49	11.72	14.63	8.69	10.85	8.28
Oklahoma.....	(¹)	73.40	(¹)	20.32	6.28	19.11	26.03	13.65	18.59	12.98
Western Division:										
Montana.....	5.21	47.94	3.04	21.12	22.69	39.16	81.68	24.07	50.22	60.31
Wyoming.....		60.44	3.12	20.90	15.54	34.12	56.45	22.74	37.63	39.41
Colorado.....		64.94		28.05	7.01	39.24	60.43	23.64	36.40	30.96
New Mexico.....		63.18	2.90	20.82	13.10	18.25	28.88	11.97	18.95	13.41
Arizona.....	1.47	36.65	5.86	32.74	23.28	29.66	80.93	18.54	50.58	42.49
Utah.....	2.29	57.77	1.93	21.12	16.89	28.64	49.58	17.61	30.49	36.13
Nevada.....	1.62	65.40	3.10	15.45	14.43	51.13	78.18	33.03	50.50	43.98
Idaho.....		54.72	2.73	27.91	14.64	32.21	58.86	20.79	37.99	35.21
Washington.....		58.70		28.39	12.91	41.31	70.38	23.65	40.29	41.52
Oregon.....	.74	59.20		22.69	17.37	29.37	49.62	19.78	33.50	36.00
California.....	(¹)	53.84	1.07	18.57	26.52	43.41	80.62	24.94	46.33	57.24

¹ Included in column 5.² Exclusive of Wilmington.

TABLE 17.—Permanent school funds and school lands, 1915.

States.	Permanent common-school funds, State and local.	Unsold school lands.		Total value of permanent funds and school lands.
		Number of acres.	Value of same.	
1	2	3	4	5
United States.....	\$321, 208, 354			
North Atlantic Division.....	24, 978, 306			
North Central Division.....	130, 542, 734			
South Atlantic Division.....	8, 638, 633			
South Central Division.....	112, 288, 332			
Western Division.....	44, 760, 349			
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine.....	482, 384			\$482, 384
New Hampshire (1909).....	59, 470			59, 470
Vermont.....	1, 557, 671	(1)	\$599, 975	2, 157, 646
Massachusetts.....	5, 000, 000			5, 000, 000
Rhode Island (approximate).....	445, 322			445, 322
Connecticut (approximate).....	3, 008, 659			3, 008, 659
New York (1911).....	9, 097, 486			9, 097, 486
New Jersey (1912).....	5, 327, 314	(2)	(2)	5, 327, 314
Pennsylvania.....				
North Central Division:				
Ohio (1913).....	2, 503, 623	12, 718	1, 000, 000	3, 503, 623
Indiana.....	11, 785, 213	880	41, 125	11, 826, 338
Illinois (1914).....	20, 305, 486	6, 088	12, 719, 980	33, 025, 466
Michigan (1913).....	³ 5, 312, 995			5, 312, 995
Wisconsin.....	4, 321, 152	11, 331	45, 323	4, 366 475
Minnesota (1914).....	24, 668, 248	2, 255, 000	180, 000, 000	204, 668, 248
Iowa (1911).....	4, 799, 722	200	10, 000	4, 809, 722
Missouri.....	14, 213, 240			14, 213, 240
North Dakota.....	12, 969, 951	1, 382, 497	19, 354, 965	32, 324, 916
South Dakota.....	11, 136, 228	2, 286, 522		
Nebraska.....	8, 898, 676	1, 666, 000	20, 000, 000	28, 898, 676
Kansas.....	9, 628, 200			9, 628, 200
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware.....	944, 407			944, 407
Maryland (1911).....	1, 024, 430			1, 024, 430
District of Columbia.....				
Virginia.....	2, 945, 032			2, 945, 032
West Virginia.....	1, 000, 000			1, 000, 000
North Carolina.....	650, 000	250, 000	500, 000	1, 150, 000
South Carolina.....				
Georgia (1911).....	⁴ 575, 000	3, 000	300, 000	875, 000
Florida (1913).....	1, 499, 764	204, 329		
South Central Division:				
Kentucky.....	2, 395, 428			2, 395, 428
Tennessee (1912).....	³ 2, 512, 500			2, 512, 500
Alabama.....	2, 116, 155	134, 763	1, 500, 000	3, 616, 155
Mississippi (1910).....	⁴ 816, 615			816, 615
Louisiana (1905).....	1, 759, 387			1, 759, 387
Texas.....	80, 702, 920	2, 181, 709	5, 856, 622	86, 559, 542
Arkansas (1914).....	1, 134, 500			1, 134, 500
Oklahoma.....	⁵ 20, 850, 827	293, 649	2, 936, 490	23, 787, 317
Western Division:				
Montana.....	4, 320, 849	3, 934, 855		
Wyoming.....	1, 065, 248	3, 272, 038	32, 720, 388	33, 785, 636
Colorado.....	3, 215, 673	2, 971, 966	20, 000, 000	23, 215, 673
New Mexico.....	175, 391	7, 500, 000	37, 500, 000	37, 675, 391
Arizona (1912).....	629, 848			629, 848
Utah (1912).....	715, 858			715, 858
Nevada.....	3, 323, 000	18, 257	23, 724	3, 346, 724
Idaho.....	6, 421, 591	2, 700, 000	40, 500, 000	46, 921, 591
Washington.....	11, 000, 000	⁶ 1, 426, 798	14, 267, 980	25, 267, 980
Oregon.....	6, 392, 891	600, 000	1, 500, 000	7, 892, 891
California.....	7, 500, 000			7, 500, 000

¹ Acreage not reported.

² Riparian lands; value not reported.

³ This fund exists only as a credit on the books of the State treasurer, the moneys having been used for general purposes.

⁴ High-school endowments.

⁵ \$15,850,827, the proceeds of the sale of 1,161,831 acres of school lands, was added to the original \$5,000,000 school fund.

⁶ Can not be sold for less than \$10 per acre.

TABLE 18.—Wealth and school expenditure, 1880 and 1890.

States.	True value of real and personal property. ¹		Expenditure for public schools (excluding debt paid).		Expended for public schools on each \$100 of true value of all real and personal property.	
	1880	1890	1880	1890	1880	1890
United States.....	\$43,642,000,000	\$65,037,091,197	\$78,094,687	\$140,506,715	<i>Cents.</i> 17.9	<i>Cents.</i> 21.6
North Atlantic Div.....	17,533,000,000	21,435,491,864	28,538,058	48,023,492	16.3	22.4
North Central Div.....	16,186,000,000	25,255,915,549	35,285,635	62,823,563	21.8	24.9
South Atlantic Div.....	3,759,000,000	5,132,980,666	5,130,492	8,767,165	13.6	17.1
South Central Div.....	3,882,000,000	6,401,281,019	4,872,829	10,678,680	12.6	16.7
Western Div.....	2,282,000,000	6,811,422,099	4,267,673	10,213,815	18.7	15.0
North Atlantic Div.:						
Maine.....	511,000,000	489,134,128	1,067,991	1,327,553	20.9	27.1
New Hampshire.....	363,000,000	325,128,740	565,339	2,844,333	15.6	26.0
Vermont.....	302,000,000	265,567,323	446,217	711,072	14.8	26.8
Massachusetts.....	2,623,000,000	2,808,645,447	4,983,900	8,286,062	18.9	29.6
Rhode Island.....	400,000,000	504,162,352	526,112	884,966	13.2	17.6
Connecticut.....	779,000,000	835,120,219	1,408,375	2,157,014	18.1	25.8
New York.....	6,308,000,000	8,576,701,991	10,296,977	17,543,880	16.3	20.5
New Jersey.....	1,305,000,000	1,445,285,114	1,873,465	3,340,190	14.4	23.1
Pennsylvania.....	4,942,000,000	6,190,746,550	7,369,682	12,928,422	14.9	20.9
North Central Div.:						
Ohio.....	3,238,000,000	3,951,882,384	7,166,963	10,602,238	22.1	26.8
Indiana.....	1,631,000,000	2,095,176,626	4,491,850	5,245,218	26.7	25.0
Illinois.....	3,210,000,000	5,066,751,719	7,014,092	11,645,126	21.9	23.0
Michigan.....	1,580,000,000	2,085,016,272	2,775,917	5,349,366	17.6	25.5
Wisconsin.....	1,139,000,000	1,833,308,523	2,177,623	3,801,212	19.1	20.7
Minnesota.....	792,000,000	1,691,851,927	1,328,429	4,187,310	16.8	24.7
Iowa.....	1,721,000,000	2,287,348,333	4,484,043	6,382,953	26.1	27.9
Missouri.....	1,562,000,000	2,397,902,945	2,675,364	5,434,262	17.1	22.7
North Dakota.....	118,000,000	337,006,506	4,245,000	626,949	20.8	18.6
South Dakota.....		425,141,299		1,199,630		28.2
Nebraska.....	385,000,000	1,275,685,514	1,108,617	3,376,332	28.8	26.5
Kansas.....	760,000,000	1,799,343,501	1,818,337	4,972,967	23.9	27.6
South Atlantic Div.:						
Delaware.....	136,000,000	175,678,795	207,281	275,000	15.2	15.7
Maryland.....	837,000,000	1,085,473,048	1,544,367	1,910,663	18.5	17.6
Dist. of Columbia.....	220,000,000	343,596,733	438,567	905,777	19.9	26.4
Virginia.....	707,000,000	862,318,070	946,109	1,604,509	13.4	18.6
West Virginia.....	350,000,000	438,954,881	707,553	1,198,493	20.2	27.3
North Carolina.....	461,000,000	584,148,999	376,062	714,906	8.2	12.2
South Carolina.....	322,000,000	400,911,303	324,629	450,936	10.1	11.2
Georgia.....	695,000,000	852,409,449	471,029	1,190,354	7.8	14.0
Florida.....	120,000,000	389,489,388	114,895	516,533	9.6	13.3
South Central Div.:						
Kentucky.....	902,000,000	1,172,232,313	1,069,030	2,140,678	11.9	18.3
Tennessee.....	705,000,000	887,956,143	744,180	1,523,211	10.6	17.2
Alabama.....	428,000,000	622,773,504	500,000	890,000	11.7	14.3
Mississippi.....	354,000,000	454,242,688	830,705	1,109,575	23.5	24.4
Louisiana.....	382,000,000	495,301,597	411,858	817,110	10.8	16.5
Texas.....	825,000,000	2,105,576,766	1,030,000	3,178,300	12.5	15.1
Arkansas.....	286,000,000	455,147,422	287,056	1,016,776	10.0	22.3
Oklahoma.....		208,050,586				
Western Div.:						
Montana.....	40,000,000	453,135,209	78,730	364,084	19.7	8.0
Wyoming.....	54,000,000	169,773,710	28,505	225,000	5.3	13.3
Colorado.....	240,000,000	1,145,712,267	395,227	1,681,379	16.5	14.7
New Mexico.....	49,000,000	231,459,897	28,973	85,000	5.9	3.7
Arizona.....	41,000,000	188,880,976	61,172	181,914	14.9	9.6
Utah.....	114,000,000	349,411,234	132,194	394,685	11.6	11.3
Nevada.....	153,000,000	180,323,668	220,445	161,481	14.1	9.0
Idaho.....	29,000,000	207,896,591	38,245	169,020	13.2	8.1
Washington.....	62,000,000	760,698,726	112,615	958,111	18.2	12.6
Oregon.....	154,000,000	590,396,194	307,031	805,979	19.9	13.7
California.....	1,843,000,000	2,533,733,627	2,894,571	5,187,162	21.3	20.5

¹ From United States census reports.² Includes debt paid, if any.³ Amount of revenue.⁴ Dakota Territory.⁵ Includes Indian Territory

TABLE 19.—*Wealth and school expenditure, 1900 and 1904.*

States.	True value of real and personal property. ¹		Expenditure for public schools (excluding debt paid).		Expended for public schools on each \$100 of true value of all real and personal property.	
	1900	1904	1900	1904	1900	1904
					Cents.	Cents.
United States.....	\$88,517,306,775	\$107,104,192,410	\$214,964,618	\$273,216,227	24.3	25.5
North Atlantic Div.....	32,306,482,253	38,301,588,571	83,910,564	105,332,839	26.0	27.5
North Central Div.....	33,446,949,385	40,820,672,079	86,165,827	107,663,687	25.8	26.4
South Atlantic Div.....	6,679,190,048	7,936,882,961	12,921,797	15,907,956	19.4	20.0
South Central Div.....	8,207,174,377	10,052,467,528	14,753,816	19,870,733	218.8	19.8
Western Div.....	7,877,510,712	9,992,581,271	17,212,614	24,441,012	21.8	24.5
North Atlantic Div.:						
Maine.....	682,133,741	775,622,722	1,712,795	2,080,109	25.1	26.8
New Hampshire.....	472,145,849	516,789,204	1,052,202	1,376,899	22.3	26.6
Vermont.....	329,916,808	360,330,582	1,074,222	1,176,784	32.6	32.7
Massachusetts.....	4,358,903,855	4,956,578,913	13,826,243	16,436,668	31.7	33.2
Rhode Island.....	710,564,856	799,349,601	1,548,675	1,804,762	21.8	22.6
Connecticut.....	1,198,753,757	1,414,635,063	3,189,249	3,795,260	26.6	26.8
New York.....	12,505,330,137	14,769,042,207	33,421,491	43,750,277	26.7	29.8
New Jersey.....	2,733,593,134	3,235,619,973	6,608,692	8,838,515	24.2	27.3
Pennsylvania.....	9,815,140,116	11,473,620,306	21,476,985	26,073,865	23.1	22.7
North Central Div.:						
Ohio.....	5,019,004,453	5,946,969,466	13,335,211	15,802,002	26.6	26.6
Indiana.....	2,606,493,004	3,105,781,739	8,182,526	9,363,450	31.4	30.1
Illinois.....	6,976,476,400	8,816,556,191	17,757,145	21,792,751	25.5	24.7
Michigan.....	2,654,281,523	3,282,419,117	7,297,691	9,158,014	27.5	27.9
Wisconsin.....	2,405,354,427	2,838,678,239	5,493,370	7,885,050	22.8	27.8
Minnesota.....	2,513,620,826	3,343,722,076	5,630,013	8,073,323	22.4	24.1
Iowa.....	3,367,869,054	4,048,516,076	8,496,522	10,696,693	25.2	26.4
Missouri.....	3,244,532,987	3,759,597,451	7,816,050	9,878,198	24.1	26.3
North Dakota.....	542,380,565	735,802,909	1,526,090	2,316,346	28.1	31.5
South Dakota.....	552,732,580	679,840,939	1,605,623	2,239,135	29.0	32.9
Nebraska.....	1,626,203,203	2,009,563,633	4,403,222	4,774,146	27.1	23.8
Kansas.....	1,938,000,363	2,253,224,243	4,622,364	5,684,579	23.9	25.2
South Atlantic Div.:						
Delaware.....	211,711,483	230,260,976	453,670	453,670	21.4	.....
Maryland.....	1,317,372,958	1,511,488,172	2,803,032	2,755,288	21.3	18.2
Dist. of Columbia.....	1,028,739,773	1,040,383,173	1,076,620	1,576,354	11.6	15.1
Virginia.....	1,102,309,696	1,287,970,180	1,989,238	2,137,365	18.0	16.6
West Virginia.....	659,652,551	840,000,149	2,009,123	2,531,655	30.5	30.1
North Carolina.....	681,982,120	842,072,218	950,317	2,075,566	13.9	24.6
South Carolina.....	485,678,048	585,853,222	894,004	1,191,963	18.8	20.3
Georgia.....	936,000,450	1,167,445,671	1,980,016	2,240,247	21.2	19.2
Florida.....	355,742,969	431,409,200	765,777	945,848	21.5	21.9
South Central Div.:						
Kentucky.....	1,365,130,718	1,527,486,230	3,037,908	2,662,863	22.3	17.4
Tennessee.....	956,672,000	1,104,223,979	1,751,047	2,602,141	18.3	23.6
Alabama.....	774,682,478	965,014,261	923,464	1,252,247	11.8	13.0
Mississippi.....	557,581,543	688,249,022	1,385,112	1,868,544	24.7	27.1
Louisiana.....	815,158,003	1,032,229,006	1,135,125	1,551,232	13.9	15.0
Texas.....	2,322,151,631	2,836,322,003	4,465,255	6,200,587	19.2	21.9
Arkansas.....	604,218,211	803,907,972	1,369,810	1,729,879	22.7	21.5
Oklahoma.....	581,579,793	51,095,035,055	2686,095	52,003,240	14.8	17.7
Western Div.:						
Montana.....	613,897,157	746,311,213	923,310	1,236,253	15.0	16.6
Wyoming.....	281,432,079	329,572,241	353,551	253,551	9.0	.....
Colorado.....	938,170,624	1,207,542,107	2,793,648	3,984,967	29.8	33.0
New Mexico.....	268,285,425	332,262,650	343,429	353,012	12.8	10.6
Arizona.....	263,015,492	306,302,305	299,730	438,828	11.4	14.3
Utah.....	412,656,095	487,768,615	1,094,757	1,657,234	26.5	34.0
Nevada.....	190,626,987	220,734,507	224,622	257,501	11.8	11.7
Idaho.....	276,374,806	342,871,863	400,043	1,001,394	14.5	29.1
Washington.....	1,591,599,063	1,051,671,432	2,375,753	4,053,468	30.4	38.6
Oregon.....	632,879,729	852,053,232	1,594,420	1,803,339	25.2	21.2
California.....	3,218,573,255	4,115,491,106	6,909,351	9,401,465	21.5	22.8

¹ From United States census reports.² Excluding Indian Territory.³ Expenditures in 1900.⁴ Expenditures in 1889.⁵ Includes Indian Territory.

TABLE 20.—Wealth and school expenditure in 1912.

States.	Estimated true value of all property.			Per capita estimated wealth.	Expenditures for public schools (excluding debt paid).	Expended for public schools on each \$100 of estimated wealth.
	Taxable.	Exempt.	Total.			
United States....	\$175,425,551,588	\$12,313,519,502	\$187,739,071,090	\$1,965	\$482,886,793	Cents. 25.7
North Atlantic Div....	52,333,998,957	5,683,090,833	58,017,089,790	2,153	158,786,190	27.4
North Central Div....	67,168,972,568	3,541,758,958	70,710,731,526	2,305	182,078,430	25.7
South Atlantic Div....	13,777,891,828	1,066,071,383	14,843,963,211	1,179	31,596,994	21.3
South Central Div....	22,030,350,816	1,064,650,461	23,095,001,277	1,291	49,299,148	21.3
Western Div....	19,421,985,561	957,947,867	20,379,933,428	2,740	61,126,031	30.0
North Atlantic Div.:						
Maine.....	1,030,366,547	39,227,480	1,069,594,027	1,420	3,151,917	23.5
New Hampshire.....	613,441,572	35,878,897	649,320,469	1,493	1,826,643	28.1
Vermont.....	496,935,964	30,325,811	527,261,775	1,470	1,815,267	34.4
Massachusetts.....	5,735,230,115	567,758,277	6,302,988,392	1,805	22,502,935	35.7
Rhode Island.....	892,693,475	78,109,215	970,802,690	1,709	2,404,652	24.8
Connecticut.....	2,153,511,444	131,943,215	2,285,454,659	1,969	6,217,127	27.2
New York.....	21,912,629,507	3,098,475,716	25,011,105,223	2,626	57,935,136	23.2
New Jersey.....	5,361,917,422	381,114,856	5,743,032,278	2,140	20,374,527	35.5
Pennsylvania.....	14,137,272,911	1,320,257,366	15,457,530,277	1,939	42,557,986	27.5
North Central Div.:						
Ohio.....	8,552,130,667	356,302,276	8,908,432,943	1,817	28,858,413	32.4
Indiana.....	4,951,061,490	243,621,010	5,194,682,500	1,894	16,443,654	31.7
Illinois.....	14,596,467,087	887,983,145	15,484,450,232	2,660	34,217,582	22.1
Michigan.....	5,169,022,582	258,000,069	5,427,022,651	1,873	16,730,370	30.8
Wisconsin.....	4,282,454,339	205,270,719	4,487,725,058	1,875	11,763,878	26.2
Minnesota.....	5,266,950,787	280,376,230	5,547,327,017	2,582	15,224,507	27.4
Iowa.....	7,437,094,834	431,359,377	7,868,454,211	3,539	14,634,982	18.6
Missouri.....	5,546,493,103	295,523,906	5,842,017,009	1,752	14,720,856	25.2
North Dakota.....	2,037,626,024	104,000,937	2,141,626,961	3,374	5,459,002	25.5
South Dakota.....	1,330,693,417	67,880,008	1,398,573,425	2,239	4,109,642	29.4
Nebraska.....	3,605,135,830	189,852,951	3,794,986,781	3,110	8,757,288	23.1
Kansas.....	4,393,844,208	221,588,330	4,615,432,538	2,632	11,158,256	24.2
South Atlantic Div.:						
Delaware.....	293,721,979	14,226,634	307,948,613	1,493	605,000	19.6
Maryland.....	2,002,216,720	175,742,144	2,177,958,864	1,651	4,129,747	19.0
Dist. of Columbia.....	767,316,951	406,540,161	1,173,857,112	3,425	2,989,513	25.5
Virginia.....	2,174,685,192	115,228,594	2,289,913,786	1,086	5,262,130	23.0
West Virginia.....	2,179,527,639	124,043,570	2,303,571,209	1,800	5,030,940	21.8
North Carolina.....	1,745,233,696	62,340,084	1,807,573,780	794	3,777,125	20.9
South Carolina.....	1,301,406,985	49,993,768	1,351,400,753	869	2,380,714	17.6
Georgia.....	2,299,197,590	83,403,276	2,382,600,866	883	5,094,430	21.4
Florida.....	1,014,585,076	34,553,152	1,049,138,228	1,307	2,327,395	22.2
South Central Div.:						
Kentucky.....	2,152,097,565	115,679,960	2,267,777,525	977	6,699,872	29.5
Tennessee.....	1,834,354,927	85,993,334	1,920,348,261	864	5,537,031	28.8
Alabama.....	2,050,014,767	77,040,163	2,127,054,930	964	3,708,418	17.4
Mississippi.....	1,306,384,960	38,475,060	1,344,860,020	726	2,806,562	20.9
Louisiana.....	2,056,572,346	107,865,400	2,164,437,746	1,260	4,608,927	21.3
Texas.....	6,552,242,164	307,666,977	6,859,909,141	1,679	14,497,750	21.1
Arkansas.....	1,757,533,669	71,988,067	1,829,521,736	1,120	3,837,549	21.0
Oklahoma.....	4,321,150,418	259,941,500	4,581,091,918	2,475	7,603,039	16.6
Western Div.:						
Montana.....	1,113,008,146	36,724,840	1,149,732,986	2,834	3,354,934	29.2
Wyoming.....	344,834,812	9,010,015	353,844,827	2,241	997,022	28.2
Colorado.....	2,286,478,777	100,444,806	2,386,923,583	2,785	6,527,569	27.7
New Mexico.....	501,627,424	12,105,602	513,733,026	1,440	1,112,840	21.3
Arizona.....	487,099,365	14,752,821	501,852,186	2,255	1,321,631	26.3
Utah.....	734,811,880	46,801,510	781,613,390	1,979	3,626,686	46.4
Nevada.....	441,382,827	15,626,083	457,008,910	5,038	625,562	13.7
Idaho.....	591,073,842	17,231,315	608,305,157	1,680	2,959,124	48.6
Washington.....	3,054,690,780	163,669,843	3,218,360,623	2,511	10,526,931	32.7
Oregon.....	1,843,542,127	100,812,336	1,944,354,463	2,661	6,035,111	31.3
California.....	8,023,435,581	440,768,696	8,464,204,277	3,284	23,978,621	28.3

¹ Includes \$402,351,858, value of ships belonging to the U. S. Navy, and \$290,000,000, value of privately owned water-supply systems, not distributed by States.

TABLE 21.—Assessed value and school expenditure, 1880 and 1890.

States.	Assessed value of all property subject to ad valorem taxation. ¹		Expenditure for public schools (excluding debt paid).		Expended for public schools on each \$100 of assessed value of all property.	
	1880	1890	1880	1890	1880	1890
United States.....	\$17,139,903,495	\$25,473,173,418	\$78,094,687	\$140,506,715	<i>Cents.</i> 45.6	<i>Cents.</i> 55.2
North Atlantic Division.....	7,730,760,539	10,908,667,585	28,538,058	48,023,492	36.9	44.0
North Central Division.....	5,463,200,287	7,676,769,418	35,285,635	62,823,563	64.6	81.8
South Atlantic Division.....	1,694,546,004	2,262,380,713	5,130,492	8,767,165	30.3	38.8
South Central Division.....	1,399,329,491	2,546,065,973	4,872,829	10,678,680	34.8	41.9
Western Division.....	852,067,174	2,079,289,729	4,267,673	10,213,815	50.1	49.1
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	235,978,716	309,129,101	1,067,991	1,327,553	45.3	42.9
New Hampshire.....	205,586,805	263,059,798	565,339	2,844,333	27.5	32.1
Vermont.....	86,806,775	162,038,513	446,217	711,072	51.4	43.9
Massachusetts.....	1,584,756,802	2,154,134,626	4,983,900	8,286,062	31.4	38.5
Rhode Island.....	252,536,673	321,764,503	526,112	884,966	20.8	27.5
Connecticut.....	327,177,385	358,913,956	1,408,375	2,157,014	43.0	60.1
New York.....	2,651,940,006	3,785,910,313	10,276,977	17,543,880	38.8	46.3
New Jersey.....	702,518,361	893,859,866	1,873,665	3,340,190	26.7	37.4
Pennsylvania.....	1,683,459,016	2,659,796,909	7,369,682	12,928,422	43.8	48.6
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	1,534,360,508	1,778,138,477	7,166,963	10,602,238	46.7	59.6
Indiana.....	727,815,131	856,838,472	4,431,850	5,245,218	61.7	61.2
Illinois.....	786,616,394	809,682,926	7,014,022	11,645,126	89.2	143.8
Michigan.....	517,666,359	898,155,532	2,775,917	5,349,366	58.6	59.6
Wisconsin.....	406,303,185	577,066,252	2,177,023	3,801,212	53.6	65.9
Minnesota.....	258,028,687	388,820,213	1,328,429	4,187,310	51.5	71.1
Iowa.....	398,617,251	519,246,110	4,484,043	6,382,953	112.5	122.9
Missouri.....	561,939,771	887,915,928	2,615,364	5,434,262	47.6	61.2
North Dakota.....	20,321,530	88,203,054	245,000	626,949	120.6	71.1
South Dakota.....	140,154,930	140,154,930	1,199,620	1,199,620	85.6	85.6
Nebraska.....	90,585,782	184,770,305	1,108,617	3,376,332	122.4	182.7
Kansas.....	160,891,689	347,717,219	1,818,337	4,972,967	113.0	143.0
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	59,951,643	66,210,519	207,281	275,000	34.6	41.5
Maryland.....	497,307,675	529,494,777	1,544,367	1,910,663	31.1	36.1
District of Columbia.....	99,401,787	153,307,541	438,567	905,777	44.1	59.1
Virginia.....	318,331,441	415,249,107	946,109	1,604,509	29.7	38.6
West Virginia.....	146,991,688	186,964,770	707,553	1,198,493	48.1	64.1
North Carolina.....	156,100,202	235,300,674	376,062	714,900	24.1	30.4
South Carolina.....	133,560,135	168,262,669	324,629	450,936	24.3	26.8
Georgia.....	251,963,124	415,828,945	471,023	1,190,334	18.7	28.6
Florida.....	30,938,309	91,761,711	114,895	516,533	37.1	56.3
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	370,743,384	547,596,788	1,069,030	2,140,678	28.8	39.1
Tennessee.....	228,154,432	382,760,191	744,180	1,526,241	32.6	39.9
Alabama.....	122,867,228	258,979,575	500,000	830,000	40.7	34.4
Mississippi.....	110,628,129	166,772,279	830,705	1,109,575	75.1	66.5
Louisiana.....	160,162,439	234,320,780	411,858	817,110	25.7	34.9
Texas.....	320,364,515	780,898,605	1,030,000	3,178,300	32.2	40.7
Arkansas.....	86,409,364	174,737,755	287,056	1,016,776	33.2	58.2
Oklahoma.....						
Indian Territory.....						
Western Division:						
Montana.....	18,609,802	112,937,384	78,730	364,084	42.3	32.2
Wyoming.....	13,621,829	32,536,401	28,505	225,000	20.9	69.2
Colorado.....	74,471,693	220,554,064	395,227	1,681,319	53.1	76.2
New Mexico.....	14,675,209	43,227,686	28,973	85,000	19.7	19.7
Arizona.....	9,270,214	28,050,234	61,172	181,914	66.0	64.9
Utah.....	24,775,279	106,110,370	132,194	394,685	53.4	37.2
Nevada.....	29,291,459	25,350,094	220,245	161,481	75.2	63.7
Idaho.....	6,440,876	25,748,437	38,411	169,020	59.6	65.6
Washington.....	23,810,693	217,612,897	112,615	958,111	47.3	44.0
Oregon.....	52,522,084	166,025,731	107,031	805,979	58.5	48.5
California.....	584,578,036	1,101,136,431	2,864,571	5,187,162	49.0	47.1

¹ From United States census reports.² Includes debt paid, if any.³ Amount of revenue.

TABLE 22.—Assessed value and school expenditure, 1902 and 1912.

States.	Assessed value of all property subject to ad valorem taxation. ¹		Expenditure for public schools (excluding debt paid).		Expended for public schools on each \$100 of assessed value of all property.	
	1902	1912	1902	1912	1902	1912
United States.....	\$35,338,316,833	\$69,452,936,104	\$235,208,465	\$482,886,793	Cents. 66.6	Cents. 69.5
North Atlantic Division.....	15,765,426,081	26,232,599,829	91,242,162	158,786,190	57.9	60.5
North Central Division.....	10,806,802,354	23,601,602,615	93,654,876	182,078,430	86.7	77.1
South Atlantic Division.....	2,896,096,772	5,816,456,645	14,159,390	31,596,994	48.9	54.3
South Central Division.....	3,301,239,995	7,339,576,129	16,780,141	49,299,148	50.8	67.2
Western Division.....	2,568,751,681	6,462,700,886	19,371,896	61,126,031	75.4	94.6
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	352,228,897	416,891,264	1,794,505	3,151,917	50.9	75.6
New Hampshire.....	201,092,195	439,683,132	1,167,464	1,826,643	57.2	41.5
Vermont.....	162,787,464	221,530,142	1,093,942	1,815,267	67.2	81.9
Massachusetts.....	3,115,426,287	4,803,078,625	214,179,947	22,502,935	45.5	46.9
Rhode Island.....	424,398,204	619,10,208	1,708,412	2,404,652	40.3	38.8
Connecticut.....	665,094,301	1,041,334,019	3,556,442	6,217,127	53.5	59.7
New York.....	5,969,912,936	11,131,778,917	37,737,654	57,935,136	63.2	52.0
New Jersey.....	952,560,540	2,490,490,534	6,976,118	20,374,527	73.2	81.8
Pennsylvania.....	3,918,925,257	5,068,802,988	23,027,678	42,557,986	58.8	84.0
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	1,990,885,388	6,481,059,158	14,868,999	28,858,413	74.7	44.5
Indiana.....	1,417,362,766	1,898,307,218	9,216,082	16,443,654	65.0	86.6
Illinois.....	1,030,292,435	2,343,673,232	19,025,288	34,217,582	184.7	146.0
Michigan.....	1,418,251,858	2,317,561,634	7,965,700	16,730,370	56.2	72.2
Wisconsin.....	1,504,346,000	2,466,636,793	5,881,473	11,763,878	39.1	47.7
Minnesota.....	761,760,274	1,474,585,315	6,697,589	15,224,507	87.9	103.2
Iowa.....	572,840,381	902,092,597	9,213,709	14,634,982	160.8	162.2
Missouri.....	1,246,400,682	1,860,087,956	8,169,288	14,720,856	65.5	79.1
North Dakota.....	133,876,357	293,048,119	1,677,874	5,459,002	125.3	186.3
South Dakota.....	157,531,381	354,278,413	1,847,813	4,109,612	95.5	116.0
Nebraska.....	180,091,192	463,371,889	4,286,528	8,757,288	238.0	189.0
Kansas.....	363,163,630	2,746,900,291	4,804,563	11,158,256	132.3	40.6
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	68,982,660	93,814,011	4,453,670	605,090	65.8	64.5
Maryland.....	732,271,233	1,235,457,607	2,549,497	4,129,747	34.8	33.5
District of Columbia.....	223,391,972	359,932,253	1,694,255	2,989,513	75.8	83.1
Virginia.....	502,938,916	864,962,621	2,012,359	5,262,130	40.0	60.8
West Virginia.....	255,488,169	1,168,012,658	2,199,350	5,030,940	86.1	43.1
North Carolina.....	346,878,923	747,500,632	1,287,276	3,777,125	37.1	50.5
South Carolina.....	195,786,316	291,531,003	985,394	2,380,714	50.3	81.7
Georgia.....	467,310,646	842,358,342	2,184,670	5,094,430	46.7	60.5
Florida.....	103,047,937	212,887,518	792,919	2,327,395	76.9	109.3
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	711,258,014	1,031,174,033	2,851,651	6,699,872	40.1	65.0
Tennessee.....	406,215,016	625,686,792	2,181,454	5,537,031	44.6	88.5
Alabama.....	296,135,540	566,807,488	1,057,906	3,708,418	35.7	65.4
Mississippi.....	241,189,126	411,551,004	2,472,433	2,806,562	61.0	68.2
Louisiana.....	315,583,408	550,517,808	1,236,648	4,608,927	39.2	83.7
Texas.....	1,017,571,732	2,532,710,050	5,216,672	14,497,750	51.3	57.2
Arkansas.....	224,401,113	427,473,108	1,592,110	3,837,549	70.9	89.8
Oklahoma.....			1,116,231			
Indian Territory.....	88,885,986	1,193,655,846	425,036	7,603,039	173.4	63.7
Western Division:						
Montana.....	185,725,657	346,550,585	2,879,882	3,354,934	47.4	96.8
Wyoming.....	43,348,356	180,750,630	4,253,531	997,022	58.5	55.2
Colorado.....	354,092,501	422,330,199	3,100,855	6,527,569	87.6	154.6
New Mexico.....	38,633,993	72,457,454	2,211,227	1,112,840	62.4	153.6
Arizona.....	39,083,228	140,338,191	376,685	1,321,631	96.4	94.2
Utah.....	118,019,462	200,599,207	1,399,186	3,626,686	118.6	181.1
Nevada.....	29,324,667	101,087,082	209,481	625,562	71.4	61.9
Idaho.....	61,335,113	167,512,157	689,396	2,959,124	112.4	176.7
Washington.....	260,940,138	1,005,086,251	2,805,455	10,526,931	107.5	104.7
Oregon.....	148,099,602	905,011,679	1,802,227	6,095,111	121.7	67.3
California.....	1,290,238,964	2,921,277,451	7,613,708	23,978,621	59.0	82.1

¹ From United States census reports.² In 1900-1901.³ Approximate.⁴ In 1899-1900.⁵ Returns imperfect.

TABLE 23.—Levies of *ad valorem* taxes, 1912.

States.	Total.	For purposes other than schools by—			For schools by—			Total for schools.	School levy per cent of total levy.
		State.	County.	Other civil divisions.	State.	County.	Other civil divisions.		
United States.....	\$1,340,841,038	\$111,173,773	\$257,127,861	\$584,614,211	\$44,469,575	\$31,817,172	\$386,980,972	28.67	
North Atlantic Division.....	491,498,682	27,370,962	45,447,701	290,909,451	7,475,241	3,945,996	117,826,347	23.97	
North Central Division.....	472,460,427	40,101,804	95,143,572	174,451,044	16,184,769	3,172,098	162,704,007	34.46	
South Atlantic Division.....	91,135,556	12,118,019	25,764,756	34,923,167	4,186,489	9,721,243	18,329,614	20.21	
South Central Division.....	129,386,068	18,090,898	38,169,878	36,623,806	11,898,018	5,871,191	36,501,486	28.21	
Western Division.....	165,360,305	13,492,090	52,601,954	47,706,743	4,725,058	14,406,010	51,559,518	31.18	
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	8,987,106	1,809,082	677,416	4,528,961	1,460,262	.....	1,971,647	21.94
New Hampshire.....	6,978,316	1,730,553	550,439	2,999,447	.....	.....	1,697,877	24.33
Vermont.....	4,019,837	1,027,338	263,153	2,510,463	157,132	.....	1,380,978	34.35
Massachusetts.....	182,565,585	6,250,000	2,730,149	44,724,916	.....	.....	18,916,299	22.91
Rhode Island.....	8,192,393	528,436	.....	7,663,957	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	16,488,928	.....	271,642	11,217,005	.....	.....	1,054,285	30.33
New York.....	221,467,071	7,377,302	19,102,044	142,143,211	5,857,847	.....	52,784,514	23.83
New Jersey.....	49,424,444	4,508,948	10,145,172	28,912,477	.....	.....	3,857,847	11.85
Pennsylvania.....	93,374,907	5,064,303	11,884,686	46,209,014	.....	.....	30,216,904	32.36
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	76,697,582	216,735	16,393,575	33,549,022	2,705,842	.....	26,538,250	34.60
Indiana.....	45,643,721	3,172,943	10,181,328	17,017,403	3,333,271	.....	15,272,047	33.46
Illinois.....	84,833,860	4,452,978	12,265,429	33,321,857	4,452,978	.....	34,793,596	41.01
Michigan.....	47,997,705	9,562,995	6,302,772	20,629,249	858,000	.....	11,502,689	23.97
Wisconsin.....	36,847,952	4,696,244	6,846,897	13,837,406	2,059,031	.....	9,408,404	31.12
Minnesota.....	38,107,842	3,949,652	6,098,518	15,094,152	1,649,041	.....	12,965,520	34.02
Iowa.....	36,569,785	2,862,183	10,789,201	8,570,459	369,223	.....	13,253,637	39.23
Missouri.....	35,490,627	3,528,049	8,032,306	13,819,507	.....	.....	10,110,765	28.49
North Dakota.....	11,875,249	999,647	3,192,784	2,613,872	294,011	.....	4,183,252	42.65
South Dakota.....	10,719,634	1,417,936	3,071,907	2,313,070	.....	.....	3,917,019	36.54
Nebraska.....	19,780,947	1,946,162	5,734,979	5,076,102	463,372	.....	7,023,704	35.51
Kansas.....	27,895,223	3,290,280	6,233,906	8,604,953	.....	.....	9,282,378	34.99
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	1,791,222	.....	651,559	657,068	.....	.....	482,595	26.94
Maryland.....	16,359,539	697,759	4,130,273	9,414,253	1,579,137	.....	2,117,254	12.94
District of Columbia.....	5,398,984	.....	.....	5,398,984	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	13,821,901	2,162,404	3,034,187	5,920,261	864,963	.....	2,705,049	19.57
West Virginia.....	10,025,841	116,727	3,756,777	1,569,627	.....	.....	4,582,710	45.71
North Carolina.....	9,989,052	1,868,751	3,031,664	2,824,210	1,529,501	.....	2,264,427	22.67
South Carolina.....	6,899,060	1,676,303	1,860,720	1,084,425	.....	.....	1,687,612	24.46
Georgia.....	18,414,332	4,211,792	6,683,798	5,130,164	.....	.....	1,821,861	12.97
Florida.....	8,435,625	1,384,283	2,625,778	2,324,175	212,888	.....	2,101,389	24.91

THE YEAR 1915-16.

The following tables present the statistics of State school systems for 1916:

Estimated school population in 1916—Children 5 to 17 years of age, inclusive, in two groups—Per cent of total population.

Divisions.	5 to 14 years.		15 to 17 years.	5 to 17 years.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	20,839,313	20.4	6,007,663	23,846,976	26.32
North Atlantic Division.....	5,230,910	18.1	1,553,604	6,784,514	23.47
North Central Division.....	6,296,280	19.6	1,897,809	8,194,089	25.50
South Atlantic Division.....	3,177,743	23.9	855,329	4,033,072	30.34
South Central Division.....	4,673,192	24.4	1,271,950	5,945,142	31.03
Western Division.....	1,461,188	17.1	428,971	1,890,159	22.13

Population by age groups in 1910 and approximate apportionment for 1916.

Ages.	Years.	Population in 1910.		Estimated population July 1, 1916.
		By age groups.	Per cent.	
Under 5 years.....	4	10,631,364	11.56	11,793,201
5 years.....	1	2,035,398	2.21	2,254,583
6 to 9 years.....	4	7,725,234	8.40	8,569,454
10 to 14 years.....	5	9,107,140	9.90	10,099,714
15 to 17 years.....	3	5,372,176	5.84	5,957,811
18 to 19 years.....	2	3,691,427	4.01	4,030,894
20 years.....	1	1,854,622	2.02	2,060,750
21 years and over.....		51,554,905	56.06	57,190,905
Total.....		91,972,266	100.00	102,017,312

Estimated population per square mile and urban and rural population, 1916.

Divisions.	Land area, square miles, 1910.	Population in 1916.	Population per square mile.	Urban.		Rural.	
				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	2,973,890	102,017,312	34.3	47,376,179	46.4	54,641,133	53.6
North Atlantic Division.....	161,976	28,900,053	178.4	21,414,939	74.1	7,485,114	25.9
North Central Division.....	756,368	32,123,880	42.5	14,487,870	45.1	17,636,010	54.9
South Atlantic Division.....	269,071	13,295,995	49.4	3,377,183	25.4	9,918,812	74.6
South Central Division.....	609,255	19,152,425	31.4	3,926,247	20.5	15,226,178	79.5
Western Division.....	1,177,220	8,544,959	7.3	4,169,940	48.8	4,375,019	51.2

Urban and rural population 6 to 20 years of age, inclusive, estimated for 1916.

Divisions.	Population, 6 to 20.		Urban, 6 to 20.		Rural, 6 to 20.	
	Number.	Per cent of total population.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	30,735,240	30.13	12,795,206	41.6	17,940,034	58.4
North Atlantic Division.....	7,915,725	27.39	5,833,889	73.7	2,081,836	26.3
North Central Division.....	9,470,120	29.48	3,892,219	41.1	5,577,901	58.9
South Atlantic Division.....	4,513,990	33.95	956,966	21.2	3,557,024	78.8
South Central Division.....	6,624,824	34.59	1,132,845	17.1	5,491,979	82.9
Western Division.....	2,210,581	25.87	979,287	44.3	1,231,294	55.7

Estimated enrollment, by grades, in the public elementary schools, 1916.

	United States.		North Atlantic Division.		North Central Division.		South Atlantic Division.		South Central Division.		Western Division.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
	Elementary grades.											
First grade.....	4,440,472	23.50	785,388	17.73	1,181,269	20.47	861,313	28.95	1,298,291	30.16	337,131	23.82
Second grade.....	2,794,663	14.79	639,207	14.43	789,436	13.68	525,416	17.66	655,603	15.23	193,476	13.67
Third grade.....	2,628,382	13.91	592,252	13.37	769,816	13.34	461,449	15.51	627,192	14.57	182,011	12.86
Fourth grade.....	2,309,339	13.28	574,977	12.98	756,543	13.11	404,623	13.00	602,225	13.99	172,670	12.20
Total, first four grades.....	12,372,856	65.48	2,591,824	58.51	3,497,064	60.90	2,252,801	75.72	3,183,311	73.95	885,288	62.55
Fifth grade.....	2,131,427	11.28	535,109	12.08	667,097	11.56	295,435	9.93	473,945	11.01	155,828	11.01
Sixth grade.....	1,747,845	9.25	483,725	10.32	607,081	10.52	241,353	7.11	296,593	6.89	139,410	9.85
Seventh grade.....	1,441,736	7.63	441,199	9.96	510,133	8.84	149,651	5.03	208,777	4.85	122,426	8.65
Eighth grade.....	1,201,762	6.36	377,854	8.53	489,358	8.48	65,751	2.21	142,054	3.30	112,377	7.94
Total, second four grades.....	6,522,770	34.52	1,837,887	41.49	2,273,669	39.40	722,372	24.28	1,121,369	26.05	530,041	37.45
Total elementary.....	18,895,626	100.00	4,429,711	100.00	5,770,733	100.00	2,975,173	100.00	4,304,680	100.00	1,415,329	100.00

Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in public high schools, 1916.

	United States.		North Atlantic Division.		North Central Division.		South Atlantic Division.		South Central Division.		Western Division.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
	Secondary grades.											
First year.....	590,110	40.53	187,066	41.42	222,675	38.90	43,223	41.65	62,666	41.63	74,480	41.93
Second year.....	391,301	26.87	122,604	27.15	152,532	26.64	28,920	27.87	41,620	27.65	45,625	25.68
Third year.....	268,792	18.46	81,851	18.12	107,638	18.80	19,993	19.27	27,443	18.43	31,535	17.75
Fourth year.....	205,888	14.14	60,127	13.31	89,630	15.66	11,638	11.21	18,493	12.29	26,000	14.64
Total secondary.....	1,456,061	100.00	451,648	100.00	572,475	100.00	103,776	100.00	150,322	100.00	177,640	100.00

TABLE 2.—Total population and school population.

States.	Population, 1916 (U. S. Census), estimated for July 1, 1916.	School census, by State and local officials.					Children 5 to 18 years of age in 1916 (esti- mated). ¹
		Latest school census re- ported.	Age of per- sons en- u- mer- ated.	Number enumerated.			
				Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Continental United States.....	102,017,312						26,846,976
North Atlantic Division.....	28,900,053						6,784,514
North Central Division.....	32,123,880						8,194,089
South Atlantic Division.....	13,295,995						4,033,072
South Central Division.....	19,152,425						5,945,142
Western Division.....	8,544,959						1,890,159
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	772,489	1916	5-21	113,942	112,295	226,237	176,823
New Hampshire.....	442,506	1915	5-16	39,362	39,267	79,629	98,192
Vermont.....	363,699	1916	6-18	37,131	36,274	73,405	84,669
Massachusetts.....	3,719,156	1915	5-16			676,473	830,115
Rhode Island.....	614,315	1916	5-18	64,896	65,089	129,985	142,152
Connecticut.....	1,244,479	1915	4-16			287,702	285,483
New York.....	10,273,375	1915	5-18	1,133,156	1,138,588	2,271,744	2,336,165
New Jersey.....	2,948,017	1916	.....	273,079	267,208	540,287	707,229
Pennsylvania.....	8,522,017	1916	6-16			1,641,437	2,123,686
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	5,150,356	1916	6-21	667,653	637,900	1,305,553	1,217,544
Indiana.....	2,816,817	1916	6-21	399,911	374,431	774,342	703,641
Illinois.....	6,152,257	1916	6-21	850,180	846,884	1,697,064	1,514,070
Michigan.....	3,054,854	1916	5-20	438,104	428,466	866,570	751,494
Wisconsin.....	2,500,350	1916	4-20	405,140	396,316	801,456	686,346
Minnesota.....	2,279,603	1915	6-16	228,255	221,687	449,942	417,316
Iowa.....	2,220,321	1916	5-21	343,301	335,545	678,846	583,278
Missouri.....	3,410,692	1916	6-20	468,999	456,505	925,504	890,190
North Dakota.....	739,201	1915	6-21	95,834	90,507	186,341	208,011
South Dakota.....	698,509	1916	6-21	89,883	87,184	177,067	193,417
Nebraska.....	1,271,375	1916	5-21			384,508	345,051
Kansas.....	1,829,545	1916	5-21	262,220	257,285	519,505	483,731
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	213,380						52,769
Maryland.....	1,362,807	1910	5-20			415,908	357,464
District of Columbia.....	363,980	1910	5-17	32,389	33,478	65,867	72,432
Virginia.....	2,192,019	1915	7-20	333,125	325,801	658,926	665,716
West Virginia.....	1,386,038	1916	6-21	215,359	204,531	419,890	401,119
North Carolina.....	2,402,738	1916	6-21			826,320	772,240
South Carolina.....	1,625,475						542,583
Georgia.....	2,856,065	1913	6-18	296,986	398,498	795,484	912,227
Florida.....	893,493	1915	6-21	146,158	146,243	292,401	256,522
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	2,379,639	1916	6-20	375,929	365,487	741,416	699,376
Tennessee.....	2,288,004	1916	6-21	395,591	383,372	778,963	687,087
Alabama.....	2,332,608	1916	7-21	394,409	385,957	780,366	740,603
Mississippi.....	1,951,674	1913				737,356	635,270
Louisiana.....	1,829,130	1915	6-18			538,119	572,883
Texas.....	4,429,566	1916	7-17	572,931	556,221	1,129,152	1,388,226
Arkansas.....	1,739,723	1915	6-21	328,041	321,648	649,689	546,099
Oklahoma.....	2,202,081	1916	6-21	310,617	294,878	605,495	575,598
Western Division:							
Montana.....	459,494	1915	6-21	69,580	66,285	135,865	98,883
Wyoming.....	179,559	1915	6-21	20,089	19,067	39,156	37,061
Colorado.....	962,060	1916	6-21	120,350	116,914	237,264	225,122
New Mexico.....	410,283	1915	5-21	57,485	53,484	110,969	118,941
Arizona.....	255,544	1916	6-21			61,073	62,608
Utah.....	434,083	1916	6-18	64,656	63,688	128,344	126,058
Nevada.....	106,734	1916	6-18	7,253	6,858	14,111	17,515
Idaho.....	428,566	1916	6-21			122,987	113,104
Washington.....	1,534,221	1916	5-21	153,450	151,150	304,600	336,148
Oregon.....	835,741	1915	4-19	106,490	102,538	209,028	183,445
California.....	2,938,654						571,274
Outlying possessions:							
Alaska.....	250,000						
Hawaii.....	215,741						
Panama Canal Zone.....	331,048						
Philippine Islands.....	8,834,187						
Porto Rico.....	1,216,083	1915	8-14			211,588	449,282

¹ Estimates based upon the ratio of children 5 to 17, inclusive, to the total population in each State, according to the census of 1910. ² White population from report of governor, 1916. ³ Police census. ⁴ Estimate for 1915 from report of governor, 1916.

TABLE 3.—Compulsory school attendance laws.

States.	Date of first enactment.	Present age limit.	Date of present or amended law.	Minimum period of compulsory attendance.	Average number of days in school term, 1916.	Average days attended by each child 5 to 18.	Per cent of attendance for school population.	Per cent of illiterates in population 10 to 14 years of age.	
								1900	1910
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental U. S.					160.3	91.7	57.21	7.1	4.1
North Atlantic Div.					181.7	105.5	58.06	.9	.4
North Central Div.					167.1	104.1	62.26	1.0	.4
South Atlantic Div.					135.1	71.6	53.00	17.8	10.0
South Central Div.					135.1	67.4	49.91	17.2	10.0
Western Div.					167.7	107.7	64.22	2.8	1.7
N. Atlantic Div.:									
Maine	1875	7-15	1899	Full school year.	171.2	112.9	65.92	2.1	.8
N. Hampshire	1871	8-14	1901	do.	171.5	95.2	55.49	1.7	.3
Vermont	1867	8-16	1912	150 days.	175.0	108.3	61.88	1.0	.3
Massachusetts	1852	7-14	1915	Full school year.	151.7	111.3	61.28	.7	.2
Rhode Island	1853	7-15	1902	do.	194.3	97.9	50.38	1.9	.6
Connecticut	1872	7-16	1915	do.	183.2	117.1	63.92	.6	.3
New York	1874	7-14	1909	do.	190.2	107.4	56.44	.7	.3
New Jersey	1875	7-14	1909	do.	*183.0	109.2	59.65	1.2	.5
Pennsylvania	1895	8-16	1915	do.	172.7	98.6	57.08	1.0	.5
N. Central Div.:									
Ohio	1877	8-16	1910	do.	175.3	110.7	63.11	.5	.3
Indiana	1897	7-14	1901	do.	155.0	102.2	65.93	.5	.3
Illinois	1883	7-16	1909	do.	164.0	105.6	64.36	.8	.3
Michigan	1871	7-16	1905	do.	*172.0	115.6	67.20	.7	.3
Wisconsin	1879	6-14	1915	6 months.	173.7	94.1	54.13	.7	.3
Minnesota	1885	8-16	1909	Full school year.	167.7	99.3	59.20	.7	.3
Iowa	1902	7-16	1909	24 consecutive weeks	170.0	116.0	68.26	.4	.2
Missouri	1905	8-14	1909	Three-fourths of school year.	161.8	96.1	59.36	3.4	1.2
North Dakota	1883	8-15	1915	Full school year.	*172.0	*90.3	*52.33	2.4	1.2
South Dakota	1883	8-16	1911	do.	170.0	82.5	48.52	1.0	.7
Nebraska	1887	7-15	1903	12 weeks.	163.5	102.5	62.68	.3	.3
Kansas	1874	8-15	1903	Full school year.	163.7	105.3	64.35	.5	.3
S. Atlantic Div.:									
Delaware	1907	7-14	1909	5 months.	170.7	80.3	47.07	4.5	1.5
Maryland	1902	7-13	1916	Full school year.	178.0	84.3	47.36	4.6	2.5
Dist. Columbia	1864	8-14	1907	do.	178.0	122.0	68.51	1.8	.4
Virginia	1908	8-12	1908	12 weeks.	141.0	71.9	50.97	15.7	9.2
West Virginia	1897	8-15	1908	24 weeks.	135.0	75.4	55.82	5.3	2.7
North Carolina	1907	9-12	1915	4 months.	124.2	71.8	57.78	21.8	10.1
South Carolina	1915	8-14	*1915	do.	108.5	55.8	51.43	29.6	17.1
Georgia	1916	8-14	1916	do.	136.7	69.1	50.52	22.8	13.6
Florida	1915	8-14	*1915	At least 80 days.	130.1	73.2	56.30	13.8	10.3
S. Central Div.:									
Kentucky	1896	10-12	1912	Full school year.	144.0	72.9	50.64	8.4	6.0
Tennessee	1905	8-14	1913	80 consecutive days.	123.8	77.6	62.65	14.9	7.5
Alabama	1915	8-15	1915	80 days.	135.0	58.9	43.68	28.9	16.4
Mississippi				No compulsory law.	*123.0	*60.0	*48.77	22.4	12.8
Louisiana	1910	12-14	1916	Full school year 13.	134.9	55.5	41.18	32.9	24.6
Texas	1915	8-14	1915	60 days in 1916-17 14.	135.0	67.3	49.82	9.3	6.3
Arkansas	1909	15-16	1909	One-half school year.	*134.9	*76.4	*56.61	16.2	8.2
Oklahoma	1907	8-16	1913	66 per cent of school year.	152.0	73.1	48.11	13.9	2.4
Western Div.:									
Montana	1883	8-14	1913	Full school year.	176.7	134.5	76.09	1.9	1.3
Wyoming	1876	7-14	1909	do.	153.0	103.0	67.33	.9	.5
Colorado	1889	8-16	1912	do.	167.0	100.0	59.86	1.5	.9
New Mexico	1872	7-14	1909	do.	142.5	61.6	43.19	19.9	11.1
Arizona	1899	8-16	1913	do.	160.0	87.5	54.72	22.2	13.2
Utah	1890	8-16	1905	20 weeks.	163.0	113.9	69.85	.7	.7
Nevada	1873	8-16	1911	Full school year.	166.1	95.2	57.34	8.1	4.3
Idaho	1887	8-18	1911	do.	*154.9	*92.7	*59.82	1.2	.4
Washington	1871	8-15	1909	do.	174.6	99.4	56.95	.7	.4
Oregon	1889	9-15	1911	do.	151.0	105.1	69.61	.4	.2
California	1874	8-15	1915	do.	176.0	126.6	71.94	1.0	.6

*Statistics of 1914-15.

**Statistics of 1912-13.

1 True date may be earlier than the one given.

2 14-16 if not able to read and write.

3 7-17 if unemployed.

4 Minors between 14 and 16 legally employed must attend approved schools at least 8 hours each week.

5 14-16 if unemployed.

6 Minors between 14 and 17 legally employed must attend approved schools 4 to 5 hours a week.

7 If legally employed all minors of 13 and 14, and those of 15 and 16 who have not completed the elementary grades, must attend school 100 days; full term when not thus employed.

8 Total option.

9 In towns of over 2,000 population local boards may extend compulsory school years to 13 or 14.

10 7-12 in country districts; 7-16 in cities.

11 Effective from Oct. 1, 1917.

12 8-14 in New Orleans which has separate law.

13 When term is 140 days or less.

14 80 days in 1917-18; 100 days thereafter.

15 16-20 if unemployed.

16 Applies only in 38 counties; 8-14 years applies in 9 counties; 28 counties have no compulsory law.

TABLE 4.—Percentage analysis of population and per cent of illiterates, census of 1910.¹

States.	Percentages of total population.							Per cent of illiterates in population 10 years of age and over.				
	Total white population.	Native white.			Foreign-born white.	Negro.	All other.	All classes.	Native white.			Negro.
		Total.	Native parents.	Foreign or mixed parents.					Native parents.	Foreign or mixed parents.	Foreign-born white.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States..	88.9	74.4	53.8	20.5	14.5	10.7	0.4	7.7	3.7	1.1	12.7	30.4
North Atlantic Division....	98.0	72.3	42.8	29.5	25.6	1.9	.1	5.6	1.1	1.0	15.2	7.9
North Central Division....	97.9	82.3	54.5	27.8	15.6	1.7	.2	3.2	1.7	.8	9.2	12.8
South Atlantic Division....	66.2	63.8	60.2	3.6	2.4	33.7	.1	16.0	8.0	1.2	13.5	32.5
South Central Division....	72.6	70.0	65.2	4.8	2.6	27.0	.4	15.3	7.6	6.0	22.4	34.0
Western Division.....	95.8	76.8	52.3	24.5	19.0	.8	3.4	4.4	1.7	.8	9.5	7.0
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	99.7	84.8	66.7	18.2	14.8	.2	.1	4.1	1.4	4.5	13.7	8.0
New Hampshire.....	99.8	77.4	53.5	23.9	22.4	.1	(2)	4.6	.8	2.1	14.5	10.6
Vermont.....	99.5	85.5	64.4	21.1	14.0	.5	(2)	3.7	1.2	4.0	13.1	4.8
Massachusetts.....	98.8	67.5	32.8	34.8	31.2	1.1	.1	5.2	.4	.7	12.7	8.1
Rhode Island.....	98.1	65.3	29.5	35.9	32.8	1.8	.1	7.7	.7	1.8	17.3	9.5
Connecticut.....	98.6	69.1	35.5	33.6	29.5	1.4	.1	6.0	.5	.8	15.4	6.3
New York.....	98.4	68.4	35.4	33.0	29.9	1.5	.1	5.5	.8	.7	13.7	5.0
New Jersey.....	96.4	70.5	39.8	30.7	25.9	3.5	.1	5.6	1.1	.7	14.7	9.9
Pennsylvania.....	97.4	78.7	55.1	23.6	18.8	2.5	(2)	5.9	1.4	1.1	20.1	9.1
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	97.6	85.1	63.6	21.5	12.5	2.3	(2)	3.2	1.7	.9	11.5	11.1
Indiana.....	97.7	91.8	78.9	13.0	5.9	2.2	(2)	3.1	2.2	1.4	11.7	13.7
Illinois.....	98.0	76.7	46.1	30.6	21.3	1.9	(2)	3.2	1.7	.6	10.1	10.5
Michigan.....	99.1	77.9	43.6	34.3	21.2	.6	.3	3.3	1.0	1.2	9.3	5.7
Wisconsin.....	99.4	77.5	32.7	44.8	22.0	.1	.4	3.2	.6	1.0	8.7	4.5
Minnesota.....	99.2	73.0	27.7	45.3	26.2	.3	.5	3.0	.4	.6	7.6	3.4
Iowa.....	99.3	87.0	58.6	28.4	12.3	.7	(2)	1.7	.9	.6	6.3	10.3
Missouri.....	95.2	88.2	72.5	15.7	7.0	4.8	(2)	4.3	3.4	1.2	10.1	17.4
North Dakota.....	98.8	71.7	28.2	43.5	27.1	.1	1.1	3.1	3.3	.7	6.3	4.8
South Dakota.....	96.6	79.3	42.1	37.2	17.2	.1	3.3	2.9	.3	.4	5.0	5.5
Nebraska.....	99.0	84.2	53.9	30.4	14.8	.6	.4	1.9	.6	.5	7.1	7.2
Kansas.....	96.7	88.7	71.4	17.3	8.0	3.2	.2	2.2	.8	.8	10.5	12.0
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	84.6	76.0	63.2	12.8	8.6	15.4	(2)	8.1	3.3	.9	19.8	25.6
Maryland.....	82.0	74.0	59.2	14.8	8.0	17.9	(2)	7.2	3.0	1.0	11.9	23.4
District of Columbia.....	71.3	64.0	50.4	13.6	7.4	28.5	.1	4.9	.6	.4	8.2	13.5
Virginia.....	67.4	66.1	64.3	1.8	1.3	32.6	(2)	15.2	8.2	1.2	9.2	30.0
West Virginia.....	94.7	90.1	85.3	4.7	4.7	5.3	(2)	8.3	6.7	2.0	23.9	20.3
North Carolina.....	68.0	67.7	67.3	.4	.3	31.6	.4	18.5	12.3	3.0	8.3	31.9
South Carolina.....	44.8	44.4	43.7	.7	.4	55.2	(2)	25.7	10.5	1.4	6.8	38.7
Georgia.....	54.9	54.3	53.3	1.0	.6	45.1	(2)	20.7	8.0	1.6	6.0	36.5
Florida.....	58.9	54.4	49.7	4.8	4.5	41.0	(2)	13.8	5.2	2.2	10.5	25.5
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	88.6	86.8	81.4	5.4	1.7	11.4	(2)	12.1	10.7	1.5	8.3	27.6
Tennessee.....	78.3	77.5	75.7	1.8	.8	21.7	(2)	13.6	9.9	1.8	8.3	27.3
Alabama.....	57.5	56.6	55.1	1.5	.9	42.5	(2)	22.9	10.1	2.3	11.3	40.1
Mississippi.....	43.7	43.2	42.1	1.1	.5	56.2	.1	22.4	5.3	2.2	15.1	35.6
Louisiana.....	56.8	53.7	46.9	6.8	3.1	43.1	.1	29.0	15.0	3.6	24.0	48.4
Texas.....	82.2	76.1	66.8	9.3	6.2	17.7	(2)	9.9	3.3	11.6	30.0	24.6
Arkansas.....	71.8	70.8	68.4	2.3	1.1	28.1	(2)	12.6	7.1	2.8	8.9	26.4
Oklahoma.....	87.2	84.8	79.1	5.7	2.4	8.3	4.5	5.6	3.5	1.3	9.8	17.7
Western Division:												
Montana.....	95.9	71.5	43.1	28.4	24.4	.5	3.6	4.8	.3	.4	9.4	7.0
Wyoming.....	96.1	77.6	55.3	22.3	18.6	1.5	2.3	3.3	.3	.4	9.7	5.0
Colorado.....	98.0	82.2	59.5	22.7	15.9	1.4	.5	3.7	2.0	.5	11.3	8.6
New Mexico.....	93.1	86.1	78.1	8.0	6.9	.5	6.4	20.2	15.5	8.9	31.0	14.2
Arizona.....	83.9	61.0	40.4	20.6	22.9	1.0	15.1	20.9	2.3	8.4	31.5	7.2
Utah.....	98.2	81.2	46.0	35.2	17.0	.3	1.5	2.5	.4	.4	5.9	4.8
Nevada.....	90.7	68.7	43.1	25.6	22.0	.6	8.7	6.7	.4	.5	7.6	5.5
Idaho.....	98.0	85.6	62.5	23.1	12.4	.2	1.8	2.2	.4	.3	6.9	6.4
Washington.....	97.1	76.0	51.3	24.7	21.1	.5	2.3	2.0	.3	.3	4.8	4.3
Oregon.....	97.4	82.1	62.0	20.1	15.3	.2	2.4	1.9	.4	.4	6.1	3.4
California.....	95.0	73.3	46.5	26.7	21.8	.9	4.0	3.7	.5	.3	10.0	7.1

¹ United States census.² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 5.—Number of pupils enrolled in the common schools at different dates—Estimated private school enrollment in 1915-16.

States.	Number of different pupils of all ages enrolled during the school year (excluding duplicate enrollments).						Estimated number of pupils enrolled in private schools, 1915-16.
	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1915-16	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Continental United States	7,561,582	9,867,505	12,722,581	15,503,110	17,813,852	20,351,687	1,820,210
North Atlantic Division..	2,743,344	2,930,345	3,112,622	3,643,949	4,216,879	4,881,359	748,835
North Central Division...	3,300,660	4,033,828	5,015,217	5,842,569	5,951,989	6,343,208	697,793
South Atlantic Division...	603,619	1,242,811	1,785,486	1,282,615	2,573,386	3,078,949	115,961
South Central Division...	767,839	1,371,975	2,293,579	3,018,609	3,813,989	4,455,202	172,246
Western Division.....	146,120	288,546	515,677	815,368	1,227,609	1,592,969	85,375
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	152,600	149,827	139,676	130,918	144,278	149,149	17,207
New Hampshire.....	71,957	64,341	59,813	65,688	63,972	67,461	21,689
Vermont.....	65,384	75,328	65,608	65,964	66,615	65,380	8,000
Massachusetts.....	273,661	306,777	371,492	474,891	535,869	604,023	122,000
Rhode Island.....	¹ 34,000	40,604	52,774	67,231	80,061	89,879	21,646
Connecticut.....	113,588	119,694	126,505	155,228	190,353	234,609	52,293
New York.....	1,028,110	1,031,593	1,042,160	1,209,574	1,422,969	1,625,777	278,000
New Jersey.....	169,430	204,961	234,072	322,575	429,797	540,287	48,000
Pennsylvania.....	834,614	937,310	1,020,522	1,151,880	1,282,965	1,504,794	180,000
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	719,372	729,499	797,489	829,160	838,080	905,071	120,000
Indiana.....	450,057	511,283	512,955	564,807	531,459	564,252	40,000
Illinois.....	672,787	704,041	778,319	958,911	1,002,687	1,084,640	213,760
Michigan.....	292,466	362,556	427,032	504,985	541,501	620,861	72,892
Wisconsin.....	265,285	299,457	351,723	445,142	464,311	488,102	70,000
Minnesota.....	113,983	180,248	280,960	399,207	440,083	481,553	38,000
Iowa.....	341,938	426,057	493,267	566,223	510,661	525,579	42,000
Missouri.....	330,070	482,986	620,314	719,817	707,031	721,752	65,000
North Dakota.....	¹ 1,660	13,718	35,543	77,688	139,802	*151,647	3,500
South Dakota.....	2,265	92,549	78,043	98,822	126,253	134,136	4,500
Nebraska.....	89,777	231,434	240,300	288,227	¹ 281,375	292,725	12,000
Kansas.....			399,322	389,582	398,746	402,860	16,051
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	20,058	27,823	31,434	36,895	35,950	45,327	5,000
Maryland.....	115,683	162,431	184,251	222,373	238,393	243,077	30,000
District of Columbia..	15,157	26,439	36,906	46,519	55,774	59,526	5,054
Virginia.....	131,088	220,736	342,269	370,595	402,109	486,134	17,568
West Virginia.....	76,999	142,850	193,064	232,343	276,453	313,873	4,839
North Carolina.....	¹ 115,000	252,612	322,533	400,452	520,404	649,246	25,000
South Carolina.....	66,056	134,072	201,260	281,891	340,415	415,766	10,000
Georgia.....	49,578	236,533	381,297	482,673	555,794	667,635	10,000
Florida.....	14,000	39,315	92,472	108,874	148,089	198,365	8,500
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	178,457	276,000	399,660	500,294	494,863	537,008	33,352
Tennessee.....	¹ 140,000	300,217	447,950	455,354	521,753	610,235	27,000
Alabama.....	141,312	179,490	301,615	376,423	424,611	514,601	17,187
Mississippi.....	117,000	236,654	334,158	386,507	469,137	**492,756	7,500
Louisiana.....	57,639	77,642	120,253	196,169	263,617	320,300	38,159
Texas.....	63,504	¹ 220,000	466,872	659,598	821,631	1,017,053	28,000
Arkansas.....	69,927	81,972	223,071	314,662	395,978	*447,726	6,133
Oklahoma.....				99,602	422,399	515,493	14,915
Western Division:							
Montana.....	¹ 1,657	4,270	16,980	39,430	66,141	² 102,768	7,000
Wyoming.....	¹ 450	2,907	7,052	14,512	24,584	32,630	1,000
Colorado.....	4,357	22,119	65,490	117,555	168,798	184,471	7,000
New Mexico.....	¹ 1,320	4,755	18,215	36,735	56,304	77,062	5,589
Arizona.....	0	4,212	7,989	16,504	31,312	51,077	3,367
Utah.....	16,992	24,326	37,279	73,042	91,611	108,359	7,000
Nevada.....	3,106	9,045	7,387	6,676	¹ 10,200	13,358	309
Idaho.....	906	5,834	14,311	36,669	76,168	95,772	2,500
Washington.....	¹ 5,000	14,780	55,964	115,104	215,688	245,419	10,216
Oregon.....	21,000	37,533	63,254	89,405	118,412	142,365	7,794
California.....	91,332	158,765	221,756	269,736	368,391	539,688	33,000

*Statistics of 1914-15.

**Statistics of 1912-113.

¹ Approximate.² Exceeds estimated 5 to 18 population.

TABLE 6.—Per cent of the total population and per cent of the school population enrolled in the common schools at different dates.

States.	Per cent of the total population enrolled.						Per cent of school population (i. e., of children 5 to 18 years of age) enrolled.					
	1870-1871	1879-1880	1880-1890	1899-1900	1909-1910	1915-1916	1870-1871	1879-1880	1889-1890	1899-1900	1909-1910	1915-1916
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States	19.14	19.67	20.32	20.51	19.38	19.95	61.45	65.50	68.61	72.43	73.12	75.81
North Atlantic Division..	21.95	20.20	17.89	17.31	16.31	16.89	77.95	75.17	70.45	70.86	68.78	71.95
North Central Division...	24.80	23.23	22.43	22.19	20.00	19.75	76.87	75.84	76.46	78.65	78.03	77.41
South Atlantic Division...	10.05	16.36	20.16	20.90	21.10	23.16	30.51	50.74	59.22	65.73	69.50	76.34
South Central Division...	11.56	15.38	20.19	22.05	22.23	23.26	34.17	46.43	60.14	67.28	71.50	74.94
Western Division.....	13.99	16.32	17.03	19.93	18.04	18.64	54.77	64.96	70.01	79.51	80.38	84.28
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	24.25	23.09	21.13	18.85	19.46	19.31	187.35	89.80	85.88	81.38	84.52	84.35
New Hampshire.....	22.41	18.54	15.89	15.96	14.86	15.25	91.31	81.32	71.28	73.98	65.56	68.70
Vermont.....	219.77	22.64	219.74	19.20	18.72	17.98	87.21	87.21	82.15	80.27	77.22	77.22
Massachusetts.....	18.31	17.20	16.59	16.93	15.93	16.24	72.34	71.76	72.56	76.21	70.55	72.76
Rhode Island.....	15.11	14.69	15.27	15.69	14.78	14.63	159.24	59.59	62.65	66.79	63.05	63.23
Connecticut.....	20.83	19.22	16.95	17.00	17.25	18.85	80.83	76.97	72.02	74.54	73.79	82.18
New York.....	23.18	20.30	17.37	16.64	15.62	15.83	82.98	77.10	70.71	69.57	67.75	69.59
New Jersey.....	18.26	18.12	16.20	17.12	16.95	18.33	63.20	64.77	62.21	68.52	69.96	76.39
Pennsylvania.....	23.24	21.89	19.41	18.28	16.74	17.66	76.35	74.37	69.53	68.90	66.73	70.86
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	26.50	22.81	21.72	19.94	17.58	17.57	84.04	76.69	76.54	75.40	73.82	74.34
Indiana.....	26.34	25.85	23.40	22.44	19.70	20.03	78.64	82.39	79.21	81.10	78.44	80.19
Illinois.....	25.99	22.88	20.34	19.89	17.80	17.63	81.01	74.61	71.97	72.68	71.72	71.64
Michigan.....	23.98	22.15	20.39	20.86	19.29	20.62	79.66	78.08	73.45	77.13	77.98	82.62
Wisconsin.....	24.60	22.76	20.85	21.51	19.93	18.32	73.92	73.78	69.77	72.51	72.43	66.75
Minnesota.....	24.47	23.09	21.58	22.79	21.20	21.13	75.92	75.87	74.59	77.59	77.89	78.01
Iowa.....	28.19	26.23	25.80	25.37	23.05	23.67	84.44	83.52	85.51	89.06	86.94	90.11
Missouri.....	18.74	22.27	23.15	23.17	21.50	21.16	56.03	68.85	74.43	78.63	81.75	81.03
North Dakota.....	9.34	10.15	19.45	24.34	24.23	20.51	39.26	41.68	71.26	81.26	85.41	72.90
South Dakota.....	16.61	20.46	22.69	27.03	23.66	23.20	58.79	68.48	75.35	89.50	86.49	84.84
Nebraska.....	22.28	23.23	27.98	26.49	23.65	22.02	74.22	73.23	88.56	89.21	88.71	83.28
Kansas.....												
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	15.79	18.98	18.66	19.98	14.25	21.24	50.04	65.20	66.19	75.33	71.47	85.90
Maryland.....	14.55	17.37	17.68	18.72	18.35	17.83	46.70	58.13	60.37	67.00	69.94	68.00
Distrit of Columbia...	11.23	14.88	16.02	16.69	16.87	16.35	41.60	55.40	63.10	76.81	83.25	82.18
Virginia.....	10.47	14.59	20.67	19.99	19.55	22.18	32.34	45.00	60.51	63.19	64.26	73.02
West Virginia.....	16.85	23.10	25.31	24.23	22.75	22.65	49.47	69.21	75.27	78.58	77.87	78.25
North Carolina.....	10.45	18.05	19.93	21.14	23.55	27.02	31.23	55.87	56.39	63.55	73.51	84.07
South Carolina.....	9.05	13.46	17.49	21.03	22.44	25.58	27.28	40.56	47.08	60.74	67.30	76.63
Georgia.....	4.08	15.34	20.75	21.78	21.33	23.38	11.89	46.24	58.45	65.30	66.76	73.19
Florida.....	7.19	14.59	23.63	20.60	19.66	22.20	21.21	44.16	71.10	66.57	68.13	77.33
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	13.21	16.74	21.50	23.30	21.65	22.57	32.00	58.21	65.64	75.27	73.63	76.78
Tennessee.....	10.90	19.46	25.34	24.02	23.95	26.67	32.00	58.21	74.05	75.09	79.49	88.81
Alabama.....	13.85	14.22	19.93	20.59	19.86	22.06	40.36	42.60	55.83	61.67	62.71	69.48
Mississippi.....	13.70	20.91	25.92	24.92	26.10	25.25	40.60	61.29	70.62	73.27	80.41	77.57
Louisiana.....	7.73	8.26	10.75	14.20	15.95	17.51	24.78	25.87	31.58	43.62	50.82	55.91
Texas.....	7.26	13.82	20.88	21.64	21.10	22.96	21.00	42.40	59.50	64.67	67.24	73.26
Arkansas.....	13.72	10.21	19.77	23.99	25.25	25.74	40.29	30.81	55.41	71.02	80.01	81.99
Oklahoma.....				25.01	25.48	23.41				79.82	82.90	76.30
Western Division:												
Montana.....	7.54	10.90	12.85	16.20	17.60	22.37	70.24	63.77	71.14	72.80	80.70	(*)
Wyoming.....	4.55	13.98	11.62	15.68	16.90	18.17	45.34	77.44	54.46	65.66	79.71	88.04
Colorado.....	9.33	11.38	15.89	21.78	21.14	19.17	42.28	60.82	72.20	88.19	89.62	81.94
New Mexico.....	1.40	3.98	11.86	18.81	17.23	18.78	1.42	13.32	42.25	61.43	59.20	64.79
Arizona.....		10.42	13.40	13.42	15.35	19.99			53.16	52.72	51.94	61.95
Utah.....	18.61	16.90	17.93	26.39	24.58	24.96	53.36	50.61	55.26	81.02	84.32	85.96
Nevada.....	7.04	14.53	16.14	15.77	11.10	12.52	53.97	79.73	73.80	74.06	73.93	76.27
Idaho.....	5.59	17.89	16.96	22.67	23.40	22.35	46.06	77.85	62.66	79.18	87.90	84.68
Washington.....	18.62	19.68	16.02	22.22	19.00	16.00	169.00	72.36	70.58	87.86	85.30	73.01
Oregon.....	21.63	21.47	20.16	21.62	17.60	17.03	67.73	75.02	74.78	82.13	79.20	77.61
California.....	15.61	18.36	18.36	18.16	15.50	18.37	63.63	73.37	77.38	79.56	78.56	94.47
Outlying possessions:												
Alaska.....						6.33						
Hawaii.....						14.96						
Panama Canal Zone						6.92						
Philippine Islands						7.50						
Porto Rico.....						12.33						35.77

1 Approximate.

3 Enrollment reported exceeds estimated 5 to 18 population.

2 Pupils of legal school age.

TABLE 7.—The school enrollment, average daily attendance, and aggregate number of days attended, 1915-16.

States.	Number of different pupils of all ages enrolled.			Average daily attendance.	Aggregate number of days attended.
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6
Continental United States.....	110,216,172	110,135,515	20,351,687	15,358,927	2,461,407,004
North Atlantic Division.....	2,458,378	2,422,981	4,881,359	3,938,851	715,607,846
North Central Division.....	3,201,429	3,339,394	6,343,208	5,101,733	852,726,493
South Atlantic Division.....	1,521,445	1,357,504	3,078,949	2,137,488	288,771,179
South Central Division.....	2,226,735	2,228,467	4,455,202	2,967,026	400,746,451
Western Division.....	808,185	784,784	1,592,969	1,213,829	203,553,125
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	74,712	74,437	149,149	116,569	19,956,218
New Hampshire.....	34,067	33,394	67,461	54,485	9,344,178
Vermont.....	33,195	32,185	65,380	52,393	9,168,807
Massachusetts.....			604,023	508,668	92,403,968
Rhode Island.....	45,261	44,618	89,879	71,613	13,917,500
Connecticut.....			234,609	182,477	33,427,771
New York.....	816,765	809,012	1,625,777	1,318,605	250,826,326
New Jersey.....	273,079	267,208	540,287	421,884	77,204,772
Pennsylvania.....	760,726	744,068	1,504,794	1,212,157	209,358,298
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	458,863	446,208	905,071	768,451	134,724,718
Indiana.....	286,230	278,022	564,252	463,920	71,907,600
Illinois.....	548,798	535,842	1,084,640	974,495	159,817,207
Michigan.....	313,994	306,867	620,861	504,979	86,856,388
Wisconsin.....			458,102	371,494	64,554,664
Minnesota.....			481,583	365,432	61,292,586
Iowa.....			525,579	398,143	67,684,310
Missouri.....	363,336	358,416	721,752	528,455	85,508,799
North Dakota (1915).....	77,809	73,838	151,647	104,996	18,126,724
South Dakota.....	67,617	66,519	134,136	93,837	15,952,390
Nebraska.....			292,725	216,264	35,356,546
Kansas.....	201,216	201,644	402,860	311,267	50,944,471
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....	24,450	20,877	45,327	24,838	4,239,595
Maryland.....	122,326	120,751	243,077	169,306	30,136,468
District of Columbia.....	29,114	30,412	59,526	49,625	8,833,265
Virginia.....	239,861	246,273	486,134	339,317	47,843,697
West Virginia.....	159,483	154,390	313,873	223,889	30,225,015
North Carolina.....			649,246	446,191	55,416,922
South Carolina.....	200,706	215,060	415,766	279,071	30,291,188
Georgia.....	323,805	343,830	667,635	460,832	63,009,392
Florida.....	97,337	101,028	198,365	144,419	18,775,687
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	266,828	270,180	537,008	354,147	50,997,168
Tennessee.....	307,711	302,524	610,235	430,480	53,293,424
Alabama.....			514,601	323,487	43,668,361
Mississippi (1913).....	244,707	248,049	492,756	301,922	37,136,406
Louisiana.....	156,983	163,317	320,300	235,933	31,822,989
Texas.....	508,964	508,119	1,017,083	691,603	93,366,352
Arkansas (1915).....	229,079	218,647	447,726	304,401	41,063,695
Oklahoma.....	260,000	255,493	515,493	325,053	49,408,056
Western Division:					
Montana.....	50,832	51,936	2 102,768	75,241	13,299,572
Wyoming.....	16,560	16,070	32,630	24,954	3,817,998
Colorado.....	92,306	92,165	184,471	134,758	22,504,586
New Mexico.....	39,089	37,973	77,062	51,374	7,320,890
Arizona.....	26,166	24,911	51,077	34,257	5,481,120
Utah.....	55,472	52,887	108,359	88,052	14,352,476
Nevada.....	6,746	6,612	13,358	10,043	1,667,835
Idaho.....	47,162	48,610	95,772	* 65,039	* 10,077,251
Washington.....	124,049	121,370	245,419	191,441	33,419,777
Oregon.....	72,129	70,236	142,365	127,692	19,281,492
California.....	277,674	262,014	539,688	410,978	72,332,128
Outlying possessions:					
Alaska.....			3 3,163		
Hawaii.....	17,188	15,090	32,278	28,600	5,262,452
Panama Canal Zone.....	1,039	1,110	2,149	1,501	258,244
Philippine Islands.....			662,287	528,711	
Porto Rico.....	84,399	65,587	149,986	120,099	19,456,038

* Statistics of 1914-15.

1 Estimated for States not reporting enrollment by sex.

2 Exceeds estimated 5 to 18 population.

3 In white schools only.

TABLE 8.—The average daily attendance at various periods, and its relation in 1915-16 to the enrollment.

States.	Average number of pupils actually present at school each day.						Number attending daily for each 100 enrolled in 1915-16.
	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1915-16	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Continental United States.	4,545,317	6,144,143	8,153,635	10,632,772	12,827,307	15,358,927	75.5
North Atlantic Division	1,627,208	1,824,487	2,086,459	2,636,892	3,310,279	3,938,851	80.7
North Central Division	1,911,720	2,451,167	3,188,732	4,080,400	4,463,915	5,101,733	80.4
South Atlantic Division	368,111	776,798	1,126,683	1,344,334	1,687,665	2,137,488	69.4
South Central Division	535,632	902,767	1,467,649	2,015,457	2,468,257	2,967,026	66.6
Western Division	102,646	188,924	334,112	555,629	897,191	1,213,829	76.2
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	100,392	103,115	98,364	97,697	106,955	116,569	78.2
New Hampshire	48,150	48,966	41,526	47,276	50,101	54,485	80.8
Vermont	144,100	48,606	45,887	47,020	52,104	52,393	80.1
Massachusetts	201,750	233,127	273,910	366,136	444,090	508,668	84.2
Rhode Island	22,485	27,217	33,905	47,124	61,487	71,613	79.7
Connecticut	62,683	73,546	83,656	111,564	2 147,190	182,477	77.8
New York	493,648	573,089	642,984	857,488	1,122,649	1,318,605	81.1
New Jersey	86,812	115,194	133,286	207,947	324,239	421,884	78.1
Pennsylvania	567,188	601,627	682,941	854,640	1,001,464	1,212,157	80.6
North Central Division:							
Ohio	432,452	476,279	549,269	616,365	648,544	768,451	84.9
Indiana	295,071	321,659	342,275	429,566	420,780	463,920	82.2
Illinois	341,686	431,638	538,310	737,576	779,040	974,495 [*]	89.8
Michigan	1,132,000	1 240,000	1 282,000	355,226	443,458	504,979	81.3
Wisconsin	1 132,000	1 156,000	200,457	1 309,800	320,439	371,494	81.1
Minnesota	50,694	1 78,400	127,025	243,224	348,500	365,432	75.9
Iowa	211,562	259,836	306,309	373,474	360,178	398,143	75.8
Missouri	187,024	1 281,000	384,627	460,012	490,390	528,455	73.2
North Dakota	1 1,040	8,530	20,694	43,500	90,149	* 104,996	* 69.2
South Dakota	1 14,300	60,156	48,327	1 68,000	80,032	93,837	70.0
Nebraska	52,891	137,669	146,139	181,874	191,076	216,264	73.9
Kansas	52,891	137,669	243,300	261,783	291,329	311,267	77.3
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	1 12,700	17,439	19,649	1 25,300	22,559	24,838	54.8
Maryland	56,435	85,778	102,351	134,400	145,762	169,306	69.7
District of Columbia	10,261	20,637	28,184	35,463	44,627	49,625	83.4
Virginia	77,402	128,404	198,290	216,464	259,394	339,317	69.8
West Virginia	51,336	91,604	121,700	151,254	189,900	223,889	71.3
North Carolina	1 73,000	170,100	203,100	206,918	331,335	446,191	68.7
South Carolina	1 44,700	1 90,600	147,799	201,295	243,901	279,071	67.1
Georgia	31,377	145,190	240,791	298,237	346,295	460,832	69.0
Florida	1 10,900	27,046	64,819	75,003	103,892	144,419	72.8
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	129,866	178,000	225,739	310,339	315,196	354,147	65.9
Tennessee	1 89,000	208,528	323,548	338,566	363,953	430,480	70.5
Alabama	107,666	117,978	182,467	297,805	266,589	323,487	62.9
Mississippi	1 90,000	156,761	207,704	224,526	261,384	** 301,922	** 61.3
Louisiana	1 40,500	1 54,800	87,536	146,323	182,659	235,933	73.7
Texas	1 41,000	1 132,000	291,941	438,779	544,691	691,603	68.0
Arkansas	1 46,600	1 54,700	1 148,714	195,401	255,135	* 304,401	* 68.0
Oklahoma				63,718	278,650	325,053	63.1
Western Division:							
Montana	1 1,100	1 3,000	10,596	1 26,300	41,314	75,241	73.2
Wyoming	1 250	1 920	1 4,700	1 9,650	16,780	24,954	76.5
Colorado	2,611	12,618	38,715	73,291	107,520	134,758	73.1
New Mexico	1 880	3,150	1 13,000	22,433	37,389	51,374	66.7
Arizona		2,847	4,702	10,177	20,094	34,257	67.1
Utah	12,819	17,178	20,967	50,595	69,246	88,052	81.3
Nevada	1 1,800	5,401	5,064	4,698	1 7,400	10,043	75.2
Idaho	1 600	3,863	1 9,500	21,962	51,137	* 65,039	* 72.0
Washington	1 3,300	10,546	36,946	74,717	156,064	191,441	78.0
Oregon	1 15,000	27,435	43,333	64,411	103,553	127,692	89.7
California	64,286	100,966	146,589	197,395	286,744	410,978	76.2
Outlying possessions:							
Alaska							
Hawaii						28,600	88.6
Panama Canal Zone						1,501	69.9
Philippine Islands						528,711	79.8
Porto Rico						120,099	80.1

* Statistics of 1914-15.
** Statistics of 1912-13.

¹ Approximate.
² High-school attendance not reported.

TABLE 9.—Average length of school term—Attendance in 1916.

States.	Average number of days the schools were kept.						Average days' attendance in 1915-16 for each child 5 to 18.	Average days attended by each pupil enrolled in 1915-16.
	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1915-16		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Continental United States....	132.1	130.3	134.7	144.3	157.5	160.3	91.7	120.9
North Atlantic Division.....	152.0	159.2	166.6	177.5	180.2	181.7	105.5	146.6
North Central Division.....	133.9	139.8	148.0	155.9	165.4	167.1	104.1	134.4
South Atlantic Division.....	97.4	92.4	99.9	112.1	132.0	135.1	71.6	93.8
South Central Division.....	91.6	79.2	88.2	99.8	125.7	135.1	67.4	90.0
Western Division.....	119.2	129.2	135.0	141.5	163.2	167.7	107.7	127.8
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	98.0	109.0	112.0	141.0	159.0	171.2	112.9	133.8
New Hampshire.....	70.0	105.3	117.7	147.6	164.0	171.5	95.2	138.5
Vermont.....	115.6	125.5	136.0	156.1	160.0	175.0	108.3	140.2
Massachusetts.....	169.0	177.0	177.0	189.0	186.0	181.7	111.3	153.0
Rhode Island.....	170.0	184.0	188.0	191.0	193.0	194.3	97.9	154.8
Connecticut.....	172.4	179.0	182.5	189.1	184.7	183.2	117.1	142.5
New York.....	176.0	178.5	186.5	175.0	187.5	190.2	107.4	154.3
New Jersey.....	178.0	192.0	192.0	186.0	184.0	*183.0	109.2	142.9
Pennsylvania.....	127.2	133.4	147.6	166.6	170.0	172.7	98.6	139.1
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	165.0	152.0	166.5	165.0	170.0	175.3	110.7	148.9
Indiana.....	98.5	136.0	130.0	152.0	147.0	155.0	102.2	127.4
Illinois.....	146.7	150.0	155.4	152.0	171.0	164.0	105.6	147.3
Michigan.....	140.0	150.0	156.0	163.8	171.0	*172.0	115.6	139.9
Wisconsin.....	155.0	165.0	158.6	160.0	180.0	173.7	94.1	140.9
Minnesota.....	¹ 83.0	94.0	128.0	169.0	149.0	167.7	99.3	127.3
Iowa.....	130.0	148.0	156.0	160.0	172.0	170.0	116.0	128.8
Missouri.....	90.0	¹ 104.0	129.4	144.0	155.0	161.8	96.1	118.5
North Dakota.....	¹ 75.0	¹ 96.0	{ 113.0	155.7	147.3	*172.6	*90.3	*119.5
South Dakota.....			{ 145.0	129.1	165.9	170.0	82.5	118.9
Nebraska.....	72.0	82.0	140.0	135.0	174.0	² 163.5	102.5	120.8
Kansas.....	116.0	120.0	135.0	126.2	163.5	163.7	105.3	126.5
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	132.0	158.0	166.0	170.1	172.5	170.7	80.3	93.5
Maryland.....	183.0	187.0	184.0	183.0	¹ 185.0	¹ 178.0	84.3	124.0
District of Columbia.....	200.0	193.0	178.0	179.0	181.2	178.0	122.0	148.4
Virginia.....	93.2	112.8	118.2	120.0	140.0	141.0	71.9	98.4
West Virginia.....	76.8	90.0	97.0	106.0	134.0	135.0	75.4	96.3
North Carolina.....	¹ 50.0	50.0	59.3	70.5	101.9	124.2	71.8	85.4
South Carolina.....	¹ 100.0	70.0	69.6	88.4	105.1	108.5	55.8	72.9
Georgia.....	59.0	¹ 65.0	83.3	112.0	³ 144.4	136.7	69.1	98.9
Florida.....			120.0	93.0	106.0	130.1	73.2	94.7
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	¹ 110.0	102.0	94.0	117.5	125.0	144.0	72.9	95.0
Tennessee.....	¹ 77.0	68.0	86.0	96.0	130.0	123.8	77.6	87.3
Alabama.....	66.5	81.3	73.5	78.3	117.3	135.0	58.9	84.8
Mississippi.....	110.0	74.5	¹ 86.0	101.2	123.0	*123.0	*60.0	*75.4
Louisiana.....	¹ 65.0	78.8	100.6	120.0	135.6	134.9	55.5	99.4
Texas.....	¹ 140.0	71.7	100.0	108.2	131.0	135.0	67.3	91.8
Arkansas.....			¹ 75.0	77.5	106.5	*134.9	*76.4	*91.7
Oklahoma.....				95.3	140.0	152.0	73.1	95.9
Western Division:								
Montana.....	¹ 89.0	96.0	142.7	107.0	184.5	176.7	134.5	129.4
Wyoming.....		119.0	¹ 120.0	¹ 110.0	140.9	153.0	103.0	117.0
Colorado.....	92.0	¹ 132.0	144.4	149.8	156.0	167.0	100.0	122.0
New Mexico.....	¹ 111.0	111.0	¹ 67.0	96.6	100.0	142.5	61.6	95.0
Arizona.....		109.0	126.0	125.0	¹ 135.5	160.0	87.5	107.3
Utah.....	152.0	128.0	133.0	151.0	164.8	163.0	113.9	132.5
Nevada.....	142.0	143.0	140.0	154.0	¹ 145.3	166.1	95.2	124.9
Idaho.....	145.0	94.0	¹ 69.8	106.0	¹ 137.0	*154.9	*92.7	105.2
Washington.....	¹ 80.0	¹ 91.0	97.2	127.6	172.0	174.6	99.4	136.2
Oregon.....	¹ 90.0	90.0	118.2	116.6	138.0	151.0	105.1	135.4
California.....	123.0	146.6	157.6	166.2	174.9	176.0	126.6	134.0
Outlying possessions:								
Alaska.....								
Hawaii.....						184.0		163.0
Panama Canal Zone.....						172.0		120.2
Philippine Islands.....								
Porto Rico.....						162.0	46.4	129.7

* Statistics of 1914-15. ** Statistics of 1912-13. ¹ Approximate. ² Estimated from length of term reported by counties in Biennial Report of Superintendent of Instruction of Nebraska in 1916. ³ Includes period during which certain schools were maintained by tuition fees.

TABLE 10.—Number and sex of teachers in 1915-16—Percentage of men teachers.

States.	Whole number of different teachers employed.			Percentage of men teachers.					
	Men.	Women	Total.	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1915-16
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States.	123,038	499,333	622,371	41.0	42.8	34.5	29.9	21.1	19.8
North Atlantic Division.....	21,200	131,584	152,784	26.2	28.8	20.0	18.4	14.0	13.9
North Central Division.....	41,378	188,950	230,328	43.2	41.7	32.4	28.3	19.4	18.0
South Atlantic Division.....	17,483	58,933	76,416	63.8	62.5	49.1	40.7	26.3	22.9
South Central Division.....	32,574	73,588	106,162	67.5	67.2	57.5	47.4	27.4	30.7
Western Division.....	10,403	46,278	56,681	45.0	40.3	31.1	24.7	17.9	18.4
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	792	6,173	6,965	1 24.4	1 27.2	1 16.0	1 6.4	11.2	11.4
New Hampshire.....	269	2,814	3,083	15.0	16.8	9.8	8.9	7.1	8.7
Vermont.....	228	2,764	2,992	16.5	16.8	12.0	13.6	8.9	7.6
Massachusetts.....	1 1,784	1 15,703	1 17,487	12.7	13.2	9.8	8.8	9.1	10.2
Rhode Island.....	233	2,540	2,773	20.4	20.2	12.6	9.5	8.9	8.4
Connecticut.....	410	6,013	6,423	1 22.1	1 22.8	1 13.4	1 9.0	6.2	6.4
New York.....	5,907	47,686	53,593	22.9	26.0	16.9	14.9	11.7	11.0
New Jersey.....	2,414	14,327	16,741	32.5	28.5	18.4	12.9	12.3	14.4
Pennsylvania.....	9,163	33,564	42,727	42.8	45.5	34.2	32.0	22.6	21.4
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	7,852	23,967	31,819	43.2	47.8	43.1	40.4	31.1	24.7
Indiana.....	6,207	13,441	19,648	60.5	57.5	51.1	46.2	35.7	31.6
Illinois.....	6,192	27,172	33,364	43.5	39.7	32.5	26.4	18.5	18.6
Michigan.....	2,981	17,998	20,979	26.3	29.2	22.3	20.3	14.0	14.2
Wisconsin.....	1 1,759	1 14,529	1 16,288	1 28.8	28.9	19.8	18.4	11.8	10.8
Minnesota.....	1,952	15,841	17,793	33.7	35.9	23.9	19.4	12.0	11.0
Iowa.....	2,858	24,372	27,230	39.0	33.6	20.6	17.2	9.8	10.5
Missouri.....	4,904	15,304	20,208	65.3	58.1	44.4	37.6	26.4	24.3
North Dakota.....	*1,329	*6,764	*8,093	1 24.7	1 40.8	28.3	28.8	17.4	*16.4
South Dakota.....	1,032	6,025	7,057	1 24.7	1 40.8	29.0	24.4	16.6	14.6
Nebraska.....	1,506	11,100	12,606	51.9	40.7	27.1	21.8	11.9	11.9
Kansas.....	2,806	12,437	15,243	47.2	45.1	40.8	32.7	18.0	18.4
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	130	932	1,062	1 29.9	46.6	1 31.0	25.3	13.7	12.2
Maryland.....	966	5,494	6,460	45.0	42.6	27.8	21.7	17.1	15.0
District of Columbia.....	222	1,565	1,787	8.2	7.8	13.0	13.1	11.5	12.4
Virginia.....	2,149	10,971	13,120	64.5	61.8	41.5	31.5	19.9	16.4
West Virginia.....	4,482	5,842	10,324	79.0	75.2	63.4	57.9	48.0	43.4
North Carolina.....	3,424	11,126	14,550	1 73.2	1 71.3	59.1	49.4	28.5	23.5
South Carolina.....	1,717	6,616	8,333	62.4	59.5	49.6	1 43.5	23.1	20.6
Georgia.....	3,039	12,007	15,046	71.4	1 65.2	53.3	44.0	24.4	20.2
Florida.....	1,354	4,380	5,734	1 65.7	61.6	48.0	36.9	25.7	23.6
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	4,384	8,486	12,870	1 66.0	64.6	49.8	45.5	41.7	34.1
Tennessee.....	4,170	8,751	12,921	1 75.0	74.4	61.8	1 54.0	37.0	32.3
Alabama.....	3,215	7,841	11,056	66.8	63.8	62.9	30.1	35.0	29.1
Mississippi.....	**2,924	**8,029	*10,953	1 60.8	61.2	49.6	44.2	31.0	*26.7
Louisiana.....	1,534	6,087	7,621	50.9	46.1	44.7	47.9	21.4	20.1
Texas.....	7,777	19,581	27,358	1 77.3	1 75.0	61.1	48.9	30.8	28.4
Arkansas.....	*4,780	*5,882	*10,662	1 75.6	78.4	68.5	59.7	47.0	*44.8
Oklahoma.....	3,790	8,931	12,721				42.8	26.2	29.8
Western Division:									
Montana.....	631	4,050	4,731	1 60.3	38.5	22.9	16.6	12.0	14.4
Wyoming.....	253	1,482	1,735	1 28.6	44.3	22.4	15.6	12.8	14.6
Colorado.....	1,050	5,523	6,573	48.8	36.4	26.2	20.9	15.6	16.0
New Mexico.....	648	1,296	1,944	1 91.7	78.0	1 62.2	1 55.2	34.4	33.3
Arizona.....	303	1,236	1,539		47.5	38.8	27.3	17.0	19.7
Utah.....	906	2,299	3,205	55.0	54.5	46.6	36.5	26.6	28.3
Nevada.....	94	563	657	32.4	46.7	16.3	11.1	10.8	14.3
Idaho.....	776	2,730	3,506	1 64.3	57.4	1 33.4	31.2	25.5	22.1
Washington.....	1,883	7,412	9,295	1 46.5	37.4	40.6	28.9	20.0	20.3
Oregon.....	1,207	4,966	6,173	1 51.7	48.3	43.3	28.4	19.4	19.6
California.....	2,602	14,721	17,323	40.0	33.6	21.4	17.8	13.8	15.0
Outlying possessions:									
Alaska.....			118						
Hawaii.....	146	709	855						17.1
Panama Canal Zone.....	15	46	61						24.6
Philippine Islands.....	7,541	3,422	10,963						68.8
Porto Rico.....	964	1,504	2,468						39.1

* Statistics of 1914-15.

** Statistics of 1912-13.

1 Estimated.

TABLE 11.—Teachers' wages—Length of school term in months—Number of school-houses—Value of school property—All for 1915-16.

States.	Average monthly salary of teachers.			Average length of school year, in months.	Average annual salary of all teachers.	Buildings used as school-houses.	Estimated value of all public property used for school purposes.
	Men.	Women.	All.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Continental United States	\$85.36	\$66.83	\$70.21	8.02	\$563.08	281,524	\$1,662,446,536
North Atlantic Division	107.96	75.90	80.15	9.09	728.56	43,467	625,000,574
North Central Division	84.82	64.97	68.14	8.36	569.65	113,075	608,497,769
South Atlantic Division	67.90	46.40	50.65	6.76	342.39	41,078	99,629,874
South Central Division	70.56	57.02	61.18	6.76	413.58	61,179	137,775,561
Western Division	117.13	88.59	95.05	8.39	797.47	22,725	191,533,778
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	83.26	49.55	53.38	8.06	430.24	3,764	10,597,424
New Hampshire	116.39	51.05	56.74	8.58	486.80	1,634	6,777,953
Vermont	90.39	44.84	48.31	8.75	422.72	1,999	4,915,758
Massachusetts			88.03	9.09	800.18	24,531	96,521,456
Rhode Island	142.03	68.00	74.27	9.72	721.91	520	10,081,135
Connecticut	127.03	64.16	68.16	9.16	624.35	1,515	27,719,683
New York			101.70	9.51	967.20	11,935	244,739,916
New Jersey			95.34	*9.15	872.34	2,194	69,993,011
Pennsylvania	68.63	50.55	54.42	8.64	470.18	15,375	154,363,218
North Central Division:							
Ohio	68.73	57.55	60.31	8.77	528.88	12,163	113,597,716
Indiana			74.88	7.75	580.32	8,376	54,849,098
Illinois	106.24	88.18	91.57	8.20	750.85	13,581	135,357,497
Michigan			70.40	*8.60	605.47	8,840	87,930,121
Wisconsin			62.72	8.69	545.00	9,037	*24,141,885
Minnesota	98.45	57.69	62.16	8.39	521.52	8,900	50,459,377
Iowa	90.69	57.40	60.90	8.50	517.65	13,485	39,356,618
Missouri	75.65	67.12	69.19	8.09	559.74	10,880	54,882,805
North Dakota (1915)	75.00	57.20	60.12	8.63	574.76	5,421	12,115,050
South Dakota			51.03	8.50	433.71	5,298	10,994,385
Nebraska	73.21	50.94	53.60	8.18	438.45	7,709	23,644,515
Kansas	83.89	66.76	69.91	8.19	572.60	9,385	31,168,702
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	3 57.06	3 42.37	3 44.79	8.54	358.31	672	1,650,000
Maryland			63.04	8.90	561.06	2,487	12,000,000
District of Columbia			112.34	8.90	999.84	132	12,309,995
Virginia	66.07	45.06	48.50	7.05	341.90	6,758	16,004,359
West Virginia			51.69	6.75	348.93	7,121	15,599,531
North Carolina			42.57	6.21	264.36	8,188	11,489,882
South Carolina	70.54	49.89	54.14	5.43	293.99	5,001	8,117,280
Georgia	65.23	39.25	44.49	6.84	304.31	7,985	15,048,880
Florida	69.96	51.50	55.86	6.50	363.09	2,714	7,409,947
South Central Division:							
Kentucky			52.33	7.20	376.75	8,406	15,521,654
Tennessee			53.72	6.19	332.52	7,042	15,938,816
Alabama			50.96	6.75	344.00	6,911	10,898,517
Mississippi (1913)			37.99	6.15	233.64	7,781	3,110,300
Louisiana	84.37	57.75	63.10	6.75	425.95	3,467	13,580,248
Texas	97.28	78.87	84.82	6.75	572.52	14,133	45,368,247
Arkansas (1915)			49.62	6.75	334.94	6,548	12,660,849
Oklahoma	75.90	59.34	64.27	7.60	488.45	6,891	20,696,930
Western Division:							
Montana	94.18	76.98	79.46	8.84	702.43	2,738	9,244,559
Wyoming	85.91	61.91	65.41	7.65	500.39	1,065	2,666,059
Colorado	85.93	65.65	75.79	8.35	632.85	3,099	15,364,405
New Mexico	79.24	74.47	76.58	7.13	546.03	1,298	2,915,000
Arizona	119.35	90.65	96.30	8.00	770.40	471	3,463,517
Utah	109.90	80.69	88.95	8.15	724.92	744	11,619,642
Nevada	133.41	87.55	94.32	8.30	782.86	354	1,565,497
Idaho	112.38	79.31	95.85	*7.75	742.81	1,671	9,202,437
Washington			99.26	8.73	866.58	3,429	32,751,292
Oregon			86.15	7.55	650.41	2,774	18,019,464
California	151.63	106.71	113.46	8.80	998.45	5,141	84,721,886
Outlying possessions:							
Alaska						51	
Hawaii	95.89	94.84	95.03	9.20	874.25	169	1,724,700
Panama Canal Zone	69.61	101.87	93.94	8.60	807.87	16	4,610,000
Philippine Islands			5 13.26			4,538	6,846,616
Porto Rico	54.43	53.26	53.71	8.10	435.08	1,506	2,017,709

* Statistics of 1914-15.

** Statistics of 1913-14.

1 Estimated for States not reporting salaries of men and women separately.

2 Estimated.

3 Exclusive of Wilmington.

4 School sites belong to Government and value not appraised. Value of equipment of five new buildings not reported.

5 Filipino teachers only. Average monthly salary of 506 American teachers, \$115.54.

TABLE 12.—School moneys received in 1915-16.

States.	Income of permanent school funds and rent of school lands.	From State tax or appropriation.	From local tax or appropriation.	From other sources, State and local.	Total revenue (excluding balances on hand and proceeds of bond sales).
1	2	3	4	5	6
Continental United States.....	\$17, 678, 572	\$95, 278, 372	\$488, 119, 944	\$32, 823, 945	\$633, 900, 833
North Atlantic Division.....	1, 177, 533	27, 668, 433	181, 016, 372	11, 365, 432	221, 227, 770
North Central Division.....	7, 281, 595	25, 042, 655	190, 573, 344	10, 600, 551	233, 498, 145
South Atlantic Division.....	325, 959	10, 561, 628	28, 453, 083	3, 062, 767	42, 403, 437
South Central Division.....	4, 651, 000	17, 471, 594	32, 433, 951	3, 942, 509	58, 499, 054
Western Division.....	4, 242, 485	14, 534, 062	55, 643, 194	3, 852, 686	78, 272, 427
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	28, 588	1, 814, 654	2, 241, 547	98, 388	4, 183, 177
New Hampshire.....	17, 302	156, 918	1, 779, 227	182, 743	2, 136, 190
Vermont.....	81, 681	383, 298	1, 601, 874	141, 498	2, 208, 351
Massachusetts.....	203, 365	270, 216	26, 111, 658	307, 645	26, 892, 884
Rhode Island.....	20, 884	194, 393	3, 051, 427	19, 373	3, 286, 077
Connecticut.....	166, 821	912, 745	6, 673, 704	410, 076	8, 163, 346
New York.....	380, 804	5, 942, 140	61, 601, 747	9, 303, 360	77, 228, 051
New Jersey.....	278, 088	10, 494, 069	12, 766, 990	902, 349	24, 441, 496
Pennsylvania.....	7, 500, 000	7, 500, 000	65, 188, 198	.....	72, 688, 198
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	249, 771	3, 139, 669	30, 223, 993	1, 475, 244	35, 088, 677
Indiana.....	714, 688	2, 953, 474	19, 360, 999	.....	23, 029, 161
Illinois.....	1, 019, 185	4, 021, 000	37, 397, 757	409, 823	42, 847, 765
Michigan.....	(1)	6, 424, 578	14, 247, 004	2, 294, 184	22, 965, 766
Wisconsin.....	249, 359	2, 589, 222	10, 972, 723	695, 995	14, 507, 299
Minnesota.....	1, 142, 572	1, 766, 322	13, 463, 528	.....	16, 372, 422
Iowa.....	216, 519	1, 364, 742	16, 027, 351	2, 160, 644	19, 769, 256
Missouri.....	872, 289	1, 764, 334	14, 551, 947	1, 177, 336	18, 365, 906
North Dakota (1915).....	.....	1, 019, 314	5, 430, 017	1, 328, 690	7, 778, 021
South Dakota.....	1, 016, 274	.....	3, 867, 904	328, 254	5, 212, 432
Nebraska.....	1, 283, 185	(2)	8, 682, 200	730, 381	10, 695, 766
Kansas.....	517, 753	(2)	16, 347, 921	(2)	16, 865, 674
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware ³	41, 576	153, 214	197, 347	29, 488	421, 625
Maryland.....	49, 937	1, 822, 434	4, 160, 004	86, 423	6, 118, 798
District of Columbia.....	.....	1, 660, 206	1, 660, 206	34, 074	3, 354, 486
Virginia.....	92, 605	2, 128, 971	4, 439, 941	728, 823	7, 390, 340
West Virginia.....	75, 362	642, 900	5, 856, 525	326, 668	6, 901, 455
North Carolina.....	.....	826, 551	4, 348, 711	180, 914	5, 356, 176
South Carolina.....	.....	352, 127	2, 467, 548	685, 381	3, 505, 056
Georgia.....	.....	2, 700, 000	2, 583, 163	823, 816	6, 106, 979
Florida.....	66, 479	275, 225	2, 739, 638	167, 180	3, 248, 522
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	146, 918	3, 401, 858	3, 529, 738	657, 063	7, 735, 577
Tennessee.....	138, 883	903, 968	4, 899, 300	94, 437	6, 036, 588
Alabama.....	172, 101	2, 546, 670	1, 460, 604	959, 242	5, 138, 617
Mississippi (1913).....	172, 590	1, 454, 941	1, 213, 330	314, 222	3, 153, 083
Louisiana.....	107, 628	1, 126, 178	3, 859, 486	(2)	5, 093, 292
Texas.....	2, 851, 482	6, 171, 590	7, 780, 406	1, 026, 398	17, 829, 876
Arkansas (1915).....	(1)	1, 514, 809	2, 737, 909	189, 726	4, 442, 444
Oklahoma.....	1, 061, 398	351, 580	6, 953, 178	701, 421	9, 067, 577
Western Division:					
Montana.....	722, 729	2, 895, 261	1, 834, 955	241, 273	5, 694, 218
Wyoming.....	664, 132	.....	1, 060, 372	15, 836	1, 740, 340
Colorado.....	503, 712	1, 558, 265	6, 344, 503	.....	8, 406, 480
New Mexico.....	200, 577	82, 500	1, 287, 055	422, 840	1, 992, 972
Arizona.....	.....	478, 572	1, 333, 987	624, 407	2, 436, 966
Utah.....	214, 905	792, 852	3, 201, 711	161, 956	4, 371, 424
Nevada.....	180, 032	90, 000	442, 931	108, 709	821, 672
Idaho.....	527, 803	.....	2, 896, 091	251, 022	3, 674, 916
Washington.....	848, 915	2, 090, 307	12, 208, 984	.....	15, 148, 206
Oregon.....	379, 680	.....	5, 934, 441	561, 317	6, 875, 438
California.....	(1)	6, 546, 305	19, 098, 164	1, 465, 326	27, 109, 795
Outlying possessions:					
Alaska ⁴.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	913, 537
Hawaii.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73, 293
Panama Canal Zone.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Philippine Islands ⁴.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Porto Rico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2, 142, 224

¹ Included in column 3.² Included in column 4.³ Exclusive of Wilmington.⁴ No data.

TABLE 13.—Percentage analysis of the school revenue, 1915-16, and expenditure per capita of total population at various periods.

States.	Per cent of whole revenue derived from—				Expended per capita of total population.					
	Permanent funds and rents.	State tax.	Local tax.	Other sources.	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1915-16
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental United States.....	2.79	15.03	77.00	5.18	\$1.75	\$1.56	\$2.24	\$2.84	\$4.64	\$6.28
North Atlantic Division....	.53	12.51	81.82	5.14	2.38	1.97	2.76	3.99	5.53	7.12
North Central Division....	3.12	10.72	81.62	4.54	2.14	2.03	2.81	3.27	5.52	7.72
South Atlantic Division....	.77	24.91	67.10	7.22	.63	.68	.99	1.24	2.20	3.18
South Central Division....	7.95	29.87	55.44	6.74	.73	.55	.97	1.08	2.42	3.30
Western Division.....	5.42	18.57	71.09	4.92	2.15	2.41	3.37	4.21	7.27	9.53
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	.68	43.38	53.59	2.35	1.51	1.65	2.01	2.47	3.95	5.18
New Hampshire.....	.81	7.35	83.29	8.55	1.30	1.63	2.24	2.56	3.84	4.86
Vermont.....	3.70	17.35	72.54	6.41	1.51	1.34	2.14	3.13	4.52	6.33
Massachusetts.....	.76	1.00	97.10	1.14	3.73	2.80	3.70	4.93	5.98	7.35
Rhode Island.....	.63	5.92	92.86	.59	2.05	1.90	2.56	3.61	4.59	5.87
Connecticut.....	2.05	11.18	81.75	5.02	2.74	2.26	2.89	3.51	4.91	7.78
New York.....	.49	7.69	79.77	12.05	2.17	2.03	2.92	4.00	5.69	6.69
New Jersey.....	1.14	42.94	52.23	3.69	2.48	1.66	2.31	3.51	6.72	8.86
Pennsylvania.....		10.32	89.68		2.36	1.72	2.46	3.41	5.22	7.24
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	.71	8.95	86.14	4.20	2.52	2.24	2.89	3.21	5.35	7.89
Indiana.....	3.10	12.83	84.07		1.70	2.27	2.39	3.25	5.52	8.53
Illinois.....	2.38	9.38	87.28	.96	2.57	2.28	3.04	3.08	6.04	7.15
Michigan.....	(²)	27.97	62.04	9.99	2.33	1.70	2.55	3.01	5.20	7.88
Wisconsin.....	1.72	17.85	75.63	4.80	1.70	1.65	2.25	2.65	4.64	6.67
Minnesota.....	6.98	10.79	82.23		2.06	1.70	3.22	3.21	6.60	9.17
Iowa.....	1.10	6.90	81.07	10.93	2.70	2.76	3.34	3.81	5.76	9.35
Missouri.....	4.75	9.61	79.23	6.41	1.99	1.23	2.03	2.52	3.97	5.21
North Dakota.....		*13.11	*69.81	*17.08	1.29	1.81	3.43	4.78	7.89	*10.25
South Dakota.....	19.50		74.20	6.30	1.29	1.81	3.65	4.00	6.56	8.23
Nebraska.....	12.00	(²)	81.17	6.83	2.61	2.45	3.19	4.13	6.27	8.51
Kansas.....	3.07	(²)	96.93	(³)	2.24	1.83	3.48	3.14	5.81	8.41
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	9.86	36.34	46.81	6.99	1.21	1.41	1.63	2.40	3.00	3.08
Maryland.....	.82	29.78	67.99	1.41	1.53	1.65	1.83	2.30	2.92	3.84
District of Columbia.....		49.49	49.49	1.02	2.77	2.47	3.93	3.88	8.10	10.10
Virginia.....	1.25	28.81	60.08	9.86	4.77	.63	.97	1.07	2.15	3.33
West Virginia.....	1.09	9.32	84.86	4.73	1.26	1.14	1.57	2.10	3.36	4.66
North Carolina.....		15.43	81.19	3.38	.16	.27	.44	.50	1.38	2.29
South Carolina.....		10.05	70.40	19.55	.38	.33	.39	.67	1.29	2.20
Georgia.....		44.21	42.30	13.49	.24	.31	.65	.89	1.70	2.22
Florida.....	2.05	8.47	84.33	5.15	.66	.43	1.32	1.45	2.36	4.27
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	1.90	43.98	45.63	8.49	1.80	.65	1.15	1.41	2.47	3.51
Tennessee.....	2.30	14.98	81.16	1.56	1.59	.48	.86	.87	2.02	2.96
Alabama.....	3.35	49.56	28.42	18.67	1.36	1.40	1.59	.50	1.36	2.15
Mississippi.....	** 5.47	**46.11	**38.46	**9.96	1.11	.73	.86	.89	1.52	**1.48
Louisiana.....	2.11	22.11	75.78	(³)	.71	.44	.73	.82	2.57	3.01
Texas.....	15.99	34.61	43.64	5.76	1.74	1.65	1.42	1.46	3.02	4.76
Arkansas.....	(²)	*34.10	*61.63	*4.27	1.02	.36	.90	1.04	2.04	*2.56
Oklahoma.....	11.70	3.88	76.68	7.74				1.72	4.07	4.20
Western Division:										
Montana.....	12.69	50.85	32.22	4.24	1.62	2.01	2.76	3.79	7.01	14.14
Wyoming.....	38.16		60.93	.91	1.71	1.37	3.71	2.74	5.46	8.01
Colorado.....	5.99	18.54	75.47		1.44	2.03	4.08	5.18	6.52	7.83
New Mexico.....	10.06	4.14	64.58	21.22	1.05	.24	1.55	1.76	2.43	4.86
Arizona.....		19.64	54.74	25.62			1.51	3.05	2.44	4.91
Utah.....	4.92	18.14	73.24	3.70	1.28	.92	1.90	3.96	8.19	10.31
Nevada.....	21.91	10.95	53.91	13.23	1.93	3.54	3.53	5.30	7.57	7.18
Idaho.....	14.36		78.81	6.83	1.17	1.18	2.00	2.47	6.68	9.65
Washington.....	5.60	13.80	80.60		1.30	1.50	2.74	4.59	9.21	8.53
Oregon.....	5.52		86.31	8.17	1.65	1.76	2.57	3.86	6.90	8.04
California.....	(²)	24.15	70.45	5.40	2.93	3.31	4.29	4.65	7.66	10.93
Outlying possessions:										
Alaska.....										3.80
Hawaii.....										4.19
Panama Canal Zone.....										2.36
Philippine Islands.....										.42
Porto Rico.....										1.41

* Statistics of 1914-15.

** Statistics of 1912-13.

¹ Approximate.² Included in column 3.³ Included in column 4.

TABLE 14.—Progress of school expenditures.

States.	Total amount expended for schools.					
	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1915-16
	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental United States.....	\$69,107,612	\$78,094,687	\$140,506,715	\$214,964,618	\$426,250,434	\$640,717,053
North Atlantic Division.....	29,796,835	28,538,058	48,023,492	83,910,564	143,185,086	205,626,066
North Central Division.....	28,430,033	35,285,635	62,823,563	86,165,827	165,033,625	248,131,425
South Atlantic Division.....	3,781,581	5,130,492	8,767,165	12,921,797	26,761,897	42,274,245
South Central Division.....	4,854,834	4,872,829	10,678,680	14,753,316	41,637,583	63,256,942
Western Division.....	2,244,329	4,267,673	10,213,815	17,212,614	49,632,243	81,423,375
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	950,662	1,067,991	1,327,553	1,712,795	2,934,263	3,999,681
New Hampshire.....	418,545	565,339	844,333	1,032,202	1,654,163	2,148,985
Vermont.....	499,961	446,217	711,072	1,074,222	1,608,996	2,300,630
Massachusetts.....	5,579,363	4,983,900	8,286,062	13,826,243	20,135,745	27,342,132
Rhode Island.....	461,160	526,112	884,966	1,548,675	2,486,757	3,603,535
Connecticut.....	1,496,981	1,408,375	2,157,014	3,189,249	5,450,006	9,688,037
New York.....	9,607,949	10,296,977	17,543,880	33,421,491	51,861,986	68,761,125
New Jersey.....	2,302,341	1,873,465	3,340,190	6,608,692	17,064,990	26,110,991
Pennsylvania.....	8,479,918	7,369,682	12,928,422	21,476,995	39,988,180	61,670,950
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	6,831,035	7,166,963	10,602,238	13,335,211	25,500,216	40,633,720
Indiana.....	¹ 2,897,537	4,491,850	5,245,218	8,182,526	14,910,500	24,018,125
Illinois.....	6,656,542	7,014,092	11,645,126	17,757,145	34,036,195	44,011,662
Michigan.....	2,840,740	2,775,917	5,349,366	7,297,691	14,596,819	24,069,810
Wisconsin.....	1,932,539	2,177,023	3,801,212	5,493,370	10,789,236	16,680,866
Minnesota.....	960,558	1,328,429	4,187,310	5,630,013	13,724,437	20,911,368
Iowa.....	3,269,190	4,484,043	6,382,953	8,496,522	12,767,210	20,764,865
Missouri.....	1,749,049	2,675,364	5,434,262	7,816,050	13,067,193	17,780,426
North Dakota.....	123,000	245,000	626,949	1,526,090	4,549,660	² 7,309,342
South Dakota.....	365,520	1,108,617	3,376,332	4,403,222	7,454,215	10,825,325
Nebraska.....	904,323	1,818,337	4,972,967	6,622,364	9,812,671	15,377,830
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	153,509	207,281	¹ 275,000	453,670	604,796	² 366,189
Maryland.....	1,214,729	1,544,367	1,910,663	2,803,032	3,792,424	5,236,645
District of Columbia.....	373,535	438,567	905,777	1,076,620	2,679,564	3,676,894
Virginia.....	587,472	946,109	1,604,509	1,989,238	4,407,853	7,306,058
West Virginia.....	577,719	707,553	1,198,493	2,009,123	4,094,092	6,459,080
North Carolina.....	177,498	376,062	714,900	950,317	3,037,907	5,493,051
South Carolina.....	275,688	324,629	450,936	894,004	1,951,945	3,570,939
Georgia.....	292,000	471,029	1,190,354	1,980,016	4,419,596	6,346,714
Florida.....	129,431	114,895	516,333	685,777	1,773,720	3,818,675
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	¹ 1,075,000	1,069,030	2,140,678	3,037,908	5,648,644	8,342,858
Tennessee.....	¹ 758,000	744,180	1,526,241	1,751,047	4,402,575	6,783,884
Alabama.....	¹ 370,000	¹ 500,000	¹ 890,000	923,464	2,904,537	5,010,426
Mississippi.....	950,000	830,705	1,109,575	1,385,112	2,726,248	² 8,806,562
Louisiana.....	531,834	411,858	817,110	1,135,125	4,252,244	5,511,763
Texas.....	¹ 650,000	¹ 1,030,000	3,178,300	4,465,255	11,777,036	21,093,143
Arkansas.....	¹ 520,000	287,056	1,016,776	1,369,810	3,187,083	⁴ 4,454,737
Oklahoma.....				686,095	6,739,216	9,253,569
Western Division:						
Montana.....	¹ 35,600	78,730	364,084	923,310	2,633,521	6,492,588
Wyoming.....	¹ 7,000	28,504	¹ 225,000	253,551	796,021	1,438,509
Colorado.....	¹ 67,395	395,227	1,681,379	2,793,648	5,211,186	7,533,093
New Mexico.....	¹ 4,900	28,973	¹ 85,000	343,429	793,202	1,993,054
Arizona.....		61,172	181,914	299,730	1,000,628	2,667,077
Utah.....	¹ 117,000	132,194	394,685	1,094,757	3,052,990	4,476,642
Nevada.....	¹ 85,000	220,245	161,481	224,622	619,268	765,900
Idaho.....	¹ 9,003	38,411	169,020	400,043	2,175,063	4,134,167
Washington.....	¹ 35,000	112,615	958,111	2,375,753	10,493,347	13,080,272
Oregon.....	¹ 160,000	307,031	805,979	1,594,420	4,646,270	6,715,416
California.....	1,713,431	2,864,571	5,187,132	6,909,351	18,210,747	32,126,657

* Statistics of 1914-15.
** Statistics of 1912-13.

¹ Approximate.
² Exclusive of Wilmington.

TABLE 15.—Payments for school purposes, classified by function, 1915-16.

States.	General, professional, and business control.	Salaries of teachers and principals.	Textbooks and other instruction supplies.	Miscellaneous expenses, principally operation and maintenance of plant.	Outlays—new buildings, and equipment	Total payments, excluding payments of bonds.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental United States.....	\$15,482,549	\$364,789,265	\$13,051,634	\$143,886,290	\$103,507,315	\$640,717,053
North Atlantic Division....	5,322,740	115,856,801	7,867,689	47,065,544	29,513,292	205,626,066
North Central Division....	4,774,181	133,919,724	3,669,281	62,155,492	43,612,747	248,131,425
South Atlantic Division....	2,434,972	26,999,674	644,928	5,487,635	6,707,336	42,274,245
South Central Division....	1,671,874	41,945,746	240,210	11,291,800	8,107,312	63,276,942
Western Division.....	1,278,782	46,067,320	629,526	17,885,819	15,566,928	81,428,375
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	107,979	2,350,433	133,679	987,615	410,975	3,999,681
New Hampshire.....	132,022	1,269,914	115,170	513,822	118,057	2,148,985
Vermont.....	150,948	1,277,166	117,862	658,594	96,060	2,300,630
Massachusetts.....	1,021,323	15,982,824	1,269,783	5,092,050	3,976,152	27,342,132
Rhode Island.....	95,941	1,905,878	120,395	526,837	954,484	3,603,535
Connecticut.....	353,040	4,728,293	516,098	1,816,605	2,274,001	9,688,037
New York.....	1,297,770	47,937,546	2,153,715	13,621,167	3,750,927	68,761,125
New Jersey.....	664,052	13,114,177	1,004,672	6,271,946	5,056,144	26,110,991
Pennsylvania.....	1,499,665	27,290,570	2,436,315	17,576,908	12,867,492	61,670,950
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	1,417,812	19,964,573	224,221	10,047,826	8,979,288	40,633,720
Indiana.....	433,476	11,666,740	(1)	8,920,919	2,996,990	24,018,125
Illinois.....	1,598,061	24,105,935	847,600	8,089,278	9,370,788	44,011,662
Michigan.....	12,702,080	12,702,080	.....	6,848,307	4,519,423	24,069,810
Wisconsin.....	434,879	9,422,011	570,569	3,249,813	3,003,394	16,880,866
Minnesota.....	(1)	11,163,298	330,515	5,829,910	3,687,645	20,911,368
Iowa.....	(1)	11,856,667	564,232	5,195,322	3,148,644	20,764,865
Missouri.....	627,712	11,130,979	466,060	2,809,601	2,746,074	17,780,426
North Dakota (1915).....	175,891	3,695,051	148,585	1,949,615	1,340,200	7,309,342
South Dakota.....	86,350	3,229,668	.....	1,305,552	1,126,516	5,748,086
Nebraska.....	6,552,278	.....	517,499	2,699,029	1,056,519	10,825,325
Kansas.....	8,430,444	.....	(1)	5,210,320	1,737,066	15,377,830
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware ².....	.....	263,608	16,947	73,972	11,662	366,189
Maryland.....	176,356	3,633,780	244,279	770,610	411,620	5,236,645
District of Columbia....	43,984	1,893,939	118,239	382,382	1,238,350	3,676,894
Virginia.....	419,725	4,486,496	113,263	1,048,104	1,238,470	7,306,058
West Virginia.....	489,971	3,772,753	43,729	1,297,089	855,538	6,459,080
North Carolina.....	476,797	3,794,625	.....	1,316,956	904,673	5,493,051
South Carolina.....	2,449,830	.....	.....	355,551	765,558	3,570,939
Georgia.....	312,031	4,617,918	98,224	727,614	590,927	6,346,714
Florida.....	516,108	2,086,725	10,247	515,357	690,238	3,818,675
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	328,223	5,049,362	.....	2,965,273	.....	8,342,858
Tennessee.....	380,258	4,296,469	39,732	764,045	1,303,330	6,783,884
Alabama.....	261,672	3,747,442	27,597	578,207	395,508	5,010,426
Mississippi (1913).....	269,315	2,173,717	.....	191,730	171,800	2,806,562
Louisiana.....	216,363	3,563,049	83,533	909,177	739,641	5,511,763
Texas.....	216,043	13,014,857	.....	3,839,434	4,022,809	21,093,143
Arkansas (1915).....	.....	3,567,461	.....	553,443	333,833	4,454,737
Oklahoma.....	(8)	6,533,389	89,348	1,490,491	1,140,341	9,253,569
Western Division:						
Montana.....	384,473	3,137,200	196,861	1,428,083	1,350,971	6,497,588
Wyoming.....	.....	908,501	39,643	304,838	185,527	1,438,509
Colorado.....	.....	4,654,349	.....	2,031,412	847,332	7,533,093
New Mexico.....	141,881	1,179,478	50,906	343,828	276,961	1,993,054
Arizona.....	27,948	1,256,709	(1)	113,389	469,031	2,667,077
Utah.....	244,407	2,362,047	176,375	892,131	801,682	4,476,642
Nevada.....	12,000	509,400	23,000	114,500	107,000	765,900
Idaho.....	.....	2,274,116	142,741	971,902	745,408	4,134,167
Washington.....	419,786	8,054,891	.....	3,020,794	1,584,801	13,080,272
Oregon.....	48,287	4,014,956	.....	1,607,868	1,044,305	6,715,416
California.....	(1)	17,715,673	(1)	6,257,074	8,153,910	32,126,657
Outlying possessions:						
Alaska.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	190,159
Hawaii.....	12,900	703,086	.....	61,258	127,271	904,515
Panama Canal Zone.....	3,000	47,651	7,993	13,366	.....	73,293
Philippine Islands.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,715,220
Porto Rico.....	115,740	1,039,616	56,761	306,286	200,245	1,718,648

¹ Included in column 5.² Exclusive of Wilmington.³ Included in column 3.

TABLE 16.—(1) Percentage analysis of school expenditure; (2) average annual expense per pupil (based on average attendance); (3) average daily expense per pupil; (4) average annual expense per capita of school population—All for 1915-16.

States.	General control.	Teachers' salaries.	Text-book and other instructional expenses.	Miscellaneous expenses.	Outlays.	Expense per capita of average attendance.		Average daily expense per pupil.		Average expenditure per capita of population 5 to 18.
						For salaries only.	Total expense.	For salaries only.	Total expense.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental United States.	2.42	56.93	2.04	22.46	16.15	\$23.75	\$41.72	Cents. 14.82	Cents. 26.03	\$23.87
North Atlantic Division.	2.59	56.34	3.83	22.89	14.35	29.41	52.20	16.18	28.73	30.38
North Central Division.	1.92	53.97	1.48	25.05	17.58	26.25	48.64	15.71	29.11	30.28
South Atlantic Division.	5.76	63.87	1.53	12.98	15.85	12.63	19.78	9.35	14.64	10.48
South Central Division.	2.64	66.31	.38	17.85	12.82	14.14	21.32	10.47	15.78	10.64
Western Division.	1.57	56.57	.77	21.97	19.12	37.95	67.08	22.63	40.00	43.08
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.	2.70	58.77	3.34	24.69	10.50	20.16	34.31	11.78	20.04	22.62
New Hampshire.	6.14	59.10	5.35	23.91	5.50	23.31	39.44	13.59	23.00	21.89
Vermont.	6.56	55.51	5.12	28.63	4.18	24.38	43.91	13.93	25.09	27.17
Massachusetts.	3.74	58.46	4.64	18.62	14.54	31.42	53.75	17.29	29.58	32.94
Rhode Island.	2.66	52.89	3.34	14.62	26.49	26.61	50.32	13.70	25.90	25.35
Connecticut.	3.64	48.81	5.33	18.75	23.47	25.91	53.09	14.14	28.98	33.94
New York.	1.89	69.72	3.13	19.81	5.45	36.35	52.15	19.11	27.42	29.45
New Jersey.	2.54	50.23	3.85	24.02	19.36	31.08	61.89	16.98	33.82	36.92
Pennsylvania.	2.43	44.25	3.95	28.50	20.87	22.51	50.88	13.03	29.46	29.04
North Central Division:										
Ohio.	3.49	49.13	.55	24.73	22.10	25.98	52.88	14.82	30.17	33.37
Indiana.	1.81	48.57	(1)	37.14	12.48	25.15	51.77	16.23	33.40	34.13
Illinois.	3.63	54.77	1.93	18.33	21.29	24.74	45.16	15.09	27.54	29.07
Michigan.	5.27	52.77	2.85	18.78	25.15	47.66	14.62	27.71	32.03	33.87
Wisconsin.	2.61	56.48	3.42	19.48	18.01	25.36	44.90	14.60	25.85	24.30
Minnesota.	5.33	53.38	1.58	27.88	17.16	30.55	57.22	18.22	34.12	33.87
Iowa.	(1)	57.10	2.72	25.02	15.16	29.78	52.15	17.52	30.68	35.60
Missouri.	3.53	62.60	2.62	15.80	15.45	21.06	33.65	13.02	20.80	19.97
North Dakota (1915).	2.41	50.55	2.03	26.67	18.34	35.19	69.62	20.38	40.32	36.43
South Dakota.	1.50	56.19	2.27	22.71	19.60	34.42	61.26	20.25	36.00	29.72
Nebraska.	6.03	60.53	4.78	24.93	9.76	30.30	50.06	18.53	30.62	31.37
Kansas.	54.82	(4)	33.88	11.30	27.08	49.40	16.54	30.18	31.79	31.79
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware ² .	71.99	4.63	20.20	3.18	17.32	24.06	10.84	15.06	.....	.....
Maryland.	3.37	69.39	4.66	14.72	7.86	21.46	30.93	12.06	17.38	14.65
Dist. of Columbia.	1.20	51.51	3.21	10.40	33.68	38.17	74.09	21.44	41.62	50.76
Virginia.	5.74	61.41	1.55	14.35	16.95	13.22	21.53	9.38	15.27	10.97
West Virginia.	7.59	58.41	.68	20.08	13.24	16.85	28.85	12.48	21.37	16.10
North Carolina.	8.68	69.08	5.77	16.47	8.50	12.31	6.84	9.91	7.11	.....
South Carolina.	.....	68.60	9.96	21.44	8.78	12.80	8.09	11.80	6.53	.....
Georgia.	4.92	72.76	1.55	11.46	9.31	10.02	13.77	7.33	10.07	6.96
Florida.	13.51	54.65	.27	13.50	18.07	14.45	26.44	11.11	20.32	14.89
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.	3.94	60.52	.....	35.54	.....	14.26	23.56	9.90	16.36	11.93
Tennessee.	5.61	63.33	.59	11.26	19.21	9.98	15.76	8.06	12.73	9.87
Alabama.	5.22	74.79	.55	11.54	7.90	11.58	15.49	8.58	11.47	6.77
Mississippi (1913).	9.60	77.45	6.83	6.12	7.20	9.30	5.85	7.56	4.53	.....
Louisiana.	3.93	64.64	1.52	16.49	13.42	15.10	23.36	11.19	17.32	9.62
Texas.	1.03	61.70	.....	18.20	19.07	18.82	30.50	13.94	22.59	15.19
Arkansas (1915).	80.08	.....	12.43	7.49	11.72	14.63	8.69	10.85	8.28	.....
Oklahoma.	(3)	70.60	.97	16.11	12.32	20.10	28.47	13.22	18.73	13.70
Western Division:										
Montana.	5.92	48.28	3.03	21.98	20.79	41.70	86.36	23.60	48.87	65.71
Wyoming.	63.15	2.76	21.19	12.90	36.41	57.65	23.80	37.68	38.81	.....
Colorado.	61.78	.....	26.97	11.25	33.72	53.90	20.19	33.47	33.46	.....
New Mexico.	7.12	59.18	2.55	17.25	13.90	22.96	38.79	16.11	27.22	16.76
Arizona.	1.05	47.12	(1)	34.25	17.53	36.68	77.85	22.93	48.66	42.60
Utah.	5.46	52.76	3.94	19.93	17.91	26.83	50.84	16.46	31.19	35.51
Nevada.	1.57	66.51	3.00	14.95	13.97	50.72	76.26	30.54	45.91	43.73
Idaho.	.....	55.01	3.45	23.51	13.03	34.97	63.56	22.58	41.03	36.55
Washington.	3.21	61.58	.....	23.09	12.12	42.08	68.33	24.10	39.14	38.91
Oregon.	.72	59.79	.....	23.94	15.55	31.44	52.59	20.82	34.83	36.61
California.	(1)	55.14	(1)	19.48	25.38	43.11	78.17	24.49	44.41	56.24
Outlying possessions:										
Hawaii.	1.43	77.73	.....	6.77	14.07	24.58	31.63	13.36	17.19	.....
Panama Canal Zone.	4.91	65.01	10.90	18.24	.94	31.75	48.83	18.45	28.39	.....
Porto Rico.	6.74	60.49	3.30	17.82	11.65	8.66	14.31	5.35	8.83	4.10

¹ Included in column 5.² Exclusive of Wilmington.³ Included in column 3.

TABLE 17.—Permanent school funds and school lands, 1916.

States.	Permanent common school funds, State and local.	Unsold school lands.		Total value of permanent funds and school lands.
		Number of acres.	Value of same.	
1	2	3	4	5
Continental United States.....	\$327,849,808			
North Atlantic Division.....	26,002,983			
North Central Division.....	135,611,846			
South Atlantic Division.....	8,075,906			
South Central Division.....	111,724,614			
Western Division.....	46,434,459			
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine.....	482,771			\$482,771
New Hampshire.....	936,241			936,241
Vermont.....	1,363,679	(1)	\$693,526	2,057,205
Massachusetts.....	5,000,000			5,000,000
Rhode Island (approximate).....	445,322			445,322
Connecticut (approximate).....	3,008,591			3,008,591
New York.....	9,175,084			9,175,084
New Jersey (1912).....	5,327,314	(2)	(2)	5,327,314
Pennsylvania.....	263,981			263,981
North Central Division:				
Ohio.....	3,022,802	20,000	1,600,000	4,622,802
Indiana.....	11,911,482	720	53,625	11,965,107
Illinois.....	20,933,579	6,455	12,737,718	33,671,297
Michigan.....	4,301,043	10,163		4,311,206
Wisconsin.....	4,321,152	11,331	45,323	4,366,475
Minnesota.....	26,411,796	2,090,749	178,200,000	204,611,796
Iowa.....	4,804,445			4,804,445
Missouri.....	15,145,814			15,145,814
North Dakota (1915).....	12,969,951	1,382,497	19,354,965	32,324,916
South Dakota.....	12,262,905	2,357,329		14,620,234
Nebraska (1915).....	8,898,676	1,666,000	20,000,000	28,898,676
Kansas.....	9,628,201			9,628,201
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware.....	944,407			944,407
Maryland (1911).....	1,024,430			1,024,430
District of Columbia.....				
Virginia.....	3,041,657			3,041,657
West Virginia.....	1,000,000			1,000,000
North Carolina.....	524,964	(1)	335,500	860,464
South Carolina.....				
Georgia.....				
Florida.....	1,540,448	206,379		1,746,827
South Central Division:				
Kentucky.....	2,448,636			2,448,636
Tennessee (1912).....	4,512,500			4,512,500
Alabama.....	2,274,291	75,000	750,000	3,024,291
Mississippi (1910).....	4,816,615			4,816,615
Louisiana.....	2,354,880	(1)	1,040,708	3,395,588
Texas.....	81,574,577	1,372,595	4,106,635	85,681,212
Arkansas (1914).....	1,134,500			1,134,500
Oklahoma.....	18,608,615	306,009	6,120,180	24,728,795
Western Division:				
Montana (1915).....	4,320,849	3,934,855		8,255,704
Wyoming.....	1,193,216	3,271,318	32,713,180	33,906,396
Colorado.....	3,571,277	3,037,358	45,560,367	49,131,644
New Mexico.....	196,779	8,268,246	41,341,230	41,538,009
Arizona.....	10,000	8,103,680		8,113,680
Utah.....	2,693,538	1,500,000	3,999,119	6,692,657
Nevada.....	3,323,000	18,257	23,724	3,346,724
Idaho.....	5,386,298	2,200,000	22,000,000	27,386,298
Washington.....	11,810,361	1,373,128	60,000,000	71,810,361
Oregon.....	6,500,000	695,000	1,737,500	8,237,500
California.....	7,429,141			7,429,141

¹ Acreage not reported.² Riparian lands; value not reported.³ The interest on this fund is added to the principal at the close of each school year.⁴ This fund exists only as a credit on the books of the State treasurer, the moneys having been used for general purposes.⁵ Amount of permanent fund appearing in previous reports probably included State appropriation.

CHAPTER III.

STATISTICS OF CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1915-16.

The cities of 5,000 population and over numbered 1,233 at the last census. On account of consolidation there were 1,229 in 1916. These cities have 1,241 systems of public schools, 12 of the cities having dual systems.

It has been six years since the Bureau of Education began the collection of city school statistics on the enlarged schedules now in force. This schedule consists of two parts, printed on separate sheets. The first part relates to all school statistics other than fiscal, such as the teaching force, enrollment, attendance; the second part covers all financial items—receipts, expenditures, and value of school property.

The results of the inquiry for 1916 were much better than in 1915. The attendance statistics were not received from 148 school systems, while 194 systems failed to report their financial items. For these systems which did not report, careful estimates were made, based either upon their last report to this office or upon the report of cities similar in population and location. These estimates are included in the summary, Tables 1 to 12.

The cities are arranged in four groups. All cities having 100,000 population and over in 1910 are in the first group, and all below 100,000, but having 25,000 or over, are in the second group.

The third group includes all cities of 10,000 population and over, but below the second group; while the fourth group includes the remaining cities down to 5,000 population.

The statistics of the separate groups are summarized in Tables 3, 7, and 10, while the statistics of the four groups are combined in Tables 4, 8, and 11. The 1,241 systems had a combined enrollment of 7,173,112 pupils, and an average attendance of 5,762,197. There were 194,449 teachers and 13,269 supervising officers employed. The running expense of the systems amounted to \$256,941,963, while new buildings, sites, equipment, etc., added \$58,736,422, making with other payments the aggregate expenditure of \$357,966,051. The salaries of teachers, principals, and supervisors included in the above amounted to \$187,687,474.

About 42 per cent of the population of the United States is to be found in the cities of 5,000 population and over. These cities have about 35 per cent of the school enrollment of the State school systems and 38 per cent of the average daily attendance. Of the public-school teachers, 33 per cent are in the cities, and they receive about 51 per cent of the salaries paid to teachers. The running expenses of the city systems amount to about 48 per cent of such expenses for the

United States, and their outlays for buildings, sites, equipment, etc., reach 57 per cent.

The total expenditure for public schools in the cities amounts to 49 per cent of the aggregate expenditure of the States.

In Tables 1, 7, and 16, the term "Other payments" includes redemption of bonds, redemption of short-term loans, payments of warrants and orders of preceding year, payments to sinking funds, payments of interest, and miscellaneous payments, including payments to trust funds, textbooks to be sold to pupils, etc.

TABLE 1.—Comparative summary of school statistics for the three groups of cities of 10,000 population and over, 1915-16.

	Group I.—50 cities of 100,000 population and over.		Group II.—179 cities of 25,000 to 100,000 population. ¹		Group III.—372 cities of 10,000 to 25,000 population. ²	
<i>I.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools.</i>						
	(³)		(³)		(³)	
Total population.....	50	20,354,908	184	8,248,253	376	5,599,365
Superintendents and assistant superintendents..	50	206	184	222	371	398
Supervisors.....	50	1,039	175	956	314	1,112
Elementary schools and kindergartens:						
Principals.....	48	3,464	155	1,728	195	886
Regular teachers.....	50	77,970	184	36,590	376	24,677
Enrollment.....	50	3,144,676	184	1,350,359	376	964,664
Aggregate days' attendance.....	50	477,138,734	184	197,957,049	376	141,404,140
Average daily attendance.....	50	2,511,322	184	1,077,216	376	779,292
Secondary schools:						
Principals.....	48	304	170	233	266	290
Regular teachers.....	50	14,068	181	7,518	358	6,576
Enrollment.....	50	367,550	181	197,241	358	164,970
Aggregate days' attendance.....	50	55,424,309	181	30,147,731	358	25,684,288
Average daily attendance.....	50	292,850	181	164,390	358	140,141
<i>II.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools.</i>						
Children of school-census age.....	50	5,926,272	184	2,179,536	376	1,532,687
Pupils in private schools.....	43	527,264	162	269,358	320	175,156
Public-school teachers, total number.....	50	92,033	184	44,108	376	31,253
Men.....	50	9,853	184	4,626	376	3,338
Women.....	50	82,185	184	39,482	376	27,915
Enrollment in day schools, total number.....	50	3,512,226	184	1,547,600	376	1,129,634
Boys.....	50	1,764,823	184	769,437	376	560,125
Girls.....	50	1,747,403	184	778,163	376	569,509
Average daily attendance.....	50	2,804,172	184	1,241,606	376	919,433
Public-school buildings.....	50	4,493	184	3,703	376	3,546
Number of rooms.....	50	78,561	184	40,356	376	30,887
Number of sittings.....	50	3,274,221	184	1,564,047	376	1,172,799
<i>III.—Receipts of city schools systems.</i>						
Subventions and grants from State.....	45	\$17,846,899	155	\$7,815,829	322	\$6,280,125
Subventions and grants from county.....	13	5,160,793	51	2,647,050	130	4,631,842
Subventions and grants from other civil divisions..	3	658,083	10	141,052	28	704,408
Appropriations from city treasury.....	20	68,518,103	64	12,412,174	106	6,122,340
General property taxes.....	38	70,308,939	141	34,707,625	275	20,505,810
Rents and interest.....	31	1,668,616	107	358,510	179	164,302
Tuition and other fees from patrons.....	44	1,417,460	171	1,551,425	338	1,502,158
Total revenue receipts.....	50	160,578,893	184	59,643,965	376	39,930,985
Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.....	32	32,807,228	105	16,680,965	158	9,618,745
Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjust- ments.....	30	400,605	85	320,448	91	293,368
Other nonrevenue receipts.....	30	1,139,918	85	986,199	99	477,396
Total nonrevenue receipts.....	39	34,347,751	141	17,987,612	220	10,389,509
Grand total.....	50	194,926,644	184	77,631,577	376	50,320,494

¹ The 179 cities include 184 city school systems.

² The 372 cities include 376 city school systems.

³ The numbers in these columns indicate the number of city school systems reporting on the items set opposite.

TABLE 1.—Comparative summary of school statistics for the three groups of cities of 10,000 population and over, 1915-16—Continued.

	Group I.—50 cities of 100,000 population and over.		Group II.—179 cities of 25,000 to 100,000 popula- tion.		Group III.—372 cities of 10,000 to 25,000 popula- tion.	
<i>IV.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes.</i>						
Board of education and business offices.....	50	\$2,823,214	180	\$929,256	317	\$482,783
Superintendent's office.....	50	2,275,686	183	1,047,977	364	1,184,251
Salaries and expenses of principals.....	47	10,367,831	174	3,544,526	270	1,576,465
Salaries and expenses of supervisors.....	47	1,304,104	162	1,161,879	247	902,141
Salaries of teachers.....	50	96,732,268	184	32,215,532	376	21,652,236
Textbooks.....	46	1,213,264	150	730,781	276	526,854
Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.....	50	5,087,955	179	1,574,454	337	1,071,544
Wages of janitors and other employees.....	50	8,728,416	184	3,476,603	374	2,407,368
Fuel.....	49	3,120,968	182	1,699,993	362	1,881,394
Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.....	47	1,506,360	178	966,317	317	813,766
Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equip- ment, etc.....	50	6,217,732	183	2,820,667	363	1,747,473
Libraries.....	29	485,325	116	303,364	221	237,774
Promotion of health.....	36	784,279	142	342,707	216	171,842
Transportation of pupils.....	26	213,334	61	83,337	82	98,321
Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc....	48	2,943,853	140	582,821	204	391,215
Total expenses.....	50	143,804,589	184	51,480,214	376	34,645,427
Outlays—new buildings, grounds, new equip- ment.....	46	31,161,608	168	13,913,426	296	8,382,392
Grand total, including other payments....	50	195,932,510	184	75,941,331	376	49,497,589
<i>V.—Expenses and outlays for elementary schools (excluding expenses for general control and "other payments").</i>						
Salaries and expenses of principals.....	46	8,395,723	141	2,456,041	151	849,954
Salaries and expenses of supervisors.....	42	992,920	131	820,091	154	441,823
Salaries of teachers.....	47	68,849,727	150	19,273,048	249	10,640,786
Textbooks.....	42	843,392	119	413,230	176	235,633
Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.....	46	2,829,351	139	807,321	207	506,125
Wages of janitors and other employees.....	47	6,420,027	139	2,002,939	226	1,185,740
Fuel.....	47	2,394,825	134	969,596	214	627,832
Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.....	45	993,244	134	487,174	195	356,813
Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equip- ment, etc.....	46	4,452,070	128	1,560,352	208	781,625
Libraries.....	19	255,271	58	61,338	91	40,631
Promotion of health.....	26	325,741	90	176,292	125	78,247
Transportation of pupils.....	21	186,555	31	42,530	51	55,058
Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc....	41	2,202,817	81	231,647	101	143,889
Total expenses.....	47	99,141,663	150	29,301,599	249	15,950,156
Outlays—new buildings, new equipment.....	40	16,671,792	111	5,420,912	143	3,213,962
Grand total.....	47	115,813,455	150	34,722,511	249	19,164,118
<i>VI.—Expenses and outlays for secondary schools (excluding expenses for general control and "other payments").</i>						
Salaries and expenses of principals.....	46	1,212,040	146	554,768	181	374,560
Salaries and expenses of supervisors.....	21	78,870	78	140,260	89	116,110
Salaries of teachers.....	47	19,957,849	149	6,646,174	235	4,035,834
Textbooks.....	33	273,193	93	156,120	145	111,645
Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.....	46	1,037,362	135	373,739	189	239,380
Wages of janitors and other employees.....	47	1,522,858	136	551,650	210	334,497
Fuel.....	46	520,109	132	289,496	196	190,813
Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.....	45	315,252	132	203,446	175	133,964
Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equip- ment, etc.....	44	801,998	126	368,493	186	179,614
Libraries.....	18	76,242	59	50,057	98	27,224
Promotion of health.....	13	30,829	50	17,615	72	11,139
Transportation of pupils.....	1	140	4	978	23	19,147
Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc....	27	236,186	51	70,796	64	36,240
Total expenses.....	47	26,062,928	149	9,423,592	235	5,810,167
Outlays—new buildings, new equipment.....	35	10,703,053	90	4,811,054	115	1,637,070
Grand total.....	47	36,765,981	149	14,234,646	235	7,447,237

TABLE 2.—Summary of teachers and pupils, by sex, in city school systems, 1915-16.

States.	Group I.						Group II.						Group III.						Group IV.	
	Teachers.		Pupils.		Teachers.		Pupils.		Teachers.		Pupils.		Teachers.		Pupils.		Teachers.		Pupils.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	9,853	82,185	1,764,823	1,747,403	4,626	39,482	769,437	778,163	3,338	27,915	560,125	569,509	3,239	23,811	483,567	500,085				
North Atlantic Division:																				
Maine.....																				
New Hampshire.....																				
Vermont.....																				
Massachusetts.....	635	4,502	100,623	97,447	690	4,852	87,776	87,584	160	2,305	42,416	41,561	163	1,925	34,410	34,527				
Rhode Island.....	93	930	21,763	21,242	40	587	9,984	9,833	19	302	5,937	5,842	22	336	6,202	6,101				
Connecticut.....	103	1,190	24,271	24,091	167	1,667	29,330	30,287	63	1,063	20,077	20,268	48	759	14,118	14,449				
New York.....	2,742	24,152	515,704	510,936	237	3,425	64,192	62,143	144	2,130	38,398	38,508	63	909	15,994	16,018				
New Jersey.....	326	3,027	69,930	67,680	529	3,051	59,777	58,258	189	1,875	35,552	35,744	149	1,095	20,149	20,161				
Pennsylvania.....	967	7,533	178,666	176,014	529	3,248	73,045	72,470	405	2,693	61,309	62,361	366	2,624	60,860	60,483				
North Central Division:																				
Ohio.....	859	6,771	115,502	112,410	239	1,927	40,313	40,292	277	1,938	36,299	37,178	289	1,627	32,419	33,392				
Indiana.....	128	1,022	19,821	19,562	142	1,148	21,031	20,938	285	1,637	34,842	35,144	222	951	20,819	21,253				
Illinois.....	708	6,968	182,480	175,031	218	2,120	38,678	38,322	155	1,636	31,874	31,566	196	1,553	31,482	31,811				
Michigan.....	294	2,575	57,855	56,492	152	1,545	28,421	29,479	143	1,128	20,137	20,125	123	943	17,695	18,419				
Wisconsin.....	210	1,403	30,211	28,271	131	1,068	19,315	19,450	79	874	15,955	16,322	98	657	11,242	11,404				
Minnesota.....	269	2,145	42,262	42,410	47	387	7,505	7,403	34	311	5,060	5,281	112	814	13,243	13,647				
Iowa.....					183	1,882	33,888	34,281	80	776	14,016	14,034	43	382	6,202	6,279				
Missouri.....	414	3,202	73,025	73,807	80	687	14,287	14,914	30	322	7,318	7,543	114	608	13,566	14,743				
North Dakota.....																				
South Dakota.....																				
Nebraska.....	51	839	13,232	13,982	27	283	5,060	4,979	14	162	2,858	2,827	6	104	1,825	1,821				
Kansas.....					109	839	16,827	17,631	83	620	12,668	13,221	82	565	11,810	12,774				
South Atlantic Division:																				
Delaware.....					16	329	6,275	6,541	35	176	5,040	5,182	25	309	6,180	6,342				
Maryland.....	242	1,919	40,454	40,641																
District of Columbia.....	222	1,565	29,114	30,412																
Virginia.....	119	652	14,138	16,771	101	713	16,369	16,834	44	333	7,708	8,235	15	199	4,340	4,976				
West Virginia.....					35	344	6,858	7,017	63	368	7,679	7,791	37	336	7,246	7,388				
North Carolina.....					13	220	5,208	5,982	48	482	9,876	10,622	39	404	10,365	11,314				
South Carolina.....					16	232	5,285	6,444	15	130	3,877	4,311	38	311	9,240	10,124				

Georgia.....	65	646	11,948	14,441	76	598	14,691	16,800	40	297	6,832	7,377	63	409	8,966	10,043
Florida.....					39	533	11,336	11,796	25	172	4,105	4,739	17	156	2,984	3,543
South Central Division:																
Kentucky.....	77	741	15,691	15,915	39	405	7,734	7,768	34	258	5,534	5,932	57	342	7,367	8,005
Tennessee.....	97	819	19,459	20,896	39	300	7,263	7,862	10	78	1,880	2,057	27	186	3,893	4,237
Alabama.....	42	593	12,711	13,750	22	284	5,938	6,928	21	140	3,516	3,934	21	164	3,723	4,059
Mississippi.....									30	322	8,479	9,847	36	273	2,403	3,555
Louisiana.....	47	1,164	22,136	25,396	10	105	2,673	3,187	17	136	3,020	3,002	20	102	2,988	3,233
Texas.....						2,339	47,271	50,325	109	700	17,389	17,890	145	770	19,469	20,945
Arkansas.....					25	219	4,455	4,872	53	311	8,025	8,239	23	122	3,342	3,632
Oklahoma.....					68	489	10,518	10,608	84	461	9,378	9,957	33	236	5,985	6,113
Western Division:																
Montana.....					31	237	4,401	4,299	19	354	6,403	6,447	3	89	1,624	1,704
Wyoming.....									2	55	946	986	19	99	2,192	2,425
Colorado.....	90	944	18,072	18,363	40	539	6,946	7,004	14	64	1,336	1,234	71	365	6,662	6,861
New Mexico.....									7	55	1,337	1,264	10	67	1,630	1,700
Arizona.....									9	171	3,648	3,425	35	229	4,815	4,700
Utah.....					76	769	14,827	14,696					28	80	2,126	1,947
Nevada.....									2	55	986	946				
Idaho.....									20	99	2,029	2,045	28	175	3,474	3,597
Washington.....	254	1,355	27,826	28,131	57	340	7,059	7,208	74	469	9,289	9,155	41	150	3,327	3,427
Oregon.....	95	895	17,180	17,777					19	91	1,649	1,732	43	224	4,057	3,991
California.....	704	4,633	90,749	85,535	207	1,265	22,830	21,719	250	1,250	25,019	24,967	102	495	8,728	9,024

TABLE 3.—Summary of attendance and personnel, 1915-16.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

States.	City school systems.	Super- vising officers.	Number of teachers.	Enroll- ment in day schools.	Average daily attend- ance.	Pupils in private schools (largely esti- mated).
United States	50	5,013	92,038	3,512,226	2,804,172	527,264
North Atlantic Division.....	19	2,437	46,200	1,808,367	1,447,207	247,782
North Central Division.....	15	1,483	27,858	1,056,353	851,595	206,638
South Atlantic Division.....	4	186	5,430	197,919	158,846	28,326
South Central Division.....	5	276	3,580	145,954	112,938	33,520
Western Division.....	7	631	8,970	303,633	233,586	10,998
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....						
New Hampshire.....						
Vermont.....						
Massachusetts.....	5	258	5,137	198,070	162,096	47,368
Rhode Island.....	1	59	1,023	43,005	29,674	6,755
Connecticut.....	2	56	1,293	48,362	41,543	8,047
New York.....	5	1,432	26,894	1,026,640	830,650	75,881
New Jersey.....	3	168	3,353	137,610	110,604	4,000
Pennsylvania.....	3	464	8,500	354,680	272,640	105,731
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	5	406	7,630	227,912	193,835	74,084
Indiana.....	1	51	1,150	39,383	31,892	5,419
Illinois.....	1	316	7,676	357,511	285,256	514
Michigan.....	2	194	2,869	114,347	84,924	35,932
Wisconsin.....	1	78	1,613	58,482	46,205	26,072
Minnesota.....	2	151	2,414	84,672	70,490	18,623
Iowa.....						
Missouri.....	2	230	3,616	146,832	115,790	40,500
North Dakota.....						
South Dakota.....						
Nebraska.....	1	57	890	27,214	23,203	5,494
Kansas.....						
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....						
Maryland.....	1	22	2,161	81,095	63,346	20,319
District of Columbia.....	1	45	1,787	59,526	49,625	5,054
Virginia.....	1	35	771	30,909	22,879	2,933
West Virginia.....						
North Carolina.....						
South Carolina.....						
Georgia.....	1	84	711	26,389	22,996	
Florida.....						
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	1	65	818	31,606	25,029	8,700
Tennessee.....	2	92	916	40,355	30,898	2,453
Alabama.....	1	36	635	26,461	19,486	1,170
Mississippi.....						
Louisiana.....	1	83	1,211	47,532	37,525	21,197
Texas.....						
Arkansas.....						
Oklahoma.....						
Western Division:						
Montana.....						
Wyoming.....						
Colorado.....	1	61	1,034	36,435	28,049	
New Mexico.....						
Arizona.....						
Utah.....						
Nevada.....						
Idaho.....						
Washington.....	2	111	1,609	55,957	45,782	4,872
Oregon.....	1	135	990	34,957	28,406	6,126
California.....	3	324	5,337	176,284	131,349	

TABLE 3.—Summary of attendance and personnel, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

States.	City school systems.	Super- vising officers.	Number of teachers.	Enroll- ment in day schools.	Average daily attend- ance.	Pupils in private schools (largely esti- mated).
United States.....	1 184	3, 139	44, 108	1, 547, 600	1, 241, 606	269, 358
North Atlantic Division.....	79	1, 313	19, 526	668, 669	547, 264	137, 413
North Central Division.....	58	1, 033	13, 227	452, 994	361, 631	77, 029
South Atlantic Division.....	16	163	3, 265	137, 646	110, 437	16, 443
South Central Division.....	19	374	4, 709	177, 402	134, 981	29, 667
Western Division.....	12	256	3, 381	110, 989	87, 293	8, 806
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	2	30	423	12, 862	11, 048	4, 692
New Hampshire.....	2	18	340	11, 128	9, 057	800
Vermont.....						
Massachusetts.....	20	396	5, 542	175, 360	147, 623	36, 831
Rhode Island.....	4	30	627	19, 817	15, 734	8, 079
Connecticut.....	6	95	1, 834	59, 617	48, 473	17, 661
New York.....	17	334	3, 682	126, 335	99, 957	26, 406
New Jersey.....	11	221	3, 301	118, 035	93, 125	16, 321
Pennsylvania.....	17	189	3, 777	145, 515	122, 247	26, 623
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	9	152	2, 166	80, 605	64, 954	12, 815
Indiana.....	4	112	1, 290	41, 969	33, 152	5, 500
Illinois.....	12	177	2, 347	77, 000	60, 001	18, 917
Michigan.....	9	141	1, 697	57, 900	47, 469	10, 493
Wisconsin.....	7	105	1, 197	38, 765	32, 341	12, 018
Minnesota.....	1	35	434	14, 908	12, 361	1, 200
Iowa.....	9	198	2, 071	68, 149	53, 750	8, 520
Missouri.....	3	33	767	29, 201	21, 873	2, 785
North Dakota.....						
South Dakota.....						
Nebraska.....	1	29	310	10, 039	7, 764	1, 001
Kansas.....	3	51	948	34, 458	27, 966	3, 870
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	1	32	345	12, 816	9, 616	5, 000
Maryland.....						
District of Columbia.....						
Virginia.....	4	34	814	33, 253	27, 134	4, 841
West Virginia.....	2	21	379	13, 875	10, 938	3, 000
North Carolina.....	2	14	233	11, 190	8, 962	250
South Carolina.....	2	18	248	11, 729	9, 237	1, 000
Georgia.....	3	24	674	31, 551	25, 983	1, 852
Florida.....	2	20	572	23, 132	18, 567	500
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	3	37	444	15, 502	11, 935	7, 906
Tennessee.....	2	47	339	15, 125	11, 792	1, 456
Alabama.....	2	12	306	12, 866	10, 290	2, 560
Mississippi.....						
Louisiana.....	1	11	115	5, 860	4, 137	600
Texas.....	8	206	2, 704	97, 596	73, 550	15, 245
Arkansas.....	1	19	244	9, 327	7, 619	1, 000
Oklahoma.....	2	42	557	21, 126	15, 658	900
Western Division:						
Montana.....	1	22	268	8, 700	6, 692	3, 800
Wyoming.....						
Colorado.....	3	34	399	13, 950	10, 666	
New Mexico.....						
Arizona.....						
Utah.....	2	62	845	29, 523	24, 300	1, 773
Nevada.....						
Idaho.....						
Washington.....	1	32	397	14, 267	11, 643	912
Oregon.....						
California.....	5	106	1, 472	44, 549	33, 992	2, 321

¹ Estimates are included for 9 city school systems not reporting.

TABLE 3.—Summary of attendance and personnel, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

States.	City school systems.	Cities not reporting.	Super- vising officers.	Number of teachers.	Enroll- ment in day schools.	Average daily attend- ance.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).
United States.....	1 376	43	2, 686	31, 253	1, 129, 634	919, 433	175, 156
North Atlantic Division.....	157	19	1, 045	12, 378	440, 194	363, 644	83, 762
North Central Division.....	122	8	954	10, 836	373, 005	309, 573	66, 530
South Atlantic Division.....	26	6	161	2, 196	93, 464	73, 318	5, 848
South Central Division.....	40	8	237	2, 764	118, 118	90, 866	10, 258
Western Division.....	31	2	289	3, 079	104, 853	82, 032	8, 758
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	5	1	33	426	13, 000	10, 587	4, 555
New Hampshire.....	6	1	21	358	11, 035	9, 157	4, 584
Vermont.....	3	.....	20	246	8, 186	6, 866	1, 568
Massachusetts.....	29	.....	245	2, 465	83, 977	73, 158	13, 729
Rhode Island.....	4	1	20	321	11, 779	9, 383	4, 432
Connecticut.....	14	2	100	1, 126	40, 345	32, 409	8, 787
New York.....	33	2	204	2, 274	76, 906	62, 030	18, 330
New Jersey.....	20	2	189	2, 064	71, 236	56, 441	7, 479
Pennsylvania.....	43	10	213	3, 098	123, 670	103, 613	20, 298
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	23	4	154	2, 215	73, 477	63, 433	10, 152
Indiana.....	20	1	193	1, 922	69, 986	55, 989	10, 764
Illinois.....	21	.....	148	1, 791	63, 440	52, 537	14, 263
Michigan.....	15	1	109	1, 271	40, 262	33, 748	10, 299
Wisconsin.....	10	1	75	953	32, 277	27, 350	8, 450
Minnesota.....	5	.....	91	345	10, 341	9, 068	4, 318
Iowa.....	9	1	37	856	28, 070	23, 590	2, 815
Missouri.....	5	.....	20	352	14, 861	11, 378	1, 495
North Dakota.....	2	.....	23	175	6, 050	5, 027	120
South Dakota.....	2	.....	26	183	5, 685	4, 493	881
Nebraska.....	1	.....	4	70	2, 667	2, 101	239
Kansas.....	9	.....	74	703	25, 889	20, 859	2, 734
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	3	2	12	211	10, 222	7, 617	.....
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	5	.....	32	377	15, 943	13, 416	1, 500
West Virginia.....	4	.....	39	431	15, 470	12, 162	348
North Carolina.....	5	1	53	498	20, 498	15, 649	1, 200
South Carolina.....	2	1	5	145	8, 188	6, 368	390
Georgia.....	5	.....	10	337	14, 209	11, 237	1, 310
Florida.....	2	2	10	197	8, 934	6, 819	1, 100
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	4	.....	34	292	11, 466	8, 602	1, 264
Tennessee.....	1	.....	12	88	3, 937	2, 776	.....
Alabama.....	4	2	10	161	7, 480	5, 684	2, 372
Mississippi.....	5	1	25	352	18, 326	13, 278	1, 950
Louisiana.....	4	2	10	153	6, 022	4, 508	893
Texas.....	12	2	58	809	35, 288	27, 000	2, 437
Arkansas.....	4	.....	39	364	16, 264	13, 207	1, 033
Oklahoma.....	6	1	49	545	19, 335	15, 811	309
Western Division:							
Montana.....	5	.....	59	373	12, 850	9, 889	2, 472
Wyoming.....	1	.....	6	57	1, 932	1, 465	125
Colorado.....	1	.....	13	78	2, 580	2, 069	.....
New Mexico.....	1	.....	4	62	2, 601	1, 983	675
Arizona.....	2	.....	16	180	7, 073	4, 956	1, 277
Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	1	1	3	57	1, 932	1, 465	125
Idaho.....	1	.....	8	119	4, 074	3, 068	670
Washington.....	5	.....	65	543	18, 444	14, 961	1, 809
Oregon.....	1	.....	6	110	3, 381	2, 610	85
California.....	13	1	109	1, 500	49, 986	39, 566	1, 520

¹ Estimates are included for 43 city school systems not reporting.

TABLE 3.—Summary of attendance and personnel, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

States.	City school systems.	Cities not reporting.	Super- vising officers.	Number of teachers.	Enroll- ment in day schools.	Average daily attend- ance.	Pupils in private schools (largely esti- mate ¹).
United States.....	1 631	96	2, 431	27, 050	983, 652	796, 986	105, 922
North Atlantic Division.....	235	31	844	9, 567	337, 258	280, 158	37, 994
North Central Division.....	225	21	941	10, 112	348, 395	291, 373	46, 036
South Atlantic Division.....	57	21	147	2, 358	103, 049	75, 461	7, 127
South Central Division.....	69	19	244	2, 660	116, 939	87, 730	9, 269
Western Division.....	45	4	252	2, 353	78, 011	62, 264	5, 502
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	16	4	57	678	21, 279	17, 870	1, 852
New Hampshire.....	6	1	13	214	6, 100	4, 982	2, 137
Vermont.....	6	.....	19	216	6, 367	5, 421	2, 428
Massachusetts.....	49	1	240	2, 088	68, 937	60, 079	3, 791
Rhode Island.....	9	2	25	358	12, 303	9, 705	1, 231
Connecticut.....	20	4	55	807	28, 567	22, 725	4, 057
New York.....	24	5	112	972	32, 012	25, 294	3, 321
New Jersey.....	22	4	106	1, 244	40, 340	32, 308	2, 679
Pennsylvania.....	83	10	217	2, 990	121, 353	101, 774	16, 498
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	43	2	157	1, 916	65, 811	56, 595	8, 126
Indiana.....	26	1	153	1, 173	42, 072	35, 422	3, 250
Illinois.....	44	6	164	1, 749	63, 293	53, 843	10, 816
Michigan.....	23	1	112	1, 066	36, 114	29, 658	5, 435
Wisconsin.....	18	3	55	750	22, 646	19, 278	8, 156
Minnesota.....	16	1	98	926	26, 890	22, 976	2, 543
Iowa.....	9	2	36	425	14, 081	11, 194	1, 092
Missouri.....	17	3	67	722	28, 309	22, 659	2, 655
North Dakota.....	3	2	3	110	3, 646	2, 844	410
South Dakota.....	4	.....	16	199	5, 783	4, 921	650
Nebraska.....	9	.....	42	429	15, 166	12, 099	1, 524
Kansas.....	13	.....	41	647	24, 584	19, 884	1, 373
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	4	1	12	334	12, 522	8, 024	1, 800
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	7	5	8	214	9, 316	7, 588	315
West Virginia.....	6	1	44	373	14, 634	11, 600	525
North Carolina.....	12	3	32	443	21, 679	15, 977	815
South Carolina.....	9	3	14	349	19, 364	15, 080	522
Georgia.....	14	3	31	472	19, 007	12, 363	1, 150
Florida.....	5	5	6	173	6, 527	4, 829	2, 000
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	12	.....	35	399	15, 372	11, 998	2, 200
Tennessee.....	6	3	24	213	10, 130	8, 189	525
Alabama.....	6	.....	14	185	7, 782	5, 623	715
Mississippi.....	10	5	52	409	17, 938	13, 056	2, 610
Louisiana.....	5	3	7	122	6, 231	3, 659	920
Texas.....	20	6	65	915	40, 414	29, 260	1, 049
Arkansas.....	4	1	13	148	6, 974	5, 818	683
Oklahoma.....	6	1	34	269	12, 098	10, 127	567
Western Division:							
Montana.....	3	.....	14	92	3, 328	2, 576	159
Wyoming.....	3	.....	17	118	4, 617	3, 939	295
Colorado.....	7	.....	58	436	13, 523	10, 935	1, 252
New Mexico.....	2	1	6	77	3, 330	2, 624	60
Arizona.....	5	1	32	264	9, 515	6, 727	537
Utah.....	2	.....	7	108	4, 073	3, 408	966
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	4	.....	31	203	7, 071	5, 635	1, 158
Washington.....	4	1	23	191	6, 754	5, 534	459
Oregon.....	5	.....	33	267	8, 048	6, 442	496
California.....	10	1	31	597	17, 752	14, 444	120

¹ Estimates are included for 96 city school systems not reporting.

TABLE 4.—Combined summary of attendance and personnel for the four groups of cities of 5,000 population and over, 1915-16.

States.	City school systems.	Cities not reporting.	Super- vising officers.	Number of teachers.	Enroll- ment in day schools.	Average daily attendl- ance.	Pupils in private schools (largely esti- mated).
United States.....	¹ 1,241	148	13,269	194,449	7,173,112	5,762,197	1,077,700
North Atlantic Division.....	490	52	5,639	87,671	3,254,488	2,638,273	506,951
North Central Division.....	420	31	4,414	62,033	2,230,747	1,814,172	396,227
South Atlantic Division.....	103	32	657	13,249	531,978	418,062	57,744
South Central Division.....	133	27	1,131	13,713	558,413	423,515	82,714
Western Division.....	95	6	1,428	17,783	597,486	465,175	34,064
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	23	5	120	1,527	47,141	39,505	11,099
New Hampshire.....	15	2	52	912	28,263	23,196	7,521
Vermont.....	9	.....	39	462	14,553	12,287	3,996
Massachusetts.....	103	1	1,139	15,232	526,344	442,956	101,719
Rhode Island.....	18	3	134	2,329	86,904	64,496	20,497
Connecticut.....	42	6	306	5,060	176,891	145,150	38,552
New York.....	78	7	2,082	33,822	1,261,893	1,017,931	123,938
New Jersey.....	56	6	684	9,962	367,281	292,478	30,479
Pennsylvania.....	146	22	1,083	18,365	745,218	600,274	169,150
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	80	7	869	13,927	447,895	378,817	105,177
Indiana.....	51	2	509	5,535	193,410	159,455	24,933
Illinois.....	78	6	805	13,563	501,244	451,637	44,510
Michigan.....	49	2	556	6,903	248,623	195,799	62,069
Wisconsin.....	36	4	313	4,513	152,170	125,174	54,696
Minnesota.....	24	1	375	4,119	136,811	114,895	26,684
Iowa.....	27	4	271	3,352	110,300	88,534	12,427
Missouri.....	27	3	350	5,457	219,203	171,700	47,435
North Dakota.....	5	2	26	285	9,696	7,871	530
South Dakota.....	6	.....	42	382	11,468	9,414	1,531
Nebraska.....	12	.....	132	1,699	55,086	45,167	8,258
Kansas.....	25	.....	166	2,298	84,931	68,709	7,977
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	1	.....	32	345	12,816	9,616	5,000
Maryland.....	8	3	46	2,706	103,839	78,987	22,119
District of Columbia.....	1	.....	45	1,787	59,526	49,625	5,054
Virginia.....	17	8	109	2,176	89,421	71,017	9,609
West Virginia.....	12	1	104	1,183	43,979	34,700	3,873
North Carolina.....	19	4	99	1,174	53,367	40,588	2,265
South Carolina.....	13	4	37	742	39,281	30,685	1,912
Georgia.....	23	3	149	2,194	91,156	72,629	4,312
Florida.....	9	9	36	942	38,593	30,215	3,600
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	20	.....	171	1,953	73,946	57,564	20,070
Tennessee.....	11	3	175	1,556	69,547	53,655	4,434
Alabama.....	13	2	72	1,287	54,589	41,083	6,817
Mississippi.....	15	6	77	761	36,264	26,334	4,560
Louisiana.....	11	5	111	1,601	65,645	49,829	23,610
Texas.....	40	8	329	4,428	173,298	129,810	18,731
Arkansas.....	9	1	71	756	32,565	26,644	2,716
Oklahoma.....	14	2	125	1,371	52,559	41,596	1,776
Western Division:							
Montana.....	9	.....	95	733	24,878	19,157	6,431
Wyoming.....	4	.....	23	175	6,549	5,404	420
Colorado.....	12	.....	166	1,947	66,488	51,719	1,252
New Mexico.....	3	1	10	139	5,931	4,607	735
Arizona.....	7	1	48	444	16,588	11,683	1,814
Utah.....	4	.....	69	953	33,596	27,708	2,739
Nevada.....	1	1	3	57	1,932	1,465	125
Idaho.....	5	.....	39	322	11,145	8,703	1,828
Washington.....	12	1	231	2,740	95,422	77,920	8,052
Oregon.....	7	.....	174	1,367	46,386	37,458	6,707
California.....	31	2	570	8,906	288,571	219,351	3,961

¹ Estimates are included for 148 city school systems not reporting.

TABLE 5.—*Teachers and pupils by sex in the four groups of cities of 5,000 population and over, 1915-16.*

States.	Teachers.				Pupils.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Percentage of male teachers.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	21,056	173,393	194,449	10.83	3,577,952	3,595,160	7,173,112
North Atlantic Division.....	8,867	78,804	87,671	10.11	1,635,147	1,619,341	3,254,488
North Central Division.....	6,823	55,210	62,033	11.00	1,116,154	1,114,593	2,230,747
South Atlantic Division.....	1,462	11,787	13,249	11.03	256,204	275,774	531,978
South Central Division.....	1,554	12,159	13,713	11.33	269,280	289,133	558,413
Western Division.....	2,350	15,433	17,783	13.21	301,167	296,319	597,486
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	142	1,385	1,527	9.30	23,322	23,819	47,141
New Hampshire.....	98	814	912	10.75	14,066	14,197	28,263
Vermont.....	37	425	462	8.01	7,276	7,277	14,553
Massachusetts.....	1,648	13,584	15,232	10.82	265,225	261,119	526,344
Rhode Island.....	174	2,155	2,329	7.47	43,886	43,018	86,904
Connecticut.....	381	4,679	5,060	7.53	87,796	89,095	176,891
New York.....	3,206	30,616	33,822	9.48	634,288	627,605	1,261,893
New Jersey.....	914	9,048	9,962	9.17	185,408	181,873	367,281
Pennsylvania.....	2,267	16,098	18,365	12.34	373,880	371,338	745,218
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	1,664	12,263	13,927	11.95	224,533	223,272	447,805
Indiana.....	777	4,758	5,535	14.04	96,513	96,897	193,410
Illinois.....	1,277	12,286	13,563	10.39	284,514	276,730	561,244
Michigan.....	712	6,191	6,903	10.31	124,108	124,515	248,623
Wisconsin.....	513	4,000	4,513	11.37	76,723	75,447	152,170
Minnesota.....	462	3,657	4,119	11.22	68,070	68,741	136,811
Iowa.....	312	3,040	3,352	9.31	54,686	55,614	110,300
Missouri.....	638	4,819	5,457	11.69	108,196	111,007	219,203
North Dakota.....	20	265	285	7.02	4,711	4,985	9,696
South Dakota.....	48	334	382	12.57	5,690	5,778	11,468
Nebraska.....	126	1,573	1,699	7.42	27,105	27,981	55,086
Kansas.....	274	2,024	2,298	11.92	41,305	43,626	84,931
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	16	329	345	4.64	6,275	6,541	12,816
Maryland.....	302	2,404	2,706	11.16	51,674	52,165	103,839
District of Columbia.....	222	1,565	1,787	12.42	29,114	30,412	59,526
Virginia.....	279	1,897	2,176	12.82	42,555	46,866	89,421
West Virginia.....	135	1,048	1,183	11.41	21,783	22,196	43,979
North Carolina.....	100	1,074	1,174	8.52	25,449	27,918	53,367
South Carolina.....	69	673	742	9.30	18,402	20,879	39,281
Georgia.....	244	1,950	2,194	11.12	42,437	48,719	91,156
Florida.....	81	861	942	8.60	18,515	20,078	38,593
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	207	1,746	1,953	10.60	36,326	37,620	73,946
Tennessee.....	173	1,383	1,556	11.12	33,495	36,052	69,547
Alabama.....	106	1,181	1,287	9.18	25,918	28,671	54,589
Mississippi.....	66	695	761	8.67	16,882	19,382	36,264
Louisiana.....	94	1,507	1,601	5.25	30,827	34,818	65,645
Texas.....	619	3,809	4,428	13.98	84,129	89,169	173,298
Arkansas.....	104	652	756	13.76	15,822	16,743	32,565
Oklahoma.....	185	1,186	1,371	13.49	25,881	26,678	52,559
Western Division:							
Montana.....	53	630	733	7.23	12,428	12,450	24,878
Wyoming.....	21	154	175	12.00	3,138	3,411	6,549
Colorado.....	215	1,732	1,947	11.04	33,016	33,472	66,488
New Mexico.....	17	122	139	12.23	2,967	2,964	5,931
Arizona.....	44	400	444	9.91	8,463	8,125	16,588
Utah.....	104	849	953	10.91	16,953	16,643	33,596
Nevada.....	2	55	57	3.51	986	946	1,932
Idaho.....	48	274	322	14.91	5,503	5,642	11,145
Washington.....	426	2,314	2,740	15.55	47,501	47,921	95,422
Oregon.....	157	1,210	1,367	11.49	22,886	23,500	46,386
California.....	1,263	7,643	8,906	14.18	147,326	141,245	288,571

TABLE 6.—Percentage of enrolled pupils in average attendance, 1915-16.

States.	Group I.	Group II.	Group III.	Group IV.	The four groups combined.
United States.....	79.84	80.23	81.39	81.02	80.23
North Atlantic Division.....	80.03	81.84	82.61	83.07	81.07
North Central Division.....	80.62	79.83	82.99	83.63	81.33
South Atlantic Division.....	80.26	80.29	78.45	78.23	78.59
South Central Division.....	77.38	76.07	76.93	75.02	74.63
Western Division.....	76.93	78.65	78.24	79.81	77.86
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....		85.90	81.44	83.98	83.72
New Hampshire.....		81.39	82.68	81.67	82.07
Vermont.....			83.87	85.14	84.57
Massachusetts.....	81.84	84.18	87.12	87.30	84.16
Rhode Island.....	69.00	79.40	79.64	78.88	74.22
Connecticut.....	85.90	81.31	80.33	79.55	82.06
New York.....	80.91	79.12	80.66	79.01	80.67
New Jersey.....	80.37	78.90	79.16	80.09	79.63
Pennsylvania.....	76.87	84.01	83.78	83.70	80.55
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	85.05	80.58	86.33	86.00	84.59
Indiana.....	80.97	78.99	80.00	84.19	80.89
Illinois.....	79.79	77.92	82.81	85.07	79.40
Michigan.....	74.27	81.98	83.82	82.12	78.75
Wisconsin.....	79.01	83.43	84.74	85.13	82.26
Minnesota.....	83.25	82.91	87.69	85.44	83.98
Iowa.....		78.72	84.04	79.50	80.27
Missouri.....	78.86	74.90	76.53	80.04	78.33
North Dakota.....			83.08	78.00	81.18
South Dakota.....			79.03	85.09	82.09
Nebraska.....	85.26	77.34	78.78	79.78	81.99
Kansas.....		81.16	80.57	80.88	80.90
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....		75.03			75.03
Maryland.....	78.11		74.52	64.08	76.07
District of Columbia.....	83.36				83.36
Virginia.....	74.02	81.60	84.15	81.45	79.42
West Virginia.....		78.83	78.62	79.81	78.90
North Carolina.....		80.09	76.34	73.70	76.05
South Carolina.....		78.75	77.77	77.88	78.12
Georgia.....	87.14	82.35	79.44	65.04	79.68
Florida.....		80.27	76.33	73.98	78.29
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	79.19	76.99	75.02	78.05	77.85
Tennessee.....	76.57	77.96	70.51	80.84	77.15
Alabama.....	73.64	79.98	75.99	72.26	75.26
Mississippi.....			72.45	72.84	72.62
Louisiana.....	78.95	70.60	74.86	58.72	75.91
Texas.....		75.36	76.37	72.40	74.91
Arkansas.....		81.69	81.20	83.42	81.82
Oklahoma.....		74.12	81.77	83.71	79.14
Western Division:					
Montana.....		76.92	76.96	77.40	77.00
Wyoming.....			75.83	85.31	82.52
Colorado.....	76.98	76.46	80.19	80.86	77.79
New Mexico.....			76.24	78.80	77.68
Arizona.....			70.07	70.70	70.43
Utah.....		82.31		83.67	82.47
Nevada.....			75.83		75.83
Idaho.....			75.31	79.69	78.09
Washington.....	81.82	81.61	81.12	81.94	81.66
Oregon.....	81.26		77.20	80.04	80.75
California.....	74.51	76.30	79.15	81.37	76.01

TABLE 7.—Summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1915-16.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

States.	City school systems.	Administration (including superintendent's office).	Salaries of principals, teachers, and supervisors.	Text-books and other instruction supplies.	Operation, maintenance, and miscellaneous expenses.	Total expenses.	New buildings, sites, and new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments. ¹
United States..	50	\$5,098,900	\$108,404,203	\$6,301,219	\$24,000,267	\$143,804,589	\$31,161,608	\$195,932,510
N. Atlantic Div..	19	2,642,737	57,879,022	3,927,513	11,543,959	75,993,231	13,170,247	93,734,833
N. Central Div....	15	1,622,751	31,632,085	1,474,528	8,341,839	43,071,203	12,226,395	68,800,010
S. Atlantic Div....	4	133,941	4,735,995	291,363	896,243	6,057,542	1,669,344	7,759,657
S. Central Div....	5	129,711	2,947,515	89,242	555,940	3,722,408	471,331	5,444,948
Western Div.....	7	569,769	11,209,586	518,573	2,662,286	14,960,205	3,624,291	20,193,012
N. Atlantic Div.:								
Maine.....								
N. Hampshire..								
Vermont.....								
Massachusetts..	5	385,996	6,415,791	432,968	1,632,405	8,867,169	1,443,128	11,815,022
Rho ^e Island....	1	43,303	905,194	61,104	288,281	1,297,882	476,033	1,951,819
Connecticut....	2	32,861	1,115,022	123,223	212,583	1,483,689	496,561	1,980,250
New York.....	5	1,276,818	36,276,964	2,437,977	6,416,023	46,337,782	5,457,097	52,370,066
New Jersey....	3	185,191	4,098,794	268,191	745,716	5,297,802	1,077,156	6,376,726
Pennsylvania..	3	718,658	9,137,257	604,050	2,248,951	12,708,916	4,220,272	19,241,600
N. Central Div.:								
Ohio.....	5	336,042	7,017,146	366,811	1,884,654	9,604,653	2,303,132	13,946,951
Indiana.....	1	70,732	1,121,618	73,275	432,581	1,698,206	369,267	2,203,252
Illinois.....	1	535,834	10,724,148	307,575	2,537,904	14,098,461	4,172,547	28,604,534
Michigan.....	2	131,840	3,124,506	165,199	678,084	4,099,620	2,486,467	6,716,144
Wisconsin.....	1	63,495	1,811,114	133,890	541,318	2,549,817	719,374	3,269,191
Minnesota....	2	115,813	2,715,581	168,754	765,087	3,765,235	798,591	4,567,426
Iowa.....								
Missouri.....	2	316,450	4,274,528	200,204	1,254,543	6,045,725	1,173,360	7,744,587
N. Dakota.....								
S. Dakota.....								
Nebraska.....	1	52,545	843,444	58,829	254,668	1,209,486	203,657	1,747,928
Kansas.....								
S. Atlantic Div.:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	1	53,282	1,682,058	120,988	302,994	2,159,322	11,402	2,170,724
Dist. Columbia.	1	43,984	1,893,939	118,239	381,175	2,437,337	1,238,350	3,708,458
Virginia.....	1	17,235	563,742	39,616	109,067	729,660	405,769	1,135,429
W. Virginia..								
N. Carolina..								
S. Carolina..								
Georgia.....	1	19,440	596,256	12,520	103,007	731,223	13,823	745,046
Florida.....								
S. Central Div.:								
Kentucky.....	1	48,879	727,027	39,549	168,354	983,809	111,912	1,235,585
Tennessee....	2	36,075	793,723	18,066	155,020	1,002,884	329,189	1,722,806
Alabama.....	1	12,479	423,001	5,479	69,560	510,519	24,176	536,441
Mississippi....								
Louisiana....	1	32,278	1,003,764	26,148	163,006	1,225,196	6,054	1,950,116
Texas.....								
Arkansas.....								
Oklahoma....								
Western Div.:								
Montana.....								
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....	1	40,328	1,228,302	46,707	218,134	1,533,471	66,908	1,787,269
New Mexico..								
Arizona.....								
Utah.....								
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....								
Washington..	2	102,193	2,055,274	148,893	532,989	2,839,349	353,915	3,843,232
Oregon.....	1	92,651	1,342,181	40,509	259,070	1,734,411	607,296	2,500,812
California....	3	334,588	6,583,829	282,464	1,652,093	8,832,974	2,596,172	12,061,699

¹ See p. 86, last paragraph.

TABLE 7.—Summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

States.	City school systems.	Administration (including superintendent's office).	Salaries of principals, teachers, and supervisors.	Text-books and other instruction supplies.	Operation, maintenance, and miscellaneous expenses.	Total expenses.	New buildings, sites, and new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments. ¹
United States..	² 184	\$1,977,233	\$36,921,937	\$2,305,235	\$10,275,809	\$51,480,214	\$13,913,426	\$75,941,331
N. Atlantic Div.:	79	893,536	16,574,054	1,343,953	4,741,335	23,552,878	5,488,005	33,372,182
N. Central Div.:	58	617,516	11,039,659	583,846	3,541,584	15,782,605	5,385,783	25,348,419
S. Atlantic Div.:	16	98,895	2,008,287	71,043	434,202	2,612,427	608,635	3,820,391
S. Central Div.:	19	170,187	3,552,865	86,886	664,890	4,474,828	1,787,813	6,960,308
Western Div.:	12	197,099	3,747,072	219,507	893,798	5,057,476	643,190	6,440,031
N. Atlantic Div.:								
Maine.....	2	15,028	297,031	21,273	78,419	411,751	79,613	491,364
N. Hampshire..	2	12,088	223,074	18,198	63,341	316,701	7,695	324,396
Vermont.....								
Massachusetts..	20	211,996	4,640,593	374,125	1,303,351	6,530,065	1,074,321	8,047,597
Rhode Island..	4	28,444	450,403	39,549	157,458	675,854	133,862	809,772
Connecticut.....	6	53,281	1,512,556	107,696	473,985	2,147,518	1,124,810	3,734,412
New York.....	17	151,482	3,292,640	201,028	945,787	4,590,937	584,663	5,786,561
New Jersey.....	11	155,090	3,413,524	243,789	802,962	4,615,365	1,101,045	6,907,229
Pennsylvania..	17	266,127	2,744,233	338,295	916,032	4,264,687	1,381,996	7,270,851
N. Central Div.:								
Ohio.....	9	89,508	1,881,019	78,812	574,203	2,623,542	1,214,640	4,647,396
Indiana.....	4	48,195	1,100,681	34,994	404,336	1,588,206	332,568	2,258,250
Illinois.....	12	114,102	1,928,911	79,309	556,297	2,678,619	1,465,354	5,164,940
Michigan.....	9	87,926	1,243,758	85,655	470,598	1,987,937	336,865	3,013,840
Wisconsin.....	7	48,364	962,292	49,492	290,806	1,350,954	458,704	1,818,811
Minnesota.....	1	13,476	358,861	26,323	90,158	488,818	263,474	983,111
Iowa.....	9	100,785	1,889,557	130,185	644,611	2,765,138	480,451	3,774,774
Missouri.....	3	35,859	489,135	35,401	156,738	717,133	508,134	1,384,926
N. Dakota.....								
S. Dakota.....								
Nebraska.....	1	20,093	271,527	19,831	83,306	391,757	152,726	586,947
Kansas.....	3	59,208	813,918	43,844	273,531	1,190,501	172,867	1,715,424
S. Atlantic Div.:								
Delaware.....	1	18,403	417,332	43,336	120,232	599,303	26,233	829,198
Maryland.....								
Dist. Columbia.								
Virginia.....	4	16,038	351,099	9,922	69,616	446,675	35,218	481,893
W. Virginia.....	2	15,048	267,208	2,807	86,363	371,426	261,732	665,125
N. Carolina.....	2	9,535	125,130	4,112	18,883	157,660	12,346	297,573
S. Carolina.....	2	7,917	167,774	2,862	29,314	207,867	191,182	428,777
Georgia.....	3	21,598	459,296	6,689	67,646	555,229	76,301	819,969
Florida.....	2	10,356	220,448	1,315	42,148	274,267	5,623	297,856
S. Central Div.:								
Kentucky.....	3	19,621	317,067	12,440	67,750	416,878	34,018	748,352
Tennessee.....	2	9,506	249,033	1,757	39,663	299,964	78,068	387,579
Alabama.....	2	9,344	180,116	4,373	24,344	218,177	11,504	229,681
Mississippi.....								
Louisiana.....	1	11,434	67,463	1,500	11,706	92,103	1,570	99,173
Texas.....	8	88,035	2,218,047	50,622	397,693	2,754,397	1,643,920	4,522,698
Arkansas.....	1	10,123	161,219	2,382	32,154	205,878	10,884	328,594
Oklahoma.....	2	22,124	359,915	13,812	91,580	487,431	7,849	644,051
Western Div.:								
Montana.....	1	33,230	243,743	24,139	74,916	376,028	47,226	476,869
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....	3	28,966	383,232	32,148	124,394	568,740	6,724	849,373
New Mexico.....								
Arizona.....								
Utah.....	2	46,762	806,633	47,112	156,875	1,057,382	212,342	1,444,021
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....								
Washington.....	1	31,735	456,971	20,654	104,364	613,724	18,989	870,257
Oregon.....								
California.....	5	56,406	1,856,493	95,454	433,249	2,441,602	357,909	2,799,511

¹ See p. 86, last paragraph.² Estimates are included for 21 city school systems not reporting expenditures.

TABLE 7.—Summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

States.	City school systems.	Administration (including superintendent's office).	Salaries of principals, teachers, and supervisors.	Text-books and other instruction supplies.	Operation, maintenance, and miscellaneous expenses.	Total expenses.	New buildings, sites, and new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments. ¹
United States..	² 376	\$1,667,034	\$24,130,842	\$1,598,398	\$7,249,153	\$34,645,427	\$8,382,392	\$49,497,589
N. ^d Atlantic Div..	157	725,047	9,352,526	859,109	3,021,536	13,958,218	3,056,324	19,391,082
N. Central Div...	122	551,352	8,103,518	464,094	2,751,292	11,870,256	3,097,715	18,013,147
S. Atlantic Div...	26	84,292	1,533,100	67,246	283,602	1,968,240	475,797	2,706,707
S. Central Div....	40	124,948	1,779,590	38,703	355,527	2,298,768	703,338	3,388,302
Western Div.....	31	181,395	3,362,108	169,246	837,196	4,549,945	1,049,218	5,998,351
N. Atlantic Div.:								
Maine.....	5	18,054	254,455	26,713	89,901	389,123	340,000	729,123
N. Hampshire...	6	18,508	241,983	18,579	81,976	361,046	92,599	491,896
Vermont.....	3	7,716	155,217	12,177	55,649	230,759	45,689	276,448
Massachusetts...	29	121,088	1,867,432	171,697	594,485	2,754,702	647,146	3,505,468
Rhode Island...	4	13,417	231,784	17,974	78,374	341,549	58,336	408,135
Connecticut.....	14	56,374	865,001	60,149	271,962	1,253,486	241,331	1,707,783
New York.....	33	133,062	1,617,225	106,555	505,284	2,362,126	214,291	3,036,675
New Jersey.....	20	130,531	2,106,199	175,204	613,833	2,935,817	920,172	4,130,828
Pennsylvania....	43	226,297	2,013,390	270,061	730,022	3,329,610	496,760	5,104,726
N. Central Div.:								
Ohio.....	23	104,006	1,579,327	76,883	540,726	2,300,942	948,859	4,524,739
Indiana.....	20	93,988	1,576,928	54,237	497,731	2,222,884	443,079	3,239,996
Illinois.....	21	94,499	1,340,398	82,535	489,029	2,006,461	405,688	2,624,903
Michigan.....	15	66,398	926,950	69,055	308,008	1,370,411	232,350	1,827,756
Wisconsin.....	10	44,867	685,444	39,438	252,317	1,022,066	277,449	1,423,752
Minnesota.....	5	33,862	282,008	35,464	111,051	462,385	196,199	694,228
Iowa.....	9	35,774	642,529	47,428	182,580	908,311	103,238	1,180,189
Missouri.....	5	14,595	179,044	6,974	54,507	255,120	12,397	370,568
N. Dakota.....	2	11,608	167,453	7,251	53,856	240,168	87,377	353,692
S. Dakota.....	2	17,194	157,736	20,267	67,233	262,430	230,154	667,695
Nebraska.....	1	2,890	46,570	4,784	21,679	75,923	5,398	95,207
Kansas.....	9	31,671	519,131	19,778	172,575	743,153	155,527	1,010,422
S. Atlantic Div.:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	3	10,279	315,228	14,795	44,800	385,102	38,399	423,501
Dist. Columbia..								
Virginia.....	5	9,690	231,537	1,142	40,826	283,195	57,748	343,227
W. Virginia.....	4	17,139	283,674	13,064	61,259	375,136	182,061	632,935
N. Carolina.....	5	20,837	296,852	6,704	52,537	376,930	135,010	631,511
S. Carolina.....	2	4,769	71,396	823	10,448	87,436	29,394	150,674
Georgia.....	5	11,874	198,403	13,810	40,156	264,243	12,133	292,335
Florida.....	2	9,704	136,010	16,908	33,576	196,198	21,052	232,524
S. Central Div.:								
Kentucky.....	4	13,858	181,030	5,816	54,549	255,253	6,501	262,340
Tennessee.....	1	2,100	44,013		5,988	52,101		52,101
Alabama.....	4	10,905	107,888	535	16,580	135,908	8,548	170,758
Mississippi.....	5	12,327	212,471	4,939	29,316	259,053	190,230	484,683
Louisiana.....	4	7,800	76,252	895	13,206	98,153	7,575	120,018
Texas.....	12	31,850	556,535	12,408	100,095	700,888	118,534	847,521
Arkansas.....	4	17,906	275,162	4,536	54,396	352,000	39,857	576,540
Oklahoma.....	6	28,202	326,239	9,574	81,397	445,412	332,093	874,341
Western Div.:								
Montana.....	5	33,021	462,229	27,171	181,606	704,027	141,642	955,022
Wyoming.....	1	3,968	54,030	2,078	14,435	74,511		78,511
Colorado.....	1	2,600	65,216	72	17,231	85,119	25,535	129,300
New Mexico.....	1	4,595	55,583	2,419	17,495	80,092	1,226	98,092
Arizona.....	2	10,599	174,747	5,794	27,257	218,397	9,529	250,676
Utah.....								
Nevada.....	1	3,250	37,769	474	8,067	49,560	69,556	156,420
Idaho.....	1	7,634	134,032	11,752	26,897	180,315	3,102	209,541
Washington.....	5	37,235	539,610	36,105	122,663	755,613	236,203	1,094,367
Oregon.....	1	550	92,164		60,151	152,805	25,955	193,254
California.....	13	77,943	1,726,728	83,381	361,394	2,249,446	536,470	2,832,968

¹ See p. 86, last paragraph.² Estimates are included for 47 city school systems not reporting expenditures.

TABLE 7.—*Summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1915-16—Continued.*

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

States.	City school systems.	Administration (including superintendent's office).	Salaries of principals, teachers, and supervisors.	Text-books and other instruction supplies.	Operation, maintenance, and miscellaneous expenses.	Total expenses.	New buildings, sites, and new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments. ¹
United States..	² 631	\$1,693,180	\$18,230,492	\$1,343,530	\$5,744,531	\$27,011,733	\$5,278,996	\$36,594,621
N. Atlantic Div.	235	641,496	6,316,239	684,075	2,161,886	9,893,696	2,083,650	13,536,324
N. Central Div.	225	641,492	6,824,974	458,630	2,373,132	10,298,228	1,904,527	14,090,021
S. Atlantic Div.	57	108,912	1,266,082	40,680	259,655	1,675,329	226,467	2,206,695
S. Central Div.	69	157,425	1,623,239	21,239	317,348	2,119,251	346,662	2,642,412
Western Div.	45	143,855	2,199,958	138,906	632,510	3,115,229	717,690	4,119,169
N. Atlantic Div.:								
Maine.	16	21,425	349,221	37,951	136,354	544,951	122,339	673,311
N. Hampshire.	6	10,337	110,398	12,368	49,792	182,895	84,869	297,635
Vermont.	6	13,061	143,092	19,063	69,626	244,842	31,445	319,206
Massachusetts.	49	114,663	1,504,321	153,501	548,290	2,320,835	346,243	2,741,339
Rhode Island.	9	19,507	181,563	15,834	81,902	298,806	51,543	350,582
Connecticut.	20	37,775	409,347	41,025	156,742	704,889	154,262	880,274
New York.	24	62,485	650,018	35,712	225,204	973,419	70,534	1,221,772
New Jersey.	22	87,603	1,057,135	106,279	299,096	1,550,113	357,075	2,096,181
Pennsylvania.	83	274,640	1,851,144	262,282	594,880	2,982,946	865,340	4,956,024
N. Central Div.:								
Ohio.	43	128,226	1,267,056	72,918	393,312	1,861,512	689,477	3,036,322
Indiana.	26	71,717	856,987	28,436	239,427	1,196,567	207,422	1,578,814
Illinois.	44	108,170	1,030,330	56,197	379,577	1,604,274	289,166	2,137,887
Michigan.	23	59,209	728,804	56,858	283,106	1,127,977	26,057	1,544,215
Wisconsin.	18	46,285	481,055	39,544	192,771	739,655	97,340	892,014
Minnesota.	16	80,602	692,632	79,285	329,645	1,182,164	247,103	1,592,035
Iowa.	9	21,323	283,355	18,515	91,214	417,407	58,458	497,277
Missouri.	17	37,646	458,901	33,199	136,692	666,438	111,895	929,157
N. Dakota.	3	9,234	82,160	3,886	34,932	130,212	20,858	179,195
S. Dakota.	4	16,980	172,125	10,413	54,176	253,694	14,406	313,614
Nebraska.	9	24,844	297,095	35,385	92,000	449,324	34,009	528,864
Kansas.	13	37,256	441,474	23,994	146,280	649,004	108,336	860,627
S. Atlantic Div.:								
Delaware.	4	1,630	148,167	8,912	34,129	192,838	1,236	203,934
Maryland.	7	7,790	103,941	1,996	21,835	135,562	196	138,027
Dist. Columbia.	6	22,561	323,036	11,534	89,049	449,180	107,755	668,129
Virginia.	12	23,670	217,070	6,990	44,318	292,048	43,699	431,561
S. Carolina.	9	17,207	157,882	3,219	26,772	205,080	50,681	306,836
Georgia.	14	29,117	239,104	6,876	33,404	308,501	22,800	359,958
Florida.	5	6,937	73,882	1,153	10,148	92,120	100	98,250
S. Central Div.:								
Kentucky.	12	29,565	230,111	4,657	66,610	330,943	13,261	391,585
Tennessee.	6	11,132	121,794	438	17,610	150,974	24,847	177,901
Alabama.	6	12,480	91,015	3,686	13,527	120,708	40,563	163,749
Mississippi.	10	23,588	232,024	4,020	36,292	295,924	116,844	438,678
Louisiana.	5	3,200	76,900	.....	8,520	88,620	.....	109,020
Texas.	20	51,650	621,491	5,729	123,591	802,461	64,342	884,235
Arkansas.	4	8,920	72,240	480	11,800	93,440	6,060	120,720
Oklahoma.	6	16,890	177,664	2,229	39,398	236,181	80,745	365,524
Western Div.:								
Montana.	3	8,195	91,749	6,246	37,340	143,580	4,327	167,433
Wyoming.	3	8,600	100,774	12,618	24,539	146,531	1,170	148,125
Colorado.	7	27,204	356,777	23,765	114,701	522,447	108,182	682,020
New Mexico.	2	5,427	44,022	3,508	10,060	63,017	5,129	78,070
Arizona.	5	15,725	249,631	17,876	110,995	394,277	124,723	532,702
Utah.	2	6,378	67,345	6,372	24,076	104,171	18,499	131,526
Nevada. . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.	4	13,598	378,562	9,060	69,342	270,562	107,006	425,899
Washington.	4	14,529	160,331	8,748	39,884	223,492	129,176	425,944
Oregon.	5	14,932	235,477	8,804	58,256	317,469	119,721	493,024
California.	10	29,267	715,240	41,909	143,317	929,733	99,757	1,033,426

¹ See p. 86, last paragraph.² Estimates are included for 126 city school systems not reporting expenditures.

TABLE 8.—Combined summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, for the four groups of cities of 5,000 population and over, 1915-16.

States.	City school systems.	Administration (including superintendents' offices).	Salaries of principals, teachers, and supervisors.	Textbooks and other instruction supplies.	Operation, maintenance, and miscellaneous expenses.	Total expenses.	New buildings, sites, and new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments. ¹
United States.	21,241	\$10,436,347	\$187,687,474	\$11,548,382	\$47,269,760	\$256,941,963	\$58,736,422	\$357,966,051
N. Atlantic Div.	490	4,902,816	90,121,841	6,814,650	21,468,716	123,308,023	23,798,226	160,034,471
N. Central Div.	420	3,433,111	57,600,236	2,981,098	17,007,847	81,022,292	22,614,420	126,251,597
S. Atlantic Div.	103	426,040	9,543,464	470,332	1,873,702	12,313,538	2,980,243	16,493,450
S. Central Div.	133	582,271	9,903,209	236,070	1,893,705	12,615,255	3,309,144	18,435,970
Western Div.	95	1,092,109	20,518,724	1,046,232	5,025,790	27,682,855	6,034,389	36,750,563
N. Atlantic Div.:								
Maine.....	23	54,507	900,707	85,937	304,674	1,345,825	541,952	1,893,798
N. Hampshire.....	14	40,933	575,455	49,145	195,109	860,642	185,163	1,113,927
Vermont.....	9	20,777	298,309	31,240	125,275	475,601	77,134	595,654
Massachusetts.....	103	833,743	14,428,137	1,132,351	4,078,531	20,472,762	3,510,838	26,109,426
Rhode Island.....	18	104,671	1,768,944	134,461	606,015	2,614,091	719,774	3,520,308
Connecticut.....	42	180,291	3,961,926	332,093	1,115,272	5,589,582	2,016,964	8,302,719
New York.....	79	1,623,847	41,766,847	2,781,272	8,092,298	54,264,264	6,326,585	62,415,074
New Jersey.....	56	558,325	10,585,652	793,463	2,461,657	14,399,097	3,455,448	19,510,964
Pennsylvania.....	146	1,485,722	15,835,864	1,474,688	4,489,885	23,286,159	6,964,368	36,572,601
N. Central Div.:								
Ohio.....	80	657,782	11,744,548	595,424	3,392,895	16,390,649	5,156,108	26,155,408
Indiana.....	51	284,632	4,656,214	190,942	1,574,075	6,705,863	1,352,336	9,280,312
Illinois.....	78	852,605	15,053,787	525,616	3,955,807	20,387,815	6,332,755	38,532,264
Michigan.....	49	345,373	6,124,018	376,758	1,739,796	8,585,945	3,081,739	13,101,952
Wisconsin.....	36	203,011	3,939,905	262,364	1,277,212	5,682,492	1,552,867	7,403,768
Minnesota.....	24	243,753	4,049,082	309,826	1,293,941	5,898,602	1,505,367	7,830,800
Iowa.....	27	157,832	2,818,441	196,128	918,405	4,090,856	612,147	5,452,240
Missouri.....	27	404,550	5,401,608	275,778	1,602,480	7,684,416	1,895,786	10,429,238
N. Dakota.....	5	20,842	249,613	11,137	88,788	370,380	108,235	532,887
S. Dakota.....	6	34,174	329,861	30,680	121,409	516,124	244,560	981,309
Nebraska.....	12	100,372	1,458,636	118,829	448,653	2,126,490	395,790	2,958,946
Kansas.....	25	128,135	1,774,523	87,616	592,386	2,582,660	436,730	3,586,473
S. Atlantic Div.:								
Delaware.....	1	18,403	417,332	43,336	120,232	599,303	26,233	829,198
Maryland.....	8	65,191	2,145,453	144,695	381,923	2,737,262	51,037	2,798,159
Dist. Columbia.....	1	43,984	1,893,939	118,239	381,175	2,437,337	1,238,530	3,708,458
Virginia.....	17	50,753	1,250,319	52,676	241,844	1,595,092	498,931	2,098,576
W. Virginia.....	12	54,748	876,918	27,405	236,671	1,195,742	551,548	1,966,189
N. Carolina.....	19	54,042	639,052	17,806	115,738	826,638	191,055	1,360,645
S. Carolina.....	13	29,893	397,052	6,904	66,534	500,383	271,257	886,287
Georgia.....	23	82,029	1,493,059	39,895	244,213	1,859,196	125,057	2,217,308
Florida.....	9	26,997	430,340	19,376	85,872	562,585	26,775	628,630
S. Central Div.:								
Kentucky.....	20	111,923	1,455,235	62,462	357,263	1,986,883	165,692	2,637,862
Tennessee.....	11	58,813	1,208,568	20,261	218,281	1,505,923	432,104	2,340,567
Alabama.....	13	45,208	802,020	14,073	124,011	985,312	84,791	1,100,629
Mississippi.....	15	35,915	444,495	8,959	65,608	554,977	307,074	923,361
Louisiana.....	11	54,712	1,224,379	28,543	196,438	1,504,072	15,199	2,269,327
Texas.....	40	171,535	3,398,073	68,759	621,379	4,257,746	1,826,796	6,254,544
Arkansas.....	9	36,949	508,621	7,398	98,350	651,318	56,801	1,025,854
Oklahoma.....	14	67,216	863,818	25,615	212,375	1,169,024	420,687	1,883,916
Western Div.:								
Montana.....	9	74,446	797,721	57,556	293,862	1,223,585	193,195	1,599,324
Wyoming.....	4	12,568	154,804	14,696	38,974	221,042	1,170	226,636
Colorado.....	12	99,098	2,033,527	102,692	474,460	2,709,777	207,349	3,447,962
New Mexico.....	3	10,022	99,605	5,927	27,555	143,109	6,355	176,162
Arizona.....	7	26,324	424,428	23,670	138,252	612,674	134,252	783,378
Utah.....	4	53,140	873,978	53,484	180,951	1,161,553	230,841	1,575,547
Nevada.....	1	3,250	37,769	474	8,067	49,560	69,556	156,240
Idaho.....	5	21,232	312,594	20,812	96,239	450,877	110,108	635,440
Washington.....	12	185,692	3,232,186	214,400	799,900	4,432,178	738,283	6,235,000
Oregon.....	7	108,133	1,669,822	49,313	377,477	2,204,745	752,972	3,187,090
California.....	31	498,204	10,882,290	503,208	2,590,053	14,473,755	3,590,308	18,727,604

¹ See p. 86, last paragraph.² Including estimates for city school systems not reporting, as indicated in preceding tables.

TABLE 9.—*Expenditure per capita for pupils in average attendance in 1915-16.*¹

States.	Group I.	Group II.	Group III.	Group IV.	The 4 groups combined.
United States.....	\$51.28	\$41.46	\$37.68	\$33.90	\$44.60
North Atlantic Division.....	52.51	43.04	38.38	34.99	46.74
North Central Division.....	50.58	43.64	38.34	35.34	44.66
South Atlantic Division.....	38.13	23.65	26.84	22.20	29.45
South Central Division.....	32.96	33.15	25.30	24.16	29.58
Western Division.....	64.05	57.93	55.47	50.03	59.52
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....		37.27	36.75	30.50	34.07
New Hampshire.....		34.97	39.42	36.71	37.10
Vermont.....			33.61	45.17	38.71
Massachusetts.....	54.70	44.23	37.65	38.63	46.22
Rhode Island.....	43.74	42.96	36.40	30.79	40.53
Connecticut.....	35.71	44.80	38.68	31.02	38.51
New York.....	55.78	45.93	38.08	38.48	53.31
New Jersey.....	47.90	49.56	52.02	47.98	49.23
Pennsylvania.....	46.61	34.89	32.14	29.32	38.79
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	49.55	40.39	36.27	32.89	43.27
Indiana.....	53.25	47.91	39.70	33.78	42.86
Illinois.....	49.42	44.64	38.19	29.80	45.14
Michigan.....	48.27	41.88	40.61	38.03	43.85
Wisconsin.....	55.18	41.77	37.37	39.41	45.40
Minnesota.....	53.42	39.54	50.99	51.45	51.34
Iowa.....		51.44	38.50	37.29	46.21
Missouri.....	52.21	32.79	22.42	29.41	44.75
North Dakota.....			47.78	45.78	47.06
South Dakota.....			58.41	51.55	54.83
Nebraska.....	52.13	50.46	36.14	37.14	47.08
Kansas.....		42.57	35.63	32.64	37.59
South Atlantic Division:		62.32			62.32
Delaware.....				24.03	34.65
Maryland.....	34.09		50.56		49.12
District of Columbia.....	49.12				22.46
Virginia.....	31.89	16.46	21.11	17.87	34.46
West Virginia.....		33.96	30.84	38.72	20.37
North Carolina.....		17.59	24.09	18.28	16.31
South Carolina.....		22.50	13.73	13.60	25.60
Georgia.....	31.80	21.37	23.41	24.95	19.08
Florida.....		14.77	28.77		
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	39.31	34.93	29.67	27.58	28.07
Tennessee.....	32.46	25.43	18.77	18.44	23.98
Alabama.....	26.20	21.20	23.91	21.47	21.07
Mississippi.....			19.51	22.67	30.18
Louisiana.....	32.65	22.26	21.77	24.22	32.80
Texas.....		37.45	25.96	27.43	24.44
Arkansas.....		27.02	26.65	16.06	28.10
Oklahoma.....		31.13	28.17	23.32	
Western Division:					
Montana.....		56.19	71.19	55.72	63.87
Wyoming.....			50.86	37.20	40.90
Colorado.....	54.67	53.32	41.14	47.78	52.39
New Mexico.....			40.39	24.02	31.06
Arizona.....			44.07	58.61	52.44
Utah.....		43.51		30.57	41.92
Nevada.....			33.83		33.83
Idaho.....			58.77	48.01	51.81
Washington.....	62.02	52.71	50.51	40.39	56.83
Oregon.....	61.06		58.55	49.28	58.86
California.....	67.40	71.83	56.85	64.37	65.98

¹ Cost of buildings and sites not included in total expenditures.

TABLE 10.—Summary of receipts, city school systems, 1915-16—Continued.
GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

States.	City school systems.	Subven-tions and grants from State.	Subven-tions and grants from county.	Subven-tions and grants from other civil divi-sions.	Appropri-ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjust-ments.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Total non-revenue receipts.	Grand total.	
South Atlantic Div.—Con.															
West Virginia.....															
North Carolina.....															
South Carolina.....															
Georgia.....	1	\$107,699				\$631,955		\$5,392	\$745,046					\$745,046	
Florida.....															
South Central Div.:															
Kentucky.....	1	277,913				775,102	\$5,435	26,778	1,085,228	\$138,000	\$3,487	\$233	\$141,720	1,226,948	
Tennessee.....	2		\$639,278			447,309	34,369	34,767	1,121,731	607,024		127	607,151	1,728,874	
Alabama.....	1	212,953			\$239,484		130	50,022	532,589			174	3,851	536,440	
Mississippi.....															
Louisiana.....	1	161,833		\$650,008	196,258	51,636	7,503	51,118	1,118,356	800,000			800,000	2,008,356	
Texas.															
Arkansas.....															
Oklahoma.....															
Western Div.:															
Montana.....															
Wyoming.....															
Colorado.....	1	97,074	814,451			722,670	11,940	20,413	1,686,548	116,528	776	76	117,380	1,783,928	
New Mexico.....															
Arizona.....															
Utah.....															
Nevada.....															
Idaho.....															
Washington.....	2	741,199	712,012			2,076,755	770	54,869	3,585,605	851,000		7,792	866,083	4,451,688	
Oregon.....	1	81,879	568,112			1,751,342	14,319	1,727	2,417,379			18,069	25,310	2,442,689	
California.....	3	1,907,989	1,881,533		326,442	5,120,976	98,142	500,167	9,895,249	2,441,152	64	2,218	2,443,434	12,338,683	
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.															
United States.....		1 184	\$7,815,829	\$2,647,050	\$141,052	\$12,412,174	\$34,707,025	\$358,810	\$1,561,425	\$9,643,965	\$16,680,905	\$320,448	\$986,199	\$17,987,612	\$77,631,577
North Atlantic Div.....		79	3,185,923	198,283	18,425	9,506,458	12,691,275	72,434	553,726	26,226,524	6,747,123	37,910	367,774	7,152,207	33,379,331
North Central Div.....		58	1,713,761	339,109	122,627	806,877	15,634,922	184,775	568,723	19,310,794	5,720,675	105,473	284,900	6,111,048	25,411,048
South Atlantic Div.....		16	618,837	346,835		832,373	1,141,063	11,559	92,213	3,042,885	41,035	201,677	1,035,905	4,078,790	

South Central Div.	19	1, 171, 354	144, 894	840, 303	2, 960, 388	32, 459	115, 259	5, 264, 657	2, 529, 943	108, 287	101, 808	2, 740, 098	8, 004, 695
Western Div.	12	1, 125, 954	1, 617, 929	426, 163	2, 279, 972	57, 583	291, 504	5, 739, 105	890, 631	27, 743	30, 040	947, 814	6, 746, 919
North Atlantic Div.:													
Maine	2	72, 309		351, 306	2, 960, 388		2, 502	426, 117	58, 524	380	117	59, 021	485, 138
New Hampshire	2			347, 694	2, 279, 972		476	318, 170					318, 170
Vermont				6, 065, 268		68	79, 359	6, 857, 879	1, 043, 834	3, 750	2, 456	1, 050, 040	7, 907, 919
Massachusetts	20	31, 436	1, 185	668, 372	702, 343	73	27, 105	768, 237	1, 013, 834	1, 202	1, 530	2, 179	7, 770, 416
Rhode Island	4	690, 433	3, 720	710, 758	41, 251		223, 213	2, 450, 252	1, 217, 654	60	1, 608	1, 219, 244	3, 669, 496
Connecticut	6	190, 453		1, 325, 828	1, 325, 828		82, 683	5, 366, 883	5, 570, 244	2, 627	1, 668	5, 741, 632	5, 941, 632
New York	17	419, 179	3, 720	4, 654, 977	7, 434	14, 014	42, 138	4, 921, 322	1, 873, 289	2, 082	198, 464	2, 073, 835	6, 935, 157
New Jersey	11	1, 847, 400	186, 571	10, 000	1, 623, 695	17, 434	96, 250	5, 117, 064	1, 983, 368	27, 809	162, 562	2, 173, 739	7, 291, 403
Pennsylvania	17	645, 400	6, 807	4, 343, 211	4, 343, 211	50, 845							
North Central Div.:													
Ohio	9	204, 242	275	2, 994, 261	2, 994, 261	50, 874	49, 638	3, 300, 824	1, 244, 789	16, 415	7, 292	2, 268, 406	4, 569, 320
Indiana	4	91, 406	93, 313	4, 771	2, 982, 434	10, 409	135, 765	1, 728, 286	1, 432, 823	2, 827	6, 031	411, 631	2, 109, 967
Illinois	12	246, 929	4, 374	333, 500	2, 771, 192	48, 706	110, 964	3, 307, 307	1, 848, 013	16, 010	201, 904	2, 066, 557	5, 373, 804
Michigan	9	595, 312	5, 731	255, 109	1, 428, 885	20, 595	61, 168	2, 462, 710	447, 969	9, 803	3, 940	2, 830, 362	2, 830, 362
Wisconsin	7	261, 868	199, 604	109, 949	192, 941	5, 692	25, 512	1, 476, 057	117, 487	11, 558	3, 793	133, 838	1, 695, 895
Minnesota	1	75, 738	3, 593	488, 102	488, 102	2, 582	1, 199	571, 214	288	5, 482	5, 953	57, 167	57, 167
Iowa	1	125, 064	18, 214	3, 149, 222	12, 555	83, 776	83, 776	3, 388, 861	755, 749	32, 532	40, 831	829, 112	4, 217, 973
Missouri	3	88, 112	13, 945	802, 053	26, 005	26, 005	22, 875	952, 995	719, 612	8, 593	11, 738	739, 943	1, 692, 938
North Dakota													
South Dakota													
Nebraska	1	13, 052		491, 719	491, 719	195	925	505, 891	61, 635			61, 635	567, 526
South Atlantic Div.:													
Kansas	3	42, 068		1, 450, 558	1, 450, 558	7, 122	16, 901	1, 516, 649	91, 370	1, 623	7, 188	100, 181	1, 616, 830
Delaware	1	248, 883		381, 000	1, 513	629	4, 284	606, 309	102, 414		195, 000	297, 414	903, 723
Maryland													
Dist of Columbia													
Virginia	4	103, 146		389, 135	477, 253	6, 237	6, 565	498, 846		39, 289		39, 289	498, 846
West Virginia	2	29, 229		4, 375	130, 216	6, 237	1, 848	514, 567	125, 000			125, 000	553, 856
North Carolina	2	1, 328	60, 170	1, 000	169, 913		2, 032	198, 058	191, 779	1, 746	33	323, 001	323, 001
South Carolina	2	1, 714	5, 000	1, 000	125, 653		16, 318	209, 915	139, 000		6, 644	200, 169	420, 111
Georgia	3	235, 814	281, 728	56, 863	210, 538	4, 693	56, 382	704, 252	139, 000			139, 000	843, 252
Florida	2	28, 723		56, 863	210, 538		4, 784	300, 908	235, 000			235, 000	535, 908
South Central Div.:													
Kentucky	3	169, 096		57, 049	232, 565	3, 882	10, 677	464, 209	435, 790	1, 297	325	437, 412	901, 621
Tennessee	2	9, 252	70, 261	141, 050	86, 903		39, 101	346, 567	346, 567	1, 557		1, 557	348, 124
Alabama	2	28, 723	5, 000	57, 863	128, 918		20, 376	240, 880					240, 880
Mississippi													
Louisiana	1	48, 749	50, 000	584, 341	9, 600	2, 373	39, 553	80, 722	110, 000			110, 000	190, 722
Texas	8	843, 013	12, 315	1, 780, 237	25, 546	25, 546	39, 553	3, 294, 005	1, 433, 241	87, 830	96, 190	1, 617, 261	4, 911, 266
Arkansas	1	53, 633		239, 468	239, 468	658	1, 587	295, 346	143, 622	15, 000	464	150, 086	451, 432
Oklahoma	2	57, 948	7, 318	473, 697	473, 697		3, 965	512, 928	407, 200	2, 603	4, 829	414, 722	957, 650
Western Div.:													
Montana	1	49, 285	394, 186				3, 743	447, 181			20, 395	20, 395	467, 579
Wyoming													
Colorado	3	73, 720	92, 222	495, 881	495, 881	26, 407	7, 885	696, 115	172, 205		3, 886	176, 001	872, 206
New Mexico													

1 Estimates are included for 22 city school systems not reporting receipts.

TABLE 10.—Summary of receipts, city school systems, 1915-16—Continued.
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

States.	City school systems.	Subven-tions and grants from State.	Subven-tions and grants from county.	Subven-tions and grants from other civil divi-sions.	Appropri-ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjust-ments.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Total non-revenue receipts.	Grand total.
Western Div.—Continued.														
Arizona	2	\$286,960	\$189,518		\$157,663	\$744,791	\$3,362	\$4,471	\$1,386,774	\$248,437	\$9,090	\$317	\$257,844	\$1,614,618
Utah														
Nevada														
Idaho														
Washington	1	192,738	177,743			412,640	1,157	2,407	786,685	32,889	3,822	119	36,830	823,515
Oregon														
California	5	523,242	764,200		268,900	626,660	26,657	273,028	2,482,347	436,500	14,881	5,323	456,654	2,939,001

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

United States														
	1376	\$6,280,125	\$4,651,842	\$704,408	\$6,122,340	\$20,505,810	\$104,302	\$1,502,158	\$39,930,985	\$9,618,745	\$293,368	\$477,396	\$10,389,509	\$50,320,494
North Atlantic Div	157	2,365,771	119,854	398,880	4,230,388	7,762,387	51,691	712,359	15,641,380	3,604,760	156,799	191,818	3,953,967	19,594,697
North Central Div	122	1,965,417	2,485,858	99,001	969,744	8,810,614	82,092	408,002	14,814,418	4,315,741	58,621	227,386	4,601,748	19,416,166
South Atlantic Div	26	313,621	426,673	3,160	418,385	1,011,653	6,023	122,625	2,298,440	725,501	46,602	2,992	775,095	3,073,535
South Central Div	40	690,347	160,454	608	416,916	1,185,312	21,354	104,912	2,439,903	462,940	6,331	40,595	510,066	2,999,999
Western Div	31	1,031,969	1,439,003	292,759	99,907	1,736,414	2,542	154,300	4,686,864	509,813	24,815	14,605	549,233	5,236,127
North Atlantic Div:														
Maine	5	193,011			184,542			3,030	380,583					380,583
New Hampshire	6	50,749			230,813	52,946	834	20,738	356,080	80,289	4,250	9,858	94,397	450,477
New Jersey	3	31,268			101,952	59	14,185	14,185	241,464	32,081	3,551		35,632	277,096
Massachusetts	29	4,828	1,110	275,064	1,917,070	626,932	4,303	43,079	2,872,386	471,407	1,053	713	473,173	3,345,559
Rhode Island	4	20,230			313,870	9,626		5	348,728	24,633			24,633	373,391
Connecticut	14	107,824		27,574	736,135	382,695	239	55,258	1,399,725	370,980		33,580	404,510	1,714,235
New York	33	317,792	5,368	1,710	281,140	2,287,787	5,063	266,414	3,165,276	239,470	1,726	3,894	245,090	3,410,368
New Jersey	20	1,127,696	110,646	1,710	464,559	1,153,255	10,763	127,360	2,994,279	1,386,136	77,600	39,372	1,503,108	4,497,387
Pennsylvania	43	512,073	2,730	532	307	3,249,146	30,428	177,363	3,974,779	999,804	68,619	104,401	1,172,624	5,145,603
North Central Div.:														
Ohio	23	202,418	426,339	736	110,449	1,912,570	23,993	86,385	2,762,890	1,593,592	20,438	75,007	1,689,037	4,451,997
Indiana	20	649,726	1,698,737		182,919	1,036,482	16,376	99,159	3,074,399	757,711	13,468	10,494	781,673	3,856,012
Illinois	21	143,784	258,467	7,194	142,554	1,871,330	13,466	40,571	2,482,306	401,224	6,426	28,520	436,170	2,918,476

Michigan.....	466,270	3,481	2,000	170,995	985,685	4,043	38,864	1,671,338	284,485	5,435	19,679	259,599	1,930,937
Wisconsin.....	173,037	147,489	1,881	248,050	525,485	5,987	45,359	1,147,288	314,573	1,271	10,344	326,188	1,473,476
Minnesota.....	75,994	14,947	27,983		386,582	3,480	4,626	513,212	317,349	7,042	2,882	327,273	840,485
Iowa.....	48,712	354,368			734,649	1,927	32,995	1,172,651	336,147	3,067	14,046	353,860	1,526,510
Missouri.....	42,034	3,343	3,045		257,769	2,435	31,981	340,607	114,810	2,200	49,500	164,510	505,117
North Dakota.....	75,626	19,224			220,798	2,026	2,205	39,879	50,000		544	50,544	370,423
South Dakota.....	39,713			104,777	222,624	6,086	16,678	389,878	106,206	178	3,590	109,974	499,852
Nebraska.....	3,788				69,134		1,437	74,359			58	128	74,487
Kansas.....	42,315	159,463	56,562		587,536	2,933	16,802	865,611	89,644	1,038	12,110	102,792	968,403
South Atlantic Div.:													
Delaware.....													
Maryland.....	115,024	217,631						332,655	21,450			21,450	354,105
Dist. of Columbia.....													
Virginia.....	58,021							343,163			455	4,055	347,218
West Virginia.....	32,055		3,160	267,675	477,154	1,896	12,411	556,994	102,070	3,600		103,270	662,204
North Carolina.....	6,100	162,456		72,742	187,781	664	47,116	439,765	522,081	3,200		561,883	932,648
South Carolina.....	6,627	46,586		74,968	103,326	94	4,194	113,584	61,400			61,400	174,984
Georgia.....	33,894				80,264	2,700	19,214	232,339	8,500		2,537	11,037	303,396
Florida.....					160,328		34,498	228,920	10,000			10,000	238,920
South Central Div.:													
Kentucky.....	81,866			116,021	50,520	10,616	10,408	269,431					269,431
Tennessee.....	27,226			19,660	1,110	50		48,016					48,016
Alabama.....	19,520	54,758		19,001	23,833	349	14,702	132,163	38,126		1,250	39,376	171,539
Mississippi.....	70,670	1,113		89,657	89,780	1,274	13,288	265,782	73,397		6,750	83,510	349,292
Louisiana.....	301,119	16,027		10,401	81,709		1,797	119,988			231		120,219
Texas.....	43,651	2,512	608	162,176	222,847	4,114	27,853	734,136	115,732	2,567	149	118,448	852,584
Arkansas.....	56,295				342,864	4,755	3,144	397,534	149,200	386	27,500	177,086	574,620
Oklahoma.....					372,049	196	33,720	522,823	86,485	215	4,715	91,415	614,238
Western Div.:													
Montana.....	204,239	300,504			399,663		4,697	809,103	53,790	988	1,598	56,376	865,479
Wyoming.....	104,101	16,977			41,400	159	4,887	79,524					79,524
Colorado.....	14,126				100,264		4,160	118,560					118,560
New Mexico.....					77,046	969	519	98,564					98,564
Arizona.....	49,708	169,157			46,273		97	264,235	35,061	7,500		42,561	306,796
Utah.....													
Nevada.....	27,904	25,169			25,250		58,715	137,038	35,931	10,925	56	46,912	183,950
Idaho.....	16,107	54,129			136,589	1,126	10,620	218,571					219,077
Washington.....	235,519	219,740			310,936	288	883	767,366	295,000	3,421	30	298,451	1,063,817
Oregon.....	7,892	31,939			84,436		59,012	183,369					183,369
California.....	556,373	621,358	202,759	99,907	515,557		14,680	2,010,634	90,031	1,475	12,921	104,427	2,115,061

* Estimates are included for 47 city school systems not reporting receipts.

TABLE 10.—*Summary of receipts, city school systems, 1915-16*—Continued.
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

States.	City school systems.	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insur- ance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.
United States.....	1	\$4,724,646	\$2,936,613	\$492,913	\$3,827,244	\$17,917,030	\$162,756	\$1,801,047	\$31,862,249	\$6,322,593	\$283,919	\$263,863	\$6,885,375	\$38,747,624
North Atlantic Div.....	235	1,615,983	174,282	260,354	2,428,878	6,446,941	74,986	579,655	11,581,119	2,419,719	87,690	154,548	2,661,957	14,243,076
North Central Div.....	225	1,530,139	1,280,474	126,228	584,101	8,016,172	66,019	891,078	12,553,261	2,309,928	77,392	103,229	2,490,549	15,043,810
South Atlantic Div.....	57	281,693	240,486	.....	308,674	986,479	1,968	135,911	1,955,211	312,310	6,458	1,990	2,275,969	2,275,969
South Central Div.....	69	542,861	161,533	97,970	423,494	971,126	11,455	117,647	2,326,086	873,318	35,079	2,439	910,836	3,236,922
Western Div.....	45	694,920	1,079,838	8,351	82,097	1,496,312	8,328	76,726	3,446,572	417,318	82,300	1,657	501,275	3,947,847
North Atlantic Div.:														
Maine.....	16	263,792	.....	900	196,732	169,787	1,185	18,000	650,396	41,500	23,054	1,619	71,173	721,569
New Hampshire.....	6	9,002	.....	.....	118,164	51,455	6,326	8,247	193,191	91,800	9,005	.....	100,805	263,999
Vermont.....	6	27,039	.....	.....	162,378	59,885	1,540	16,616	267,458	4,000	12,334	702	17,036	284,494
Massachusetts.....	49	3,945	.....	.....	1,039,925	1,131,332	9,118	101,881	2,447,140	383,122	8,213	243	301,578	2,838,718
Rhode Island.....	9	44,714	1,791	139,148	296,893	7,172	1,487	7,393	327,659	.....	7,605	311	335,775	335,775
Connecticut.....	20	99,347	.....	96,444	273,773	249,537	10,262	25,011	754,404	183,044	119	1,121	184,281	938,688
New York.....	24	130,268	1,716	.....	.....	1,005,090	6,223	117,677	1,261,374	150,908	11,880	3,360	166,018	1,427,322
New Jersey.....	22	529,641	164,502	20,886	330,025	661,499	8,381	125,501	1,840,438	618,959	510	34,728	654,197	2,494,635
Pennsylvania.....	83	508,235	0,273	2,986	20,988	3,111,184	30,164	159,326	3,839,156	946,486	9,970	112,464	1,068,920	4,308,076
North Central Div.:														
Ohio.....	43	156,824	501,873	4,893	37,272	1,349,712	15,224	132,486	2,228,284	1,067,044	194	14,760	1,081,998	3,310,282
Indiana.....	26	235,863	250,400	8,285	70,165	831,374	16,110	138,077	1,570,274	216,015	116	23,994	240,185	1,810,459
Illinois.....	44	138,206	9,755	51,052	14,633	1,772,661	5,026	43,321	2,031,654	214,677	1,952	2,140	245,769	2,280,423
Michigan.....	23	363,441	6,349	16,486	.....	930,213	9,853	98,153	1,416,732	196,513	3,408	7,580	207,501	1,624,233
Wisconsin.....	18	129,398	88,760	2,039	336,989	159,684	2,119	40,678	779,667	128,296	58,245	29,502	216,013	985,710
Minnesota.....	16	233,340	42,812	.....	2,925	899,984	5,817	287,286	1,472,164	135,350	5,267	11,619	152,236	1,624,400
Iowa.....	9	21,645	4,316	7,066	.....	413,468	2,669	21,294	417,458	101,362	1	3,077	102,865	573,323
Missouri.....	17	88,726	96,812	3,153	45,098	560,613	13,898	54,979	863,279	107,963	5,725	3,077	115,897	979,176
North Dakota.....	3	21,451	18,538	1,440	.....	118,858	917	722	161,926	.....	716	42	176	161,968
South Dakota.....	4	48,299	.....	664	.....	216,150	120	8,826	303,395	.....	.....	344	344	304,111
Nebraska.....	9	36,167	128,000	.....	.....	298,154	604	25,197	488,876	.....	237	10,170	126,953	480,220
Kansas.....	13	115,829	132,769	1,150	57,019	435,301	1,427	20,067	763,552	116,546	.....	.....	.....	890,505
South Atlantic Div.:														
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	4	90,281	126,476	.....	.....	2,776	219	2,277	222,029	.....	498	.....	498	222,527
Dist. of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	7	32,221	.....	.....	134,701	.....	.....	.....	166,922	.....	.....	.....	.....	166,922

West Virginia.....	61	36,290	.....	489,952	1,166	26,464	553,881	51,664	.....	51,664	605,545
North Carolina.....	12	4,533	.....	163,013	338	33,333	311,855	84,465	1,217	85,465	427,320
South Carolina.....	9	3,120	.....	130,215	245	33,798	206,880	92,060	.....	92,060	298,440
Georgia.....	11	85,779	.....	111,288	.....	32,539	346,979	31,338	773	41,071	388,050
Florida.....	5	29,460	.....	80,205	.....	7,500	117,165	50,000	.....	50,000	167,165
South Central Div.:											
Kentucky.....	12	114,709	.....	60,726	427	21,101	376,559	18,500	11,001	833	406,883
Tennessee.....	6	12,644	.....	15,608	.....	2,851	158,113	81,578	.....	81,578	239,721
Alabama.....	6	20,935	.....	35,078	.....	35,591	121,930	43,500	6	43,506	108,436
Mississippi.....	10	64,694	.....	150,815	8,000	17,514	315,498	129,000	18,160	148,700	404,258
Louisiana.....	5	9,900	.....	33,000	.....	1,400	85,845	.....	.....	.....	85,845
Texas.....	20	259,988	.....	327,465	2,338	31,625	842,794	470,000	.....	470,000	1,312,794
Arkansas.....	4	28,027	.....	79,441	.....	1,148	108,016	35,000	.....	35,000	143,616
Oklahoma.....	6	31,964	.....	268,993	690	6,387	313,701	95,740	5,918	101,658	415,359
Western Div.:											
Montana.....	3	28,205	.....	57,556	779	1,064	164,738	.....	7	126	164,871
Wyoming.....	3	67,150	.....	6,310	339	17,718	195,890	.....	.....	.....	195,830
Colorado.....	7	78,003	.....	513,024	.....	8,031	630,938	73,013	50	73,063	704,001
New Mexico.....	2	.....	.....	82,444	.....	1,320	103,338	.....	.....	.....	103,338
Arizona.....	5	62,800	.....	65,669	2,400	8,906	373,872	91,647	.....	91,647	465,519
Utah.....	2	46,676	.....	59,481	120	2,549	131,377	.....	500	500	131,877
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	4	64,679	.....	192,062	4,011	4,408	305,112	111,932	291	228	417,866
Washington.....	4	57,038	.....	113,839	100	767	280,256	.....	303	303	280,559
Oregon.....	5	22,998	.....	225,749	496	6,439	354,112	140,726	81,053	1,104	222,883
California.....	10	237,361	.....	177,282	53	25,264	906,399	.....	93	199	906,691

1 Estimates are included for 125 city school systems not reporting receipts.

TABLE 11.—Combined summary of receipts for the four groups of cities of 5,000 population and over, 1915-16.

States.	City school systems.	Subventions from State.	Subventions from county.	Subventions from other divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Total non-revenue receipts.	Grand total.
United States.....	1,241	\$36,667,409	\$15,396,298	\$1,996,456	\$85,879,861	\$143,439,404	\$2,354,484	\$6,282,000	\$290,016,092	\$65,439,551	\$1,303,340	\$2,867,376	\$69,610,247	\$661,626,339
North Atlantic Div.....	460	14,295,924	515,830	677,669	68,573,170	48,502,359	556,805	2,039,384	135,161,041	21,252,222	349,796	1,465,517	23,067,535	158,228,576
North Central Div.....	420	10,557,973	4,627,437	355,931	10,002,119	67,552,784	1,505,800	2,174,982	96,777,026	31,629,238	552,158	975,367	33,156,763	129,933,789
South Atlantic Div.....	103	3,135,357	1,013,994	3,160	4,253,508	5,808,947	19,550	407,615	14,642,131	1,831,004	94,095	206,659	2,131,758	16,773,889
South Central Div.....	133	2,997,261	1,106,159	748,586	6,390,873	6,390,873	78,705	500,503	5,501,225	145,571	157,961	5,803,662	19,742,204	
Western Div.....	95	5,680,984	8,132,878	211,110	934,609	15,184,441	193,624	1,159,706	31,497,352	5,225,842	150,230	74,457	5,450,529	36,947,881
North Atlantic Div.:														
Maine.....	23	520,112	.....	900	732,580	169,787	1,185	23,532	1,457,096	100,024	28,434	1,736	130,194	1,587,200
New Hampshire.....	14	59,751	.....	.....	666,671	104,401	7,160	20,461	867,444	172,089	13,255	9,858	195,202	1,062,646
Vermont.....	9	58,307	.....	94,000	264,330	59,885	1,599	30,801	508,922	36,081	15,885	702	52,668	561,590
Massachusetts.....	103	102,315	4,086	414,212	18,529,775	3,171,843	13,929	279,624	22,515,784	3,045,570	15,706	7,948	3,069,306	25,585,090
Rhode Island.....	18	132,061	.....	2,626,849	90,801	90,801	1,560	60,170	2,920,441	489,633	8,807	1,288	499,798	3,420,169
Connecticut.....	42	464,823	.....	2,158,060	3,528,002	10,620	10,620	309,242	6,594,765	1,771,628	40,170	26,231	1,808,038	8,402,803
New York.....	79	3,595,515	34,215	4,984	38,940,397	13,358,624	55,093	487,928	56,476,756	4,252,162	49,514	669,830	4,962,536	61,439,292
New Jersey.....	56	6,378,343	461,719	30,886	3,293,071	5,017,306	68,292	333,752	13,553,369	3,238,127	84,848	276,810	3,599,785	21,153,154
Pennsylvania.....	146	2,975,697	13,810	8,669	21,493	24,362,652	397,367	484,774	28,206,464	6,146,908	142,948	461,122	6,750,078	35,016,542
North Central Div.:														
Ohio.....	80	1,299,786	928,487	43,968	148,277	16,169,455	308,436	395,657	19,294,066	7,599,144	187,638	231,257	8,018,039	27,312,105
Indiana.....	51	1,337,580	1,450,959	18,353	1,782,262	3,250,200	60,092	396,143	8,295,679	1,910,776	26,940	120,676	2,056,466	10,352,145
Illinois.....	78	1,955,581	272,596	59,828	510,687	21,910,540	711,626	251,768	20,672,626	13,278,914	51,333	235,127	13,565,374	39,238,000
Michigan.....	49	2,708,184	15,561	18,486	2,857,704	4,168,398	50,419	206,210	10,024,962	2,087,487	41,731	81,333	2,210,551	12,235,513
Wisconsin.....	36	987,338	818,739	2,583	4,300,680	1,361,660	13,798	335,296	6,681,360	681,356	95,800	59,010	7,368,256	6,697,636
Minnesota.....	24	853,430	180,068	27,583	2,065,615	2,733,467	11,889	306,943	6,178,995	4,690,690	67,961	14,845	4,575,496	7,547,491
Iowa.....	27	195,421	376,928	7,066	1,066	4,297,339	17,151	138,065	5,031,970	1,193,258	37,101	89,895	1,285,837	6,317,807
Missouri.....	27	701,140	126,015	6,962	45,098	8,302,453	285,351	177,123	9,644,142	1,787,564	30,571	89,895	1,908,030	11,552,172
North Dakota.....	5	97,077	37,762	1,440	.....	339,656	2,927	2,927	481,805	50,000	.....	.....	50,586	532,391
South Dakota.....	6	88,012	.....	664	104,777	468,774	6,206	25,504	693,273	106,206	894	3,590	110,690	803,963
Nebraska.....	12	134,212	128,090	.....	2,077,357	2,077,357	26,407	85,596	2,452,316	1,144,309	11,101	54,102	1,209,512	3,661,828
Kansas.....	25	200,212	262,232	57,712	57,019	2,473,395	11,482	53,760	3,145,812	2,297,560	2,898	29,468	3,329,926	3,475,738
South Atlantic Div.:														
Delaware.....	1	218,883	.....	.....	381,000	1,513	629	4,284	606,209	102,414	.....	195,000	297,414	903,723
Maryland.....	8	272,141	344,107	.....	2,040,501	2,040,501	219	7,011	2,663,970	21,450	498	.....	21,948	2,685,927
Dist. of Columbia.....	1	660,206	.....	.....	1,660,206	.....	.....	84,074	3,354,456	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,354,456
Virginia.....	17	279,853	.....	3,100	1,828,381	667	1,896	31,742	2,145,639	153,734	3,000	455	4,065	2,149,754
West Virginia.....	12	97,583	.....	.....	1,444,339	1,444,339	8,072	75,428	1,625,442	153,734	.....	.....	196,223	1,821,665
North Carolina.....	19	5,861	311,511	.....	128,807	483,010	1,002	40,487	970,678	731,329	39,802	1,250	772,381	1,743,059

South Carolina.....	13	10, 834	26, 072	.....	9, 900	438, 484	339	54, 280	539, 909	345, 239	1, 746	6, 644	353, 629	893, 538
Georgia.....	23	497, 919	332, 304	.....	188, 351	949, 142	7, 393	113, 527	2, 088, 616	181, 858	5, 960	3, 310	191, 108	2, 279, 744
Florida.....	9	92, 077	.....	.....	56, 863	451, 271	.....	46, 782	646, 993	295, 000	.....	.....	295, 000	941, 943
South Central Div.:														
Kentucky.....	20	634, 524	798, 991	.....	352, 666	1, 118, 913	20, 360	68, 964	2, 195, 427	592, 230	15, 785	1, 391	609, 466	2, 804, 893
Tennessee.....	11	49, 122	.....	.....	198, 298	550, 930	419	76, 719	1, 674, 479	688, 602	1, 557	.....	690, 286	2, 364, 765
Alabama.....	13	312, 131	71, 858	.....	337, 574	187, 829	479	120, 691	1, 030, 562	81, 626	3, 677	1, 430	86, 733	1, 117, 295
Mississippi.....	15	135, 364	6, 193	.....	158, 441	240, 595	9, 274	30, 832	681, 280	202, 397	21, 523	8, 350	232, 270	1, 813, 550
Louisiana.....	11	190, 482	113, 711	652, 123	208, 459	175, 945	9, 876	54, 315	1, 404, 911	1, 000, 000	.....	231	1, 000, 231	2, 405, 142
Texas.....	40	1, 404, 120	39, 946	95, 274	861, 017	2, 339, 594	31, 998	99, 031	4, 870, 935	2, 018, 973	90, 397	96, 339	2, 205, 709	7, 076, 644
Arkansas.....	9	125, 311	2, 512	608	.....	661, 773	5, 413	5, 879	801, 496	327, 822	15, 386	27, 964	37, 172	1, 172, 668
Oklahoma.....	14	146, 207	72, 948	.....	.....	1, 115, 339	886	44, 072	1, 379, 452	589, 515	8, 736	9, 544	607, 795	1, 987, 247
Western Div.:														
Montana.....	9	181, 729	771, 824	.....	.....	457, 210	779	9, 474	1, 421, 025	53, 790	995	22, 119	76, 904	1, 497, 929
Wyoming.....	4	87, 251	121, 290	.....	.....	47, 710	438	18, 603	3, 275, 354	.....	.....	.....	.....	275, 354
Colorado.....	12	262, 923	933, 533	3, 000	.....	1, 831, 539	38, 347	40, 489	3, 112, 131	361, 746	826	3, 962	366, 534	3, 478, 685
New Mexico.....	3	.....	20, 030	.....	.....	159, 490	909	1, 839	201, 902	.....	.....	.....	.....	201, 902
Arizona.....	7	112, 308	403, 254	.....	19, 574	110, 942	2, 400	9, 063	638, 107	126, 708	7, 500	.....	134, 208	772, 315
Utah.....	4	333, 645	212, 069	.....	157, 663	804, 272	3, 432	7, 020	1, 518, 151	248, 437	9, 590	317	258, 344	1, 776, 495
Nevada.....	1	.....	25, 169	.....	.....	25, 250	.....	58, 715	137, 038	35, 931	10, 925	56	46, 912	183, 950
Idaho.....	5	80, 786	86, 631	.....	6, 620	329, 551	5, 197	15, 228	523, 983	111, 932	800	228	112, 960	636, 943
Washington.....	12	1, 256, 504	1, 186, 001	.....	.....	2, 916, 166	2, 315	58, 926	5, 419, 912	1, 178, 889	14, 837	7, 941	1, 201, 667	6, 621, 579
Oregon.....	7	112, 769	698, 721	.....	.....	2, 061, 527	14, 815	67, 268	2, 955, 100	140, 726	88, 294	19, 173	248, 193	3, 203, 293
California.....	31	3, 224, 965	3, 672, 336	208, 110	750, 752	6, 440, 475	124, 852	873, 139	15, 294, 629	2, 967, 633	16, 463	20, 661	3, 004, 807	18, 299, 436

¹ Including estimates for city school systems not reporting, as indicated in preceding tables.

TABLE 12.—*Summary of teachers and pupils in public evening schools, 1915-16.*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

States.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	5,297	5,933	11,230	2,284	3,336	5,620	283,757	199,862	483,619
North Atlantic Division.....	3,184	3,431	6,615	869	1,616	2,485	164,869	119,007	283,876
North Central Division.....	1,411	1,792	3,203	983	1,301	2,284	76,130	50,529	126,659
South Atlantic Division.....	229	223	452	146	158	304	9,004	9,666	18,670
South Central Division.....	73	95	168	55	81	136	4,609	1,608	6,217
Western Division.....	400	392	792	231	180	411	29,145	19,052	48,197
North Atlantic Division:									
Massachusetts.....	302	687	989	188	431	619	18,041	11,721	29,762
Rhode Island.....	57	125	182	18	70	88	3,369	2,482	5,851
Connecticut.....	50	18	68	11	18	29	2,579	1,217	3,796
New York.....	2,069	1,645	3,714	159	296	455	102,218	75,308	177,526
New Jersey.....	281	305	586	195	269	464	13,585	9,552	23,137
Pennsylvania.....	425	651	1,076	298	532	830	25,077	18,727	43,804
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	351	247	598	206	132	338	16,523	10,729	27,252
Indiana.....	61	68	129	50	35	85	1,819	3,220	5,039
Illinois.....	413	792	1,205	317	695	1,012	21,935	14,609	39,544
Michigan.....	206	196	402	157	139	296	13,151	5,674	18,825
Wisconsin.....	65	114	179	.....	.....	.....	2,026	2,340	4,366
Minnesota.....	63	133	196	50	95	145	3,425	3,624	7,049
Missouri.....	249	224	473	201	187	388	12,418	9,003	21,426
Nebraska.....	3	18	21	2	18	20	1,233	1,316	2,549
South Atlantic Division:									
Maryland.....	94	50	144	71	12	83	4,270	3,945	8,215
District of Columbia.....	59	78	137	48	40	88	2,351	2,446	4,797
Virginia.....	72	78	150	27	106	133	2,123	3,035	5,158
Georgia.....	4	17	21	.....	.....	.....	260	240	500
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	14	14	28	11	5	16	697	259	956
Tennessee.....	12	10	22	9	9	18	635	247	882
Alabama.....	9	7	16	9	7	16	474	143	617
Louisiana.....	38	64	102	26	60	86	2,803	959	3,762
Western Division:									
Colorado.....	15	39	54	15	24	39	1,576	1,097	2,673
Washington.....	126	64	190	89	38	127	3,886	3,002	6,888
Oregon.....	57	54	111	17	27	44	3,300	2,922	6,222
California.....	202	235	437	110	91	201	20,283	12,031	32,314

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

United States.....	1,422	2,042	3,464	866	1,412	2,278	62,245	41,747	103,992
North Atlantic Division.....	907	1,534	2,441	483	1,046	1,529	40,883	25,192	66,075
North Central Division.....	332	327	659	250	240	490	11,292	8,510	19,802
South Atlantic Division.....	18	15	33	9	13	22	866	308	1,174
South Central Division.....	60	72	132	52	69	121	2,988	2,088	5,076
Western Division.....	105	94	199	72	44	116	6,216	5,649	11,865
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	17	34	51	6	22	28	617	609	1,226
New Hampshire.....	24	18	42	3	7	10	604	166	770
Massachusetts.....	295	734	1,029	134	477	611	15,193	9,006	24,199
Rhode Island.....	40	93	133	15	78	93	1,796	959	2,755
Connecticut.....	83	135	218	39	107	146	4,389	3,264	7,653
New York.....	154	190	344	96	122	218	6,180	3,174	9,354
New Jersey.....	152	213	365	76	149	225	6,652	3,695	10,347
Pennsylvania.....	142	117	259	114	84	198	5,452	4,319	9,771
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	3	.....	3	2	.....	2	116	22	138
Indiana.....	23	32	55	14	21	35	822	1,053	1,875
Illinois.....	13	17	30	13	11	24	726	237	963
Michigan.....	87	75	162	78	68	146	2,373	1,534	3,907
Wisconsin.....	88	93	181	45	60	105	2,532	2,295	4,827
Minnesota.....	6	6	12	4	6	10	320	141	461
Iowa.....	54	59	113	47	44	91	2,050	1,245	3,295
Nebraska.....	17	19	36	8	14	22	517	335	852
Kansas.....	41	26	67	39	16	55	1,836	1,648	3,484

TABLE 12.—Summary of teachers and pupils in public evening schools, 1915-16—Contd.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

States.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....		3	3		3	3	65	5	70
Virginia.....	5	3	8	5	3	8	285	157	442
West Virginia.....	8		8				218		218
South Carolina.....	5	9	14	4	7	11	208	146	414
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	8	13	21	6	11	17	346	387	733
Texas.....	52	59	111	46	58	104	2,642	1,701	4,343
Western Division:									
Colorado.....	4	1	5	4	1	5	54	153	207
Utah.....	6	1	7	4	1	5	357	56	413
Washington.....	37	31	68	23	15	38	2,091	2,252	4,343
California.....	58	61	119	41	27	68	3,714	3,188	6,902

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

United States.....	675	1,004	1,679	419	680	1,099	26,274	17,145	43,419
North Atlantic Div.....	279	527	806	174	372	546	12,309	6,935	19,244
North Central Div.....	293	372	665	167	243	410	10,539	7,293	17,832
South Atlantic Div.....	24	32	56	11	20	31	885	672	1,557
South Central Div.....	12	18	30	10	15	25	499	428	927
Western Div.....	67	55	122	57	30	87	2,042	1,817	3,859
North Atlantic Div.:									
Maine.....	10	16	26	6	9	15	220	182	402
New Hampshire.....	1	2	3				67	8	75
Vermont.....	10	6	16	3		8	90	50	140
Massachusetts.....	70	244	314	44	174	218	4,087	2,203	6,290
Rhode Island.....	19	33	52	5	23	28	465	213	678
Connecticut.....	29	49	78	13	31	44	1,968	823	2,791
New York.....	36	67	103	24	52	76	1,587	913	2,500
New Jersey.....	51	68	119	41	50	91	2,006	1,320	3,326
Pennsylvania.....	53	42	95	38	28	66	1,819	1,223	3,042
North Central Div.:									
Ohio.....	27	31	58	22	24	46	637	658	1,295
Indiana.....	113	127	240	48	46	94	5,569	3,665	9,234
Illinois.....	25	37	62	17	32	49	780	408	1,188
Michigan.....	25	31	56	23	28	51	780	330	1,110
Wisconsin.....	50	61	111	13	34	47	1,227	1,332	2,559
Minnesota.....	12	48	60	11	46	57	560	206	766
Iowa.....	15	16	31	12	14	26	450	291	741
Missouri.....	3	2	5	3	2	5	35	10	45
North Dakota.....		1	1				30	47	77
South Dakota.....	5		5	1		1	110	5	115
Kansas.....	18	18	36	17	17	34	361	341	702
South Atlantic Div.:									
Virginia.....	8	3	11	2		2	326	24	350
West Virginia.....	8	13	21	8	13	21	139	335	474
North Carolina.....	3	7	10	1	7	8	173	117	290
South Carolina.....	5	1	6				84	76	160
Georgia.....		8	8				163	120	283
South Central Div.:									
Kentucky.....	1	2	3	1	1	2	30	50	80
Louisiana.....	1	5	6		3	3	30	5	35
Arkansas.....	7	6	13	7	6	13	192	206	398
Oklahoma.....	3	5	8	2	5	7	247	167	414
Western Div.:									
New Mexico.....	3	3	6	3	2	5	180	37	217
Idaho.....	2	5	7	1	5	6	70	80	150
Washington.....	25	18	43	22	7	29	695	655	1,350
California.....	37	29	66	31	16	47	1,097	1,045	2,142

TABLE 12.—Summary of teachers and pupils in public evening schools, 1915-16—Contd.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

States.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	296	481	777	218	358	576	10,787	6,044	16,831
North Atlantic Div.....	125	219	344	79	162	241	5,467	2,132	7,599
North Central Div.....	118	188	306	96	138	234	3,439	3,001	6,440
South Atlantic Div.....	12	34	46	5	24	29	535	311	846
South Central Div.....	13	21	34	12	21	33	215	108	323
Western Div.....	28	19	47	26	13	39	1,131	492	1,623
North Atlantic Div.:									
Maine.....	18	21	39	8	16	24	420	291	711
New Hampshire.....	1	5	6	.....	.....	.....	37	6	43
Massachusetts.....	35	100	135	22	74	96	1,714	798	2,512
Rhode Island.....	9	30	39	8	25	33	561	229	790
Connecticut.....	2	8	10	1	4	5	144	110	254
New York.....	13	21	34	9	16	25	603	199	802
New Jersey.....	9	18	27	8	14	22	522	263	785
Pennsylvania.....	38	16	54	23	13	36	1,466	236	1,702
North Central Div.:									
Ohio.....	18	21	39	16	16	32	391	501	892
Indiana.....	15	36	51	7	10	17	365	999	1,364
Illinois.....	14	12	26	13	10	23	304	253	557
Michigan.....	13	17	30	13	13	26	539	229	768
Wisconsin.....	37	38	75	27	26	53	664	659	1,323
Minnesota.....	19	62	81	19	61	80	1,108	306	1,414
Iowa.....	1	1	2	.....	1	1	34	42	76
South Dakota.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	34	12	46
South Atlantic Div.:									
West Virginia.....	1	6	7	.....	6	6	35	35	70
North Carolina.....	7	14	21	4	9	13	154	31	185
South Carolina.....	3	14	17	.....	9	9	331	245	576
Georgia.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	15	.....	15
South Central Div.:									
Kentucky.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	16	10	26
Mississippi.....	4	17	21	3	17	20	111	.....	111
Louisiana.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	12	15
Arkansas.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	3	36	1	37
Oklahoma.....	3	3	6	3	3	6	49	85	134
Western Div.:									
Wyoming.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	3	12	.....	12
Colorado.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	20	.....	20
Arizona.....	5	1	6	4	.....	4	644	130	774
Utah.....	2	3	5	2	3	5	8	14	22
Oregon.....	3	1	4	3	.....	3	81	18	99
California.....	14	14	28	13	10	23	366	330	696

TABLE 13.—Combined summary of teachers and pupils in public evening schools, 1915-16.

States.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	7,690	9,460	17,150	3,787	5,786	9,573	383,063	264,798	647,861
North Atlantic Div.....	4,495	5,711	10,206	1,605	3,196	4,801	223,528	153,266	376,794
North Central Div.....	2,154	2,679	4,833	1,496	1,922	3,418	101,400	69,333	170,733
South Atlantic Div.....	283	304	587	171	215	386	11,290	10,957	22,247
South Central Div.....	158	206	364	129	186	315	8,311	4,232	12,543
Western Div.....	600	560	1,160	386	267	653	38,534	27,010	65,544
North Atlantic Div.:									
Maine.....	45	71	116	20	47	67	1,257	1,082	2,339
New Hampshire.....	26	25	51	3	7	10	708	180	888
Vermont.....	10	6	16	3	5	8	90	50	140
Massachusetts.....	702	1,765	2,467	388	1,156	1,544	39,035	23,728	62,763
Rhode Island.....	125	281	406	46	196	242	6,191	3,883	10,074
Connecticut.....	164	210	374	64	160	224	9,080	5,414	14,494
New York.....	2,272	1,923	4,195	288	486	774	110,588	79,594	190,182
New Jersey.....	493	604	1,097	320	482	802	22,765	14,830	37,595
Pennsylvania.....	658	826	1,484	473	657	1,130	33,814	24,505	58,319
North Central Div.:									
Ohio.....	399	299	698	246	172	418	17,667	11,910	29,577
Indiana.....	212	263	475	119	112	231	8,575	8,937	17,512
Illinois.....	465	858	1,323	360	748	1,108	26,745	15,507	42,252
Michigan.....	331	319	650	271	248	519	16,843	7,767	24,610
Wisconsin.....	240	306	546	85	120	205	7,049	6,635	13,684
Minnesota.....	100	249	349	84	208	292	5,413	4,277	9,690
Iowa.....	70	76	146	59	59	118	2,534	1,578	4,112
Missouri.....	252	226	478	204	189	393	12,453	9,013	21,471
North Dakota.....		1	1				30	47	77
South Dakota.....	6	1	7	2	1	3	144	17	161
Nebraska.....	20	37	57	10	32	42	1,750	1,651	3,401
Kansas.....	59	44	103	56	33	89	2,197	1,989	4,186
South Atlantic Div.:									
Delaware.....		3	3		3	3	65	5	70
Maryland.....	94	50	144	71	12	83	4,270	3,945	8,215
Dist. of Columbia.....	59	78	137	48	40	88	2,351	2,446	4,797
Virginia.....	85	84	169	34	109	143	2,734	3,216	5,950
West Virginia.....	17	19	36	8	19	27	422	370	792
North Carolina.....	10	21	31	5	16	21	327	148	475
South Carolina.....	13	24	37	4	16	20	683	467	1,150
Georgia.....	5	25	30	1		1	438	360	798
South Central Div.:									
Kentucky.....	25	29	54	20	17	37	1,089	706	1,795
Tennessee.....	12	10	22	9	9	18	635	247	882
Alabama.....	9	7	16	9	7	16	474	143	617
Mississippi.....	4	17	21	3	17	20	111		111
Louisiana.....	40	70	110	27	64	91	2,836	976	3,812
Texas.....	52	59	111	46	58	104	2,642	1,701	4,343
Arkansas.....	10	6	16	10	6	16	228	207	435
Oklahoma.....	6	8	14	5	8	13	296	252	548
Western Div.:									
Wyoming.....	3		3	3		3	12		12
Colorado.....	20	40	60	20	25	45	1,650	1,250	2,900
New Mexico.....	3	3	6	3	2	5	180	37	217
Arizona.....	5	1	6	4		4	644	130	774
Utah.....	8	4	12	6	4	10	365	70	435
Idaho.....	2	5	7	1	5	6	70	80	150
Washington.....	188	113	301	134	60	194	6,772	5,909	12,681
Oregon.....	60	55	115	20	27	47	3,381	2,940	6,321
California.....	311	339	650	195	144	339	25,460	16,594	42,054

TABLE 14.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1915-16.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of day schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Superintendents.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
ALABAMA:														
Birmingham.....	132,685	174	2	8	23	540	23,375	2,978,312	17,087	3	95	3,086	417,690	2,399
CALIFORNIA:														
Los Angeles.....	319,198	188½	6	41	87	2,174	68,550	9,526,389	50,537	39	863	11,710	1,822,928	9,671
Oakland.....	130,174	188	1	12	34	510	27,257	3,894,916	20,717	4	169	4,727	669,627	3,562
San Francisco.....	416,912	187	6	10	76	1,314	55,494	7,940,520	42,346	8	207	8,546	845,621	4,516
COLORADO:														
Denver.....	213,381	182	1	9	46	832	31,519	4,341,428	23,854	5	202	4,916	764,646	4,195
CONNECTICUT:														
Bridgeport.....	102,054	182	2	8	28	484	18,314	4,005,010	21,079	1	47	1,282	603,440	3,176
New Haven.....	133,605	190	4	13	.....	655	25,102	.....	.....	.....	107	3,664	.....	.....
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:														
Washington.....	331,069	178	3	18	15	1,456	52,291	7,682,146	43,158	9	331	7,235	1,151,124	6,467
GEORGIA:														
Atlanta.....	154,839	178	3	6	71	596	23,666	3,684,778	20,701	4	115	2,723	408,510	2,295
ILLINOIS:														
Chicago.....	2,185,283	193	14	9	270	6,728	326,745	49,688,622	257,454	23	948	30,766	5,365,786	27,802
INDIANA:														
Indianapolis.....	233,650	174	4	29	18	929	33,190	4,755,225	27,330	.....	221	6,193	794,051	4,562
KENTUCKY:														
Louisville.....	223,928	188½	1	10	51	683	28,251	4,163,859	22,031	3	135	3,355	557,628	2,998
LOUISIANA:														
New Orleans.....	339,075	170	3	17	58	1,084	44,637	5,932,320	34,896	5	127	2,895	446,980	2,629
MARYLAND:														
Baltimore.....	558,485	190½	7	10	.....	1,924	75,148	11,118,848	58,214	5	237	5,947	954,595	5,132
MASSACHUSETTS:														
Boston.....	686,062	183	6	37	68	2,364	104,294	15,470,637	84,539	15	564	18,656	2,901,680	15,770
Cambridge.....	104,839	184	3	2	24	368	13,759	2,199,978	11,924	2	118	3,065	465,274	2,609
Fall River.....	119,285	181½	2	4	29	515	2,328,787	12,866	74	74	1,563	1,563	261,188	1,387
Lowell.....	106,294	177½	1	1	13	284	12,222	1,677,618	9,481	1	53	1,829	287,027	1,569
Worcester.....	145,986	187	4	6	28	623	23,395	3,515,039	18,797	4	154	3,463	587,928	3,144
MICHIGAN:														
Detroit.....	465,766	191	4	23	102	1,807	84,663	11,695,885	61,235	12	448	11,404	1,632,668	8,548
Grand Rapids.....	112,571	191	2	14	34	501	15,615	2,492,550	13,050	3	113	2,665	1,399,381	2,091

TABLE 14.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of day schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Super-visors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Princi-pals.	Regu-lar teach-ers.	Enroll-ment.	Aggregate days' at-tendance.	Average daily at-tendance.	Princi-pals.	Regu-lar teach-ers.	Enroll-ment.	Aggregate days' at-tendance.	Average daily at-tendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
ALABAMA:														
Mobile.....	51,521	162	2	5	.....	169	6,389	794,855	4,903	1	23	951	134,714	832
Montgomery.....	38,136	171	1	2	.....	97	4,917	688,551	4,026	1	17	609	90,436	529
ARKANSAS:														
Little Rock.....	45,941	174½	1	6	10	199	8,052	1,155,507	6,622	2	45	1,275	175,384	997
CALIFORNIA:														
Berkeley.....	40,484	180	1	5	15	223	7,993	1,047,138	5,818	1	73	1,751	254,845	1,408
Pasadena.....	30,291	167	1	3	15	208	6,339	826,511	4,949	2	87	1,713	243,638	1,450
Sacramento.....	44,666	183	2	7	15	278	7,980	1,112,633	6,080	1	58	1,477	220,233	1,197
San Diego.....	39,578	190	1	13	8	253	8,758	1,222,080	6,432	1	93	2,079	281,010	1,479
San Jose.....	28,946	186	2	3	9	141	5,019	742,054	3,990	1	58	1,462	224,137	1,189
COLORADO:														
Colorado Springs.....	29,078	182	1	5	12	130	4,832	657,202	3,611	1	29	1,199	179,998	989
Pueblo.....	44,395	185	6	4	4	74	2,843	426,425	2,305	1	21	468	74,555	403
District No. 1.....	179	179	1	2	.....	123	4,085	518,563	2,897	.....	22	523	82,435	461
District No. 20 *.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT:														
Hartford.....	98,915	180	1	7	13	530	17,161	2,467,620	13,709	3	100	2,222	366,840	2,038
Meriden.....	32,066	182	1	4	13	142	4,513	636,454	3,497	1	39	830	130,130	715
New Britain.....	43,918	180½	1	4	6	207	7,744	1,055,816	5,833	1	39	1,167	185,246	1,026
Norwich.....	28,219	185	1	4	.....	117	3,474	526,472	2,844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stamford.....	28,836	180	1	11	11	170	6,643	949,980	5,177	1	31	893	115,972	734
Waterbury.....	73,141	187	1	9	1	414	13,557	2,181,692	11,667	.....	45	1,413	230,571	1,233
DELAWARE:														
Wilmington.....	87,411	188½	2	3	25	290	11,395	1,480,291	8,609	2	55	1,421	189,732	1,007
FLORIDA:														
Jacksonville.....	57,699	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tampa.....	37,782	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
GEORGIA:														
Augusta.....	41,040	187	1	2	7	145	7,396	1,133,594	6,062	2	25	549	87,516	468
Macon.....	40,665	180	1	2	3	211	10,198	.....	.....	1	30	987	.....	.....
Savannah.....	65,064	180	2	1	1	245	11,884	1,764,000	9,800	1	18	657	104,760	582

ILLINOIS:	Aurora—	193	4	2	66	2,480	378,087	1,959	1	1	22	593	94,570	490	
	East side.....	187	1	.....	36	1,448	203,734	1,088	1	1	20	367	61,343	329
	West side.....	175½	1	.....	102	3,334	474,144	2,694	1	1	23	682	97,092	558
	Bloomington.....	184	5	3	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....
	Danville.....	179	4	.....	155	5,790	886,392	4,653	1	1	46	1,202	175,348	985
	Decatur.....	181	7	1	216	9,264	1,329,003	7,144	2	2	37	1,835	150,644	776	
	East St. Louis.....	187	4	11	115	3,164	507,890	2,729	1	1	38	952	152,790	821	
	Elgin.....	186	6	4	222	6,051	868,232	4,838	1	1	37	.....	.....	.....
	Joliet.....	179	2	2	329	10,553	1,470,705	7,890	2	2	67	1,442	217,119	1,149	
	Peoria.....	189	6	20	130	5,638	605,500	3,282	1	1	20	1,594	74,575	399	
	Quincy.....	184½	1	12	220	7,448	1,103,670	6,211	1	1	43	1,698	260,032	1,413	
	Rockford.....	187	7	17	207	8,158	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	1,369	.....	.....
	Springfield.....	186	4	17	272	10,369	1,375,811	8,099	2	2	59	1,295	188,862	1,052	
	INDIANA:														
	Evansville.....	69,647	1	13	238	7,373	1,148,157	5,949	1	1	46	1,055	158,260	820	
	Fort Wayne.....	63,933	1	8	17	265	1,199,223	6,662	1	1	50	1,036	172,260	957	
	South Bend.....	53,684	1	17	286	10,449	1,522,847	8,276	2	2	65	1,649	246,026	1,337	
Terre Haute.....	58,157	3	8	27	196	6,663	975,384	5,244	1	1	58	1,051	172,980	930	
IOWA:															
Cedar Rapids.....	32,811	1	3	14	69	2,485	373,320	2,074	1	1	14	503	82,260	457	
Clinton.....	25,577	1	3	9	143	5,840	821,232	4,747	1	1	31	904	128,294	742	
Council Bluffs.....	29,292	1	4	11	249	6,987	1,033,034	5,009	1	1	48	1,140	175,879	907	
Davenport.....	43,028	1	8	13	41	17,658	2,416,680	13,426	3	3	125	3,132	518,220	2,879	
Des Moines.....	86,368	2	7	41	492	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dubuque.....	38,494	1	7	19	249	8,267	1,191,323	6,886	1	1	62	1,470	207,389	1,199	
Sioux City.....	47,828	1	14	8	75	2,583	389,204	2,270	1	1	21	509	76,274	485	
Waterloo—															
East side.....	26,692	1	4	8	70	2,260	315,700	1,804	1	1	19	456	70,175	401	
West side.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
KANSAS:															
Kansas City.....	82,831	1	3	5	342	13,719	1,910,300	10,916	3	3	73	1,894	288,400	1,648	
Topeka.....	43,684	1	4	12	130	6,397	976,001	5,696	1	1	34	1,558	235,568	1,360	
Wichita.....	52,450	1	3	16	233	8,679	1,233,825	7,090	1	1	56	1,611	213,089	1,256	
KENTUCKY:															
Covington.....	53,270	1	6	3	140	5,361	752,968	4,070	1	1	22	517	92,555	500	
Lexington.....	35,099	1	6	10	159	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newport.....	30,309	1	5	.....	90	3,023	502,266	2,589	1	1	12	367	63,050	325
LOUISIANA:															
Shreveport.....	28,015	1	8	1	96	5,158	631,952	3,637	1	1	19	702	85,513	500	
MAINE:															
Lewiston.....	26,247	1	6	2	71	3,083	389,655	2,100	1	1	13	373	60,747	326	
Portland.....	58,571	2	5	11	266	7,721	1,260,180	7,001	2	2	73	1,685	295,022	1,621	
MASSACHUSETTS:															
Brockton.....	56,878	1	8	29	237	9,577	1,504,363	8,005	1	1	73	1,665	288,943	1,579	
Brookline.....	27,792	1	3	6	142	3,960	586,458	3,153	2	2	42	827	133,176	716	
Chelsea.....	32,452	1	6	6	155	6,583	1,049,309	5,860	1	1	32	1,009	148,201	830	
Chicopee.....	25,401	1	2	3	114	3,968	592,301	3,193	1	1	16	320	51,851	273	
Everett.....	33,484	2	2	11	175	6,131	1,097,407	5,802	1	1	37	1,075	171,142	930	
Fitchburg.....	37,826	1	5	1	120	3,842	604,999	3,325	1	1	46	1,102	180,078	970	

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 14.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of day schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.														
Haverhill.....	44,115	180	1	6	11	179	6,642	1,090,080	5,610	1	31	960	169,740	915
Holyoke.....	57,730	190	1	5	26	206	6,757	1,052,486	5,540	1	41	999	166,649	877
Lawrence.....	85,892	177	2	5	18	318	10,592	1,438,831	8,075	1	41	1,237	185,968	1,102
Lynn.....	89,336	178½	2	4	11	304	11,914	1,900,422	10,670	2	36	1,876	298,245	1,017
Malden.....	44,404	179	2	4	11	190	6,779	1,028,568	5,746	1	36	1,262	193,510	1,078
New Bedford.....	96,652	190	2	10	24	357	14,132	2,234,849	11,768	1	47	1,078	203,384	1,059
Newton.....	39,806	184	1	7	8	211	6,054	941,433	5,128	2	65	1,613	264,897	1,428
Pittsfield.....	32,121	188	1	7	14	403	6,063	909,919	4,834	1	89	1,067	176,347	934
Quincy.....	32,642	182½	1	5	8	183	6,295	987,730	5,446	1	36	1,052	180,285	909
Salem.....	43,697	179	1	5	12	495	4,495	687,619	3,842	1	36	1,023	168,447	931
Somerville.....	77,236	177½	1	5	17	357	11,807	1,802,741	10,393	1	83	2,109	386,643	1,980
Springfield.....	86,926	187½	2	12	26	504	17,463	2,525,843	13,405	3	161	2,734	443,818	2,386
Taunton.....	34,259	178	1	2	3	157	4,914	692,076	3,922	1	92	690	111,014	591
Waltham.....	27,834	182½	1	6	2	86	2,716	413,031	2,257	1	22	678	108,108	594
MICHIGAN:														
Battle Creek.....	25,267	183½	2	15	.....	135	5,014	751,800	4,097	.....	36	1,058	160,746	876
Bay City *.....	45,166	163	3	5	16	174	6,533	.....	.....	2	38	851	.....	.....
Calumet.....	32,845	197	2	15	168	4,801	799,923	4,059	.....	2	53	1,236	191,878	974
Flint.....	38,550	191	1	15	11	231	8,405	1,245,535	6,521	2	31	869	138,706	727
Jackson.....	31,433	190	1	4	2	135	5,396	800,090	4,211	1	28	878	129,960	684
Kalamazoo.....	39,437	186	1	7	9	188	5,924	876,681	4,713	1	49	930	158,100	850
Lansing.....	31,229	177½	1	.....	.....	151	6,014	868,153	4,891	2	28	877	133,658	753
Saginaw— East side.....	50,510	190	1	4	.....	.....	.....	573,640	2,868	.....	15	430	73,680	368
West side.....	.....	200	1	5	7	77	3,605	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
MINNESOTA:														
Duluth.....	78,466	190	2	8	23	365	13,142	2,058,519	10,834	2	69	1,766	290,099	1,527
MISSOURI:														
Joplin.....	32,073	180	1	7	9	160	7,906	.....	8,121	1	26	757	160,727	1,297
St. Joseph.....	37,403	179	1	2	.....	310	10,445	1,453,657	5,193	3	68	1,601	232,250	1,297
Springfield.....	35,201	178	1	5	.....	166	7,280	924,480	5,193	2	37	1,212	178,920	1,005
MONTANA:														
Butte.....	39,165	179	2	4	15	232	7,774	.....	.....	1	36	926	.....	.....

NEBRASKA:	43, 973	175	1	11	16	249	8, 526	1, 154, 475	6, 597	1	61	1, 513	204, 225	1, 167
Lincoln.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE:	70, 063	179	1	6	.....	187	6, 833	963, 815	5, 385	1	41	1, 046	175, 389	969
Manchester.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nashua.....	26, 005	168	1	9	.....	95	2, 877	394, 464	2, 348	.....	17	372	59, 640	355
NEW JERSEY:	46, 150	199	1	16	11	272	8, 001	1, 176, 470	5, 921	1	45	1, 124	181, 329	902
Atlantic City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bayonne.....	55, 545	195	1	6	11	319	11, 961	1, 903, 945	9, 765	1	45	1, 069	187, 081	958
Camden.....	94, 538	193	1	8	23	441	16, 264	2, 362, 075	12, 236	1	37	1, 099	120, 275	626
East Orange.....	34, 371	187	1	4	9	181	6, 263	950, 388	5, 083	1	57	1, 301	210, 536	1, 125
Elizabeth.....	73, 400	199	1	4	13	261	10, 220	1, 729, 976	8, 684	1	44	1, 290	204, 828	1, 039
Hoboken.....	70, 324	195	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orange.....	29, 630	196	1	10	7	144	5, 026	1, 828, 926	4, 224	1	32	722	119, 010	1, 041
Passaic.....	54, 773	193	1	4	15	259	10, 200	1, 563, 265	8, 100	1	37	892	59, 215	798
Perth Amboy.....	32, 121	183	1	3	6	170	7, 087	1, 085, 490	5, 624	.....	18	562	153, 953	700
Trenton.....	96, 815	193	1	7	26	444	15, 764	2, 291, 778	11, 427	.....	48	1, 494	233, 411	1, 299
West Hoboken.....	35, 403	199	1	1	6	139	6, 608	1, 049, 848	5, 274	1	18	366	68, 601	343
NEW YORK:	31, 267	191½	1	4	8	88	3, 908	622, 130	3, 240	1	15	395	67, 404	355
Amsterdam.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Auburn.....	34, 668	188	1	1	9	128	3, 763	556, 746	2, 961	1	32	822	114, 680	610
Binghamton.....	48, 443	190	1	6	16	236	7, 127	1, 103, 849	5, 683	1	45	932	138, 621	749
Elmira.....	37, 176	187	1	6	11	149	4, 458	691, 904	3, 670	1	39	1, 222	187, 702	1, 023
Jamestown.....	31, 297	192	1	3	8	170	5, 796	933, 868	4, 851	2	36	1, 067	150, 867	799
Kingston.....	25, 908	191½	1	3	8	90	3, 002	472, 489	2, 461	1	30	877	127, 050	668
Mount Vernon.....	30, 919	186	1	5	9	174	6, 924	1, 057, 510	5, 655	3	54	1, 239	173, 532	948
Newburgh.....	27, 805	189	1	11	7	100	4, 023	649, 876	3, 438	1	16	623	100, 226	530
New Rochelle.....	28, 867	190	1	5	8	169	5, 675	873, 191	4, 573	1	35	979	131, 835	705
Niagara Falls.....	30, 445	195	1	6	12	153	5, 943	881, 850	4, 522	1	34	915	138, 637	711
Poughkeepsie.....	27, 936	189	1	4	7	98	4, 579	657, 777	3, 480	1	32	951	149, 725	792
Schenectady.....	72, 826	187½	1	13	22	373	13, 180	2, 062, 954	11, 005	1	73	1, 468	271, 787	1, 429
Troy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
OHIO:	76, 813	180	1	6	14	200	6, 047	859, 383	4, 827	2	25	736	133, 898	670
Union district.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lansingburgh district.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utica.....	74, 419	190	1	7	18	344	12, 279	1, 603, 320	8, 439	.....	14	292	43, 404	232
Warren.....	26, 730	189	1	4	8	114	4, 885	746, 700	3, 930	1	55	1, 508	227, 957	1, 200
Yonkers.....	791,803	189	3	17	15	403	13, 989	2, 246, 946	11, 764	2	24	763	110, 349	603
NORTH CAROLINA:	34, 014	170	2	3	.....	129	6, 369	820, 628	4, 827	.....	19	623	92, 658	543
Charlotte.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wilmington *.....	25, 740	165	1	1	7	72	3, 792	535, 095	3, 243	1	13	406	97, 555	349
OHIO:	69, 067	181½	1	4	19	371	17, 101	2, 417, 796	13, 312	3	111	2, 676	376, 248	2, 056
Akron.....	50, 217	183	1	6	12	227	8, 889	1, 373, 781	7, 507	2	42	1, 310	204, 401	1, 117
Canton.....	35, 279	183	1	4	4	130	4, 357	660, 173	3, 607	1	28	700	113, 725	621
Hamilton.....	30, 508	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lima.....	28, 883	183	1	4	9	119	4, 551	479, 412	2, 619	.....	22	616	93, 417	510
Lorain.....	25, 404	181	1	4	3	102	3, 542	599, 291	3, 311	1	25	715	114, 935	635
Newark.....	46, 921	188	1	3	.....	193	7, 628	1, 178, 196	6, 267	1	37	1, 145	182, 736	972
Springfield.....	79, 066	184	1	20	29	418	15, 106	2, 258, 784	12, 276	2	66	1, 610	251, 190	1, 365
Youngstown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zanesville.....	28, 026	179	1	4	.....	91	4, 162	593, 884	3, 368	1	24	640	97, 319	552

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 14.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of day schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	5	• Elementary schools and kindergartens.						Secondary schools.								
					Princ. pals.	Regular teachers.	Enroll. ment.	Aggregate days' at-tendance.	Average daily at-tendance.	Princ. pals.	Regular teachers.	Enroll. ment.	Aggregate days' at-tendance.	Average daily at-tendance.	11	12	13	14	15
OKLAHOMA:	25,278	179	1	5	10	109	5,327	709,262	3,962	3	45	801	108,157	604					
Muskogee	64,205	179	1	3	17														
PENNSYLVANIA:																			
Allentown	51,913	183	1	3		199	9,221	1,569,322	8,576	1	24	785	143,914	761					
Altoona	52,127	180	1	6	12	196	7,863	1,209,396	6,716	1	44	1,373	223,189	1,242					
Cheston	38,537	190	1	4	3	152	5,449	856,140	4,506	1	28	788	130,340	686					
Easton	28,523	192	1	3	1	113	4,549	743,424	3,872	1	22	591	102,912	536					
Erie	66,525	200	1	7		272	9,770	7,337	7,337	1	65	1,613	290,599	1,453					
Harrisburg	64,186	190	1		6	269	10,486	1,467,493	8,482	2	57	1,447	262,357	1,222					
Hazleton	25,452	189	1	3		124	5,617	880,551	4,659	1	17	598	98,091	519					
Johnstown	55,482	180	1	6	4	263	8,754	1,297,440	7,208	1	44	1,247	190,440	1,058					
Lancaster	47,227	194½	1	3		140	6,277	988,773	5,081	2	25	815	141,634	728					
McKeesport	36,280	180	1	4	11	173	6,683	557,119	2,857	1	34	872	92,249	474					
New Castle	27,875	195	1	7		87	3,633	2,256,990	11,634	3	47	1,531	278,850	1,437					
Norristown	96,071	194	3			329	14,313												
Reading	23,774	188	2	2		95	11,122	1,772,088	9,426		59	1,899	303,244	1,613					
Sheffield	67,103	180	1	14		132	5,027	759,960	4,222	1	29	893	140,940	783					
Wilkes-Barre	31,860	180	1	10		180	6,798	968,395	5,380	1	31	926	142,915	794					
Williamsport	44,750	180	1	10		180	6,798	968,395	5,380	1	31	926	142,915	794					
York																			
RHODE ISLAND:																			
Newport	27,149	185	1	6		115	3,505	544,085	2,941		33	636	103,045	557					
Pawtucket	51,622	179	1	5	8	237	7,667	1,073,599	6,003	1	38	773	119,310	656					
Warwick	26,629	174	1	3		63	2,358	323,060	1,857										
Woonsocket	38,125	182½	1	2		123	4,473	618,363	3,389		18	378	60,597	381					
SOUTH CAROLINA:																			
Charleston	58,833	180	1	2	9	125	6,012	862,020	4,789	1	19	690	74,582	1,419					
Columbia	26,319	174½	1	1	2	84	4,405	617,990	3,535	1	20	622	86,307	494					
TENNESSEE:																			
Chatanooga	44,604	177	1	11	14	150	7,614	1,025,743	5,832	1	19	832	130,172	697					
Knoxville	36,346	179	1	3	14	141	5,715	817,409	4,567	2	29	964	124,631	696					

	177½	1	5	3	54	1,796	261,154	1,471	1	10	228	35,825	202
Waterville.....	11,458												
MARYLAND:													
Cumberland.....	21,829	2	1		65	3,745	502,925	2,719	1	10	282	44,400	240
Frederick.....	10,411												
Hagerstown.....	16,507												
MASSACHUSETTS:													
Adams.....	13,026	1	3	4	39	1,487	237,125	1,312	1	8	209	34,811	191
Arlington.....	11,187	1	4	5	63	2,046	399,851	2,217	1	23	672	110,704	608
Attleboro.....	16,215	1	3	3	75	2,604	394,564	2,203	1	16	437	70,828	383
Beverly.....	18,650	1	6	8	109	3,529	556,541	3,170	1	36	966	149,804	815
Clinton.....	13,075	1			49	1,638	259,737	1,447	1	15	356	49,004	273
Framingham.....	12,948	1	4	4	68	2,454	381,739	2,167	1	15	434	70,558	381
Gardner.....	14,699	1	4	4	48	1,935	300,444	1,717		18	426	70,122	373
Gloucester.....	24,398	1	4	2	114	3,985	667,132	3,649	1	15	754	128,269	686
Greenfield.....	10,427	1	6		61	2,126	333,136	1,772	1	24	352	63,030	330
Leominster.....	17,580	1	5		62	2,100	306,811	1,716	1	23	554	96,701	496
Marlboro.....	14,579	1	6	2	57	1,619	247,084	1,450	1	17	395	80,246	416
Melrose.....	23,190	1	5	5	113	5,061	726,797	4,266	1	51	1,164	198,855	658
Methuen.....	15,715	1	4	5	62	2,059	336,367	2,205	1	27	746	113,785	516
Millis.....	11,458	1	4	8	50	2,149	322,622	1,828	1	9	252	39,070	198
Newburyport.....	13,050	1	4	4	57	1,610	257,627	1,408	1	11	310	52,785	285
North Adams.....	14,949	1	6	7	87	2,849	430,740	2,393	1	19	505	76,694	433
Northampton.....	22,019	1	6	3	77	2,621	415,181	2,228	1	19	500	77,760	432
Peabody.....	19,431	1	3	1	75	2,412	359,865	2,095	1	15	356	57,597	309
Plymouth.....	15,721	1	2	5	65	2,197	317,187	1,787	1	12	315	50,318	278
Revere.....	18,219	1	2	1	125	4,787	759,182	4,253	1	20	604	91,191	509
Southbridge.....	12,592	1	1	1	34	1,183	166,809	915	1	7	141	22,718	128
Watertown.....	11,404	1	8	3	53	1,986	318,954	1,807	1	18	492	81,191	441
Woburn.....	12,875	1	5	4	59	2,164	349,450	1,919	1	12	371	64,367	337
Worcester.....	11,509	1	4	4	19	956	130,942	715	1	7	216	34,828	187
Weymouth.....	16,044	1	5	7	79	2,772	448,477	2,404	1	17	396	64,311	337
Wymouth.....	12,895	1	5	6	66	2,305	361,617	2,023	1	14	379	59,521	329
Windsor.....	10,132	1	1	1	47	1,868	288,407	1,596	1	23	567	93,413	508
Woburn.....	13,308	1	3	1	64	2,474	382,078	2,172	1	20	600	96,570	542
MICHIGAN:													
Adrian.....	10,763	1	8		28	1,264	161,406	882	2	31	731	114,080	620
Alpena.....	12,706	1	3	3	43	2,186	227,590	1,201		12	270	45,290	239
Ann Arbor.....	14,817	2	2		65	2,186	338,458	1,820		36	807	121,529	653
Escanaba.....	13,194	1	3		60	2,238	371,200	1,856	1	17	405	72,400	362
Holland.....	10,490	1	7	7	52	2,010	342,173	1,764	1	19	340	70,600	359
Ironwood.....	12,821	1	6		72	2,729	465,531	2,393	1	24	444	77,167	397
Ishteping.....	12,448	1	2		59	1,979	316,815	1,699	1	25	564	87,913	478
Manistee.....	12,381	1	2		53	1,887	235,142	1,225	1	22	335	57,600	300
Marquette.....	11,503	1	3		52	1,679	237,880	1,252	1	17	380	63,460	334
Menominee.....	10,507	1	3		53	1,912	309,610	1,629	1	17	395	66,766	349
Menominee.....	24,062	1	5	9	125	4,519	680,878	3,629	2	38	827	119,952	612
Pontiac.....	14,532												
Port Huron.....	18,863	1	7	1	76	2,786	499,608	2,645	1	20	554	87,941	524
Sault Ste. Marie.....	12,615	1	5		63	2,161	346,115	1,798		22	467	74,690	388
Traverse City.....	12,115	1	6		53	1,733	264,385	1,429		16	516	80,971	438

* Statistics of 1914-15.

Marietta.....	12,923	181	1	1	55	2,216	342,804	1,898	17	541	80,089	440
Marion.....	18,232	173	1	3	104	3,742	544,063	3,145	20	542	85,574	495
Massillon.....	13,879											
Middletown.....	13,152	192	1	3	86	2,827	503,232	2,621	16	430	75,072	391
Norwood.....	16,185	192	1	6	87	2,473	376,545	1,962	21	471	74,683	387
Piqua.....	13,388	181	1	2	52	1,714	288,632	1,595	15	380	59,911	331
Portsmouth.....	23,481	182	1	3	114	4,421	637,384	3,012	22	393	94,245	515
Sandusky.....	19,089	190	1	4	72	2,296	396,340	2,085	26	580	101,460	534
Steubenville.....	22,391											
Tiffin.....	11,894	182	1	3	36	1,366	228,705	1,257	14	422	71,658	393
Warren.....	11,081	184	1	4	78	2,690			16	542		
OKLAHOMA:												
Chickasha.....	10,320	176	1	5	45	2,221	345,840	1,965	11	348	49,984	284
Enid.....	13,799											
Guthrie.....	11,654	177	1	1	49	1,673	236,595	1,337	19	475	73,632	417
McAlester.....	12,954	177	1	2	47	1,621	283,075	1,589	15	258	41,475	237
Shawnee.....	12,474	176	1	1	63	2,847	368,548	2,094	25	548	88,004	500
Tulsa.....	18,181	174	1	8	172	5,495	787,002	4,523	34	683	90,132	518
OREGON:												
Salem.....	14,094	169	1	1	49	2,631	344,631	1,961	4	750	96,087	649
PENNSYLVANIA:												
Beaver Falls.....	12,191	180	1	4	44	1,942	270,540	1,503	12	383	54,720	304
Bethlehem.....	12,837	197	1	2	50	2,320	332,339	1,687	12	443	78,406	398
Bradford.....	19,357	180	1	4	64	2,452	412,300	2,291	10	293	44,100	245
Bradford.....	14,541											
Butler.....	20,728	180	1	3	77	3,422	508,389	2,824	1	835	119,168	662
Carbondale.....	17,040											
Carlisle.....	10,303	190	1	1	35	1,575	239,214	1,259	15	348	63,843	336
Chambersburg.....	10,009											
Coatesville.....	11,800	180	1	1	42	2,299	297,377	1,652	15	366	59,225	329
Columbia.....	11,454											
Connellsville *.....	12,845	180	2	5	60	2,263			16	475		
DuBois.....	12,623	180	1	4	59	3,128	366,840	2,038	16	478	77,400	430
Dunmore *.....	17,615	195	1	1	67	3,300			14	420		
Duquesne.....	15,727	180	1	1	75	2,669	406,260	2,257	12	225	33,480	186
Fartell.....	10,190	180	1	4								
Greensburg.....	13,012	180	1	4	60	2,440	336,060	1,867	19	603	87,300	485
Hornstead.....	18,713	180	1	7	71	2,857	419,580	2,331	12	325	52,380	291
Lebanon.....	19,240	192	1	2	70	2,869	479,247	2,496	17	538	92,748	483
McKees Rocks.....	14,702	200	1	1	38	1,920	330,533	1,653	5	127	26,545	102
Mahanoy City.....	15,936	180	1	1	59				5			
Meadville.....	12,780	180	1	6	57	1,700	263,106	1,461	18	542	77,447	430
Monessen.....	11,775	174	1	2	74	3,221	486,793	2,732	12	203	30,189	167
Mount Carmel.....	17,532	180	1	1	48	2,144	317,880	1,766	7	228	36,000	200
Nanticoke.....	18,877	190	1	1	81	3,990	666,391	3,511	8	236	41,196	217
North Braddock (P. O., Braddock), Oil City.....	11,824											
Old Forge.....	15,657											
	11,324											

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 14.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of day schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.				Secondary schools.					
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.														
Phoenixville.....	10,743	189	1	2	.....	36	1,413	235,898	1,242	1	9	283	47,721	251
Pitston.....	16,627	198	1	1	.....	71	2,844	512,424	2,588	.....	9	258	47,322	239
Plymouth.....	16,906	180	.....	2	.....	55	2,943	.....	.....	1	6	201	.....	.....
Pottstown.....	15,599	200	1	1	.....	64	2,138	355,200	1,776	.....	15	436	76,000	380
Pottsville.....	20,226	180	1	2	.....	68	3,038	525,360	2,765	1	13	436	75,430	397
Shamokin.....	19,868	180	1	.....	.....	71	3,113	.....	.....	1	12	521	.....	.....
Sharon.....	16,270	180	1	5	.....	71	2,996	433,800	2,410	.....	15	461	72,900	405
South Bethlehem.....	19,973	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Steelton.....	14,246	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sunbury.....	13,770	180	1	1	.....	57	2,568	391,500	2,175	.....	13	482	81,360	452
Uniontown.....	13,344	180	1	4	5	61	2,369	378,540	2,103	1	22	657	108,180	601
Warren.....	11,080	180	1	2	.....	69	2,286	378,968	2,105	1	20	584	60,547	336
Washington.....	18,778	180	1	2	7	79	3,401	511,740	2,843	1	24	537	87,660	487
West Chester.....	11,767	200	1	2	.....	35	1,493	230,600	1,153	1	20	499	75,200	366
Wilkesburg.....	18,924	180	1	3	5	83	2,769	441,799	2,454	1	23	703	91,198	507
RHODE ISLAND:														
Central Falls.....	22,754	1824	1	4	.....	57	2,182	301,767	1,649	.....	8	178	27,846	153
Cranston (P. O., Providence).....	21,107	176	1	3	4	103	4,466	628,071	3,540	1	18	438	69,105	422
Cumberland (P. O., Manville).....	10,107	200	1	1	.....	51	1,279	180,200	901	.....	6	142	25,000	125
East Providence.....	15,808	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA:														
Greenville.....	15,741	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spartanburg.....	17,517	168	1	3	.....	68	4,407	580,879	3,467	.....	10	296	41,375	235
SOUTH DAKOTA:														
Aberdeen.....	10,753	176	1	4	2	45	1,667	219,649	1,248	1	22	516	70,470	400
Sioux Falls.....	14,094	178	1	7	9	90	2,992	420,823	2,357	1	26	610	89,421	488
TENNESSEE:														
Jackson.....	15,779	180	1	6	4	73	3,414	418,320	2,324	1	15	523	81,360	452
TEXAS:														
Beaumont.....	20,640	176	1	1	9	87	4,773	640,135	3,637	2	26	743	109,802	624
Brownsville.....	10,517	169	1	1	.....	36	1,404	161,252	954	1	5	49	6,449	38

Cleburne.....	10,364	175	1	1	5	40	2,831	374,422	2,139	2	19	549	76,455
Denison.....	13,632	174	1	1	2	50	2,554	418,549	2,405	.....	19	578	80,910
Larado.....	14,855	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marshall.....	11,452	175	1	1	.....	43	2,448	326,401	1,866	.....	18	605	80,503
Paleshite.....	10,482	175	1	1	.....	41	1,289	225,704	1,289	1	14	417	55,615
Paris.....	11,269	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Angelo.....	10,321	174	1	2	.....	37	1,762	214,851	1,235	.....	12	350	49,824
Sherman.....	12,412	175	1	1	6	56	2,606	314,411	1,797	1	19	470	67,808
Temple.....	10,993	173	1	2	.....	48	2,200	256,278	1,481	.....	16	543	71,723
Tyler.....	10,400	175	1	1	.....	48	2,288	287,054	1,640	1	15	443	62,946
VERMONT:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Barre.....	10,734	170	1	3	1	47	2,095	312,512	1,840	1	17	484	73,413
Burlington.....	20,468	(1)	1	3	7	86	1,701	271,791	1,463	2	29	467	80,116
Rutland.....	13,546	186	1	1	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	261	44,744
VIRGINIA:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alexandria.....	15,329	188	1	1	.....	43	2,299	346,860	1,845	.....	9	350	.....
Danville.....	19,020	172	1	3	2	78	3,150	.....	.....	1	12	321	.....
Newport News *.....	20,205	.....	1	5	6	86	3,144	.....	.....	.....	15	527	75,166
Petersburg.....	24,127	182	1	2	4	81	4,362	630,266	3,463	1	21	527	.....
Staunton.....	10,604	181	1	2	.....	23	1,341	.....	.....	.....	9	188	.....
WASHINGTON:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aberdeen.....	13,660	180	1	3	1	49	1,777	262,647	1,459	1	15	310	43,955
Bellingham.....	24,298	182	1	6	11	96	3,589	524,300	2,869	2	38	1,004	144,124
Everett.....	24,814	180	1	7	7	110	4,214	613,753	3,410	1	44	986	157,039
North Yakima.....	14,082	180	1	4	6	71	2,771	388,200	2,146	1	36	592	80,815
Walla Walla.....	13,364	180	1	4	5	57	2,492	358,909	2,019	1	27	690	117,132
WEST VIRGINIA:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blufffield.....	11,188	176	1	4	1	53	2,384	331,509	1,884	1	13	332	48,092
Charleston.....	22,996	177	2	7	9	175	5,817	779,963	4,404	1	18	474	70,717
Martinsburg.....	10,698	167	1	1	.....	41	1,452	188,513	1,120	.....	7	223	32,398
Parkersburg.....	17,842	185	1	3	6	99	3,937	584,088	3,154	2	25	821	133,795
WISCONSIN:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Appleton.....	16,773	176	1	1	4	84	2,265	325,570	1,850	1	26	507	79,434
Ashland.....	11,594	183	1	3	3	40	1,720	275,672	1,506	1	19	509	89,717
Beloit.....	15,125	183	1	1	.....	85	3,455	511,692	2,706	1	24	642	95,773
Eau Claire.....	18,310	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fond du Lac.....	18,707	187	1	4	.....	93	3,143	511,819	2,737	1	24	524	94,184
Janesville.....	18,804	186	1	3	9	41	2,097	282,012	1,516	.....	20	502	83,239
Kenosha.....	21,371	194	1	8	5	97	3,782	633,493	3,267	1	22	584	87,069
Manitowoc.....	13,027	193	1	7	.....	58	1,827	287,956	1,492	1	20	457	98,816
Marinette.....	14,610	1861	1	2	.....	52	2,308	356,235	1,905	1	18	454	76,960
Wausau.....	16,560	176	2	2	2	82	3,001	481,239	2,734	1	28	643	98,343
WYOMING:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cheyenne.....	11,320	185	1	4	.....	47	1,618	.....	.....	1	10	314	.....

* Statistics of 1914-15.

1 Elementary schools, 170 days; high school, 179 days.

Greeley.....	178	1	4	3	58	1,772	183,032	1,034	1	22	488	28,991	154
Leadville.....	185	1	5	7	43	1,003			1	18	250		
CONNECTICUT:													
Branford.....	178	1			34	1,254	183,032	1,034		7	177	28,991	154
Derry.....	8,992	1	2		27	1,114				0	206		269
East Hartford.....	8,128	1	1	1	51	2,011	281,570	1,504		12	323	48,222	269
Enfield.....	3,719	1	1		39	1,635	255,727	1,326		12	334	53,429	278
Fairfield.....	6,134				34	1,232		927					
Groton.....	6,495	180											
Hamden.....	5,850				32	1,388	200,211	1,100		8	167	27,003	149
Huntington (P. O., Shelton).....	6,545	181	2		28	884	123,318	685		9	177	27,329	145
Killingly.....	6,564	181½			24	959	129,349	711		5	182	28,176	155
New Milford.....	5,010	182	1	1	29	960	129,809	709		5	112	16,983	90
Plainfield.....	6,719	183½	3	3	29	960	129,809	709		5	82	13,286	73
Plymouth.....	5,021	182	1		29	1,158	162,162	891	1	5			
Putnam.....	7,280		1	1	46	1,567	233,038	1,279		9	208	33,408	184
Southington.....	6,516	182	1	1	27	785				5	121		
Stafford.....	5,233	180			46	2,015		804		6	140		
Stonington.....	9,154		2	2	33	1,046	149,182	630	1	9	249	42,117	222
Stratford.....	5,712	182	3	2	20	850	112,743	972		6	68	14,410	56
Vernon.....	9,087	186	3	2	32	1,210	174,887						
Westport.....	4,259	185	1	2									
Winchester (P. O., Winsted).....	8,679	182	2	2									
FLORIDA:													
Gainesville.....	6,183												
Lake City.....	5,032												
Miami.....	5,471												
St. Augustine.....	5,494												
Tallahassee.....	5,018												
GEORGIA:													
Albany.....	8,190	176	1	2	18	715			1	7	135		
Americus.....	8,063	167	1	5	31	1,398				8	326		
Cordale.....	5,883	160	1		23					6			
Dalton.....	5,324												
Dublin*.....	5,795	178	1		31	1,327	162,000	900		6	150	23,400	140
Elberton.....	6,483	179	1	1	19	664	88,963	497		8	139	20,764	116
Fitzgerald.....	5,795	180	1	3	27					4	4		
Gainesville.....	5,925	178	1		27	1,228	175,508	986		6	200	29,192	164
Griffin.....	7,478												
Lagrange.....	5,587	175	1	1	38	1,626	208,872	1,194	1	6	136	20,475	117
Marietta.....	5,949	178	1	1	22	1,138	172,421	980		4	127	19,089	103
Navman*.....	5,548	180	1		24	1,149	172,800	980	1	8	162	25,200	140
Thomasville.....	5,727												
Valdosta.....	7,636	176	1		31	1,500	203,288	1,194		0	130	21,080	124
IDAHO:													
Coeur d'Alene.....	7,291	180	1	2	39		114,602	677	1	12	530	68,103	392
Lewisville.....	6,043	170	2		25	872		1,506	1	18	10	43,222	276
Pocatello.....	9,110	168	1	5	39	1,841	251,005	1,305	1	18	320	43,222	276
Twin Falls.....	5,258	170	1	1	39	1,490	221,850	1,305	1	21	410	64,430	379

TABLE 14.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of day schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
ILLINOIS:	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Bearstown.....	6,107	180	1			32	1,237	177,304	981		9	246	37,691	207
Belvidere.....	7,233													
Berwyn.....	8,841	196	1	1		39	1,695	287,878	1,466					
Blue Island.....	8,043	190	1			32	1,257	198,431	1,016		13	265	40,139	235
Carbondale*.....	5,411	174	1	4										
Centralia.....	9,680	181	1	3		46	2,065	316,418	1,748		8	193	29,539	158
Charleston.....	5,884	187	1			23	813	137,541	735		12	271	44,151	244
Clinton.....	5,165	182			1	28	929	157,164	862					
Collinsville.....	7,478													
De Kalb.....	8,102	195	1	9	5	57	1,538	280,800	1,440	1	19	385	66,300	340
Dixon—														
North side.....	7,216	179	1	2		16	568	84,125	474	1	5	97	17,430	94
South side.....	178	1	3			28	685			1	6	209		
Dundee.....	5,100	185	1	3	1	17	482	86,505	468	1	9	13	23,495	127
Duquoin.....	5,454													
Edwardsville.....	5,014	173	1	2		28	1,011	142,480	823		10	225	34,233	197
Forest Park.....	6,594	185	1			36	1,482	238,226	1,288					
Granite City.....	9,903	183	1	5	3	51	2,223	321,464	1,756	1	14	248	38,048	209
Harrisburg.....	5,309													
Harvey.....	7,227	178	1		2	28	1,150	173,194	973					
Herrin.....	6,861													
Kewanee.....	9,307	180	1	4	1	58	2,234			1	13	350		
La Grange.....	5,282													
Litchfield.....	5,671	182	1	2		24	840	139,230	765		8	172	29,190	160
Macomb.....	5,774	178½	1	2	2	20	925	138,469	776	1	6	201	33,129	185
Madison.....	5,046	180	1			32	2,240	158,339	879		5	70	11,340	63
Marion*.....	7,093	183	1	1		46	2,034	302,658	1,654					
Maywood.....	8,033	184	1	2	5	55	2,564	366,712	1,993					
Monmouth.....	9,128	177	1	2		36	1,423	209,037	1,181	1	24	468	71,154	402
Mount Carmel.....	6,934	174	1			27	1,507				12	309		
Mount Vernon*.....	8,007	181	1	1		55	2,291	346,615	1,915					
Murphysboro.....	7,485	177	1	38		226	8,029	226,029	1,277		8	240	39,971	217
Olney.....	5,011	184	1	1		20	1,880	124,207	675					

Ottawa.....	192	1	4	35	1,290	202,434	1,054	18	417	69,224	391
Pana.....	6,065	1	3	23	1,860	101,568	1,864	13	312	50,784	276
Paris.....	187	1	3	39	1,506	242,313	1,369	1			
Peoria.....	7,664	1	4	52	2,040	348,864	1,896	1			
Pekin.....	9,897	1	4	27	732	121,603	1,635				
Perru.....	6,984	1	4	24	780	138,310	736				
Pontiac.....	7,090	1	2	28	1,388	243,900	1,355	16	355	54,000	300
Spring Valley.....	7,085	1	2	21	927	144,504	845	4	70	11,617	67
Stanton*.....	5,048	171	1								
Stearing.....											
District No. 8.....	7,467	179	1	14	370	50,590	283				
District No. 11.....	186	184	1	24	952	130,978	702				
Taylorville.....	5,446	184	3	37	1,307	207,031	1,125				
Urbana.....	8,245	180½	1	41	1,671	252,110	1,393	1	20	462	429
INDIANA:											
Alexandria.....	5,096	169	1	17	722	107,317	635	6	164	25,291	150
Bedford.....	8,716	171	1	44	1,811	264,215	1,552	13	301	53,106	303
Bloomington.....	8,838	174	1	51	1,991	283,284	1,649	1	404	68,511	372
Brazos.....	9,340	180	1	44	1,615	239,700	1,332	21	503	80,460	443
Clinton.....	6,229	179	1	39	1,649	1,330	1,330	11	248	43,497	213
Columbus.....	8,843	178	1	42	1,410	187,891	1,058	2	515	81,000	450
Connersville.....	7,738	176	1	27	1,185	166,932	1,326	11	166	44,962	238
Crawfordsville.....	9,371	178	1	44	1,749	236,068	1,326	1	418	67,075	377
Frankfort.....	8,634	178	1	3	1,773	271,127	1,524	15	451	64,258	361
Goshen.....	8,514	178½	1	36	1,401	200,757	1,124	16	317	49,500	275
Greensburg.....	5,420										
Hartford City.....	6,187	180	1	22	1,026	181,820	1,010	1	213	40,927	227
Lebanon.....	5,474	177	1	25	1,994	166,300	827	15	338	52,746	298
Linton.....	3,906	165	1	4	1,094	141,700	886	1	5	233	215
Madison.....	6,934	172	1	2	1,006	153,072	893	1	8	222	32,580
Mount Vernon*.....	5,563	162½	1	4	2,047	268,063	1,461	11	324	46,818	189
Newcastle.....	9,446	177	1	26	1,909	126,123	798	1	11	324	265
Noblesville*.....	5,073	180	1	44	2,047	268,063	1,461	7	250	31,338	191
Portland.....	5,130	178	1	22	759	125,630	698	9	210	32,189	179
Prairie.....	6,448	178	1	4	1,047	151,300	850	1	210	32,574	183
Seymour.....	6,305	177	1	36	1,314	192,240	1,080	12	285	45,390	255
Shelbyville.....	9,500	180	1	22	1,064	157,630	890	1	9	285	42,713
Walparaiso.....	8,987	178	1	47	1,852	289,200	1,607	14	350	57,780	321
Walash.....	8,687	173	1	3	975	154,145	866	8	200	36,223	203
Washington.....	7,854	179	1	40	1,560	243,826	1,409	14	284	46,588	246
Whiting.....	6,587	191	1	28	1,198	198,400	1,114	14	280	40,680	267
Woods.....				25	934	132,327	696	1	12	33,829	174
IOWA:											
Cedar Falls.....	5,012	175	1	26	651	86,552	495	1	9	225	205
Centerville*.....	6,986	175	1	39	1,580	240,313	1,373	1	14	322	292
Charles City.....	5,892	184	1	36	1,129	173,686	944	1	9	270	238
Creston.....	6,924										
Fort Madison.....	8,909	173	1	33	1,095	156,046	902	1	11	337	214
Ginnell.....	3,086	173½	1	21	1,029	144,025	833	1	18	281	360
Oelwein.....	6,028	176	1	4							
Oskaloosa.....	9,466	173	1	53	2,031	200,944	1,504	18	429	60,373	348
Webster City.....	5,208										

* Statistics of 1914-15.

State	City	1	5	52	1,655	264,840	1,478	11	330	54,749	300		
MAINE:	Bath.....	179	1	52	1,655	264,840	1,478	11	330	54,749	300		
	Brewer.....	175	1	31	1,185	172,947	996	7	172	22,141	119		
	Brunswick.....	6,621	176	36	7,522	108,685	617	116	116	19,349	110		
	Calis *.....	6,116	152½	30	1,124	138,868	932	6	173	26,224	149		
	Caribou.....	5,377	180	43	1,331	188,359	1,046	7	180	28,468	158		
	Gardiner.....	5,311	178	32	989	143,823	809	9	234	38,509	216		
	Houlton.....	5,845											
	Old Town.....	6,317											
	Presque Isle.....	5,179	172	1	36	1,154	160,304	932	1	267	40,592	236	
	Rockland.....	8,174	180	1	31	1,255	159,480	886	1	229	36,695	205	
	Rumford.....	6,777	178	2	39	1,204			9	204			
	Saco.....	6,583	185	1	32	911	152,625	825					
	Sanford.....	9,049											
	Stonington.....	5,341	178	4	23	864	131,998	742	1	152	24,924	141	
	South Portland.....	7,171	175	3	49	1,542	243,670	1,390	1	220	36,750	212	
	Westbrook.....	8,281											
	MARYLAND:	Annapolis.....	8,609	1	1				1				
		Cambridge.....	6,407										
Frostburg *.....	6,028	180		22	1,165			8	165				
Salisbury.....	6,690	(1)	1	34	1,661		1,492	1	377		286		
MASSACHUSETTS:	Abington.....	5,455											
	Amesbury.....	9,894	180½	24	775	126,872	700	9	265	43,920	240		
	Amherst.....	5,112	178½	21	694	104,598	592	10	241	39,491	215		
	Andover.....	7,301	176½	4	829	126,355	726	1	268	44,286	242		
	Athol.....	8,536	182	3	1,024	164,064	930	9	230	36,082	202		
	Belmont.....	5,542	177	2	31	1,202	222,916	1,228	1	307	47,133	253	
	Blackstone.....	5,648	184½	3	30	995	146,137	792	4	108	17,343	94	
	Braintree.....	8,066	182½	4	43	1,879	272,144	1,495	1	253	39,597	213	
	Bridgewater.....	7,688	169	3	32	1,059	161,531	966	1	155	25,807	142	
	Chelmsford.....	5,010	179	2	28	830	128,128	717	8	161	26,132	139	
	Concord.....	9,421	182½	2	24	802	134,686	745	1	453	76,926	418	
	Danvers *.....	9,407	179	3	34	1,598	251,674	1,406	1	310	47,972	203	
	Dedham.....	9,284	182	2	51	1,931	307,153	1,693	1	389	62,380	338	
	Easthampton.....	8,524	182½	3	39	1,257	194,583	1,073	10	225	35,150	184	
	Easton.....	5,139	177	2	27	870	131,681	754	1	190	44,603	243	
	Farhaven *.....	5,122	175½	4	24	910			11	190			
	Franklin.....	5,641	176	2	31	1,072	162,875	937	1	236	36,198	194	
	Grafton.....	5,705	175	1	22	777	114,368	657	5	103	16,377	88	
	Great Barrington.....	5,926	174½	3	33	1,113	162,415	933	2	239	36,682	207	
	Hudson.....	6,743	174	1	32	879	133,995	778	1	257	39,288	219	
Ipswich.....	5,777												
Mansfield.....	5,183	179	3	24	927	143,953	798	1	145	22,527	129		
Marblehead.....	7,338	179	3	34	1,210	182,735	1,018	1	226	34,775	193		
Maynard.....	6,390	176½	2	28	1,075	173,219	987	7	158	25,760	140		
Middleboro.....	8,214	188	2	35	1,186	194,632	1,098	10	328	51,866	286		
Milton.....	7,924	178	3	52	1,025	172,862	925	1	298	44,624	248		
Montague.....	6,866	184	1	35	1,095	172,862	925	1	333	54,305	289		
Natick.....	9,866	169	5	40	1,672	236,065	1,422	1					

1 Elementary schools: White, 156 days, colored, 106 days; high school, 175 days.

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 14.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of day schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.														
Needham *	5,026	178	1	3	.....	32	1,042	174,055	984	.....	8	180	29,542	160
North Andover	5,529	174	1	3	.....	28	1,027	159,060	915	.....	6	121	19,167	105
North Attleboro	9,562	178	1	4	.....	43	1,453	219,747	1,241	1	10	217	35,651	191
Northbridge	8,807	179	1	2	.....	44	1,609	250,962	1,413	.....	6	269	28,879	153
Norwood	8,014	177	1	7	4	.....	58	1,927	308,246	1,738	1	10	43,433	246
Orange	5,282	172	1	3	.....	22	740	114,712	681	.....	8	185	31,577	168
Palmer	8,610	171	1	2	.....	41	1,649	248,490	1,462	1	8	178	28,371	154
Reading	5,818	170	1	2	1	.....	30	1,073	160,527	943	13	312	48,781	286
Rockland	6,928	188	1	3	2	.....	25	1,001	169,783	903	11	244	45,498	241
Saugus (P. O., Lynn)	8,047	175	1	4	.....	51	2,022	306,656	1,754	.....	8	314	42,994	243
Spencer *	6,740	183	1	2	.....	18	614	88,875	1,492	1	4	105	19,504	100
Stonham	7,090	182	1	3	.....	28	865	130,814	719	.....	12	333	52,830	286
Stoughton	6,316	176	1	1	.....	22	918	135,585	776	1	7	162	26,146	141
Swampscott	6,204	173	1	4	2	.....	30	1,147	177,104	1,015	13	289	46,190	273
Ware	5,774	178	1	2	.....	35	1,350	203,790	1,153	.....	7	152	24,475	140
Wellesley	5,413	178	1	2	1	.....	33	875	133,740	755	10	244	37,372	203
Westboro	5,446	185	1	1	.....	56	876	88,685	487	.....	9	171	30,405	156
West Springfield	9,224	181	1	3	2	.....	27	2,059	309,069	1,715	12	319	54,175	288
Whitman	7,292	176	1	1	.....	30	1,210	187,763	1,082	.....	9	253	41,674	222
Winchendon	5,678	180	1	3	.....	30	1,015	149,022	882	1	7	180	32,047	173
Winchester	9,309	183	1	3	1	.....	48	1,493	237,545	1,291	18	405	65,329	361
MICHIGAN:														
Albion	5,833	188	1	4	.....	.....	1,181	162,432	864	.....	.....	308	47,188	251
Benton Harbor	9,185	193	1	2	2,191	.....	2,191	286,026	1,482	.....	14	350	61,953	321
Bovine City	5,218	190	1	4	4	.....	57	1,208	1,551	.....	10	174	.....	.....
Cadillac	8,375	184	1	6	.....	33	1,862	285,417	1,551	1	.....	323	46,338	252
Cheboygan	6,859	196	1	2	.....	29	1,075	159,547	813	.....	8	232	40,775	207
Coldwater	5,945	186	1	2	.....	33	960	135,780	730	1	12	281	46,128	248
Dowagiac	5,088	187	1	1	.....	35	1,005	.....	.....	.....	11	306	.....	.....
Grand Haven	5,856	200	1	1	.....	29	1,189	237,900	1,214	1	9	264	53,830	273
Hancock	8,981	196	1	3	.....	33	1,398	174,240	968	.....	14	299	43,560	242
Hillsdale	5,001	180	1	1	.....	26	992	171,410	1,486	.....	11	250	43,560	242
Houghton	5,113	196	1	11	.....	52	1,907	291,802	1,486	1	13	372	64,545	331

Dover.....	7,468	185	1	2	3	43	1,795	273,658	1,482	9	306	46,802	250
Englewood.....	9,924	189	1			59	1,910	290,037	1,541	15	433	71,650	379
Gloucester.....	9,462												
Guttenberg.....	5,647												
Hammonton.....	5,088	183½											
North Plainfield (P. O., Plainfield)	6,117	185	1	3	1	50	1,529	196,219	1,070	7	155	29,539	126
Nutley.....	6,009	188	1	2	2	37	1,199			11	239		
Princeton.....	5,136	184	1			47	1,821	274,562	1,460	7	146	29,233	124
Rahway.....	9,337	200	1	6	2	29	866	110,697	602	7	180	28,440	154
Red Bank.....	7,398	188	1			40	1,484			19	310		
Ridgewood.....	5,416	190	1	3		41	1,256	214,508	1,141	10	493	47,000	250
Roosevelt (P. O., Chrome).....	5,786					43	1,226	179,488	1,945	19	440	71,522	376
Rutherford.....	7,045	184	1	5	6	46	1,565	228,121	1,240	13	291	48,903	266
Salem.....	6,614	183½	1			41	1,431	203,540	1,120	9	249	41,659	222
Somerville.....	5,060	189	1	3		30	1,118			12	264		
South Amboy.....	7,007	193	1			19	1,736	124,772	647	6	88	15,683	81
South Orange.....	6,014	187	1	4		51	1,528	227,607	1,216	12	276	46,023	246
Summit.....	7,500	189	1	3	2	47	1,433			11	291		
Vineland.....	5,282	190	1	7		66	2,938	433,700	2,283	14	391	48,544	255
Westfield.....	6,420	189	1	4		42	1,563			11	303		
NEW MEXICO:													
Roswell.....	6,172	166	1	2		31	1,411	176,557	1,072	11	419	59,871	352
Santa Fe.....	5,072												
NEW YORK:													
Albion.....	5,016	191	1			21	716	99,906	524	14	317	45,698	238
Catskill.....	7,217	188	1	3	4	25	911	145,512	774	21	363	46,624	248
Canandaigua.....	5,296	192	1	2	1	18	682	97,152	506	6	177	23,040	120
Fredonia.....	5,285	188	1	3		24	819	126,091	671				
Haverstraw.....	5,669												
Herkimer*.....	7,520	187	1	3	2	34	1,365	211,947	1,132	10	255	37,513	202
Hoosick Falls.....	5,532	187	1			19	635	95,832		8	239	36,044	193
Hudson Falls.....	5,189	190	1	1		33	1,041	152,836	804	11	194	32,779	173
Ilion.....	6,588	189	1	3	3	31	1,453	218,622	1,157	11	329	44,446	235
Malone.....	6,467												
Manoreck.....	3,699	194	1		3	38	1,259	184,610	951	10	159	24,336	108
Mechanicville.....	6,634	189	1	2		44	1,800	279,774	1,480	8	152	23,173	122
Medina.....	176½			4		20	710	102,261		16	221	30,166	160
Newark.....	6,227	186	1	2		25	806	117,952	634	8	226	30,504	164
North Tarrytown.....	5,421	191	1			20	812	122,647	612	6	98	14,549	82
Norwich.....	7,422	187	1	1		32	1,340	212,112	1,131	14	249	40,203	215
Oncida.....	8,317												
Oneonta.....	9,491	187	1	5		23	1,402	195,413	1,045	19	385	62,703	336
Port Jervis.....	189½			3	3	64	1,390	213,721	1,124	16	358	54,749	292
Sakamacca.....	5,792	190	1	2		34	1,244	188,150	990	1	276	43,060	227
Seneca Falls.....	6,588	188	1	2		20	810	119,651	634	7	170	25,900	140
Solvay.....	5,139	182	1	2		41	1,352	183,261	1,022	10	223	30,439	146
Tarrytown.....	5,600												
Tonawanda.....	8,290												

* Statistics of 1914-15.

† Includes 3 districts.

TABLE 14.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of day schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
					6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
NORTH CAROLINA:														
Concord.....	8,715	170	1			36	1,865	221,195	1,304		5	134	26,374	155
Elizabeth City.....	8,412	170	1		1	31	1,620	194,650	1,145		6	176	23,800	140
Fayetteville.....	7,045													
Gastonia.....	5,759	180	1	1		38	2,327	264,746	1,471	1	6	172	24,154	134
Goldsboro*.....	6,107	180	1	1		23				1	6			
High Point.....	9,525													
Kinston.....	6,995													
Newbern.....	9,961	163	2	2		43	2,030	262,592	1,492	1		204	29,040	165
Rocky Mount.....	8,051	176	1	4		26	1,510	199,065	1,199	1	6	219	26,214	157
Salisbury*.....	7,153	166	1			27	1,167	136,904	1,872	1	8	156	19,782	126
Washington.....	6,211	157	1			35	1,743	209,337	1,168	1	5	187	27,068	152
Wilson.....	6,717	172	1											
NORTH DAKOTA:														
Bismarck.....	5,443													
Devils Lake.....	8,157													
Minot.....	6,188	171½	1			38	1,432	182,395	1,068		10	226	34,848	198
OHIO:														
Ashland.....	6,795	176	1	1		42	1,406	208,703	1,184	1	14	337	51,040	289
Athens*.....	5,463	173	1			25	807	135,472	783		13	303	48,234	279
Barberton.....	9,410	175	1	1		46	2,228	312,135	1,781	1	14	340	49,893	281
Bellefontaine.....	8,238	162½	1	2		34	1,347	175,583	1,100	1	10	290	45,443	258
Bellevue.....	5,209	173	1	1		27	1,002	140,369	814		13	288	46,222	263
Bowling Green.....	5,222	176	1	1		26	894	148,720	845	1	10	337	56,320	320
Bucyrus.....	8,122	183	1	3		38	1,296				13	375		
Circleville.....	6,744	183	1	2		32	1,234	175,497	959		7	184	30,012	164
Conneaut.....	8,319	184	1	2		35	1,452	234,943	1,270	1	13	321	46,261	252
Coshocton.....	9,603	173	1	6		57	1,556	234,885	1,351	1	14	341	55,975	334
Defiance.....	7,327	185	1	1		29	990	154,394	826	1	9	250	39,809	221
Delaware.....	9,076	182	1	1		36	1,268	200,473	1,102	1	15	423	69,824	383
Delphos.....	5,038	177	1	1		21	679	101,877	576		8	158	26,845	151
Dover.....	6,621	175	1	3		32	1,237	179,550	1,026		8	230	34,825	199
East Cleveland.....	9,179	176	1	4		68	2,338	376,464	2,139	1	29	587	93,984	534
Fostonia.....	9,597	174	1	2		38	1,431	217,500	1,250		10	307	48,372	278

Fremont	9, 939	177	1	1	3	5	39	1, 488	223, 178	1, 262	1	15	339	53, 307	301
Galion	7, 214	174	1	1	3		20	901	161, 942	931	1	9	274	43, 152	248
Gallipolis	5, 560	176	1	1	3		27	803	136, 752	777	2		162	26, 576	151
Greenville	6, 237	181	1	1	2		27	1, 089	168, 856	924		16	386	62, 771	357
Jackson	5, 468	175	1	1	2		24	1, 080	170, 275	973		6	195	30, 275	173
Kenton	7, 185														
Martins Ferry	9, 133	173	1	1	2		47	2, 184	320, 929	1, 851		11	312	47, 900	280
Mount Vernon	9, 087	184	1	1			41	1, 431	235, 152	1, 278		16	479	78, 936	429
Nelsonville	6, 082	175	1	1			30	1, 331	211, 050	1, 206		10	269	43, 575	249
New Philadelphia	8, 542	166	1	1	1		43	1, 744	264, 451	1, 606		14	326	52, 531	303
Niles	8, 361	171	1	1	5		38	1, 653	229, 852	1, 347		10	323	49, 053	285
Northwalk	7, 858	181½	1	1	4		34	948	146, 404	807		11	281	46, 221	253
Palmsville	5, 501	185	1	1	3		26	786	124, 687	674		12	358	50, 237	271
Ravenna	5, 310	180	1	1	2		22	765	117, 251	650		8	192	32, 125	178
St. Bernard	5, 002	196	3	3	4		24					4			
St. Marys	5, 732	178	1	1	1		24	1, 602	126, 541	716		9	230	37, 564	214
Sallem	8, 943	188	1	1			36	1, 906	247, 788	1, 319		19	336	54, 572	282
Sidney	6, 607	183	1	1			32	1, 138	171, 672	937		14	335	55, 473	303
Troy	6, 122	177	1	1			26	1, 057	159, 016	809		16	261	40, 611	229
Urbana	7, 739	180	1	1	3		23	1, 952	140, 580	781		8	189	30, 780	171
Van Wert	7, 157	177	1	1	1		29	1, 280	197, 001	1, 113		14	379	60, 180	340
Wapakoneta	5, 349														
Washington Court House	7, 277	175	1	1			35	1, 392	198, 726	1, 129		12	267	40, 971	234
Wellston	6, 875	159	1	1	1		30	1, 202	158, 658	1, 019		6	206	32, 057	181
Wellsville	7, 769	175½	1	1			30	1, 467	203, 350	1, 158		10	240	35, 730	204
Wooster	6, 136	182	1	1	3		27	1, 001	176, 176	968		16	364	62, 426	343
Xenia	8, 706	183½	1	1	1		39	1, 485	212, 171	1, 148		12	327	46, 410	265
OKLAHOMA:															
Ardmore	8, 618	176	1	1	3		39	2, 460	367, 787	2, 090		12	346	54, 050	307
Bartlesville	6, 181	176	1	1	4		52	2, 109	272, 040	1, 549		10	203	30, 444	173
Durant	5, 330	175	1	1	3		25	1, 250	187, 500	1, 071		5	124	18, 600	106
El Reno	7, 872														
Lawton	7, 788	174	1	1	4		23	1, 726				10	326		
Sapulpa *	8, 283	170	1	1	2		40	1, 678	265, 880	1, 564		7	169		
OREGON:															
Ashland	5, 020	175	1	1	1		23	762				10	313		
Astoria	9, 500	185	1	1	4		44	1, 500	253, 420	1, 370		15	261	35, 741	193
Baker	6, 742	173½	1	1	2		32	1, 267	156, 614	903		16	300	44, 692	257
Eugene	9, 009	171	1	1	3		50	1, 656				25	692		
Medford	8, 840	173	1	1	6										
PENNSYLVANIA:															
Ambridge	5, 205	180	1	1	1		36	1, 337	196, 686	1, 093		5	97	14, 636	81
Archbald	7, 194	180	1	1			34					3			
Ashland	6, 855	180	1	1			20	761	118, 800	660		5	154	24, 660	137
Ashley	5, 001														
Bangor	5, 369	175	1	1	1		25	1, 018	157, 356	889		7	177	28, 235	159
Bellevue	6, 323	190			1		20	1, 078				11	262		
Berwick	5, 357	180	1	1	2		25	988	144, 671	804		10	214	34, 690	193
Blakely (P. O., Peckville)	5, 345	180	1	1	2		26	1, 213	175, 140	973		3	57	8, 460	47

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 14.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of day schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.					
					Princi-pals.	Regu-lar teach-ers.	Enroll-ment.	Aggregate days' at-tendance.	Average daily at-tendance.	Princi-pals.	Regu-lar teach-ers.	Enroll-ment.	Aggregate days' at-tendance.	Average daily at-tendance.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.															
Bloomersburg.....	7,413	180	1			26	1,228	179,100	995		10	306	50,760	282	
Bristol.....	9,256	200	1			25	1,294	187,800	939		5	101	16,600	83	
Carrick (P. O., Pittsburgh).....	6,117	200		2		27	1,160	176,286	881						
Catsaqua.....	5,250	200			1	19	735	119,762	599		5	126	23,604	118	
Charleroi.....	9,615	180	1		1	45	2,140	322,740	1,793		15	307	49,860	274	
Clearfield.....	6,851	180	1	4		35	1,266	205,659	1,142		12	383	63,556	357	
Coaldale.....	5,154														
Conshohocken.....	7,480	190	1			24	792	123,120	648	1	5	125	19,190	101	
Coraopolis.....	5,252	180													
Corry.....	5,991	180	1	2	4	23	1,137	159,120	884	1	10	269	37,800	210	
Danville.....	7,517	180	1			27	1,161	176,220	979		5	178	29,700	165	
Darby.....	6,305	199	1			34	1,384	215,119	1,081		6	191	29,452	148	
Dickson City.....	9,331	180	1			38	1,729	235,440	1,308		4	57	8,640	48	
Donora.....	8,174	180	1	2		47	2,111	303,166	1,684		7	155	26,157	145	
Duynoa.....	7,487	180	1	2		46	2,198	295,200	1,640		7	106	17,640	98	
East Conemaugh.....	5,046	180			1	17	743	111,780	621		4	69	10,440	58	
East Pittsburgh.....	5,615	180		1	1	19	866	118,536	658						
Edwardsville (P. O., Wilkes-Barre)*.....	8,407	177	1	1		35	1,889	285,501	1,613		4	106	16,461	93	
Etna (P. O., Pittsburgh).....	5,830	180			1	21	700	115,200	639						
Forest City.....	5,749	180			1	19	1,005	164,419	913		4	79	12,064	67	
Franklin.....	9,767														
Freeland.....	6,197	181	1	3		28	1,431	208,945	1,151		6	145	21,692	120	
Gibberton.....	5,401														
Glassport.....	5,540	180		5	1	32	1,227	205,560	1,142		6	80	13,140	73	
Greenville.....	5,909	180	1			25	1,326	182,700	1,015		10	297	45,284	252	
Hanover*.....	7,057	180	1	1		31	1,310	206,972	1,150		6	207	34,080	189	
Huntingdon.....	6,861	180	1	1		28	1,234	199,800	1,110		9	288	45,596	253	
Indiana.....	5,749	180	1	1		31	916	155,340	863		7	193	34,020	189	
Jeanette.....	8,077	180	1	2		31	1,412	195,300	1,085		7	194	30,210	168	
Jersey Shore.....	5,381	180	1	1	2	24	1,100	178,200	990		4	153	24,660	137	
Juniata.....	5,285	180	1	1	3	33				1	8				
Kane.....	6,626	180	1	1		33	1,192				12	266			

Kingston.....	6,449	171	1	1	31	1,072	223,330	1,311	6	189	26,937	150
Knoxville.....	5,651	190	1	1	28	1,190	210,174	1,104	3	92	16,256	87
Lansford.....	9,288	180	1	3	38	1,541	292,300	1,235	12	357	57,960	322
Larksville (P. O., Wilkes-Barre).....	8,777	180	1	1	34	1,950	146,340	813	4	118	18,540	103
Lathrobe.....	5,316	180	1	2	30	1,637	247,860	1,377	8	313	46,980	261
Lewistown.....	8,166	173	1	1	28	1,102	151,686	902	8	239	39,677	220
Lock Haven.....	7,772	173	1	1	21	1,257	148,417	824	4	63	10,753	60
Luzerne.....	5,426	180	1	1	21	1,065	149,507	839	4	112	18,403	102
Middletown.....	5,374	178	1	1	22	1,022	153,000	850	4	68	11,160	62
Millvale.....	7,861	180	1	1	31	1,272	183,904	1,035	10	247	33,980	222
Milton.....	7,400	180	1	1	37	1,458	.....	.....	6	192	.....	.....
Monongahela.....	7,398	178	1	1	36	1,458	.....	.....	7	185	.....	.....
Mount Pleasant.....	5,812	180	1	3	25	1,204	200,880	1,116	9	216	36,900	205
Munhall.....	5,185	180	2	2	24	791	.....	.....	5	157	.....	.....
New Brighton.....	8,329	180	1	2	44	1,656	242,820	1,349	8	191	30,240	168
New Kensington.....	7,707	180	1	1	39	1,442	228,420	1,269	20	272	39,420	218
Northampton*.....	8,729	195	1	1	32	1,169	199,200	1,022	4	136	24,570	126
Olyphant.....	8,505	180	1	1	44	2,007	285,020	1,584	3	82	11,980	66
Punxsutawney.....	9,058	180	1	2	40	1,832	270,180	1,501	9	321	52,020	289
Rankin (P. O., Bradnock).....	6,012	200	1	3	35	1,264	233,025	1,165	7	223	37,260	209
Ridgeway.....	5,408	180	1	3	25	923	145,620	807	8	176	28,099	156
Rochester.....	5,903	180	1	2	25	1,115	169,715	887	8	176	28,099	156
St. Clair (Schuylkill County).....	6,455	180	2	1	14	441	.....	.....	4	95	.....	.....
Saxte.....	6,426	180	1	2	32	1,310	198,900	1,105	7	188	29,880	166
Scottdale.....	5,456	180	1	1	21	902	134,100	745	10	225	35,100	195
Sharpsburg.....	8,153	180	1	1	24	1,030	.....	.....	4	96	.....	.....
Swissvale.....	7,381	180	1	2	45	1,632	.....	.....	7	132	.....	.....
Swoyersville (P. O., Wilkes-Barre).....	3,396	177	1	1	19	1,392	195,762	1,106	3	30	5,133	29
Tamaqua.....	9,462	170	1	1	43	2,175	.....	.....	6	162	.....	.....
Tarentum.....	7,414	180	1	2	32	1,400	210,600	1,170	13	317	52,732	263
Taylor.....	9,040	190	1	1	40	1,837	277,970	1,463	3	101	15,770	83
Throop.....	5,133	180	1	2	34	1,441	.....	.....	3	46	.....	.....
Titusville.....	8,533	185	1	3	36	.....	.....	.....	12	332	51,976	292
Tyrone.....	7,176	178	1	3	37	1,510	232,468	1,306	1	91	13,500	75
Waynesboro.....	7,199	180	1	1	23	1,252	187,920	1,044	3	91	13,500	75
West Berwick.....	5,512	180	1	1	32	1,264	218,000	1,090	7	116	17,100	95
West Pittston.....	6,848	200	1	1	35	1,504	261,720	1,454	7	116	17,100	95
Wilmerding.....	6,133	180	1	1	35	1,504	.....	.....	7	116	17,100	95
Windber*.....	8,013	180	1	1	35	1,504	.....	.....	7	116	17,100	95
Winton.....	5,280	180	1	1	35	1,504	.....	.....	7	116	17,100	95
RHODE ISLAND:												
Bristol.....	8,565	179	1	4	39	1,677	246,771	1,379	8	134	27,900	153
Burrillville (P. O., Harrisville).....	7,878	180	1	1	32	1,368	205,506	1,139	4	69	9,373	56
Coventry.....	5,848	188	1	1	25	801	118,754	631	.....	.....	.....	.....
Johnston (P. O., Providence).....	9,935	184½	1	1	47	1,372	193,886	1,051	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln (P. O., Central Falls).....	9,825	190	1	1	46	1,182	171,116	910	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Providence.....	3,407	182	1	2	40	1,367	181,718	998	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 14.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of day schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistants.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.				Secondary schools.					
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
RHODE ISLAND—Continued.														
South Kingston.....	5,176													
Warren.....	6,585													
Westerly.....	8,696	184	1	4		36	1,519	225,124	1,223	1	11	237	40,336	216
SOUTH CAROLINA:														
Anderson.....	9,654	180	1			61	3,836	582,300	3,235		12	302	36,180	201
Florence.....	7,057													
Georgetown.....	5,530													
Greenwood.....	6,614	176	1			36	2,545	166,482	925		10	239	28,070	161
Newberry*.....	5,028	180	1	1		24	1,188	112,320	624		4	180	26,460	147
Orangeburg.....	5,906	180	1			18	707	180,438	1,037		5	163	17,748	102
Rock Hill.....	7,216	174	1	1		21	1,494	259,300	1,476		5	119	54,125	315
Sumter.....	8,109	175	1			33	1,750				14	369		
Union.....	5,623													
SOUTH DAKOTA:														
Huron.....	5,791	180	1	2		29	977				16	241		185
Lead.....	8,392	191	1	3		36	1,456	232,638	1,218	1	11	242	36,335	
Mitchell.....	6,515	175	1	1										
Watertown.....	7,010	180	1			57	1,447	227,081	1,260					
TENNESSEE:														
Bristol.....	7,148													
Charlesville.....	8,548	174	1	4		83	1,681	221,676	1,274	1	13	499	61,422	353
Cleveland*.....	5,519	180	1				1,207				80			
Columbia.....	5,754													
Johnson City.....	8,502													
Park City (T. O., Knoxville).....	5,126	176	1			26	1,410				8	290		
TEXAS:														
Abilene.....	9,204													
Amarillo.....	9,957	170	1			43	1,698				12	368		
Brownwood.....	6,967													
Corpus Christi.....	8,222													
Corsicana.....	9,749	176	1	2		44	2,107	259,885	1,476		12	398	46,464	270
Ennis.....	5,669													
Gabesville.....	7,624	174	1	1		29	1,551	200,419	1,152		11	321	45,964	264
Greenville.....	8,850	176	1	2		45	2,189	292,875	1,664	1	16	490	66,629	379

TABLE 14.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of day schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
WISCONSIN—Continued.														
Menasha.....	6,081	185	1	1	1	20	656	134,225	767	.....	9	168	44,975	.....
Menomonee.....	5,036	175	1	1	2	27	924	173,037	988	.....	11	289	55,961	257
Merrill.....	8,689	175	1	1	.....	28	1,190	137,326	759	1	14	345	44,743	318
Neenah.....	5,734	181	1	4	.....	33	874	.....	.....	.....	7	267	.....	247
Oconto.....	5,629	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portage.....	5,440	187	1	1	1	18	594	99,051	529	.....	11	194	33,625	179
Rhinelander.....	5,637	178	1	1	1	26	957	154,875	870	.....	12	248	40,584	225
South Milwaukee.....	6,092	197	1	1	1	22	937	146,274	743	.....	10	137	23,453	118
Stevens Point.....	8,692	186	1	3	.....	33	904	153,040	823	1	13	269	46,135	242
Watertown.....	8,829	192	1	1	.....	.....	648	.....	.....	.....	.....	255	.....	.....
Waukesha.....	8,740	182	1	2	1	39	1,425	212,419	1,166	.....	15	350	57,525	315
West Allis.....	6,645	195	1	4	1	44	1,610	249,224	1,278	1	11	225	39,157	200
WYOMING:														
Laramie.....	8,237	182	1	4	3	21	738	.....	.....	1	12	205	37,432	182
Rock Springs*.....	5,778	178	1	1	26	26	1,477	200,718	1,156	.....	7	224	224	224
Sheridan.....	8,408	176	1	6	37	37	1,537	239,818	1,363	.....	15	356	56,332	320

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 15.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1915-16.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
ALABAMA:									
Birmingham.....	7-21	48,258	1,170	635	26,461	19,486	55	582	22,923
CALIFORNIA:									
Los Angeles.....				3,037	80,260	60,208	295	2,516	75,786
Oakland.....				779	31,984	24,279	48	668	29,733
San Francisco.....				1,521	64,040	46,862	91	1,454	54,430
COLORADO:									
Denver.....	6-21	50,737		1,034	36,435	27,049	56	871	35,440
CONNECTICUT:									
Bridgeport.....	4-17	29,549	4,270	531	19,596	17,288	28	466	19,108
New Haven.....	4-16	33,153	3,777	762	28,766	24,255	56	616	25,614
DIST. OF COLUMBIA:									
Washington.....	5-17	65,867	5,054	1,787	59,526	49,625	152	1,402	56,844
GEORGIA:									
Atlanta.....	6-	26,162		711	26,389	22,996	65	638	25,520
ILLINOIS:									
Chicago.....	1-21	996,059	514	7,676	357,511	285,256	293	6,677	295,532
INDIANA:									
Indianapolis.....	6-21	59,013	5,419	1,150	39,383	31,892	73	986	39,440
KENTUCKY:									
Louisville.....	6-20	58,508	8,700	818	31,606	25,029	64	873	37,071
LOUISIANA:									
New Orleans.....	6-18	81,734	21,197	1,211	47,532	37,525	86	1,120	44,500
MARYLAND:									
Baltimore.....	6-18	98,338	20,319	2,161	81,095	63,346	111	2,070	85,486
MASSACHUSETTS:									
Boston.....	5-16	135,832	23,753	2,928	122,950	100,309	260	2,779	126,513
Cambri'ge.....	5-16	23,382		506	16,824	14,533	34	400	47,000
Fall River.....	5-16	26,177	7,000	589	17,385	14,263	56	427	19,475
Lowell.....	5-16	17,310	6,500	337	14,053	11,050	49	311	14,411
Worcester.....	5-16	27,927	4,857	777	26,858	21,941	74	937	29,229
MICHIGAN:									
Detroit.....	5-20	138,804	28,487	2,255	96,067	69,783	111	1,981	78,047
Grand Rapids.....	5-20	32,100	7,445	614	18,280	15,141	37	548	17,386
MINNESOTA:									
Minneapolis.....	6-16	56,362	7,623	1,527	54,126	44,162	78	1,233	54,151
St. Paul.....	6-16	34,294	11,000	887	30,546	26,328	58	718	27,892
MISSOURI:									
Kansas City.....	6-20	82,954		1,276	46,684	35,997	85	1,228	51,128
St. Louis.....	6-20	159,285	30,000	2,340	100,148	79,793	123	2,061	96,647
NEBRASKA:									
Omaha.....	5-20	38,593	5,494	890	27,214	23,203	50	876	27,500
NEW JERSEY:									
Jersey City.....				987	42,334	34,550	36	884	41,499
Newark.....				1,808	72,173	57,096	68	1,755	71,167
Paterson.....			4,000	558	23,103	18,958	25	510	20,465
NEW YORK:									
Albany.....	4-18	20,481	6,078	410	14,024	11,213	25	369	15,256
Buffalo.....	5-18	109,150	30,135	2,049	66,216	50,348	79	1,862	64,917
New York.....	4-21	1,791,529	22,609	22,714	890,333	723,150	580	17,277	752,467
Rochester.....	4-18	58,714	13,823	1,104	34,053	27,069	44	839	26,480
Syracuse.....	4-17	26,726	3,236	617	22,014	18,870	39	579	22,685
OHIO:									
Cincinnati.....	6-21	74,202	18,188	1,707	48,164	40,793	84	1,323	52,463
Cleveland.....	6-21	184,834	37,538	3,546	101,383	86,249	113	2,480	139,987
Columbus.....				929	28,969	25,462	57		
Dayton.....	6-21	30,262	4,000	523	19,132	16,206	39	456	18,196
Toledo.....	6-21	48,553	9,271	925	30,264	25,025	43	831	29,271
OREGON:									
Portland.....	4-19	49,927	6,126	990	34,957	28,406	63		
PENNSYLVANIA:									
Philadelphia.....	6-16	307,934	72,188	5,644	243,646	185,349	213	5,101	239,812
Pittsburgh.....	4-16	102,572	27,543	2,221	85,751	66,884	133	2,199	71,320
Scranton.....	6-16	32,178	6,000	635	25,283	20,407	48	568	27,264
RHODE ISLAND:									
Provi'ence.....	5-17	49,616	6,755	1,023	43,003	29,674	107	770	37,066
TENNESSEE:									
Memphis.....	6-21	38,244		553	21,348	15,439	31	441	18,820
Nashville.....	6-21	34,163	1,000	363	19,007	15,459	34	411	14,310

TABLE 15.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
VIRGINIA:									
Richmond.....	7-20	34,944	2,953	771	30,909	22,879	43	861	23,915
WASHINGTON:									
Seattle.....	5-21	49,977	3,051	1,098	37,169	30,986	89	1,082	42,217
Spokane.....	5-21	22,204	1,821	511	18,788	14,796	38	406	18,625
WISCONSIN:									
Milwaukee.....	4-20	.....	.....	1,613	58,482	46,205	64	1,244	51,873

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:									
Mobile.....	7-21	.....	1,860	192	7,340	5,735	13	160	6,825
Montgomery.....	7-21	10,332	700	114	5,526	4,555	14	114	4,968
ARKANSAS:									
Little Rock.....	6-21	.....	1,000	244	9,327	7,619	25	216	10,390
CALIFORNIA:									
Berkeley.....	.....	.....	771	296	9,744	7,226	35	316	8,307
Pasadena.....	.....	.....	.....	295	8,052	6,399	43	315	8,800
Sacramento.....	.....	.....	.....	336	9,437	7,277	23	268	10,157
San Diego.....	.....	.....	800	346	10,835	7,911	23	340	10,800
San Jose.....	.....	.....	.....	199	6,481	5,179	12	175	.....
COLORADO:									
Colorado Springs.....	6-21	7,547	.....	159	6,031	4,600	16	157	7,091
Pueblo—									
District No. 20*.....	6-21	.....	.....	145	4,608	3,358	12	100	4,500
District No. 1.....	6-21	5,529	.....	95	3,311	2,708	12	174	5,500
CONNECTICUT:									
Hartford.....	4-16	25,155	4,691	630	19,383	15,747	30	485	21,366
Meriden.....	4-16	7,401	2,086	181	5,343	4,212	18	152	5,667
New Britain.....	4-16	12,924	3,326	246	8,911	6,859	18	247	8,867
Norwich.....	4-16	6,054	2,185	117	3,474	2,844	23	112	4,019
Stamford.....	4-16	7,731	898	201	7,536	5,911	19	193	6,641
Waterbury.....	4-16	22,390	4,475	459	14,970	12,900	33	364	15,276
DELAWARE:									
Wilmington.....	.....	.....	5,000	345	12,816	9,616	30	345	10,468
GEORGIA:									
Augusta.....	6-18	14,448	1,552	170	7,945	6,530	14	157	.....
Macon.....	6-18	18,752	.....	241	11,095	9,071	49	.....	.....
Savannah.....	6-18	19,384	300	263	12,511	10,382	54	278	12,700
ILLINOIS:									
Aurora—									
East side.....	6-21	10,124	1,898	88	3,073	2,449	10	87	2,978
West side.....	1-21	3,473	315	56	1,815	1,417	5	50	1,684
Bloomington.....	-21	9,078	1,107	125	4,016	3,252	11	115	4,930
Danville.....	-21	7,705	527	111	3,998	3,232	9	103	4,497
Decatur.....	6-21	9,570	.....	201	6,992	5,638	16	207	7,521
East St. Louis.....	6-21	49,136	3,300	253	10,099	7,920	31	251	10,224
Elgin.....	6-21	5,222	250	153	4,116	3,550	12	138	4,397
Joliet.....	6-21	13,517	3,453	222	6,051	4,838	24	166	6,335
Peoria.....	6-21	16,502	2,256	396	11,995	8,978	22	204	11,456
Quincy.....	6-21	10,315	2,150	150	6,232	3,681	16	145	5,046
Rockford.....	6-21	12,364	1,150	282	9,146	7,624	21	243	8,854
Springfield.....	6-21	14,688	2,511	310	9,467	7,422	20	260	9,924
INDIANA:									
Evansville.....	6-21	20,456	2,000	331	11,664	9,151	28	354	14,160
Fort Wayne.....	6-21	19,018	.....	283	8,428	6,769	18	240	8,400
South Bend.....	6-21	16,955	3,500	315	9,779	7,619	18	310	9,950
Terre Haute.....	6-21	16,074	.....	361	12,098	9,613	29	365	11,930
IOWA:									
Cedar Rapids.....	5-21	11,240	1,265	254	7,714	6,174	22	265	10,600
Clinton.....	5-21	4,993	500	83	2,988	2,531	13	91	3,345
Council Bluffs.....	5-21	8,525	400	174	6,744	5,489	16	180	7,252
Davenport.....	5-21	12,193	1,000	297	8,127	6,516	20	260	10,000
Des Moines.....	5-21	26,884	950	617	20,790	16,305	70	586	20,900

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 15.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
IGWA—Continued.									
Sioux City.....	5-21	16,810	1,200	311	9,737	8,085	25	305	10,297
Waterloo.....									
East side.....	5-21	5,392	900	96	3,092	2,764	9	.....	.....
West side.....	5-21	3,514	155	89	2,725	2,205	7	85	2,575
KANSAS:									
Kansas City.....	5-21	26,552	2,770	415	15,613	12,564	45	409	.....
Topeka.....	5-21	10,274	800	244	8,555	7,056	23	237	9,100
Wichita.....	5-21	15,063	300	289	10,290	8,346	29	278	10,560
KENTUCKY:									
Covington.....	6-20	15,531	4,500	162	5,878	4,570	12	148	5,595
Lexington.....	6-20	10,589	2,000	180	6,234	4,451	11	133	5,117
Newport.....	6-18	6,321	1,406	102	3,390	2,914	8	90	3,557
LOUISIANA:									
Shreveport.....	6-18	8,857	600	115	5,860	4,137	12	117	4,449
MAINE:									
Lewiston.....	5-21	10,378	2,692	84	3,456	2,426	24	87	3,226
Portland.....	5-21	19,513	2,000	339	9,406	8,622	37	288	10,493
MASSACHUSETTS:									
Brockton.....	5-16	9,700	1,100	310	11,242	9,584	30	296	11,487
Brookline.....	5-16	4,489	866	184	4,787	3,869	20	151	6,342
Chelsea.....	5-16	8,315	1,267	187	7,592	6,690	8	168	7,621
Chicopee.....	5-16	3,262	2,200	130	4,288	3,466	18	132	4,540
Everett.....	5-16	7,689	69	212	7,506	6,732	20	192	9,251
Fitchburg.....	5-16	8,124	2,557	166	4,944	4,295	24	177	5,310
Haverhill.....	5-16	9,458	2,500	210	7,602	6,525	33	222	8,876
Holyoke.....	5-16	11,349	5,032	247	7,756	6,417	29	231	8,715
Lawrence.....	5-16	14,814	.....	359	11,829	9,177	29	276	11,599
Lynn.....	5-16	15,240	3,800	371	13,790	12,287	43	331	13,800
Malden.....	5-16	8,073	1,888	226	8,041	6,824	19	190	8,562
New Bedford.....	5-16	22,201	3,521	404	15,210	12,827	33	355	16,427
Newton.....	5-16	8,189	.....	276	7,667	6,556	27	229	9,346
Pittsfield.....	5-16	7,463	605	492	7,130	5,768	23	177	8,522
Quincy.....	7-14	8,105	500	219	7,347	6,355	14	189	7,685
Salem.....	5-16	7,213	2,427	157	5,518	4,773	20	154	.....
Somerville.....	5-16	15,156	2,105	440	13,916	12,323	27	343	14,121
Springfield.....	5-16	18,119	2,910	665	20,197	15,791	39	478	18,637
Taunton.....	5-16	6,602	1,436	179	5,604	4,513	29	130	6,011
Waltham.....	5-15	4,332	2,048	108	3,394	2,851	16	114	3,730
MICHIGAN:									
Battle Creek.....	5-20	6,753	250	171	6,072	4,973	12	161	5,577
Bay City*.....	5-21	13,381	2,700	212	7,384	6,759	18	237	7,865
Calumet.....	5-20	7,522	853	221	6,037	5,033	23	180	7,468
Flint.....	5-20	11,197	.....	262	9,274	7,248	13	.....	8,612
Jackson.....	5-19	8,981	1,200	163	6,274	4,895	19	160	6,200
Kalamazoo.....	5-20	9,778	1,150	237	6,554	5,563	13	264	7,300
Lansing.....	5-20	8,354	1,800	179	6,891	5,644	17	163	6,305
Saginaw.....									
East side.....	5-20	8,708	1,400	160	5,079	4,118	15	162	5,172
West side.....	5-20	6,784	750	92	4,035	3,236	12	105	3,774
MINNESOTA:									
Duluth.....	6-16	13,581	1,200	434	14,908	12,361	39	443	15,429
MISSOURI:									
Joplin.....	6-20	8,737	190	186	8,663	6,257	19	175	6,760
St. Joseph.....	6-20	19,164	2,000	378	12,046	9,418	34	335	12,000
Springfield.....	6-20	9,087	595	203	8,492	6,198	21	177	9,135
MONTANA:									
Butte.....	6-21	13,734	3,800	268	8,700	6,692	23	278	9,900
NEBRASKA:									
Lincoln.....	5-21	12,808	1,001	310	10,039	7,764	20	300	11,000
NEW HAMPSHIRE:									
Manchester.....	5-16	13,356	800	228	7,879	6,354	27	193	7,930
Nashua.....				112	3,249	2,703	20	103	.....
NEW JERSEY:									
Atlantic City.....				317	9,125	6,823	12	233	9,960
Bayonne.....				364	13,060	10,723	13	270	11,089
Camden.....			3,216	478	17,125	12,862	36	422	15,620
East Orange.....			887	238	7,564	6,208	10	187	7,916
Elizabeth.....			4,510	305	11,510	9,723	16	245	10,539

TABLE 15.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
NEW JERSEY—Continued.									
Hoboken.....	6-21	21,949	2,500	310	11,312	8,915	10	262	11,228
Orange.....				156	5,366	4,524	8	127	4,595
Passaic.....				296	11,092	8,898	13	224	9,496
Perth Amboy.....	4-20	7,649	1,243	188	7,649	6,106	11	190	7,396
Trenton.....				492	17,258	12,726	31	375	15,846
West Hoboken.....				157	6,974	5,617	7	147	6,496
NEW YORK:									
Amsterdam.....	5-18	6,760	1,700	103	4,308	3,595	12	124	4,268
Auburn.....	4-18	7,053	1,897	160	4,585	3,571	.....	149	5,408
Binghamton.....	5-18	9,309	.....	281	8,059	6,432	16	.....	8,430
Elmira.....	5-18	6,687	1,590	188	5,680	4,693	13	187	6,581
Jamestown.....	4-18	7,503	618	206	6,863	5,650	14	162	6,753
Kingston.....	4-18	5,514	1,200	120	3,879	3,129	9	128	4,448
Mount Vernon.....	4-18	7,373	800	228	8,163	6,603	13	200	7,428
Newburgh.....	5-18	5,917	360	116	4,646	3,968	8	119	4,611
New Rochelle.....	5-18	7,500	870	204	6,654	5,278	11	175	6,694
Niagara Falls.....	5-18	6,479	1,870	187	6,858	5,233	13	174	6,145
Poughkeepsie.....	5-18	5,671	1,350	130	5,530	4,272	12	126	4,709
Schenectady.....	4-18	17,700	2,084	446	14,648	12,434	25	355	14,780
Troy—									
Union district.....	5-18	9,946	3,742	225	6,783	5,497	15	199	7,300
Lansingburgh district.....	5-18	2,500	425	65	1,993	1,608	6	80	2,080
Utica.....	4-18	17,047	2,850	399	13,787	9,639	23	310	12,606
Watertown.....	5-21	6,290	50	138	5,646	4,533	11	151	4,626
Yonkers.....	5-18	23,087	5,000	486	18,258	13,822	24	440	14,690
NORTH CAROLINA:									
Charlotte.....	6-21	11,944	250	148	6,992	5,370	11	148	6,760
Wilmington*.....	6-21	6,299	.....	85	4,198	3,592	9	99	4,300
OHIO:									
Akron.....	6-21	21,129	2,000	482	19,777	15,368	24	.....	.....
Canton.....	6-21	15,931	1,540	269	10,199	8,624	22	252	10,262
Hamilton.....	6-21	10,090	1,500	158	5,057	4,228	14	201	6,147
Lorain.....	6-21	8,508	1,000	141	5,167	3,129	12	160	6,283
Newark.....	6-21	6,115	500	127	4,257	3,946	17	129	5,054
Springfield.....	6-21	14,106	1,500	230	8,773	7,239	22	271	9,124
Youngstown.....	6-21	22,935	3,000	484	16,716	13,641	42	427	15,800
Zanesville.....	6-21	6,254	500	115	4,802	3,920	14	115	5,221
OKLAHOMA:									
Muskogee.....	6-21	9,179	400	154	6,128	4,566	13	168	6,128
Oklahoma.....	6-20	16,550	500	403	14,998	11,092	32	396	12,800
PENNSYLVANIA:									
Allentown.....	6-16	11,351	1,557	223	10,006	9,337	22	211	10,150
Altoona.....	6-16	10,486	2,247	240	9,236	7,958	17	265	10,500
Chester.....	6-16	7,667	1,889	180	6,278	5,192	22	178	7,400
Easton.....	6-16	5,724	495	135	5,140	4,408	15	133	5,668
Erie.....	6-16	13,945	4,692	337	11,883	8,790	20	268	9,041
Harrisburg.....	6-16	11,393	400	326	11,933	9,704	29	297	11,800
Hazleton.....	6-16	6,837	1,172	141	6,215	5,178	12	137	5,930
Johnstown.....	6-16	11,329	3,416	307	10,001	8,266	25	293	10,243
Lancaster.....	6-16	10,111	1,513	165	7,092	5,809	21	174	7,380
New Castle.....	6-16	7,013	862	207	7,555	6,437	15	214	7,145
Norristown.....	6-16	5,413	.....	110	4,219	3,331	11	116	5,000
Reading.....	6-16	19,076	2,326	376	15,844	13,071	47	380	17,000
Wilkes-Barre.....	6-16	15,217	2,950	310	13,021	11,039	24	307	15,350
Williamsport.....	6-16	5,812	775	161	5,920	5,005	15	138	5,520
York.....	6-16	8,123	647	211	7,724	6,174	24	212	8,078
RHODE ISLAND:									
Newport.....	5-18	5,746	1,290	148	4,141	3,498	15	94	4,125
Pawtucket.....	5-17	13,336	3,402	275	8,440	6,659	28	232	8,853
Warwick.....	5-17	2,972	46	63	2,385	1,857	18	56	2,598
Woonsocket.....	5-18	9,864	3,341	141	4,851	3,720	23	106	5,292
SOUTH CAROLINA:									
Charleston.....				144	6,702	5,208	9	148	6,342
Columbia.....	6-21	7,000	1,000	104	5,027	4,029	11	109	4,750
TENNESSEE:									
Chattanooga.....	6-21	13,640	1,200	169	8,446	6,529	16	168	7,820
Knoxville.....	6-21	12,016	256	170	6,679	5,263	17	153	6,294

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 15.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
TEXAS:									
Austin.....	7-17	6,799	275	176	6,652	4,942	14	168	7,614
Dallas.....	7-18	27,005	2,100	581	19,026	14,445	32	559	17,465
El Paso.....	7-17	14,791	3,000	252	9,990	7,471	14	198	6,446
Fort Worth.....	7-21	14,851	175	385	12,936	10,314	27	370	11,500
Galveston.....	7-17	9,819	1,000	163	6,090	4,612	10	132	6,231
Houston.....	7-17	24,511	1,600	473	16,716	12,558	40	784	16,359
San Antonio.....	7-17	25,965	7,000	466	18,549	13,299	33	456	16,117
Waco.....	7-17	7,158	95	208	7,727	5,909	18	187	8,852
UTAH:									
Ogden.....	6-18	8,292	876	196	6,750	5,672	13	180	.....
Salt Lake City.....	6-18	26,847	897	649	22,773	18,628	33	528	23,235
VIRGINIA:									
Portsmouth.....	7-19	7,852	573	126	5,396	4,390	14	107	5,100
WASHINGTON:									
Tacoma.....	5-21	19,689	912	397	14,267	11,643	34	391	14,404
WEST VIRGINIA:									
Huntington.....	6-21	10,887	550	199	7,662	5,893	19	187	.....
Wheeling.....	6-21	10,334	2,450	180	6,213	5,045	14	178	7,118
WISCONSIN:									
Green Bay.....	4-20	8,951	2,400	142	4,432	3,854	15	130	5,061
La Crosse.....	4-20	9,412	2,400	141	5,028	4,116	12	154	5,813
Madison.....	4-20	8,461	1,374	177	5,291	4,688	17	127	6,003
Oshkosh.....	7-20	9,716	.....	167	4,945	4,099	13	158	6,000
Racine.....	4-20	12,545	3,169	228	7,575	6,366	15	210	7,282
Sheboygan.....	4-20	9,085	1,948	136	4,542	3,771	11	114	4,754
Superior.....	4-20	9,966	727	206	6,952	5,447	11	177	6,811

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:									
Gadsden.....	.....	.....	.....	42	2,209	1,588	7	.....	.....
Selma.....	7-21	3,572	1,652	46	1,909	1,612	5	55	1,678
ARIZONA:									
Phoenix.....	6-21	5,794	500	99	3,937	2,646	12	105	4,200
Tucson.....	6-21	4,808	777	81	3,136	2,310	7	.....	.....
ARKANSAS:									
Argenta*.....	6-21	4,500	225	52	3,500	2,857	7	60	2,000
Fort Smith.....	6-21	9,175	.....	135	4,948	3,923	11	152	5,000
Hot Springs.....	6-21	.....	.....	81	3,472	.....	10	80	3,000
Pine Bluff*.....	6-21	.....	283	96	4,344	4,127	11	80	2,412
CALIFORNIA:									
Alameda.....	.....	.....	.....	147	4,308	3,684	8	105	4,647
Bakersfield.....	.....	.....	.....	78	2,673	2,220	8	68	2,720
Eureka.....	.....	1,760	240	69	2,179	1,957	9	73	2,457
Fresno.....	.....	.....	.....	211	8,155	6,609	18	223	8,920
Long Beach.....	.....	.....	.....	216	8,217	5,742	14	186	7,722
Pomona.....	.....	.....	.....	119	3,065	2,481	16	121	4,490
Redlands.....	.....	.....	.....	86	2,039	1,734	10	94	2,475
Riverside.....	.....	.....	.....	121	3,861	3,019	17	130	3,875
Santa Barbara*.....	.....	.....	500	80	2,523	1,839	17	84	.....
Santa Cruz.....	.....	.....	.....	70	2,126	1,697	10	77	2,130
Stockton.....	.....	.....	.....	166	6,114	4,707	18	156	5,840
Vallejo.....	.....	.....	600	48	1,861	1,458	8	53	1,898
COLORADO:									
Trinidad.....	6-21	3,216	.....	78	2,580	2,069	7	70	2,800
CONNECTICUT:									
Ansonia.....	4-16	4,396	700	78	3,094	2,593	7	75	2,517
Bristol.....	4-16	3,548	472	78	3,138	2,424	13	71	2,982
Danbury.....	4-16	4,936	1,135	85	3,320	2,557	17	80	3,247
Greenwich.....	4-16	4,361	711	112	3,753	2,896	21	108	4,195
Manchester—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Town schools.....	4-16	1,312	175	32	932	740	8	27	1,030
Ninth district.....	4-16	2,153	14	68	2,349	2,006	6	68	2,605
Middletown.....	4-16	2,701	846	68	2,144	1,792	5	70	2,200

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 15.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CONNECTICUT—Contd.									
Naugatuck.....	4-16	3,291	767	65	2,532	2,106	12	62	2,514
New London.....	4-16	5,225	900	116	3,890	3,088	8	100	4,213
Norwalk.....	4-16	5,874	807	129	4,558	3,669	20	121	5,031
Torrington.....	4-16	4,709	959	86	3,473	2,754	12	91	3,526
Wallingford.....	4-16	2,819	327	72	2,315	1,839	13	64	2,595
GEORGIA:									
Athens.....	6-18	3,680	250	85	3,231	2,563	10	80	3,200
Brunswick*.....			200	34	1,319	1,050	4	38	1,500
Columbus.....	6-18	5,346	400	111	4,439	3,583	11	133	4,410
Rome.....	6-18	3,456	110	59	2,701	2,009	9	59	2,650
Waycross.....	6-18	2,987	350	48	2,519	2,082	8	63	2,520
IDAHO:									
Boise.....	6-21	5,565	670	119	4,074	3,068	10	127	5,545
ILLINOIS:									
Alton.....	6-21	7,126	1,484	104	3,749	2,955	15	97	3,895
Bellefonte.....	1-21	9,145	289	77	3,011	2,538	9	78	3,413
Cairo.....	6-21	5,964	411	69	2,700	2,081	11	75	2,645
Canton.....	6-21	2,933	122	67	2,424		9		2,132
Champaign.....	6-21	4,685		88	2,781	2,311	11	80	2,492
Chicago Heights.....	6-21	4,323	719	58	2,421	2,241	7	55	2,640
Cicero.....	-21	15,188	1,743	96	4,598	3,718	12	88	4,050
Evanston—									
District No. 75.....	6-21	4,359	647	114	3,247	2,408	10	98	3,264
District No. 76.....	6-21	2,738	500	51	1,702	1,548	4	44	1,510
Freeport.....	6-21	4,443	571	94	3,085	2,640	9	90	3,280
Galesburg.....	6-21	5,682	336	126	4,116	3,479	12	108	4,605
Jacksnville.....	6-21	2,676		84	2,676	1,891	8	96	2,788
Kankakee.....	6-21	7,291	1,259	80	2,673	2,221	10	75	2,739
La Salle.....	1-21	5,593	955	33	1,332	1,088	5	32	1,350
Lincoln.....	6-21	2,191	350	51	1,681	1,438	9	49	1,700
Mattoon.....	6-21	3,872		65	2,844	2,318	9	70	2,800
Moline.....	6-21	7,827	666	160	4,061	3,932	15	190	4,145
Oak Park.....	6-21	7,413	556	121	4,582	3,645	9	120	4,400
Rock Island.....				128	4,578	3,771	12	123	3,988
Streator.....	6-21	4,151		59	2,129	1,810	11	57	2,326
Waukegan.....	1-21	5,058	1,500	66	2,450	2,314	7	100	2,971
INDIANA:									
Anderson.....	6-21	7,855		120	4,530	3,783	12	118	4,513
East Chicago.....	6-21	7,499	1,584	126	3,884	3,019	6	126	3,672
Elkhart.....	6-21	4,847	208	108	4,880		10	104	3,510
Elwood.....	6-21	3,346	301	53	2,377	1,988	6	63	2,732
Gary.....	6-21	8,054		142	5,654	4,132	9		
Huntington.....	6-21	3,009	600	58	2,174	1,807	6	56	2,222
Jeffersonville*.....	6-21	4,370		94	1,670	1,564	6	65	2,000
Kokomo.....	6-21	5,351	278	50	4,197	3,350	9	108	3,756
La Fayette.....	7-21	5,532		99	3,111	2,169	10	125	4,225
Laporte.....	6-21	3,330	500	53	1,859	1,589	4	66	1,600
Logansport.....	6-21	4,781	750	106	3,417	2,797	11	91	3,000
Marion.....	6-21	6,480	160	117	4,145	3,393	14	123	4,500
Michigan City.....	6-21	5,893	1,071	90	2,933	2,432	11	97	3,139
Mishawaka.....	6-21	4,003	500	75	1,997	1,787	6	60	2,125
Muncie.....	6-21	7,873	303	149	4,837	4,033	9		
New Albany.....	6-21	7,121	750	93	3,599	2,968	14	103	4,525
Peru.....	6-21	2,827	311	60	1,924	1,639	7	69	2,060
Richmond.....	6-21	5,491	500	126	4,229	3,501	11	128	
Vincennes.....	6-21	4,639	598	88	3,439	2,575	8	88	3,882
IOWA:									
Boone.....	5-21	2,962		68	2,439	2,099	8	94	2,560
Burlington.....	5-21	5,837	450	135	4,161	3,603	13	129	4,092
Iowa City.....	5-21	2,339	285	62	1,887	1,776	10		
Keokuk.....	5-21	3,409	465	80	2,612	2,165	11	82	2,918
Marshalltown.....	5-21	4,059		88	3,114	2,490	9	96	2,975
Mason City.....	5-21	3,929	300	95		2,850	13		
Muscataine.....	5-21	4,068	540	94	2,599	2,161	10	96	2,940
Ottumwa.....	5-21	7,109	250	151	5,175	4,243	14	125	5,500

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 15.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
KANSAS:									
Atchison.....	5-21	3,200	900	65	2,187	1,691	6	58	2,900
Coffeyville.....	5-21	3,634	25	94	3,521	2,823	12	93	3,524
Fort Scott.....	5-21	3,045	109	64	2,308	1,641	11	67	2,400
Hutchinson.....	5-21	5,406	220	101	4,177	3,254	9	108	3,848
Independence.....	5-21	2,940	140	44	1,956	1,534	6	50	2,000
Lawrence.....	5-21	3,014	.....	76	2,635	2,248	10	85	3,000
Leavenworth.....	5-21	5,531	1,200	97	2,955	2,376	11	87	2,810
Parsons.....	5-21	3,141	.....	70	2,400	2,114	.....	57	2,555
Pittsburg.....	5-21	4,668	140	92	3,740	3,178	8	95	3,500
KENTUCKY:									
Frankfort.....	6-20	2,287	200	54	1,734	1,297	.....	58	2,060
Henderson.....	6-20	3,565	395	71	2,477	1,882	7	73	2,500
Owensboro.....	6-20	4,438	345	80	3,023	2,207	9	91	3,613
Paducah.....	6-20	6,448	322	87	4,232	3,216	10	93	4,300
LOUISIANA:									
Baton Rouge*.....	6-18	4,524	350	39	1,866	1,453	4	52	1,941
Monroe.....	6-20	11,307	160	25	1,028	740	1	25	970
MAINE:									
Auburn.....	5-21	4,573	25	87	2,720	2,232	28	90	2,850
Bangor.....	5-21	6,350	1,047	144	4,771	3,739	30	131	4,533
Biddeford.....	5-21	6,052	1,966	67	1,491	1,223	19	54	1,928
Waterville.....	5-21	3,830	927	64	2,024	1,673	10	61	2,170
MARYLAND:									
Cumberland.....	6-21	4,027	.....	75	4,027	2,959	9	74	4,020
MASSACHUSETTS:									
Adams.....	5-16	2,941	824	47	1,696	1,503	9	58	1,860
Arlington.....	5-16	2,869	310	86	3,318	2,825	7	107	.....
Attleboro.....	5-16	3,262	325	91	3,045	2,586	17	102	3,670
Beverly.....	5-16	3,957	36	145	4,495	3,985	12	133	5,859
Clinton.....	5-16	2,486	590	64	1,994	1,720	12	57	2,725
Framingham.....	5-16	3,339	30	83	2,888	2,548	11	89	4,100
Gardner.....	5-16	3,202	695	66	2,361	2,090	10	65	2,500
Gloucester.....	5-16	4,497	260	139	4,739	4,335	23	134	5,340
Greenfield.....	5-16	2,223	.....	75	2,478	2,102	20	73	.....
Leominster.....	5-16	3,743	622	90	2,554	2,212	13	77	3,012
Marlboro.....	5-15	2,550	600	69	2,014	1,866	6	68	2,380
Medford.....	5-15	5,223	235	166	6,225	5,352	18	147	6,107
Melrose.....	5-16	3,240	450	79	2,805	2,591	11	97	3,436
Methuen.....	5-16	3,226	306	75	2,780	2,403	17	74	2,960
Milford.....	5-16	2,920	.....	61	2,459	2,113	17	65	.....
Newburyport.....	5-16	2,571	746	76	2,115	1,841	10	60	2,505
North Adams.....	5-16	4,762	1,321	106	3,349	2,825	10	96	3,679
Northampton.....	5-16	3,745	1,018	92	2,977	2,537	18	101	.....
Peabody.....	5-16	3,011	600	94	2,912	2,537	11	86	3,482
Plymouth.....	5-16	2,525	.....	77	2,512	2,065	23	74	2,517
Revere.....	5-16	4,673	225	145	5,391	4,762	12	126	5,587
Southbridge.....	7-14	1,639	1,035	41	1,324	1,043	11	32	1,463
Wakefield.....	5-16	2,310	.....	77	2,478	2,248	10	66	2,791
Watertown.....	5-16	2,805	700	65	2,535	2,256	9	78	2,600
Webster.....	5-16	2,777	1,763	26	1,172	902	7	25	959
Westfield.....	5-16	3,773	513	96	3,168	2,741	20	97	3,763
Weymouth.....	5-16	2,441	25	80	2,684	2,352	16	75	.....
Winthrop.....	5-16	2,228	.....	70	2,435	2,104	5	74	2,500
Woburn.....	5-16	3,453	.....	84	3,074	2,714	14	72	3,330
MICHIGAN:									
Adrian.....	5-21	2,576	300	59	1,995	1,502	7	62	3,230
Alpena.....	5-20	3,424	1,077	55	1,771	1,440	10	53	2,043
Ann Arbor.....	5-20	3,892	310	101	2,993	2,473	8	97	3,240
Escanaba.....	5-20	4,066	709	77	2,643	2,218	8	62	2,734
Holland.....	5-20	3,350	600	71	2,380	2,123	7	75	2,400
Ironwood.....	5-20	4,454	600	96	3,173	2,790	11	86	3,000
Ishpeming.....	5-20	3,570	361	84	2,543	2,177	8	79	3,200
Manistee.....	5-20	3,232	971	70	1,822	1,525	6	69	2,000
Marquette.....	5-20	3,542	1,200	74	2,059	1,586	12	74	2,500
Menominee.....	5-20	3,702	472	70	2,307	1,978	10	70	2,830

* Statistics of 1914-15.

¹ White children only.

TABLE 15.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
MICHIGAN—Continued.									
Muskegon.....	5-19	7,498	998	163	5,346	4,241	19	168	.....
Port Huron.....	5-20	6,561	1,550	96	3,340	3,169	15	155	3,950
Sault Ste. Marie.....	5-20	3,657	485	85	2,618	2,186	7	63	2,589
Traverse City.....	5-20	2,646	.....	69	2,279	1,867	5	62	2,160
MINNESOTA:									
Mankato.....	5-16	2,294	1,350	56	1,826	1,603	5	76	1,870
St. Cloud.....	5-16	2,752	1,276	47	1,224	1,040	6	45	1,245
Stillwater.....	6-16	1,377	400	55	1,411	1,267	.....	59	1,859
Virginia.....	5-16	2,962	.....	109	3,264	2,969	11	85	3,441
Winona.....	6-16	3,569	1,292	78	2,616	2,189	9	103	2,540
MISSISSIPPI:									
Hattiesburg.....	5-21	4,832	.....	53	3,180	.....	7	.....	.....
Jackson.....	5-21	7,090	700	86	4,495	3,236	9	.....	.....
Meridian*.....	5-21	8,870	900	112	5,329	3,948	13	122	5,985
Vicksburg.....	5-21	5,833	.....	54	2,944	2,214	6	62	.....
MISSOURI:									
Hannibal.....	6-20	5,776	300	87	3,355	2,551	10	99	3,693
Jefferson City.....	6-20	3,200	550	55	2,006	1,559	9	65	2,210
Moberly*.....	6-20	.....	300	53	2,251	1,819	6	54	.....
Sedalia.....	6-20	3,977	325	97	3,737	3,092	13	104	3,600
Webb City.....	6-20	4,133	20	60	3,512	2,357	6	64	3,438
MONTANA:									
Anaconda.....	.....	.....	.....	48	1,592	1,507	.....	60	1,712
Billings.....	6-21	2,856	180	85	2,721	1,835	10	75	.....
Great Falls.....	6-21	4,700	175	120	4,340	3,869	12	149	3,255
Helena.....	6-21	3,133	676	66	2,199	1,669	12	67	1,925
Missoula.....	6-21	3,480	441	54	1,998	1,509	9	64	2,000
NEBRASKA:									
Grand Island.....	5-21	3,311	239	70	2,667	2,101	7	77	2,444
NEW HAMPSHIRE:									
Berlin.....	5-16	3,337	1,900	42	1,408	1,204	5	40	1,300
Concord.....	5-16	2,978	495	109	2,918	2,371	13	104	3,446
Dover*.....	5-16	2,158	976	44	1,393	1,215	12	50	1,667
Keene.....	5-16	2,022	250	66	1,969	1,536	15	64	2,100
Laconia.....	5-16	1,725	513	40	1,272	1,075	10	42	1,350
NEW JERSEY:									
Asbury Park.....	.....	.....	.....	91	2,962	2,155	6	80	2,980
Bloomfield.....	4-21	3,933	750	130	3,933	3,070	9	115	4,394
Bridgeton.....	.....	.....	28	76	2,935	2,423	8	74	2,920
Garfield.....	.....	.....	.....	83	3,981	2,837	4	51	2,436
Hackensack.....	.....	.....	606	130	3,601	2,856	5	118	3,610
Irvington.....	.....	.....	.....	100	4,225	3,460	8	90	4,074
Kearny (P. O., Arlington).....	.....	.....	.....	119	4,386	3,530	9	131	4,502
Long Branch.....	.....	.....	.....	89	3,181	2,529	10	94	.....
Millville.....	5-20	2,755	161	76	2,755	2,253	10	64	2,934
Montclair.....	.....	.....	883	183	4,772	3,876	12	165	5,192
Morristown.....	5-20	1,815	500	62	1,815	1,488	4	39	1,600
New Brunswick.....	5-20	6,980	1,541	109	4,249	3,341	7	91	3,883
North Bergen*.....	.....	.....	193	106	4,251	3,279	10	80	3,736
Phillipsburg.....	.....	.....	.....	69	2,621	2,263	9	52	2,916
Plainfield.....	.....	.....	.....	145	4,485	3,489	10	112	.....
Weehawken.....	.....	.....	.....	52	2,024	1,538	3	59	2,300
West New York.....	.....	.....	1,000	96	4,714	3,618	5	78	3,800
West Orange.....	.....	.....	.....	89	2,699	2,137	9	91	2,700
NEW MEXICO:									
Albuquerque.....	5-21	5,160	675	62	2,601	1,983	6	67	2,350
NEW YORK:									
Batavia.....	5-18	2,767	500	60	2,257	1,745	7	47	2,272
Beacon.....	5-18	2,213	.....	42	1,590	1,231	4	55	1,603
Cohoes.....	5-18	5,127	2,000	66	2,211	1,695	10	66	2,472
Corning—									
District No. 9.....	5-18	1,930	745	34	1,156	947	4	33	1,250
District No. 13.....	5-18	1,112	50	36	1,142	890	2	31	1,100
Cortland.....	5-18	1,886	.....	53	1,886	1,592	5	57	2,004
Dunkirk.....	5-18	4,794	1,200	89	3,244	2,669	9	92	3,115

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 15.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
NEW YORK—Continued.									
Fulton.....	5-18	2,478	300	65	2,168	1,827	8	54	2,234
Geneva.....				67	1,891	1,461	5	64	1,950
Gloversville.....	5-18	3,746	76	135	3,774	3,071	10	103	3,841
Hornell*.....	4-18	3,163	550	76	2,266	2,017	6	72	2,590
Hudson.....	4-18	2,049	450	49	1,650	1,438	4	50	1,878
Ithaca.....	5-18	2,632	300	89	3,304	2,245	5	66	2,770
Johnstown.....	5-18	1,939		60	1,931	1,639	6	54	2,317
Lackawanna.....	5-18	3,628	1,126	52	1,922	1,448	5	46	1,668
Little Falls.....	5-18		814	42	1,504	1,279	3	44	1,717
Lockport*.....	4-18		724	100	3,189	2,412	10	83	3,526
Middletown.....	4-18	2,785		71	2,727	2,238	8	46	2,431
North Tonawanda.....	5-18	3,358		59	2,214	1,715	6	57	2,197
Ogdensburg.....	7-16	3,315	1,150	59	1,987	1,608	10	60	.....
Olean.....	5-18	4,271	500	124	3,881	3,233	10	94	3,904
Ossining*.....				53	1,765	1,513	3	50	1,675
Oswego.....	5-18	5,840	1,200	116	3,406	2,836	11	90	2,959
Peekskill—									
District No. 7.....			400	37	1,259	1,045	3	39	1,568
District No. 8.....	5-18	1,360	100	34	1,847	1,071	2	39	1,638
Port Chester.....	4-18	3,857	247	106	3,463	2,871	6	78	3,966
Rensselaer.....	5-18	2,241	600	49	1,900	1,305	3	51	2,126
Rome.....	5-18	3,600	600	103	3,390	2,712	7	84	2,820
Saratoga Springs.....	5-18	2,384	306	63	2,220	1,839	6	63	2,649
Watervliet.....	4-18	1,900	1,275	59	2,056	1,677	7	65	2,396
White Plains.....	5-18	4,023		106	4,039	3,085	12	97	3,555
NORTH CAROLINA:									
Asheville.....	6-21	7,295	380	101	4,464	3,299	11	103	3,865
Durham.....	6-20	6,028	70	101	3,677	2,866	8	116	3,700
Raleigh.....	6-21			100	4,297	3,469	12	89	4,000
Winston-Salem.....	6-21	10,400	350	144	5,500	3,932	13	133	5,700
NORTH DAKOTA:									
Fargo.....	6-21	4,439		88	3,100	2,526	9	109	3,312
Grand Forks.....	6-21	4,733	120	87	2,950	2,501	6	92	3,000
OHIO:									
Alliance.....	6-21	4,226	120	106	3,679	3,112	11	105	3,853
Ashtabula*.....				83	3,262	2,834	11	90	3,311
Bellaire.....	6-21	4,337	1,000	70	2,835	2,434	9	73	3,060
Cambridge*.....				71	2,818	2,685	7	75	.....
Chillicothe.....	6-21	3,676	330	74	2,382	1,893	6	71	2,520
East Liverpool.....	6-21	5,016	265	146	4,891	4,134	20	131	5,080
Elyria.....	6-21	4,561	600	106	3,137	2,564	10	115	3,293
Ironton.....	6-21	3,960	330	81	2,465	2,247	7	74	2,650
Lakewood.....	6-21	6,269	392	139	4,291	3,802	8	115	4,659
Lancaster.....	6-21	4,198	450	72	2,663	2,200	8	65	2,619
Marietta.....	6-21	3,713	275	72	2,757	2,338	8	68	3,224
Marion.....	6-21	6,099	550	124	4,284	3,640	16	120	5,279
Middletown.....	6-21	5,342	534	102	3,263	3,012	9	87	3,797
Norwood.....			800	108	2,944	2,349	5	85	3,538
Piqua.....	6-21	3,507	550	67	2,094	1,926	9	72	2,814
Portsmouth.....	6-21	7,385	400	136	5,014	4,127	12	148	6,061
Sandusky.....	6-21	5,754	775	98	2,876	2,619	7	105	3,205
Tiffin.....		1,865	631	50	1,788	1,650	5	45	2,075
Warren.....	6-21	3,385		94	3,282	2,736	10	84	3,224
OKLAHOMA:									
Chickasha.....	6-21	2,865	25	56	2,569	2,249	5	61	2,276
Guthrie.....	6-21		100	68	2,348	1,753	8	72	1,936
McAlester.....	6-21	2,405		62	1,879	1,826	7	60	2,026
Shawnee.....	6-21	3,853		88	3,395	2,594	9	118	.....
Tulsa.....	6-21	8,954	125	206	6,178	5,041	16	177	7,100
OREGON:									
Salem.....	4-20	4,403	85	110	3,381	2,610	10	124	3,600
PENNSYLVANIA:									
Beaver Falls.....	6-16	2,078	300	56	2,325	1,807	6	57	2,180
Bethlehem.....	6-16	2,687	100	62	2,765	2,085	8	62	2,800
Braddock.....	6-16	4,173	1,271	74	2,747	2,536	5	86	2,800
Butler.....	8-16	3,810	800	100	4,257	3,486	7	90	4,000
Carlisle.....	6-16	1,802	100	50	1,923	1,595	7	51	1,980

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 15.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
PENNSYLVANIA—Contd.									
Chambersburg.....	6-16	2,601	145	57	2,665	1,981	8	62	.....
Connellsville*.....	6-16	2,860	400	76	2,738	2,289	8	70	.....
Dubois.....	6-16	600	75	75	3,606	2,468	6	77	3,150
Dunmore*.....	6-16	4,745	630	81	3,720	2,255	11	77	3,746
Duquesne.....	6-16	4,018	.....	87	2,894	2,443	8	76	3,420
Farrell.....	6-16	2,197	69	49	2,072	1,878	4	45	2,010
Greensburg.....	6-16	2,492	380	79	3,043	2,352	9	79	.....
Homestead.....	6-16	4,223	850	83	3,182	2,622	7	85	2,975
Lebanon.....	6-16	3,547	335	87	3,407	2,979	11	86	3,379
McKees Rocks.....	6-16	3,003	1,500	43	2,047	1,755	4	43	2,060
Mahanoy City.....	6-16	3,979	425	64	3,087	2,692	7	75	3,220
Meadville.....	6-16	2,274	435	75	2,242	1,891	6	66	2,622
Monessen.....	6-16	3,108	150	86	3,424	2,959	7	86	3,500
Mount Carmel.....	6-16	4,219	1,750	55	2,372	1,966	9	71	2,820
Nanticoke.....	6-18	5,161	750	89	4,226	3,728	9	94	4,650
Phoenixville.....	6-16	1,930	320	45	1,696	1,493	5	47	2,371
Pittston.....	6-16	4,432	750	80	3,102	2,827	7	90	3,830
Plymouth.....	6-16	3,759	625	61	3,144	2,762	7	70	3,180
Pottstown.....	6-16	2,889	185	79	2,574	2,156	22	76	3,245
Pottsville.....	6-16	3,857	615	81	3,474	3,162	12	74	4,200
Shamokin.....	6-16	4,856	1,400	86	3,636	3,417	7	86	3,700
Sharon.....	6-16	3,800	550	86	3,457	2,815	12	77	3,450
Sunbury.....	8-16	2,530	.....	70	3,050	2,627	9	72	3,250
Uniontown.....	6-16	2,678	.....	83	3,026	2,704	7	80	.....
Warren.....	6-16	2,493	245	89	2,870	2,441	8	94	3,572
Washington.....	6-16	3,734	300	103	3,938	3,330	8	98	4,127
Westchester.....	6-16	1,837	250	55	1,992	1,519	5	54	1,803
Wilksburg.....	6-16	3,486	198	106	3,472	2,961	5	84	3,500
RHODE ISLAND:									
Central Falls.....	5-17	6,077	2,507	65	2,360	1,802	10	56	2,455
Cranston (P. O., Providence).....	5-17	5,073	25	121	4,904	3,962	22	113	4,479
Cumberland (P. O., Manville).....	5-17	2,493	1,200	57	1,421	1,026	18	47	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA:									
Spartanburg.....	6-21	5,682	390	78	4,703	3,702	8	75	3,750
SOUTH DAKOTA:									
Aberdeen.....	6-21	2,929	200	67	2,083	1,648	7	75	.....
Sioux Falls.....	6-21	4,916	681	116	3,602	2,845	13	122	3,565
TENNESSEE:									
Jackson.....	6-21	5,557	.....	88	3,937	2,776	6	91	3,530
TEXAS:									
Beaumont.....	7-18	6,189	145	113	5,516	4,261	11	125	5,350
Brownsville.....	7-18	5,655	.....	41	1,453	992	7	37	1,255
Cleburne.....	7-17	3,404	225	68	3,380	2,576	9	87	3,574
Denison.....	7-17	4,160	140	78	3,132	2,870	10	100	3,050
Marshall.....	7-18	3,981	57	61	3,053	2,326	8	50	2,995
Palestine.....	7-17	2,212	.....	55	2,219	1,607	10	62	2,526
San Angelo.....	7-17	2,102	175	49	2,112	1,521	7	49	2,250
Sherman.....	7-17	3,359	485	75	3,076	2,185	8	96	2,750
Temple.....	7-18	2,755	30	64	2,752	1,896	9	64	3,200
Tyler.....	7-17	3,186	110	63	2,711	2,000	8	63	2,160
VERMONT:									
Barre.....	5-18	2,530	50	64	2,579	2,269	9	67	3,000
Burlington.....	6-16	4,968	.....	115	3,439	2,702	10	79	3,500
Rutland.....	6-18	3,068	18	67	2,168	1,895	10	63	2,400
VIRGINIA:									
Alexandria.....	7-20	4,333	400	52	2,560	2,083	1	54	2,470
Danville.....	7-20	5,172	225	90	3,500	.....	8	90	3,600
Newport News*.....	7-20	4,801	100	101	3,465	3,221	8	86	.....
Petersburg.....	7-20	6,208	400	102	4,889	3,876	8	89	3,586
Staunton.....	7-19	3,022	375	32	1,529	1,236	5	34	1,500
WASHINGTON:									
Aberdeen.....	.....	.....	.....	64	2,087	1,703	9	66	2,150
Bellingham.....	5-21	7,656	336	134	4,593	3,672	13	156	5,400
Everett.....	5-21	6,112	305	154	5,210	4,282	12	160	5,794
North Yakima.....	5-21	3,829	578	107	3,363	2,645	9	95	4,350
Walla Walla.....	6-21	4,000	.....	84	3,191	2,659	6	85	3,338

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 15.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
WEST VIRGINIA:									
Bluefield.....	6-21	3,483	.....	66	2,716	2,157	9	69	2,444
Charleston.....	6-21	8,621	.....	193	6,321	4,804	18	229	6,800
Martinsburg.....	6-21	2,527	183	48	1,675	1,323	6	45	1,824
Parkersburg.....	6-21	6,190	140	124	4,758	3,878	16	126	4,530
WISCONSIN:									
Appleton.....	4-20	5,703	1,725	110	2,772	2,301	10	106	3,550
Ashland.....	4-20	4,196	800	59	2,229	1,961	7	63	2,244
Beloit.....	4-20	4,194	.....	109	4,097	3,308	14	95	3,700
Fond du Lac.....	4-20	5,283	642	117	3,667	3,240	10	103	3,677
Janesville.....	4-20	3,377	.....	64	2,599	1,964	10	78	.....
Kenosha.....	4-20	7,561	1,650	119	4,366	3,718	10	119	4,532
Manitowoc.....	4-20	5,292	.....	78	2,384	2,004	.....	62	2,551
Marinette.....	4-20	5,186	891	70	2,762	2,321	7	82	3,090
Wausau.....	4-20	6,238	900	110	3,734	3,293	9	97	3,639
WYOMING:									
Cheyenne.....	6-21	.....	.....	57	1,932	.....	10	59	.....

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:									
Dothan.....	7-21	.....	.....	29	1,222	813	3	32	1,230
Florence.....	7-21	1,990	140	21	1,010	872	4	20	1,100
Huntsville.....	7-21	2,166	200	31	1,650	1,061	2	30	2,000
New Decatur.....	7-21	2,005	30	39	1,261	1,024	6	28	1,315
Talladega.....	7-21	2,423	70	18	703	556	2	16	600
Tuscaloosa.....	7-21	3,857	275	47	1,936	1,297	7	47	1,626
ARIZONA:									
Bisbee.....	6-21	3,740	236	78	2,998	2,063	8	86	2,454
Douglas.....	6-21	3,825	25	90	3,356	2,402	12	88	3,550
Globe.....	7-21	1,525	.....	44	1,653	1,242	8	51	1,200
Prescott.....	6-21	1,013	138	26	754	510	4	34	925
ARKANSAS:									
Jonesboro *.....	6-21	3,502	348	37	2,008	1,766	7	39	1,975
Paragould.....	6-21	2,179	135	25	1,428	1,022	3	24	1,395
Texarkana.....	6-21	5,057	200	50	1,990	1,560	8	58	1,600
CALIFORNIA:									
Alhambra.....	.....	.....	.....	79	1,789	1,525	15	115	1,961
Marysville.....	.....	.....	.....	23	750	642	4	22	.....
Napa.....	.....	.....	.....	38	1,292	1,109	5	35	1,400
Richmond.....	.....	.....	.....	72	2,664	2,356	9	79	3,080
San Luis Obispo.....	.....	.....	.....	33	930	798	3	33	1,065
San Rafael.....	.....	.....	120	31	1,064	783	5	31	890
Santa Ana.....	.....	.....	.....	111	3,253	2,448	15	121	4,410
Santa Monica.....	.....	.....	.....	109	2,601	1,957	11	116	2,770
Santa Rosa.....	.....	.....	.....	63	2,117	1,717	7	.....	.....
COLORADO:									
Boulder.....	6-21	2,965	343	65	2,357	1,823	9	63	5,300
Canon City.....	6-21	1,308	50	43	1,012	806	8	43	1,250
Cripple Creek.....	6-21	3,246	65	69	2,320	2,100	13	75	2,500
Fort Collins.....	6-21	2,600	.....	65	2,318	1,688	6	67	2,306
Grand Junction.....	6-21	2,007	94	53	1,913	1,527	9	59	2,350
Greeley.....	6-21	3,494	200	80	2,260	1,850	10	96	3,840
Leadville.....	6-21	2,222	500	61	1,343	1,141	9	41	1,776
CONNECTICUT:									
Branford.....	.....	1,591	.....	41	1,431	1,188	.....	41	1,456
Derby.....	4-16	2,266	781	36	1,320	1,102	4	36	1,427
East Hartford.....	4-16	2,368	29	63	2,334	1,863	13	64	2,352
Enfield.....	.....	2,469	500	51	1,969	1,604	13	51	1,918
Groton.....	4-16	1,500	100	34	1,232	927	11	33	1,517
Huntington (P. O., Shelton).....	4-16	1,740	48	40	1,555	1,255	6	41	1,633
Killingly.....	4-16	1,340	314	37	1,061	830	11	39	1,403
New Milford.....	4-16	1,198	12	29	1,141	866	15	31	1,275

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 15.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CONNECTICUT—Continued.									
Plainfield	4-16	1,789	553	34	1,072	799	12	39	1,298
Plymouth	4-16	1,348	4	34	1,240	964	9	34	1,352
Southington	4-16	1,953	5	55	1,775	1,463	15	50	2,258
Stafford	6-20	1,146	220	32	906	719	11	33	1,044
Stratford	4-16	2,364	89	52	2,155	1,724	7	47	1,898
Vernon	5-15	1,644		42	1,295	1,026		39	
Westport	4-16	1,222	40	26	918	686		25	850
Winchester (P. O., Winsted)	4-16	2,042	720	32	1,210	972	6	34	1,230
GEORGIA:									
Albany	6-18	801	125	25	850	783	3	27	1,090
Americus	6-18	2,394	250	39	1,724		6	46	1,800
Cordele	6-18			29	942	730	3	23	940
Dublin*	6-18	1,718	100	37	1,477	1,040	5	44	1,200
Elberton	6-18	804		27	803	613	2	30	803
Fitzgerald				35	1,608		4	34	1,360
Gainesville	6-18	1,860	150	33	1,428	1,150	3	31	1,200
Lagrange	6-18	2,233	200	44	1,762	1,311	7	45	1,760
Marietta	6-18	1,457	25	26	1,265	1,076	3	31	1,420
Newnan*				32	1,311	1,100	7	32	1,450
Valdosta	6-18	2,464	50	37	1,636	1,318	5	38	1,600
IDAHO:									
Couer d'Alene	6-21	2,053		51	1,608	1,100	10	62	
Lewiston	6-21	1,973	400	43	1,402	1,069	7	62	1,820
Pocatello	6-21	2,378	150	49	2,161	1,782	5	35	2,249
Twin Falls	6-21	2,163		60	1,900	1,684	3	64	2,310
ILLINOIS:									
Beardstown	6-21	1,791	53	41	1,483	1,188	6	42	1,560
Berwyn				39	1,595	1,466	7	39	1,755
Blue Island	6-21	2,821	519	45	1,522	1,251	6	47	1,606
Carbondale*	6-21	1,532	250	30	1,048	845	3	33	960
Centralia	-21	4,173	316	46	2,065	1,748	7	48	2,078
Charleston	-21	2,411		31	1,006	893	4	37	1,140
Clinton	6-21	1,492	200	40	1,200	1,106	5	38	1,377
De Kalb	6-21	3,440	175	76	1,923	1,780	5	100	3,380
Dixon—									
North side	6-21	1,377		21	665	568	3	21	850
South side	6-21	1,423	220	34	894	721	4	33	942
Dundee	6-21	1,269	300	26	612	595	3	24	625
Edwardsville	6-21	1,777	210	38	1,236	1,020	3	35	1,300
Forest Park	6-21	2,969	285	36	1,482	1,288	4	30	1,480
Granite City	6-21	5,973	420	65	2,471	1,965	6	67	2,518
Harvey	-21	2,919	200	28	1,150	973	5	30	1,200
Kewanee	-21	5,527		71	2,584	2,080	8	78	3,624
Litchfield	1-21	2,225	220	32	1,012	925	5	29	1,230
Macomb	6-21	1,445		26	1,126	961	4	42	1,100
Madison	-21	2,937	500	37	1,310	943	4	35	1,465
Marion*	-21	3,630	20	46	2,054	1,654	6	41	1,920
Maywood	-21	7,603	902	55	2,564	1,993	9	56	2,538
Monmouth	-21	7,603	902	55	2,564	1,993	9	56	2,129
Mount Carmel	1-21	3,668	67	60	1,891	1,586	5	58	2,129
Mount Vernon*	6-21	3,119	200	39	1,616	1,342	7	40	1,419
Murphysboro	6-21	2,564	402	38	1,571	1,277	4	35	2,400
Olney	-21	1,913	60	28	1,120	892	3	35	1,200
Ottawa	6-21	3,094	798	35	1,290	1,054	5	39	1,395
Pana	6-21	2,473	400	23	890	864	5	30	1,100
Paris	6-21	2,160	160	57	1,923	1,760	6	58	1,984
Pekin	-21	4,603	70	65	2,352	2,172	8	58	2,300
Peru	6-21	2,581	879	27	732	635	4	24	900
Pontiac	-21	2,116	187	24	780	736	4	26	912
Spring Valley	6-21	2,495		44	1,743	1,655	6	59	1,815
Staunton*	6-21	2,119	483	25	1,003	912	4	26	1,250
Sterling—									
District No. 8				14	370	283	2	11	415
District No. 11	6-21	1,192	250	24	932	702	3	22	880
Taylorville	1-21	2,905	87	37	1,307	1,125	4	33	1,300
Urbana	6-21	2,944		61	2,133	1,822	7	63	2,135

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 15.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
INDIANA:									
Alexandria.....	6-21	1,356	134	23	886	785	4	24	895
Bedford.....	6-21	2,988	150	57	2,115	1,855	5	60	2,300
Bloomington.....	6-21	3,035	.....	69	2,455	2,021	7	90	2,210
Brazil.....	6-21	3,129	170	65	2,118	1,779	8	80	2,598
Clinton.....	6-21	2,792	262	50	1,913	1,633	7	48	1,920
Columbus.....	6-21	2,311	330	59	1,925	1,508	9	58	2,350
Connersville.....	6-21	1,986	200	38	1,459	1,186	4	44	1,550
Crawfordsville.....	7-21	2,472	91	62	2,197	1,703	9	69	.....
Frankfort.....	6-21	2,600	.....	59	2,227	1,885	5	65	2,200
Goshen.....	6-21	2,062	65	52	1,721	1,399	7	.....	.....
Hartford City.....	.....	2,077	.....	33	1,269	1,237	5	81	2,950
Lebanon.....	6-21	1,503	.....	40	1,332	1,125	4	40	1,338
Linton.....	6-21	1,550	110	26	1,297	1,101	4	31	1,180
Madison.....	6-21	1,866	.....	35	1,228	1,082	5	46	1,840
Mount Vernon*.....	6-21	1,649	127	37	1,233	1,063	5	44	1,353
Newcastle.....	6-21	2,600	.....	53	2,297	1,655	6	53	.....
Noblesville*.....	6-20	1,111	6	29	969	877	4	36	1,360
Portland.....	6-21	1,449	.....	33	1,237	1,033	4	37	1,200
Princeton.....	6-21	2,002	.....	48	1,599	1,335	4	45	1,600
Seymour.....	6-21	1,722	285	31	1,349	1,132	5	36	1,400
Shelbyville.....	6-21	2,478	125	61	2,202	1,928	8	61	2,680
Walparaiso.....	6-21	1,652	107	40	1,235	1,069	3	37	1,235
Wabash.....	6-21	2,254	.....	54	1,844	1,655	6	54	1,900
Washington.....	6-21	2,415	420	42	1,478	1,381	5	70	1,600
Whiting.....	6-21	2,303	658	37	1,135	870	6	45	.....
IOWA:									
Cedar Falls.....	5-21	1,393	.....	35	876	700	5	39	1,750
Centerville*.....	5-21	2,346	30	53	1,911	1,665	5	54	.....
Charles City.....	5-21	1,500	150	45	1,399	1,182	6	54	1,340
Fort Madison.....	5-21	2,734	600	44	1,332	1,116	.....	42	1,330
Grinnell.....	5-21	1,507	1	42	1,413	1,193	5	43	1,500
Oelwein.....	6-21	1,866	281	40	1,366	1,111	5	48	1,200
Oskaloosa.....	5-21	3,089	.....	71	2,460	1,852	7	72	2,353
KANSAS:									
Arkansas City*.....	5-21	2,212	.....	52	1,903	1,564	7	51	2,040
Chanute.....	5-21	3,012	.....	59	2,367	2,004	6	61	.....
Emporia.....	5-21	2,787	300	62	2,149	1,705	8	74	2,600
Galena.....	5-21	1,930	100	36	1,703	1,311	7	42	1,850
Iola.....	5-21	3,020	.....	63	2,580	1,974	7	64	2,380
Junction City.....	5-21	1,812	119	36	1,325	1,092	5	33	1,415
Manhattan.....	5-21	1,953	125	47	1,560	1,288	5	52	1,860
Newton.....	5-21	2,383	144	50	1,736	1,465	5	56	2,720
Ottawa.....	5-21	2,573	.....	45	1,682	1,562	4	39	1,682
Rosedale.....	5-21	2,419	225	45	1,700	1,270	8	51	1,740
Salina.....	5-21	3,209	275	74	2,853	2,093	10	72	2,265
Wellington*.....	5-21	1,630	45	30	1,225	1,009	5	31	1,295
Winfield*.....	.....	.....	40	48	1,801	1,547	6	55	2,350
KENTUCKY:									
Ashland.....	6-20	2,563	207	51	2,048	1,645	6	53	1,960
Bellevue (P. O., Newport).....	6-20	1,770	585	24	821	800	3	30	900
Bowling Green.....	6-20	2,306	200	45	1,767	1,345	5	48	1,800
Danville.....	6-20	915	115	17	675	492	2	18	650
Dayton.....	6-20	2,119	270	29	1,099	881	3	26	1,064
Hopkinsville.....	6-18	1,483	.....	36	1,386	1,074	4	25	1,200
Mayfield.....	6-20	1,432	32	31	1,376	1,062	4	32	1,400
Maysville.....	6-20	1,581	164	33	1,131	878	6	30	1,450
Middlesboro.....	6-20	2,477	25	20	1,197	841	.....	21	840
Paris.....	6-20	1,450	125	38	1,130	903	2	36	1,240
Richmond.....	6-20	1,661	250	36	1,242	877	2	43	1,450
Winchester.....	6-20	2,058	200	39	1,500	.....	3	38	1,520
LOUISIANA:									
La Fayette.....	6-16	1,593	450	23	1,025	.....	2	23	1,030
Morgan City.....	.....	.....	.....	18	700	554	3	23	700

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 15.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
MAINE:									
Bath.....	5-21	2,958	120	63	1,995	1,778	15	61	2,370
Brewer.....				38	1,321	1,115	12	33	1,424
Brunswick.....	5-21	2,143	576	42	868	727	23	45	1,650
Calais *.....	5-21	2,230	110	36	1,274	1,081	11	36	1,674
Caribou.....	5-21	2,129	22	50	1,511	1,204	29	45	1,540
Gardiner.....	5-21	1,338	11	41	1,223	1,025	13	33	1,425
Presque Isle.....	5-21	1,793	2	46	1,421	1,168	22	44	1,600
Rockland.....	5-21	1,816	18	40	1,484	1,091	8	38	1,242
Rumford.....	5-21	2,342	31	48	1,408	1,173	17	39	1,400
Saco.....	5-21	1,731	86	32	911	825	11	29	1,019
Skowhegan.....	5-21	1,727	174	29	1,016	883	13	34	1,224
South Portland.....	5-21	2,389	18	57	1,762	1,602	14	55	1,875
MARYLAND:									
Annapolis.....		8,201		221	8,201	5,390		221	8,201
Frostburg *.....	6-21		1,800	30	1,325		3	29	1,100
Salisbury.....				53	2,038	1,778			
MASSACHUSETTS:									
Abington.....	5-15	993		33	1,040	940	3	38	1,241
Amesbury.....	5-16	1,565	642	31	935	807	9	31	1,056
Amherst.....	5-16	1,157	18	31	1,097	964	9	29	1,335
Andover.....	5-16	1,235	100	41	1,254	1,132	11	41	
Athol.....	5-16	1,752	14	47	1,689	1,481	11	40	1,800
Belmont.....	5-16	1,330	60	42	1,509	1,253	6	42	1,660
Blackstone.....	5-16	1,259		34	1,103	836	11	30	1,200
Braintree.....	5-16	2,000		54	2,132	1,708	9	44	2,100
Bridgewater.....				39	1,214	1,108	6	38	1,288
Chelmsford.....	5-16	1,091		36	991	856	10	31	1,195
Concord.....	5-16	1,026	185	45	1,255	1,158	6	53	1,505
Danvers *.....	5-16	1,738	12	44	1,908	1,674	10	50	2,001
Deerham.....	5-16	2,336	100	66	2,320	2,031	7	58	2,700
Easthampton.....	5-16	1,731	375	49	1,482	1,257	7	44	1,670
Easton.....	5-16	1,030		39	1,148	997	9	32	1,298
Fairhaven *.....	5-16	1,238	225	35	1,100	1,038	5	87	
Franklin.....	5-16	1,262	4	40	1,308	1,131	11	42	1,562
Grafton.....	5-16	923	2	28	880	745	6	26	940
Great Barrington.....	5-16	1,313		42	1,352	1,140	11	41	1,640
Hudson.....	5-16	1,208		34	1,136	997	7	30	
Mansfield.....	5-16	1,037		32	1,072	928	9	35	1,338
Marblehead.....	5-16	1,224	35	44	1,436	1,212	6	46	1,320
Maynard.....	5-16	1,196		35	1,233	1,127	3	34	1,308
Middleboro.....	5-16	1,489		45	1,644	1,360	17		
Milton.....	5-16	1,561		63	1,514	1,384	8	52	1,460
Montague.....	5-16	1,189	22	49	1,323	1,184	9	51	
Natick.....				54	2,005	1,711	10	60	2,400
Needham *.....	5-16	1,236	11	40	1,222	1,144	10	45	1,610
North Andover.....	5-16	1,144	3	34	1,148	1,020	10	34	1,141
North Attleboro.....	5-16	1,573	15	53	1,670	1,432	11	50	1,853
Northbridge.....	5-16	1,962		50	1,783	1,566	11	45	2,304
Norwood.....	5-16	2,211		68	2,196	1,984	8	50	2,506
Orange.....	5-16	903		30	925	849	9	32	
Palmer.....	5-16	1,634	241	49	1,827	1,616	8	59	1,857
Reading.....	5-16	1,189		43	1,385	1,229	8	47	1,880
Rockland.....	5-16	1,211		36	1,245	1,144	10	36	1,659
Saugus (P. O., Lynn).....	5-16	2,388		59	2,336	1,997	14	54	
Spencer *.....	5-16	1,068	350	22	719	592	9	25	880
Stoneham.....	5-16	1,348	350	40	1,198	1,005	6	40	1,416
Stoughton.....	5-16	1,341	260	29	1,080	917	11	30	1,240
Swampscott.....	5-16	1,272	6	43	1,436	1,288	5	42	1,780
Ware.....	5-16	1,826	384	42	1,502	1,293	11	43	1,550
Wellesley.....	5-16	1,034		43	1,119	958	7	49	1,491
Westboro.....	5-16	665		25	747	643	4	20	715
West Springfield.....	5-16	2,233		68	2,378	2,003	11	60	2,342
Whitman.....	5-16	1,306	30	36	1,463	1,304	6	35	1,463
Winchendon.....	5-16	1,207		37	1,195	1,005	8	32	1,283
Winchester.....	5-16	1,976	150	66	1,898	1,652	10	71	2,530

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 15.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
MICHIGAN:									
Albion.....	5-21	1,798	.....	41	1,489	1,115	8	25	.....
Benton Harbor.....	5-20	2,427	129	71	2,541	1,803	8	76	2,462
Boysie City.....	5-20	1,560	.....	43	1,382	1,299	4	49	1,560
Cadillac.....	5-20	2,293	170	62	2,185	1,803	7	63	2,250
Cheboygan.....	5-20	2,110	401	37	1,307	1,020	8	48	1,418
Coldwater.....	5-20	1,266	85	45	1,241	978	5	40	1,334
Dowagiac.....	5-21	1,364	.....	46	1,311	1,140	4	35	.....
Grand Haven.....	5-20	1,635	.....	38	1,453	1,184	3	38	1,415
Hancock.....	5-19	2,637	.....	47	1,697	1,487	4	47	1,490
Hillsdale.....	5-20	.....	.....	37	1,242	1,210	6	41	1,155
Houghton.....	5-20	2,961	400	65	2,279	1,817	13	84	2,935
Ionia.....	5-20	1,358	200	38	1,240	982	5	37	1,187
Iron Mountain.....	5-20	3,215	.....	71	2,750	2,315	9	83	2,962
Ludington.....	5-20	2,688	400	52	1,707	1,437	8	56	1,755
Monroe.....	5-20	2,285	450	39	1,386	1,111	5	39	1,890
Mount Clemens.....	5-18	2,352	800	45	1,484	1,209	7	43	1,408
Negaunee.....	5-20	3,075	450	54	1,766	1,424	9	66	1,766
Niles.....	5-20	1,336	.....	37	1,161	1,004	8	35	1,200
St. Joseph.....	5-20	1,726	300	33	961	930	3	31	1,379
Three Rivers.....	5-20	1,958	.....	28	941	798	6	40	975
Wyandotte.....	.....	.....	.....	39	1,332	940	3	37	1,064
Ypsilanti.....	5-20	1,649	250	39	1,176	969	5	40	1,400
MINNESOTA:									
Albert Lea.....	8-16	935	110	53	1,682	1,420	5	58	1,728
Austin.....	6-16	1,372	300	51	1,649	1,414	7	33	1,600
Bemidji.....	6-16	1,343	.....	37	1,343	1,057	4	34	1,200
Brainerd.....	5-16	1,846	213	58	1,866	1,550	6	40	1,600
Chisholm.....	6-16	1,717	.....	71	2,100	1,849	7	68	2,560
Cloquet.....	6-18	1,615	302	45	1,496	1,278	5	40	1,500
Crookston.....	.....	1,504	220	46	1,330	1,214	6	62	1,140
Eveleth.....	6-16	1,701	.....	94	2,229	1,987	7	78	2,295
Faribault*.....	6-16	1,523	25	63	1,685	1,314	6	59	.....
Fergus Falls*.....	6-16	1,260	52	45	1,488	1,351	5	50	1,485
Hibbing.....	4-18	3,180	250	125	2,731	2,194	19	111	3,518
Little Falls*.....	5-16	1,507	160	42	1,381	1,190	5	62	1,459
New Ulm.....	8-16	1,321	.....	33	889	741	5	45	950
Owatonna.....	6-16	1,157	11	42	1,377	1,206	6	40	1,380
Red Wing.....	8-16	1,429	250	50	1,544	1,362	6	53	1,612
MISSISSIPPI:									
Corinth.....	5-20	1,900	800	29	1,100	797	5	26	.....
Greenville.....	5-21	4,180	210	50	2,286	1,382	8	65	2,360
Greenwood*.....	5-21	2,224	60	25	1,219	.....	3	35	1,000
Gulfport.....	5-21	2,281	140	38	1,548	1,135	8	41	1,500
Laurel.....	5-21	4,736	.....	81	3,468	2,289	8	81	3,240
MISSOURI:									
Brookfield.....	6-21	1,585	100	27	1,098	845	6	40	1,450
Cape Girardeau.....	6-20	3,254	500	51	1,875	1,625	6	50	2,000
Carthage.....	6-20	2,594	.....	55	2,463	1,873	10	64	2,465
Columbia*.....	6-20	2,388	130	58	2,134	1,742	7	69	2,216
Flat River.....	6-20	1,617	150	29	1,537	1,123	5	28	1,425
Fulton*.....	6-20	927	35	26	937	780	4	27	1,102
Independence.....	6-20	2,703	80	68	2,552	2,122	8	76	3,195
Kirksville.....	6-20	.....	.....	43	1,508	1,250	6	43	1,450
Lexington.....	6-21	2,170	100	31	1,368	1,012	5	34	1,700
Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	36	1,375	1,101	4	45	1,240
Nevada.....	6-20	2,057	75	42	1,727	1,386	8	42	1,600
Poplar Bluff.....	6-20	2,326	46	52	2,297	1,794	8	61	2,000
St. Charles.....	6-20	2,336	900	23	909	736	5	25	1,010
Webster Groves.....	6-20	2,698	.....	67	2,052	1,682	6	63	2,500
MONTANA:									
Bozeman.....	6-21	.....	.....	32	1,105	865	4	32	1,075
Kalispell.....	6-21	1,648	30	29	1,244	942	3	29	1,160
Livingston.....	.....	.....	129	31	979	769	4	37	960

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 15.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
NEBRASKA:									
Beatrice.....	5-21	2,691	100	56	2,140	1,764	.....	71	2,630
Columbus.....	5-21	2,000	400	36	.....	961	5	36	1,200
Fairbury.....	5-21	1,457	.....	37	1,368	1,058	5	44	.....
Fremont.....	5-21	3,185	149	65	2,217	1,748	9	71	2,074
Hastings.....	5-21	3,009	170	74	2,405	1,942	6	74	.....
Kearney.....	5-20	2,098	250	43	1,455	1,240	7	49	1,660
Nebraska City.....	6-16	1,408	65	43	1,413	1,148	6	42	1,500
Norfolk.....	5-21	2,237	300	42	1,695	1,273	7	42	1,865
York.....	5-21	1,493	90	33	1,303	965	3	40	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE:									
Claremont.....	5-16	1,460	370	42	1,276	1,043	13	48	1,413
Derry.....	5-16	1,009	12	32	930	753	10	24	937
Franklin.....	5-16	1,378	481	30	851	733	4	26	838
Lebanon.....	5-16	970	389	35	863	690	13	47	1,187
Rochester.....	5-16	1,793	350	46	1,528	1,238	7	42	1,679
NEW JERSEY:									
Belleville.....	.....	.....	425	75	2,847	2,399	6	75	2,866
Dover.....	.....	.....	.....	52	2,101	1,732	4	44	1,831
Englewood.....	.....	.....	455	74	2,843	1,920	5	61	2,125
Hampton.....	4-20	.....	.....	57	1,684	1,196	12	50	1,684
North Plainfield (P. O., Plainfield).....	4-21	1,438	.....	48	1,438	1,082	4	40	1,438
Nutley.....	6-20	1,732	45	54	1,967	1,584	5	53	2,250
Princeton.....	6-14	.....	302	36	1,046	756	3	38	1,205
Rahway.....	.....	.....	.....	59	1,794	1,505	5	44	1,765
Red Bank.....	4-20	1,743	270	51	1,743	1,391	5	47	.....
Ridgewood.....	.....	.....	40	62	1,666	1,321	5	53	1,860
Rutherford.....	4-18	1,647	.....	59	1,856	1,506	6	54	1,320
Salem.....	.....	.....	.....	50	1,680	1,342	5	47	2,250
Somerville.....	4-20	.....	15	42	1,382	1,100	4	39	1,300
South Amboy.....	.....	.....	1,058	25	824	728	2	24	840
South Orange.....	.....	.....	.....	63	1,804	1,462	4	67	1,561
Summit.....	.....	.....	.....	58	1,670	1,275	5	44	.....
Vineland.....	.....	.....	.....	80	3,229	2,538	21	74	4,000
Westfield.....	.....	.....	.....	53	1,806	1,461	5	48	2,000
NEW MEXICO:									
Roswell.....	5-20	2,610	60	42	1,830	1,424	5	43	1,625
NEW YORK:									
Albion.....	5-18	1,212	250	35	1,033	762	4	37	1,150
Canandaigua.....	5-18	1,451	400	46	1,274	1,022	5	47	1,880
Catskill.....	5-18	993	250	24	859	626	3	30	1,005
Fredonia.....	5-18	1,499	.....	24	819	671	4	23	840
Herkimer *.....	.....	.....	18	44	1,620	1,334	4	50	1,834
Hoosick Falls.....	5-18	975	420	27	847	705	4	.....	497
Hudson Falls.....	5-18	1,207	.....	44	1,235	977	5	34	1,167
Ilion.....	5-18	1,147	.....	42	1,782	1,392	5	55	1,600
Mamaroneck.....	5-18	1,844	130	48	1,418	1,059	5	45	1,650
Mechanicsville.....	5-18	2,054	20	52	1,952	1,602	5	47	1,986
Medina.....	5-18	1,156	160	30	931	749	5	29	884
Newark.....	5-18	1,024	.....	33	1,032	798	.....	40	1,225
North Tarrytown.....	5-18	1,267	292	26	930	724	1	24	954
Norwich.....	5-18	1,650	.....	47	1,589	1,346	6	44	1,611
Oneonta.....	5-18	1,924	.....	42	1,787	1,381	5	39	1,400
Port Jervis.....	5-18	1,861	273	80	1,748	1,416	6	59	2,321
Salamanca.....	5-18	1,894	374	44	1,520	1,217	6	52	1,824
Seneca Falls.....	5-18	1,257	300	27	980	774	4	24	1,002
Solvay.....	5-18	1,535	25	51	1,375	1,168	4	50	2,000
NORTH CAROLINA:									
Concord.....	6-21	2,831	175	41	2,049	1,459	4	40	1,600
Elizabeth City.....	6-21	2,924	200	37	1,796	1,285	4	38	1,603
Gastonia.....	6-21	3,410	.....	44	2,499	1,605	3	40	1,592
Goldsboro *.....	6-21	1,700	65	29	1,120	980	2	29	.....
Newbern.....	6-21	3,121	.....	44	2,004	1,398	6	43	2,000
Rocky Mount.....	6-21	3,450	125	49	2,234	1,657	5	52	1,800
Salisbury *.....	6-21	2,098	150	33	1,729	1,356	2	30	1,400
Washington.....	6-21	1,539	35	35	1,323	998	4	40	1,150
Wilson.....	6-21	3,113	65	40	1,930	1,320	4	43	1,800

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 15.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
NORTH DAKOTA:									
Minot.....	6-21	1,956	10	48	1,658	1,266	5	46	1,45
OHIO:									
Ashland.....	6-21	2,001	.....	56	1,743	1,473	8	60	2,046
Athens*.....	6-21	1,409	.....	38	1,110	1,062	4	35	1,425
Barberton.....	6-21	3,125	277	60	2,568	2,062	7	62	2,496
Bellefontaine.....	6-21	1,975	170	44	1,637	1,358	6	46	1,547
Bellevue.....	.....	.....	50	40	1,290	1,077	5	36	1,503
Bowling Green.....	6-21	1,304	.....	36	1,231	1,165	5	50	1,420
Bucyrus.....	.....	.....	.....	51	1,671	.....	5	49	.....
Circleville.....	6-21	1,735	100	39	1,418	1,123	4	38	1,500
Conneaut.....	6-21	2,163	159	48	1,773	1,522	5	54	1,934
Coshocton.....	6-21	2,600	596	71	1,897	1,685	6	61	2,041
Defiance.....	6-21	2,022	310	38	1,240	1,047	5	47	1,450
Delaware.....	6-21	2,142	230	51	1,691	1,485	5	63	1,969
Delphos.....	6-21	1,688	290	29	837	727	5	32	1,000
Dover.....	6-21	2,240	150	40	1,467	1,225	5	41	2,000
East Cleveland.....	6-18	2,798	200	97	2,925	2,673	5	101	3,205
Fostoria.....	6-21	2,751	335	48	1,738	1,528	7	55	2,000
Fremont.....	6-21	2,666	.....	54	1,797	1,563	6	55	2,038
Galion.....	6-21	1,615	180	35	1,235	1,179	4	35	1,275
Gallipolis.....	6-21	1,521	.....	35	1,025	928	7	40	1,095
Greenville.....	6-21	2,116	50	43	1,475	1,281	5	48	1,650
Jackson.....	6-21	1,550	.....	30	1,275	1,146	6	30	1,400
Martins Ferry.....	6-21	3,160	240	58	2,496	2,131	6	61	2,487
Mount Vernon.....	6-21	1,999	.....	57	1,910	1,707	7	54	2,202
Nelsonville.....	6-21	1,958	10	40	1,600	1,455	4	40	1,731
New Philadelphia.....	6-21	2,710	400	57	2,070	1,909	7	57	2,445
Niles.....	6-21	2,771	200	48	1,976	1,632	6	52	2,162
Norwalk.....	6-21	1,578	298	45	1,229	1,060	7	38	1,520
Painesville.....	6-21	1,350	215	38	1,144	945	5	37	1,300
Ravenna.....	6-21	1,327	147	30	957	828	5	28	1,071
St. Bernard.....	6-21	1,658	650	23	578	.....	2	18	600
St. Marys.....	6-21	1,504	211	33	1,132	930	4	33	1,290
Salem.....	6-21	2,482	305	55	1,942	1,601	5	43	1,871
Sidney.....	6-21	2,072	300	46	1,473	1,240	6	47	1,800
Troy.....	6-21	1,711	150	42	1,318	1,128	4	61	1,461
Urbana.....	6-21	1,640	180	31	1,141	952	4	36	1,445
Van Wert.....	8-21	1,855	.....	43	1,659	1,453	4	44	1,850
Washington C. H.....	6-21	2,480	.....	47	1,659	1,363	5	50	1,810
Wellston.....	6-21	2,070	135	36	1,408	1,200	5	38	1,509
Wellsville.....	6-21	2,023	100	40	1,707	1,362	4	38	1,827
Wooster.....	6-21	1,678	121	43	1,365	1,311	6	49	1,500
Xenia.....	6-21	2,403	147	51	1,812	1,413	6	51	2,196
OKLAHOMA:									
Ardmore.....	6-21	3,002	47	51	2,806	2,397	6	65	2,550
Bartlesville.....	6-21	2,677	120	62	2,312	1,722	7	60	2,400
Durant.....	6-21	1,963	300	30	1,374	1,177	4	32	1,400
Lawton.....	6-21	2,266	100	33	2,052	.....	4	52	2,200
Sapulpa*.....	6-21	2,220	.....	47	1,847	1,720	4	35	.....
OREGON:									
Ashland.....	4-20	1,332	.....	33	1,075	826	3	41	1,400
Astoria.....	4-20	3,323	116	59	1,851	1,563	6	53	1,801
Baker.....	4-20	2,462	200	48	1,567	1,160	6	47	1,500
Eugene.....	4-20	2,891	80	75	2,348	1,893	6	93	2,000
Medford.....	4-20	1,650	100	52	1,207	.....	5	45	1,500
PENNSYLVANIA:									
Ambridge.....	6-16	1,487	.....	41	1,434	1,174	4	36	1,440
Archbald.....	6-16	2,293	.....	37	1,482	1,262	8	33	1,320
Ashland.....	6-16	1,568	450	25	915	797	4	28	1,025
Bangor.....	6-16	1,159	.....	32	1,195	1,048	5	30	1,378
Bellevue.....	.....	.....	.....	40	1,340	1,086	3	44	1,550
Berwick.....	6-16	1,028	.....	35	1,202	997	3	32	1,239
Blakely (P. O., Peckville).....	6-16	1,460	206	29	1,270	1,020	3	28	1,350
Bloomsburg.....	6-16	1,450	.....	36	1,534	1,277	3	30	1,560
Bristol.....	6-16	1,847	300	30	1,395	1,022	5	30	1,373

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 15.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
PENNSYLVANIA—Contd.									
Carrick (P. O., Pittsburgh).....	6-16	1,679	500	27	1,160	881	2	25	1,123
Catasauqua.....	6-16	1,072	158	24	861	717	4	28	860
Charleroi.....	6-16	2,324	.....	60	2,447	2,070	5	64	2,335
Clear eld.....	6-16	1,785	225	47	1,649	1,495	5	45	1,850
Conshohocken.....	6-16	1,523	606	29	917	749	4	30	999
Coraopolis.....	6-16	1,105	.....	34	1,197	.....	4	32	1,200
Corry.....	6-16	1,137	.....	33	1,406	1,094	6	40	1,500
Danville.....	6-16	1,532	300	32	1,339	1,144	5	32	1,498
Darby.....	6-16	1,556	29	40	1,575	1,229	4	46	1,560
Dickson City.....	6-16	2,769	350	42	1,786	1,356	5	31	1,520
Donora.....	6-16	2,549	546	54	2,266	1,829	4	54	2,319
Duryea.....	6-16	3,488	504	53	2,304	1,738	7	52	2,310
East Conemaugh.....	6-16	913	200	21	812	679	1	18	845
East Pittsburgh.....	6-16	871	100	19	866	658	2	18	788
Edwardsville (P. O., Wilkes-Barre)*.....	6-16	2,146	110	39	1,995	1,706	7	39	2,100
Etna (P. O., Pittsburgh).....	6-16	1,036	413	21	700	639	2	21	.....
Forest City.....	6-16	2,160	300	23	1,084	980	3	28	1,200
Freeland.....	6-16	2,185	346	34	1,576	1,271	4	30	1,576
Glassport.....	6-16	1,331	269	38	1,307	1,215	3	31	1,355
Greenville.....	6-16	1,293	110	35	1,623	1,267	4	35	1,660
Hanover*.....	6-16	1,400	150	37	1,547	1,339	4	37	1,550
Huntingdon.....	6-16	1,296	.....	37	1,522	1,363	3	36	1,725
Indiana.....	6-16	1,116	75	25	1,109	1,052	.....	25	.....
Jeannette.....	6-19	1,412	350	38	1,606	1,253	4	36	1,800
Jersey Shore.....	6-16	1,147	.....	28	1,313	1,127	2	27	1,350
Juniata.....	8-16	1,675	13	41	1,902	1,677	4	45	.....
Kane.....	6-16	1,458	210	45	1,458	.....	5	52	2,080
Kingston.....	6-16	1,737	50	37	1,861	1,461	5	32	1,778
Lansford.....	6-16	1,949	582	31	1,284	1,194	4	25	1,050
Latrobe.....	6-16	2,585	555	50	1,898	1,557	6	64	2,065
Lehighton.....	6-16	1,158	73	24	1,068	916	3	25	1,200
Lewiston.....	6-16	1,882	12	42	1,850	1,638	6	43	2,095
Lock Haven.....	6-16	1,439	276	36	1,346	1,122	4	40	1,557
Luzerne.....	6-16	1,434	200	25	1,320	884	2	20	950
Middletown.....	6-16	1,324	.....	25	1,177	941	4	26	1,300
Millvale.....	6-16	1,700	700	26	990	912	3	27	990
Milton.....	6-16	1,321	14	41	1,519	1,277	6	40	1,544
Minersville.....	6-16	1,841	300	37	1,650	1,602	4	35	1,580
Monongahela.....	6-16	1,600	150	43	1,909	1,400	4	40	2,000
Mount Pleasant.....	6-16	1,486	125	34	1,420	1,321	5	35	1,516
Munhall.....	6-16	1,278	335	29	948	814	4	25	1,040
New Brighton.....	6-16	1,637	100	52	1,847	1,517	5	43	1,786
New Kensington.....	6-16	1,848	375	59	1,714	1,487	4	52	1,700
Northampton*.....	6-16	.....	150	36	1,305	1,148	5	44	.....
Olyphant.....	6-16	2,801	404	47	2,089	1,650	8	44	2,112
Punxsutawney.....	6-16	2,000	300	49	2,153	1,790	4	51	2,275
Rankin (P. O., Brad-dock).....	6-16	1,396	60	35	1,264	1,165	3	34	.....
Ridgway.....	6-16	1,142	100	32	1,146	1,016	3	27	1,349
Rochester.....	6-16	1,150	148	33	1,291	1,043	3	30	1,350
St. Marys.....	6-16	1,615	100	18	536	459	3	17	600
Sayre.....	6-16	1,381	.....	39	1,498	1,271	6	42	1,880
Scottdale.....	6-16	1,118	163	31	1,127	940	3	39	1,265
Sharpsburg.....	6-16	.....	.....	28	1,146	.....	2	31	1,261
Swissvale.....	6-16	1,943	360	52	1,784	1,459	5	48	1,920
Swoyerville (P. O., Wilkes-Barre).....	6-16	1,830	382	22	1,422	1,135	6	22	1,500
Tamaqua.....	6-16	1,993	.....	49	2,337	2,020	7	48	2,337
Tarentum.....	6-16	1,585	155	45	1,717	1,463	4	40	1,600
Taylor.....	6-16	2,230	200	43	1,938	1,546	9	40	1,983
Throop.....	6-16	1,785	138	37	1,487	.....	4	30	1,327
Titusville.....	6-16	1,355	375	48	1,511	1,201	5	52	2,000
Tyrene.....	6-16	1,612	65	47	1,872	1,598	4	43	2,020
West Berwick.....	6-16	1,343	.....	26	1,343	1,119	3	28	.....

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 15.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
PENNSYLVANIA—Contd.									
Wilmerding.....	6-16	1,069	18	32	1,264	1,090	3	32	1,290
Windber*.....	6-16	2,010	300	42	1,620	1,549	3	38	1,750
RHODE ISLAND:									
Bristol.....	5-18	2,389	81	47	1,811	1,532	8	51	1,416
Burrillville (P. O., Harrisville).....	5-17	1,824	31	36	1,437	1,195	10	36	1,745
Coventry.....	5-17	.....	.....	25	801	631	14	25	887
Johnston (P. O., Providence).....	5-18	1,967	19	47	1,372	1,051	13	29	1,226
Lincoln (P. O., Central Falls).....	5-17	2,472	736	46	1,182	910	11	38	1,396
North Providence.....	5-17	1,949	121	40	1,367	998	6	27	1,171
Westerly.....	5-17	2,141	22	47	1,756	1,439	12	55	1,486
SOUTH CAROLINA:									
Anderson.....	.....	.....	375	73	4,138	3,436	13	73	3,350
Greenwood.....	.....	.....	.....	46	2,844	2,113	9	50	2,300
Newberry*.....	6-21	.....	.....	28	1,368	1,086	5	31	1,200
Orangeburg.....	6-21	969	17	23	870	771	2	23	875
Rock Hill.....	.....	.....	.....	26	1,613	1,139	5	28	1,613
Sumter.....	.....	.....	75	47	2,119	1,791	6	50	.....
SOUTH DAKOTA:									
Huron.....	.....	1,530	.....	45	1,218	1,119	5	50	1,585
Lead.....	6-21	2,149	.....	47	1,698	1,403	8	53	1,750
Mitchell.....	6-21	1,716	.....	50	1,420	1,139	6	50	1,412
Watertown.....	6-21	2,463	450	57	1,447	1,260	5	44	1,896
TENNESSEE:									
Clarksville.....	6-21	3,528	125	46	2,180	1,627	3	42	2,100
Cleveland*.....	6-21	1,570	.....	27	1,287	1,093	3	21	1,100
Park City (P. O., Knoxville).....	6-21	2,143	25	34	1,700	1,651	2	42	2,050
TEXAS:									
Amarillo.....	7-18	2,254	.....	55	2,066	1,550	8	49	1,940
Corsicana.....	7-18	2,775	45	56	2,505	1,746	8	53	2,600
Gainesville.....	7-18	1,660	48	40	1,872	1,416	5	38	1,627
Greenville.....	.....	.....	.....	61	2,679	2,043	7	56	2,483
Hillsboro.....	7-17	1,738	25	38	1,789	1,107	6	46	1,932
Houston Heights.....	7-17	.....	.....	54	2,164	.....	5	.....	.....
Longview*.....	7-21	2,125	75	28	1,425	965	6	40	1,800
Orange*.....	7-17	.....	30	34	1,463	1,086	3	34	1,400
Port Arthur.....	.....	.....	.....	69	2,743	1,784	15	56	2,299
Sulphur Springs.....	7-17	1,502	.....	28	1,486	958	5	47	1,057
Taylor.....	7-18	1,470	90	32	1,488	1,070	4	31	1,236
Texarkana.....	7-17	2,537	61	57	2,257	1,610	9	62	2,100
Weatherford.....	7-21	1,238	.....	35	1,450	1,189	6	41	.....
Wichita Falls*.....	7-21	2,667	200	57	2,904	2,084	9	67	2,643
UTAH:									
Logan*.....	6-18	2,982	600	47	1,836	1,484	7	44	.....
Provo.....	6-18	3,390	366	61	2,237	1,924	5	59	2,394
VERMONT:									
Bennington.....	6-18	1,400	375	34	1,076	841	3	35	1,200
Brattleboro.....	6-18	1,036	215	33	949	826	7	34	1,500
Montpelier.....	5-18	1,675	527	40	1,140	944	3	40	1,235
Rockingham (P. O., Bellows Falls).....	6-18	1,229	366	33	960	838	13	39	1,500
St. Albans.....	6-18	1,515	400	35	1,211	1,025	5	36	1,279
St. Johnsbury.....	6-18	1,444	.....	41	1,031	947	13	37	1,289
VIRGINIA:									
Bristol.....	7-20	1,758	100	33	1,397	1,128	.....	34	1,450
Clifton Forge.....	.....	.....	.....	27	1,065	946	3	27	1,115
WASHINGTON:									
Centralia.....	5-21	2,304	.....	46	1,890	1,563	7	49	2,000
Olympia.....	5-21	1,983	62	47	1,638	1,336	7	50	1,800
Vancouver.....	5-20	2,109	282	53	1,785	1,456	6	55	2,240
WEST VIRGINIA:									
Clarksburg*.....	6-21	4,511	275	85	3,353	2,515	9	95	3,200
Elkins.....	6-21	2,249	18	43	1,648	1,401	4	43	1,520

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 15.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
WEST VIRGINIA—Contd.									
Fairmont.....	6-21	4,481	132	94	3,353	2,683	10	114	3,341
Morgantown.....	6-21	.....	100	76	2,741	2,262	10	83	.....
Moundsville.....	6-21	2,750	.....	49	1,926	.....	3	48	1,900
WISCONSIN:									
Antigo.....	4-20	2,373	455	50	1,649	1,262	7	50	1,853
Baraboo.....	.....	.....	.....	38	1,098	997	5	39	1,300
Chippewa Falls.....	4-20	2,708	950	48	1,288	1,155	8	58	1,459
Grand Rapids.....	4-20	2,387	570	59	1,517	1,279	9	63	2,000
Menasha.....	4-20	2,404	731	29	824	616	4	16	940
Menomonie.....	4-20	1,213	240	38	1,213	1,024	7	38	1,200
Merrill.....	4-20	3,063	.....	42	1,535	1,306	6	44	1,696
Neenah.....	4-20	1,704	135	40	1,141	1,006	6	44	1,490
Portage.....	4-20	1,430	328	29	788	708	5	27	792
Rhineland.....	4-20	2,140	280	38	1,205	1,095	6	42	1,372
South Milwaukee.....	4-20	2,225	532	32	1,074	861	4	30	1,120
Stevens Point.....	7-20	3,253	1,000	46	1,233	1,065	8	56	1,420
Watertown.....	4-20	2,456	688	36	903	.....	4	34	1,178
Waukesha.....	4-20	2,406	500	54	1,775	1,481	7	43	1,803
West Allis.....	4-20	2,806	471	55	1,835	1,478	4	46	1,806
WYOMING:									
Laramie.....	7-21	1,595	214	33	943	918	6	34	1,720
Rock Springs*.....	6-21	1,878	.....	33	1,701	1,338	10	32	1,500
Sheridan.....	6-21	2,495	81	52	1,973	1,683	7	42	1,730

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 16.—Receipts of city school systems, 1915-16.
GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of prop- erty and pro- ceeds of insur- ance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.
ALABAMA:													
Birmingham.....	\$242,953	(1)		\$239,484		\$130	\$50,022	\$532,589		\$3,677	\$174	\$3,851	\$536,440
CALIFORNIA:													
Los Angeles.....	851,381	\$1,320,251		\$2,551,956			500,167	5,283,755	\$2,432,852			2,432,852	7,716,607
Oakland.....	350,241	561,282		635,512				1,547,035			2,218	2,218	1,549,253
San Francisco.....	706,367			326,442	1,933,508	98,142		3,064,459	8,300	64		8,364	3,072,823
COLORADO:													
Denver.....	97,074	814,451			722,670	11,940	20,413	1,666,548	116,528	776	76	117,380	1,788,928
CONNECTICUT:													
Bridgeport.....	67,199			627,539	200,000	119	5,730	900,587					900,587
New Haven.....				1,179,797				1,179,797					1,179,797
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:													
Washington.....	1,660,206			1,660,206			34,074	3,354,486					3,354,486
GEORGIA:													
Atlanta.....	107,669				631,955		5,392	745,046					745,046
ILLINOIS:													
Chicago.....	1,451,662			15,495,357		644,428	56,912	17,648,359	10,788,000	26,315	2,563	10,816,878	28,465,237
INDIANA:													
Indianapolis.....	360,585	8,479		1,524,407		17,107	12,142	1,922,720	504,171	8,599	80,157	592,927	2,515,647
KENTUCKY:													
Louisville.....	277,913				775,102	5,435	26,778	1,085,228	138,000	3,487	233	141,720	1,226,948
LOUISIANA:													
New Orleans.....	161,833			196,258	51,636	7,503	51,118	1,118,356	890,000			890,000	2,008,356
MARYLAND:													
Baltimore.....	66,836				2,037,725		4,734	2,109,295					2,109,295
MASSACHUSETTS:													
Boston.....	81,550			7,409,603	27,480	440	22,258	7,541,331	611,500	2,780		614,280	8,155,611
Cambridge.....	1,050			683,786			10,401	695,237					695,237
Fall River.....	1,256			629,826			14,386	645,468					645,468
Lowell.....				453,170				453,170					453,170
Worcester*.....				994,913			8,200	1,003,173	535,707		4,528	540,235	1,543,408

* Statistics of 1914-15.

¹ Included in column 2.

TABLE 16.—Receipts of city school systems, 1915-16—Continued.
GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
MICHIGAN:													
Detroit.....	\$1,038,861			\$2,431,600		\$11,489		\$3,481,950	\$1,000,000	\$18,330	\$46,916	\$1,065,246	\$4,547,196
Grand Rapids.....	244,300				\$823,615	12,294		1,088,232	208,580	4,755	1,218	214,553	1,302,785
MINNESOTA:													
Minneapolis.....	300,285			2,062,690	958,799	10	3,355	2,366,330	1,039,703	45,323		1,085,026	3,451,356
St. Paul.....	168,073	\$118,716					10,477	1,256,075		4,847		5,008	1,261,083
MISSOURI:													
Kansas City.....	175,800	11,915	\$764		2,372,751	69,080	59,901	2,690,301	846,047	4,307	11,636	861,990	3,552,291
St. Louis.....	306,378				4,309,262	173,833	7,337	4,796,900		11,746	13,944	25,680	4,822,680
NEBRASKA:													
Omaha.....	81,205				1,218,350	25,608	58,027	1,383,190	1,082,674	11,043	53,688	1,147,405	2,530,595
NEW JERSEY:													
Jersey City.....	920,684			647,215		12,084	12,084	1,579,963	349,743	1,023	611	342,377	1,922,340
Newark.....	1,570,597				1,578,857	32,235	3,376	3,185,065	1,019,000	1,715	2,883	1,023,598	4,208,663
Paterson.....	381,965			624,028		2,899	23,410	1,032,302		1,918	752	2,670	1,034,972
NEW YORK:													
Albany*.....	47,828				485,997		960	534,785					534,785
Buffalo.....	198,827				3,149,608		13,333	3,361,768	1,217,050			1,217,050	4,578,818
New York.....	2,309,984			37,685,785	328,822	35,797	40,354,388	1,574,380	23,270	628,734	2,226,384	2,226,384	42,586,772
Rochester.....	113,741	23,411			1,434,780	274	4,246	1,576,452	500,000	1,041	32,174	533,215	2,109,667
Syracuse.....	63,896			777,856	11,563		2,615	855,930					855,930
OHIO:													
Cincinnati.....	181,947				2,107,083	61,215	13,216	2,363,461	1,126,718	64,091	1,365	1,192,174	3,555,635
Cleveland.....	367,610		7,311		4,928,649	83,178	60,493	5,447,241	1,689,000	71,102	67,570	1,827,672	7,274,913
Columbus.....	81,789				1,174,275	11,359	14,051	1,281,474	1,140	1,140	318	1,458	1,282,932
Dayton.....	55,111				661,058	24,059	22,807	763,035	356,192		47,476	403,668	1,166,703
Toledo.....	49,875				1,041,847	86,854	16,581	1,146,857	521,809	14,258	17,469	553,536	1,700,393
OREGON:													
Portland.....	81,879	568,112			1,751,342	14,319	1,727	2,417,379		7,241	18,069	25,310	2,442,689

TABLE 16.—Receipts of city school systems, 1915-16—Continued.
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of prop- erty and pro- ceeds of insur- ance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.	
ILLINOIS—Continued.														
Decatur.....	\$112,447	\$8,283	\$120,730	\$3,277	\$150	\$3,427	\$124,157
East St. Louis.....	\$18,910	63,145	.....	.....	183,860	\$17,618	40,755	267,143	\$257,631	8,928	312	268,901	533,044
Elgin.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	378,089	50	11,194	453,028	327,858	183	23	328,064	781,092
Joliet.....	.....	\$4,374	.....	.....	218,334	.....	4,481	227,239	48,000	282	.....	48,282	273,521
Peoria.....	23,765	30,631	.....	.....	269,010	14,096	10,206	292,388	324,127	792	33	290,661	290,661
Quincy.....	17,054	.....	.....	.....	537,455	1,143	3,256	209,483	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,117,362
Rockford.....	21,022	.....	.....	.....	188,618	1,143	6,005	381,970	459,394	2,716	38	462,148	843,818
Springfield.....	27,231	.....	.....	\$353,500	452,757	11,457	7,010	499,977	400,000	440	1,353	401,793	901,470
INDIANA:														
Evansville.....	89,044	420	10,068	.....	344,281	2,834	9,029	456,276	.....	1,649	4,493	6,142	462,418
Fort Wayne.....	(1)	90,871	.....	4,771	364,645	2,819	470,291	101,811	101,811	.....	717	102,528	572,819
South Bend.....	2,362	2,052	.....	.....	446,508	1,846	4,851	457,619	201,012	878	821	202,711	660,330
Terre Haute*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	227,000	3,000	114,100	344,100	130,000	300	.....	130,300	474,400
IOWA:														
Cedar Rapids.....	750	17,494	.....	.....	358,637	1,002	35,732	413,705	.....	519	355	874	414,579
Clinton.....	8,319	750	.....	.....	109,434	1,994	1,984	120,881	.....	584	35	619	121,500
Council Bluffs.....	750	.....	.....	.....	225,727	696	5,959	233,132	.....	.....	.....	.....	233,132
Davenport.....	18,348	.....	.....	.....	357,618	1,930	5,866	363,771	63,089	.....	13,956	76,995	460,766
Des Moines.....	46,788	.....	.....	.....	982,528	3,317	9,933	1,042,568	384,240	31,379	12,437	428,056	1,470,624
Sioux City.....	23,943	.....	.....	.....	532,421	1,351	10,934	567,729	95,431	.....	.....	95,431	663,160
Waterloo— East side.....	7,818	.....	.....	.....	130,309	1,847	2,410	142,384	150,000	50	92	150,142	292,526
Waterloo— West side.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94,930	.....	5,990	100,920	.....	.....	.....	.....	100,920
KANSAS:														
Kansas City.....	13,807	.....	.....	.....	681,017	772	5,528	701,124	.....	.....	5,315	5,315	706,439
Topeka.....	13,586	.....	.....	.....	355,368	1,259	6,870	377,983	87,979	1,623	1,873	91,475	468,558
Wichita.....	14,075	.....	.....	.....	414,173	5,091	4,503	438,442	3,391	.....	3,391	441,833	
KENTUCKY:														
Covington.....	81,693	.....	.....	.....	125,867	3,566	6,981	218,107	274,950	1,297	.....	276,247	494,354
Newport.....	32,129	.....	.....	57,049	.....	.....	1,878	91,056	44,340	.....	325	44,665	135,721

TABLE 16.—Receipts of city school systems, 1915-16—Continued.
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Sub-entions and grants from State.	Sub-entions and grants from county.	Sub-entions and grants from other ci., II divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other revenue receipts.	Total non-revenue receipts.	Grand total.	
NEW JERSEY—Continued.														
Petta Amboy.....	\$27,499	\$57,407		\$181,745	\$310,520	\$381	\$1,288	\$208,320	\$139,748	\$786		\$139,748	\$408,068	
Trenton.....	313,336			35,370	60,808	1,047	8,543	683,446	354,900	177	\$661	356,347	959,793	
West Hoboken.....	148,463					1,539	1,243	247,483	25,000		293	25,470	272,953	
NEW YORK.														
Amsterdam.....	13,984				137,520	1,147		152,651	3,000	25		3,025	155,676	
Auburn.....	16,006			172,798			8,989	197,793					197,793	
Binghamton.....	23,662				303,814		2,857	330,333	116,000				446,333	
Elmira.....	22,610				219,253	215	7,765	249,843					249,843	
Jamestown.....	21,512				247,275	1,479	2,765	273,081	10,596	1,959		12,555	285,586	
Kingston.....	12,611				122,973		10,096	145,080					145,080	
Mount Vernon.....	40,345				391,940	2,491	8,048	442,824					442,824	
Newburgh.....	14,579				127,000	870	2,581	144,960	27,086				144,960	
New Rochelle.....	19,346			5,000	273,998	6,938	305,282	305,282				27,086	332,368	
Niagara Falls.....	18,606		3,720	557	192,907	107	44	216,001		379	1,627	2,006	218,007	
Poughkeepsie.....	15,355				130,815	1,125	9,002	156,297			18	18	156,315	
Schenectady.....	41,895				738,033		12,447	792,375	62,372			62,372	854,747	
Troy.....	31,989				337,803		1,075	370,867					370,867	
Troy Union district.....	41,182			1,440	376,686	3,311	492,619	492,619	180,000	100		180,100	692,719	
Watertown.....	16,593		\$3,274	15,000	116,405	4,807	155,082	155,082	89,000			89,000	245,082	
Yonkers.....	59,798				866,420		1,925	927,743	82,400	164	23	82,587	1,010,330	
NORTH CAROLINA.														
Charlotte.....		60,107		4,375	69,919		2,032	136,433	125,000		33	125,033	261,466	
OHIO:														
Akron.....	42,880				612,911	18,130	16,556	690,477	512,171	1,602	918	514,691	1,205,168	
Canton.....	26,828				390,531	18,238	4,335	439,952	241,546	779		242,325	682,277	
Hamilton.....	17,727				219,999	1,943	2,574	232,433					232,433	
Lorain.....	13,471			278	222,383	1,610	3,005	240,747	30,677	7,017	300	37,994	278,741	
Newark.....	11,694				141,565		4,500	157,759					158,359	
Springfield.....	23,148		275		253,890	2,023	3,379	282,715	39,000		600	43,171	325,886	
Youngstown.....	43,916				789,825	5,985	6,241	846,995	342,081		1,003	343,084	1,199,679	
Zanesville.....	11,077		1,028		140,774	1,295	6,043	159,189	48,037			48,037	207,226	

OKLAHOMA:	18, 104	106, 664	263	125, 631	58, 965	2, 003	4, 829	66, 398	191, 129
Muskogee.....	39, 841	367, 633	3, 702	417, 897	348, 324			348, 324	765, 221
OKLAHOMA:									
PENNSYLVANIA:									
Allentown.....	34, 605	323, 407	4, 493	366, 480	386, 715	272	12, 163	389, 150	765, 630
Altoona.....	45, 921	290, 987	14, 587	350, 062	350, 062	2, 094	81, 237	83, 331	433, 343
Chesler.....	31, 565	149, 884	8, 447	189, 836	46, 000	66	23	46, 080	364, 825
Easton.....	23, 507	154, 829	1, 630	183, 608	46, 000	1, 400	322	229, 697	784, 161
Erie.....	1, 651	431, 111	3, 789	501, 206	278, 533	6, 398	60, 658	181, 255	660, 206
Harrisburg.....	46, 336	423, 770	5, 594	478, 750	115, 000	4, 990	270	72, 470	231, 372
Hazleton.....	24, 163	130, 525	962	158, 902	71, 710	202		203, 818	590, 316
Johnstown.....	36, 262	329, 566	7, 463	386, 498	203, 556	2, 826	646	387, 925	587, 301
Lancaster.....	33, 699	160, 852	2, 510	190, 376	384, 423	2, 856		1, 136	336, 493
McKeesport.....	30, 979	285, 981	11, 489	335, 357	83, 243	11, 737		96, 680	151, 573
New Castle.....	62, 628	290, 200	7, 589	257, 593		536	3, 222	3, 222	151, 366
Norristown.....	19, 476	124, 855	3, 340	148, 144	165, 611		88	196, 255	578, 496
Reading.....	74, 459	333, 205	3, 917	412, 261					554, 388
Wilkes-Barre.....	49, 199	498, 133	7, 054	554, 388					203, 006
Williamsport.....	24, 451	164, 530	8, 001	199, 965		100	3, 541	3, 641	203, 006
York.....	37, 118	190, 849	2, 801	223, 336	7	147	418	3, 572	233, 908
RHODE ISLAND:									
Newport.....	143, 401	359	21, 365	165, 125					165, 125
Pawtucket.....	280, 800	9, 870	2, 637	307, 622		211	972	1, 183	308, 845
Warwick.....	70, 540	23, 956	201	100, 418					100, 418
Woonsocket.....	173, 671	7, 057	2, 902	195, 002		991	5	996	195, 998
SOUTH CAROLINA:									
Charleston.....	1, 000	126, 788	15, 592	148, 380		1, 746	242	242	148, 622
Columbia.....		69, 125	726	71, 565	191, 779		6, 402	199, 927	271, 492
TENNESSEE:									
Chattanooga.....	141, 650	86, 903	39, 101	141, 650		1, 557		1, 557	141, 650
Knoxville.....				205, 517					207, 074
TEXAS:									
Austin.....	47, 292	98, 742	4, 875	156, 797	33, 904			33, 904	190, 701
Dallas.....	172, 218	458, 465	9, 669	644, 197	85, 247	85, 247	33, 022	118, 260	762, 496
El Paso.....	94, 102	185, 040	9, 397	302, 621	542, 084	1, 761	459	544, 304	846, 925
Fort Worth.....	94, 970	294, 541	3, 259	398, 619	5, 844		2, 687	8, 531	407, 180
Galveston.....	62, 670	123, 560	5, 879	187, 867	51, 409			51, 409	239, 276
Houston.....	147, 068	399, 301	2, 709	549, 901					549, 901
San Antonio.....	172, 908	639, 621	1, 463	823, 109	800, 000	822	60, 022	860, 844	1, 683, 053
Waco.....	51, 748	174, 308	248	239, 804					239, 804
UTAH:									
Ogden.....	68, 070	157, 663	990	264, 777	365	88	118	571	265, 348
Salt Lake City.....	218, 890	741, 537	351	1, 121, 997	248, 072	9, 002	199	257, 273	1, 379, 270
VIRGINIA:									
Portsmouth.....	20, 531	70, 735	530	91, 799					91, 799
WASHINGTON:									
Tacoma.....	192, 738	412, 640	1, 157	789, 685	32, 889	3, 822	119	36, 830	823, 515
West Virginia:									
Huntington.....	15, 212	265, 862	386	224, 440	130	130		130	224, 570
Wheeling.....	14, 017	271, 391	3, 257	290, 427		39, 159		39, 159	329, 236

TABLE 16.—Receipts of city school systems, 1915-16—Continued.
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and pro- ceeds of insur- ance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.		
WISCONSIN:														
Green Bay.....	\$37,043	\$26,353	.....	\$70,292	\$836	\$61	\$3,212	\$136,991	\$10,000	.....	\$10,000	\$146,991
La Crosse.....	28,972	28,019	.....	122,649	8836	1,800	3,751	186,027	\$2,248	\$578	2,826	188,853	
Madison.....	58,968	27,432	.....	.....	181,625	311	4,059	267,395	108,487	.....	109,143	376,538
Oshkosh.....	29,832	23,094	\$109,949	.....	.....	1,659	8,523	179,057	6,540	.....	592	179,649
Racine.....	39,585	36,550	.....	.....	193,156	508	2,635	272,234	.....	65	6,605	278,839
Sheboygan.....	34,497	27,164	.....	.....	119,731	.....	2,443	183,835	.....	1,499	1,859	185,694
Superior.....	32,971	30,192	.....	.....	181,143	1,353	859	246,518	1,192	1,651	2,843	249,331

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:														
Anniston.....	.....	\$17,230	.....	\$2,600	\$10,060	.....	\$5,153	\$24,983	\$38,126	.....	\$38,126	\$63,109
Gadsden.....	.....	12,528	.....	3,901	.....	.....	2,081	28,570	.....	.....	.....	28,570
Selma.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,773	\$349	7,016	40,658	.....	\$1,250	1,250	41,908
ARIZONA:														
Phoenix.....	(1)	99,787	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	131,700	35,061	.....	42,561	174,261
Tucson.....	49,708	69,370	.....	.....	13,455	.....	2	132,535	.....	.....	132,535	
ARKANSAS:														
Fort Smith.....	19,049	.....	\$565	.....	154,786	4,091	1,911	180,402	139,200	.....	167,086	347,488
Hot Springs.....	8,000	.....	.....	.....	70,000	.....	.....	78,000	.....	.....	.....	78,000
CALIFORNIA:														
Alameda.....	56,366	90,939	.....	85,142	.....	.....	121	232,568	.....	.....	.....	232,568
Bakersfield.....	51,369	18,366	.....	.....	18,886	.....	12	88,024	79,629	.....	79,629	168,253
Eureka.....	29,142	32,925	.....	14,765	.....	.....	1,423	98,255	.....	.....	.....	98,255
Presno.....	89,339	86,067	.....	.....	98,294	.....	11,671	285,631	.....	.....	.....	285,631
Long Beach.....	78,830	78,830	.....	.....	223,758	.....	.....	363,638	.....	.....	4,357	368,995
Pomona.....	34,339	61,414	.....	.....	67,831	.....	.....	163,384	.....	.....	8,564	172,148
Redlands.....	49,969	.....	59,493	.....	.....	.....	.....	131,072	.....	.....	.....	131,072
Riverside.....	104,859	(2)	.....	.....	68,263	.....	200	173,322	.....	.....	1,475	174,797

Santa Cruz.....	24,476	43,789	127,379	80,000	107,514	10,402	10,402	117,916	
Stockton.....	65,845	91,009	15,887	42,326	284,682	284,682	284,682	284,682	
Vallejo.....	17,887	47,450	15,887	88	81,044	81,044	81,044	81,044	
COLOREADO:									
Trinidad.....	14,126			152,384	118,550			118,550	
CONNECTICUT:									
Ansonia.....				80,000	80,000			80,000	
Bristol.....	8,448			42,326	97,397			229,457	
Danbury.....	11,595			94,951	108,033		132,060	108,033	
Greenwich.....	10,117			152,384	102,501		30,912	193,413	
Manchester (ninth dis- trict).....	6,356			66,529	101,122			101,122	
Middletown.....	6,294			24,478	27,181		2,668	139,263	
Naugatuck.....	7,715			93,969	86,595		1,000	84,172	
New London.....	11,736			122,189	106,400		15,000	121,400	
Norwalk *.....	13,963			81,032	132,155		101,265	213,429	
Torrington.....	10,780			36,614	98,708		60,665	139,313	
Wallingford.....	6,702				80,235			80,235	
San Bernardino.....									
Santa Barbara.....									
GEORGIA:									
Albans.....	17,827	44,500		2,700	63,648		71	63,719	
Brunswick *.....	7,557	2,086		80,264	36,194		266	36,460	
Columbus.....	16,947			25,300	114,460		5,000	119,460	
Rome.....	11,577			26,000	37,027		2,200	39,227	
Waycross.....	14,719				41,030		3,500	44,530	
INDIAN:									
Boise.....	10,107	54,129		1,126	218,571		506	219,077	
ILLINOIS:									
Alton.....	12,390			985	126,096		197	126,393	
Belleville.....	9,497			81,456	92,591		4	92,595	
Cairo.....	8,317			58,750	67,513			67,513	
Canton.....	7,945			694	82,161		1,925	134,163	
Champaign.....	3,858			117,339	126,195		12	136,567	
Chicago Heights.....	10,813			62,854	73,893		87	74,148	
Cicero.....	21,854			139,856	172,328		1,033	239,683	
Evanston— District No. 75.....	5,985			376	209,388			209,388	
District No. 76.....	3,515			72	76,382			76,382	
Freeport.....		5,273		34	117,683			117,683	
Galesburg.....	7,929			6,338	154,740			154,740	
Jacksonville.....	7,181			4,257	83,181			83,181	
Kankakee.....	9,845				98,258		5,222	103,480	
La Salle.....	6,823			2,287	51,543			51,543	
Lincolln.....	7,200			110	73,050			73,050	
Mattoon.....	6,115			850	88,330		545	104,375	
Moline.....	9,658			2,992	215,333		4,703	271,363	
Oak Park.....	15,050			5,292	251,052			271,052	
Rock Island.....	10,412			200,000	169,518			169,518	
Streator.....	7,000			654	107,350		137	107,350	
Waukegan.....	7,000			284	89,861		105	117,465	

* Included in column 2.

† Included in column 3.

* Statistics of 1915-16.

TABLE 16.—Receipts of city school systems, 1915-16—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and impair warrants.	Sale of prop- erty and pro- ceeds of instru- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total revenue receipts.	Grand total.	
INDIANA.														
Anderson.....	\$32,459	\$116,433			\$5,128	\$388	\$13,552	\$167,960	\$65,150	\$672		\$672	\$188,632	
East Chicago.....	31,033	116,312			186,707	1,175	4,559	218,435	85,150	1,290		66,440	285,375	
Elkhart.....	55,807	23,292			49,983		5,479	226,691					226,691	
Elwood.....	10,450				35,481	471	1,213	77,173	16,000	300	\$462	16,762	93,935	
Gary.....	69,871	31,371			320,419	51	1,213	387,584	51,010	5,628		56,638	414,222	
Huntington.....	47,079				786		8,103	87,339	121,206	3,000		124,206	211,515	
Jeffersonville*.....	58,614			\$32,625	4,969	368	2,665	59,211	5,500			5,500	64,711	
Kokomo.....	23,135	118,787			5,538	898	7,892	150,612	14,400			14,400	165,012	
La Fayette.....	25,038	98,376			3,368	1,550	1,588	139,546				400	139,546	
Laporte.....		79,497		7,456	5,308	703	1,970	137,478				400	87,968	
Logansport.....	21,337				108,798	900	8,029	139,724				780	140,504	
Marion.....	28,305				185,347		4,473	215,125	182,326			182,326	400,451	
Michigan City.....	37,080	75,083				1,141	1,791	115,098					115,098	
Mishawaka.....	98,035					611	4,315	102,981					102,981	
Munite.....	34,422			142,838	4,445	1,065	8,248	191,018	35,590			35,590	226,608	
New Albany.....	31,097	664			64,222	981	3,481	100,445	56,316	2,578		59,351	100,376	
Peru.....	14,497	546			51,098	525	2,947	69,613	2,200			2,200	71,813	
Richmond.....	25,290	154,372			7,161	605	8,084	195,512	45,452			46,535	212,055	
Vincennes.....	20,492	80,109			7,42	1,473	1,097	103,213	168,561			169,195	272,408	
IOWA:														
Burlington.....	10,201	167,858					3,052	181,114		705		470	182,289	
Iowa City.....	5,288				76,074		4,203	85,565					85,565	
Koosauk.....	7,749	5,216			112,702	345	1,272	120,285	80,197	125		119	200,726	
Marshalltown.....	10,224	166,676			114,704	285	2,282	125,020		1,000		3,490	129,510	
Mason City.....		7,309			90,174	584	1,855	179,289	255,950	1,200		10,567	447,006	
Muscatine.....		9,209			174,747	293	5,858	103,604		37			103,604	
Ottumwa.....		4,300			88,537	237	4,412	188,605					188,642	
KANSAS:														
Atchison.....	3,300				96,622	718	2,952	96,800	56,000			56,000	152,800	
Coffeyville.....					33,000		800							

Fort Scott.....	2, 701	\$56, 562		153	1, 727	62, 143	20, 000	409	12, 029	32, 029	94, 172
Hutchinson.....	5, 835		145, 033	346	1, 935	155, 210		609	62	471	152, 681
Independence.....	1, 744		74, 217	613	1, 935	76, 374		600		600	77, 174
Lawrence.....	3, 843		90, 236	842	6, 400	101, 321		5		5	101, 226
Leavenworth.....	9, 366		96, 983		8	107, 342			19	19	107, 361
Parsons.....	79, 967				2, 061	87, 321					87, 321
Pittsburg.....	5, 078			261	918	84, 278	13, 644	24		13, 668	97, 946
KENTUCKY:											
Frankfort.....	11, 115		29, 647		2, 351	51, 288					51, 288
Henderson.....	17, 074		43, 810	8, 175	3, 221	65, 132					65, 132
Owensboro.....	21, 014		42, 564	1, 027	4, 335	69, 327					69, 327
Paducah.....	32, 663		50, 520	1, 414	501	83, 684					83, 684
LOUISIANA:											
Baton Rouge * 1.....	(2)		13, 390		987	40, 458			77		40, 458
Monroe.....			22, 773		270	26, 510				77	26, 587
MAINE:											
Auburn.....	38, 613		33, 230		2, 202	74, 065					74, 065
Bridgford.....	33, 000		13, 000		197	52, 000					52, 000
Waterville.....	28, 137		30, 471			58, 805					58, 805
MARYLAND:											
Cumberland.....	32, 918					112, 044	21, 450			21, 450	133, 494
MASSACHUSETTS:											
Adams.....			54, 097		1, 396	55, 493					55, 493
Arlington.....			101, 255	2, 861	684	104, 800	173, 318			173, 318	278, 118
Attleboro.....		105, 330				105, 330		600		600	105, 480
Beverly.....	3, 173		173, 951		2, 359	179, 849					179, 849
Clinton.....			66, 314	365	2, 123	68, 437					68, 437
Framingham.....			92, 550	1, 449	1, 396	95, 395					95, 395
Gloucester.....			68, 612		1, 430	68, 612					68, 612
Greenfield.....			150, 630		1, 230	152, 069					152, 069
Leominster.....			83, 000	121	301	84, 411			561	561	84, 411
Marlboro.....	770		72, 045		111	72, 988					96, 632
Medford.....	876		180, 719		92	181, 687	26, 299			26, 299	207, 986
Melrose.....			110, 442			110, 442					110, 442
Methuen.....			76, 000	700	3, 000	79, 700	18, 000			18, 000	97, 700
Milford.....		67, 114				67, 984	36, 317	378		36, 695	104, 479
Newburyport.....			52, 633	1, 200	6, 126	60, 259					66, 385
North Adams.....			185, 828		2, 259	188, 087			152	152	188, 087
Northampton.....			101, 204	121	617	102, 721	56, 943			56, 943	159, 667
Peabody.....	1, 110		105, 316		18	107, 073					107, 073
Plymouth.....			79, 500		317	79, 518					79, 518
Revere.....			27, 830			187, 909	86, 500			86, 500	274, 409
Southbridge.....			38, 959		2, 587	38, 959					38, 959
Wakefield.....			82, 300			81, 887					81, 887
Walden.....			86, 975			86, 975					86, 975
Waltham.....			47, 000			48, 682					48, 682
Webster.....		102, (20)			1, 688	113, 008	71, 000	75		74, 075	187, 083
Westfield.....			87, 631		10, 388	87, 631					87, 631
Weymouth.....			197		457	82, 933					82, 933
Winthrop.....			82, 239		1, 556	80, 151					80, 151
Woburn.....			78, 593			80, 151					80, 151

* Included in column 3.

1 Not including colored school.

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 16.—Receipts of city school systems, 1915-16—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of prop- erty and pro- ceeds of instru- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.
MICHIGAN:													
Adrain.....	\$19,429				\$64,418	\$532	\$1,746	\$89,125	\$8,960	856		\$9,016	\$89,125
Alpena.....	29,233				22,918	463	537	53,151	88,960	856		89,016	62,167
Ann Arbor.....	29,469				133,670	5,069	5,069	168,238	15,000	\$734		15,734	168,972
Escanaba.....	31,379				47,881		1,418	80,678	15,000			15,000	95,678
Holland.....	27,000				47,000			74,000	22,500	1,069		24,620	74,000
Ironwood.....	33,677				127,513		1,412	162,002	22,500	1,051		24,620	187,222
Ishpeming.....	29,139	\$646			79,012	656		109,453	9,000	23		9,000	111,793
Manistee.....	27,208	481		\$19,897	65,737		1,337	78,923	9,000			9,000	87,923
Marquette.....	27,137					314	2,180	93,368		1,822	8	1,830	97,198
Menominee.....	28,561	404		72,598	138,879	1,105	2,353	193,861	109,025	1,183		170,508	274,371
Muskegon.....	55,204	900				633	2,121	102,335	10,000	1,000		10,000	112,335
Port Huron.....	50,411	650		48,660	71,458	260	2,189	101,627					101,627
Sault Ste. Marie.....	27,720				53,529		8,093	85,256					85,256
Traverse City.....	21,234	400	\$2,000										
MINNESOTA:													
Mankato.....	12,268				59,066	330	273	71,937		181	13	194	72,131
St. Cloud.....	1,760	9,723			51,367	45	72	62,967	175,000	4,496	2,117	181,613	244,580
Sillwater.....	10,017	4,600			40,406		1,211	56,294	25,300			25,300	81,594
Virginia.....	22,011				117,881		2,941	173,411		2,357	219	2,576	175,987
Winona.....	29,938		27,583		117,802	734	129	148,603	117,049	8	533	117,590	266,193
MISSISSIPPI:													
Hattiesburg.....	11,353				23,675		819	35,847		669		669	36,516
Jackson.....	13,823			41,386	1,879		7,611	65,670	66,397			73,147	138,817
Meridian.....	20,845			48,271	6,278	26	4,039	79,631	7,000	2,025	6,730	9,025	88,656
Vicksburg.....	13,266				34,273	1,248		48,787					48,787
MISSOURI:													
Hannibal.....	15,700				68,210	189	3,073	87,172		134		134	87,306
Jefferson City.....	4,644	669	1,474		46,216	307	3,689	55,999					55,999
Moherly.....	6,075	162			30,707	1,145	10,030	51,119	104,810	66		104,876	138,995
Sedalia.....	6,013		1,528		65,558	130	7,956	84,185	49,500			49,500	133,685
Webb City.....	6,602	2,512	43		48,078	664	1,233	59,132	10,000			10,000	69,132

TABLE 16.—Receipts of city school systems, 1915-16—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and pro- ceeds of insur- ances and adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.		
NEW YORK—Continued.														
Lackawanna.....	\$5,370				\$54,233		\$8,652	\$8,255						\$8,255
Little Falls.....	5,127			\$1,346	48,359		217	55,039						55,039
Lockport *.....	10,840				85,023		3,223	99,085	\$103,968		\$103,968			203,053
Middletown.....	14,517			90,338	354		2,275	104,484						104,484
North Tonawanda.....	7,822		\$2,025		82,090	\$1,932	983	94,852	6,500		6,500			101,352
Ogdensburg.....	8,977				49,000	304	510	58,821	20,500		20,500			79,321
Olean.....	13,882				123,000	716	1,377	138,975	7,200		\$1,676			147,851
Ossining *.....	6,572		936		72,486		3,299	83,263				\$555		83,814
Oswego.....	10,939				85,858		728	97,525						97,525
Pedaskill.....														
District No. 7.....	5,422				54,600	431	3,067	63,529	8,900					72,429
District No. 8.....	5,900				40,000	500	1,500	47,000						47,000
Port Chester.....	9,224				161,531		153,500	326,255						326,255
Rensselaer.....	6,694				47,557		1,431	56,182						56,182
Rome.....	8,771				189,269		9,169	207,269	17,500		17,500			228,048
Saratoga Springs.....	8,111				82,917		1,259	92,287						92,287
Watervliet.....	8,149						920	60,908						60,908
White Plains.....	13,364			51,839	196,289	460	7,854	217,967						217,967
NORTH CAROLINA:														
Asheville.....			37,359		57,643	589	1,453	97,044	213,583		213,583			310,627
Durham.....			35,277		41,808		1,072	78,157	104,249		104,249			202,307
Raleigh.....			27,543		48,522	75	1,525	77,665	100,000		100,000			177,665
WINSTON-SALEM:			27,000		72,742			99,742						99,742
NORTH DAKOTA:														
Fargo.....	52,114				127,074	414	1,745	181,347	50,000		50,000			231,891
Grand Forks.....	23,512		19,224		93,724	1,612	460	138,582				544		138,582
OHIO:														
Alliance *.....	9,491				101,417	1,098	8,554	120,560	51,267		51,267			206,149
Ashtabula *.....	7,154			\$187	85,875		11,023	104,239				34,200		104,239
Bellaire.....	7,108				78,197		1,748	87,053	35,200		35,200			125,877
Chillicothe.....	4,112				52,065	158	6,353	62,688	89,994		89,994			152,682

East Liverpool.....	112,320	116,004	1,827	1,868	127,670	45,000	45,000	172,670	
Elyria.....	8,499	.....	480	10,226	135,269	165,000	165,000	300,209
Ironton.....	8,000	58,000	1,600	67,600	310,893	1,000	1,000	68,600	
Lakewood.....	14,706	301	3,656	231	67,000	514,068	548,199	836,002	
Leicester.....	6,078	.....	4,465	3,890	71,175	26,234	26,234	71,175
Mansfield.....	10,254	.....	689	4,002	120,253	.....	.....	155,487
Marion.....	6,127	.....	873	953	80,619	.....	.....	80,619
Marietta.....	11,023	.....	72,786	2,929	151,472	34,000	34,052	185,524
Marietta.....	11,023	.....	133,573	2,798	133,201	37,000	37,000	170,201
Middletown.....	10,901	598	1,350	2,798	183,464	46,472	49,990	233,454	
Morehead.....	11,057	.....	2,879	2,549	183,464	50,000	50,000	134,570
Norwood.....	7,090	.....	75,180	2,050	84,570	146,545	148,740	301,337
Piqua.....	13,916	.....	1,317	3,726	132,597	2,195	2,195	148,740
Sandusky.....	8,803	.....	1,333	3,026	131,991	24,000	3,129	135,120
Tiffin *.....	4,174	248	1,333	2,647	30,885	24,000	24,000	83,915	
Warren.....	7,523	100,492	358	2,034	110,651	35,406	5,722	131,779	
OKLAHOMA:									
Chickasha.....	6,100	40,958	.....	24,544	47,558	70,000	70,000	117,558
Guthrie.....	6,610	15,987	.....	48,463	62,059	16,485	16,485	64,948
McAlester.....	7,466	55,819	98	4,588	69,725	.....	.....	62,059
Shawnee.....	8,840	204,066	.....	225,293	.....	215	4,930	69,725
Tulsa.....	18,439	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	230,223
OREGON:									
Salem.....	7,892	84,436	.....	59,042	183,309	.....	.....	183,309
PENNSYLVANIA:									
Beaver Falls.....	8,335	74,596	.....	6,355	89,286	35,800	43,008	132,284
Bethlehem.....	9,730	78,483	384	4,619	93,216	2,968	6,194	99,410	
Bradford.....	12,226	90,786	1,320	1,855	106,492	8,971	9,026	115,425	
Bradford.....	10,422	73,858	.....	5,127	90,027	10,000	10,151	100,178
Butler.....	14,867	93,057	3,011	8,192	119,157	22,000	22,686	141,843	
Carlisle.....	8,806	33,808	79	13,712	56,465	9,000	12,203	68,668	
Chambersburg.....	8,778	29,702	.....	1,729	70,206	.....	6,000	76,206
Chambersville.....	10,467	77,190	98	2,697	90,452	13,000	13,932	104,384	
Dubois.....	11,263	67,765	.....	956	73,981	.....	.....	79,984
Dummore *.....	19,522	110,288	.....	380	130,976	.....	.....	130,976
Duquesne.....	11,466	106,314	722	1,334	120,343	30,742	30,742	191,085	
Farrell.....	6,482	53,546	1,986	3,850	62,344	6,874	22,255	84,649	
Homestead.....	12,873	102,522	.....	7,229	123,616	.....	10,690	134,306
Lebanon.....	16,561	91,631	1,010	2,598	111,800	32,423	34,223	144,223	
McKees Rocks.....	7,894	51,118	710	1,769	61,491	18,000	18,000	79,491	
Mahanoy City.....	11,349	52,947	.....	1,271	65,567	26,445	26,445	91,633
Meadville.....	9,518	64,685	433	4,375	73,130	12,000	12,000	91,130	
Monessen.....	10,136	90,378	45	6,012	106,571	41,500	41,500	148,071	
Mount Carmel.....	14,494	49,851	470	2,535	19,500	86,553	19,500	86,553	
North Braddock (P. O.).....	21,022	127,713	684	94	149,969	98,662	98,662	248,631	
North Braddock*.....	9,053	84,207	1,369	550	95,918	.....	.....	95,918
Phoenixville.....	7,277	43,017	634	4,296	55,224	.....	.....	55,224
Pittston.....	16,000	114,471	500	7,090	137,980	.....	1,500	139,480
Plymouth.....	12,652	43,184	186	5,202	56,224	.....	.....	56,224
Portstown.....	15,359	65,441	458	6,687	87,585	82,500	82,543	170,128	

* Included in column 2.

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 16.—Receipts of city school systems, 1915-16—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Grand total.	
		Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of prop- erty and pro- ceeds of insur- ance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.		
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.															
Pottsville.....		\$13,254				\$92,603	\$882	\$4,354	\$111,093	\$45,000		\$5,500	\$50,500	\$101,563	
Shamokin.....		18,203	\$487			87,831		2,072	108,781	10,000		445	10,445	119,226	
Sharon.....		11,511		\$188		81,370	758	3,064	96,712	6,500	\$253		6,753	96,712	
Shunbury.....		10,438				55,107		2,519	68,057	246,108	594		250,672	74,810	
Uniontown.....		10,098				93,538	3,618	12,717	120,801	57,932			81,433	370,873	
Warren.....		14,077				93,294	1,255	1,708	110,424			25,501	69	191,855	
Washington.....		14,396				112,277	891	6,160	133,024	7,000			7,000	133,997	
West Chester.....		9,522				63,789	245	16,421	89,887					96,987	
Wilkinsburg.....		13,887				130,058	2,045	5,991	171,981		64,500		64,500	236,481	
RHODE ISLAND:															
Central Falls.....		7,786			\$58,928	4,077		2,134	72,925					72,925	
Cranston (P. O., Provi- dence).....		6,383			93,850	4,548		1,732	106,513	24,633			24,633	131,146	
Cumberland (P. O., Manville).....		6,061			50,650	1,001		1,166	58,878					58,878	
SOUTH CAROLINA:		3,000				51,663	47	2,082	56,792	41,400			41,400	98,192	
Spartanburg.....		15,549			104,777	222,624	3,775	15,058	139,159	98,829	178	1,921	100,928	240,087	
Aberdeen.....		24,164					2,311	1,620	250,719	7,377		1,669	9,046	259,767	
SIOUX DAKOTA:															
Stouffville.....		27,226			19,660	1,110	50		48,046					48,046	
Jackson.....		27,226	(1)												
TENNESSEE:															
TEXAS:															
Beaumont.....		39,852	1,770			75,018	321		116,961		547	140	716	117,677	
Brownsville.....		34,430	3,800			7,500		51	45,781					45,783	
Cleburne.....		49,888	5,755			34,386	944	6,114	66,887					66,381	
Denison.....		30,594			35,730		1,645	1,857	69,832					69,832	
Marshall.....		27,704	707		15,076			313	44,460					44,460	
Palestine.....		12,240	534		22,852	6,811		7,773	50,210	100,132			101,932	152,142	
San Angelo.....		15,274	2,102			32,198	128	2,220	51,922					51,922	
Sherman.....		22,680	290		36,900			2,050	61,320	15,000	200		15,800	61,520	
Temple.....		17,968	362			35,434	131	4,540	58,435					74,235	

Tyler.....	22,071	31,500	705	54,336	32,081	3,551	35,632	54,336
VERMONT:								
Barre.....	21,429	47,037	59	4,342	72,867	3,551	35,632	108,499
Burlington.....	3,600	94,000	59	5,729	103,329			103,329
Rutland.....	6,239	54,915	4,114	65,268				65,268
VIRGINIA:								
Alexandria.....	10,445	29,702	630	40,777		3,600	4,055	44,832
Danville.....	12,270	78,658	948	94,820				94,820
Petersburg.....	14,808	64,657	7,643	87,108				87,108
Staunton.....	8,228	16,000	1,410	25,638				25,638
WASHINGTON:								
Aberdeen.....	25,826	24,572	39,379	90,481				90,481
Bellingham.....	58,900	142,903	258,159	258,555	95,000	3,396	98,396	356,555
Everett.....	65,327	60,825	172	126,663		25		126,588
North Yakima.....	43,358	61,108	116	145,952		30	30	145,982
Walla Walla.....	42,048	67,323		146,211	200,000		200,000	346,211
WEST VIRGINIA:								
Bluefield.....	7,043	134,746	43	141,965				141,965
Charleston.....	12,304	211,367	626	38,840	102,070	3,200	105,270	368,957
Marinsburg.....	3,262	37,379	3,165	43,806				43,806
Parkersburg.....	9,356	93,662	4,978	107,996				107,996
WISCONSIN:								
Appleton.....	19,682	16,757	90,031	27	37,200		46,115	175,107
Ashland.....	13,742	12,882	66	74,735	12,000		12,000	86,735
Beloit.....	13,328	12,463	108,269	2,888	137,673	39	4,043	141,716
Fond du Lac.....	18,792	16,979	65,000	3,938	126,709			126,709
Jamesville.....	13,722	11,228	11	2,347				80,069
Kenosha.....	24,823	20,000	135,003	4,661	80,069			303,443
Manitowoc.....	15,381	18,487	1,796	5,137	115,800	884	116,684	80,069
Marquette.....	16,988	15,525	62,171	1,000	100,549			100,509
Wausau.....	17,787	35,050	895	3,304	146,773	348	147,346	216,108
WYOMING:								
Cheyenne.....	20,101	16,977	41,400	159	116,371			116,371

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:								
Dothan.....	5,400	8,000	13,400	21,400				21,400
Florence.....	5,225	1,600	3,460	14,160				14,160
Huntsville.....	5,225	2,500		19,303	40,000		40,000	59,303
New Decatur.....	10,310	8,000	14,494	18,896	1,750	3	1,753	20,649
ARIZONA:								
Tusacloosa.....	5,000	62,085	9,425	32,275				32,275
Bisbee.....	5,000	129,562	7,526	80,352	91,647		91,647	80,352
Douglas.....	52,800	21,225	1,306	130,868				222,515
Globe.....	2,500		37	77,618				77,618
Prescott.....	10,000			42,917				42,917
ARKANSAS:								
Texarkana.....	10,000		32,929	42,929				42,929

¹Included in column 2.

TABLE 16.—Receipts of city school systems, 1915-16—Continued.
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Subven- tions and grants from State	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and impaid warrants.	Sale of prop- erty and pro- ceeds of insur- ance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.	
CALIFORNIA:														
Alhambra.....	\$30,056	\$29,667			\$62,205		\$521	\$122,419					\$122,419	
Mariposa.....	25,328	28,274		\$15,429			4,886	73,917					73,917	
Napa.....	17,909	33,548			6,563		4,050	62,070					62,070	
Richmond.....	56,555	91,800	\$5,351					156,706					156,706	
San Luis Obispo.....	10,373	18,506		19,003	(1)	\$53		47,935					47,935	
San Rafael.....	2,400	9,300			9,350			21,250					21,250	
Santa Ana.....	36,631	114,870		21,471			15,595	187,970					188,262	
Santa Rosa.....	27,953	33,460			44,907		106	106,426				\$292	106,426	
COLORADO:														
Boulder.....	13,267				85,188		3,470	101,925	\$36,000			36,000	137,925	
Canon City.....	7,030	(2)			45,896		831	53,760		50		50	53,810	
Fort Collins.....	17,353				68,082		2,022	87,457	37,013				124,470	
Grand Junction.....	10,075				69,213		1,702	80,990					80,990	
Greeley.....	15,000		3,000		81,000			99,000					99,000	
Leadville.....		28,880			30,735		3	59,639					59,639	
CONNECTICUT:														
Derby.....	5,136			33,514	(1)		563	39,183	50,000			50,000	89,183	
East Hartford.....	5,473			47,314			2,810	55,627					55,627	
Enfield.....	5,662			42,417			3,328	51,107	500			500	51,107	
Groton.....	7,786		19,118		7,784		1,825	36,513					37,013	
Huntington (P. O., Shel- ton).....	4,080					265	155	42,297		19	11	30	42,327	
Killingly *.....	3,736				37,797		3,370	28,065					28,065	
New Milford.....	3,295				20,989		1,298	22,386					22,386	
Plainfield.....	4,115			24,090	17,793		1,826	30,084					30,084	
Plymouth.....	3,113					43	1,271	24,526					24,526	
Southington.....	5,992			48,300	21,142		1,448	55,740					55,740	
Stearford.....	2,578				19,378		1,888	23,082					23,082	
Stratford.....	5,319				43,375		224	48,918	41,272			41,272	90,190	
Vernon.....	4,095		29,104			4,734		37,933					37,933	

Westport.....	3, 610						28, 691					28, 691
Winchester (P. O., Win- sted).....	5, 235		25, 746				31, 162	100	1, 110		1, 210	32, 372
GEORGIA:												
Albany.....	4, 800					21, 229	2, 450					29, 611
Americus.....	1, 369					25, 169	1, 948					35, 716
Cordle.....	5, 832					16, 041	1, 500				10, 000	33, 433
Dublin*.....	5, 446		11, 027				4, 535				118	21, 126
Elberton.....	3, 100					9, 000	3, 500					15, 600
Fitzgerald.....	4, 749					16, 808	2, 015				625	24, 297
Gainesville.....	5, 896					16, 808	364				70	17, 760
LaGrange.....	10, 829		11, 500				2, 507				89	33, 087
Lawrence.....	7, 069		17, 077				3, 456				465	23, 773
Marietta.....	3, 407		12, 750				3, 098				2, 965	19, 648
Newman*.....	7, 000		25, 373				1, 508				2, 023	42, 483
Valdosta.....												
IDAHO:												
Coeur d'Alene.....	54, 036					160	836					55, 172
Lewiston.....	4, 311					50, 406	366				274	55, 776
Pocatello.....	7, 405		6, 620			86, 418	3, 888				71, 725	158, 785
Twin Falls.....	6, 312					82, 978	3, 406				40, 207	148, 133
ILLINOIS:												
Beardstown.....	2, 256					39, 439	1, 022					43, 769
Berwyn.....	3, 451					33, 322						59, 237
Blue Island.....	4, 098					66, 170	795					72, 888
Carbondale*.....	3, 000					22, 472	44				50	67, 316
Centralia.....	5, 355					49, 904	364					55, 623
Charleston.....	2, 629					33, 233	2, 489					40, 290
Clinton.....	1, 453					45, 291	3, 615				75	50, 359
De Kalb.....						33, 342	3, 149				59	33, 550
DIXON—												
North side*.....	1, 507					15, 500	562					17, 629
South side.....	1, 130					35, 000	2, 600					38, 730
Dumond.....	2, 785					30, 000	522					35, 420
Druid*.....						40, 075	25					12, 501
Edwardsville.....	3, 418					1, 794	1, 794				62	40, 097
Grenville City.....	5, 069					78, 438	727					84, 774
Harvey.....	4, 400					28, 873						33, 273
Kewanee.....						59, 423	790				10	60, 594
Litchfield.....	3, 325					21, 698	1, 325					26, 348
Macomb.....	1, 740					60, 000	818					62, 558
Madison.....	3, 240					55, 500						38, 740
Marion.....	5, 184					54, 728						59, 933
Maywood.....	8, 321					72, 340						82, 953
Monmouth.....							21					38, 700
Mount Carmel.....	3, 500					64, 000						85, 243
Mount Vernon*.....	6, 622					78, 382	5, 546					78, 585
Murphysboro.....	4, 559					40, 000	2, 300				203	45, 800
Ottawa.....	3, 196					37, 696	13				2	85, 173
Pana.....	8, 373					30, 415	104					35, 108
Paris.....						54, 273	194				246	59, 662
						29, 554	119					33, 248
						41, 814	1, 921				77	52, 185

* Included in column 3.

* Included in column 2.

* Included in column 5.

* Statistics of 1914-15.

Washington.....	10,431	40,712	428	4,840	56,411	10,100	10,100	10,100	66,511
Whiting.....	9,747	75,169	28	.....	84,944	18,771	.....	.....	107,310
IOWA:									
Cedar Falls.....	3,149	38,894	.....	750	42,793	.....	1,200	.....	43,993
Centerville.....	2,211	63,000	.....	1,300	47,141	.....	.....	.....	47,141
Charles City.....	790	68,310	403	.....	71,771	.....	.....	.....	71,771
Fort Madison.....	4,558	45,021	108	.....	51,978	.....	.....	.....	51,978
Grimmell.....	.....	34,322	722	4,229	44,006	50,681	.....	.....	94,687
Oelwein.....	750	45,480	439	993	51,978	.....	173	.....	52,152
Oskaloosa.....	7,956	59,119	275	2,294	69,644	.....	129	.....	69,773
KANSAS:									
Chanute.....	2,086	72,597	299	530	75,512	7,876	106	181	83,675
Emporia.....	88,305	.....	64	886	92,695	.....	.....	.....	92,695
Galena.....	2,813	30,021	.....	176	33,910	.....	.....	.....	33,910
Iola.....	825	52,607	115	645	54,192	5,491	45	.....	56,728
Junction City.....	1,413	47,214	214	.....	48,841	.....	.....	347	49,188
Manhattan.....	2,301	52,525	.....	2,150	56,976	.....	.....	.....	56,976
Newton.....	3,000	40,300	.....	10,155	59,125	.....	.....	.....	59,125
Ottawa.....	3,492	47,118	45	2,224	52,879	.....	.....	.....	52,879
Rosedale.....	2,629	41,891	193	886	50,097	.....	.....	.....	50,097
Salina.....	4,150	41,891	193	886	50,097	.....	.....	.....	50,097
Wellington.....	2,159	70,440	451	703	86,276	103,179	86	9,642	199,183
Winfield*.....	833	.....	.....	1,454	29,033	.....	.....	.....	29,033
.....	.....	57,019	.....	.....	61,515	.....	.....	.....	61,515
KENTUCKY:									
Ashtand.....	13,517	38,332	41	1,165	53,165	6,500	11,001	833	71,439
Bellevue (F. O., Newport)	8,470	18,050	.....	.....	26,520	.....	.....	.....	26,520
Bowling Green.....	12,275	24,256	.....	3,487	40,018	.....	.....	.....	40,018
Danville.....	4,500	.....	.....	450	17,450	.....	.....	.....	17,450
Dayton.....	11,889	12,500	.....	.....	29,948	.....	.....	.....	29,948
Mayfield.....	7,100	18,030	29	3,076	21,354	.....	.....	.....	21,354
Maysville.....	7,719	11,178	293	4,267	43,331	.....	.....	.....	43,331
Middlesboro.....	11,833	31,052	32	358	20,415	4,100	.....	4,100	24,515
Paris.....	7,637	8,192	.....	.....	29,323	7,900	.....	.....	37,223
Richmond*.....	7,464	19,018	61	1,514	22,477	.....	.....	.....	22,477
Winchester.....	10,000	13,438	.....	600	32,600	.....	.....	.....	32,600
LOUISIANA:									
La Fayette.....	3,600	16,500	.....	700	25,800	.....	.....	.....	25,800
MAINE:									
Bath.....	27,000	23,000	.....	1,400	51,400	.....	.....	.....	51,400
Brewer.....	12,198	11,275	58	752	27,293	.....	.....	.....	27,293
Brunswick.....	15,217	11,000	220	216	26,662	28,000	28,000	56,000	82,662
Calais*.....	15,108	7,311	.....	297	22,746	.....	.....	.....	22,746
Caribou.....	15,309	17,400	85	390	31,984	.....	.....	.....	31,984
Gardiner.....	11,455	16,950	119	2,990	31,424	.....	.....	147	31,571
Prestige Isle.....	15,045	.....	.....	746	36,251	.....	.....	.....	36,251
Rockland.....	17,000	20,460	.....	3,199	31,168	.....	.....	.....	31,168
Rumford.....	17,515	14,000	175	330	32,020	.....	54	54	32,074
Saco.....	12,865	7,200	.....	808	20,873	.....	.....	.....	20,873
Skowhegan.....	13,699	12,300	900	1,759	28,568	.....	.....	.....	28,568
South Portland.....	16,291	13,400	.....	1,215	30,906	.....	.....	.....	30,906
Westbrook*.....	21,665	18,950	461	1,319	177,222	13,500	.....	1,472	192,694

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 16.—Receipts of city school systems, 1915-16—Continued.
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Grand total.
	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, unpaid warrants.	Sale of prop- erty and pro- ceeds of instru- ment adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	
MARYLAND:													
Annapolis.....	\$52,781	\$69,476			\$2,776	\$219	\$2,277	\$127,529		\$498		\$498	\$128,027
Frostburg*.....	12,500	19,000						31,500					31,500
MASSACHUSETTS:													
Abington.....													
Amesbury.....					34,600		450	37,050					37,050
Amherst.....					34,477		227	34,704					34,704
Andover.....					31,665		2,537	34,202	\$115,000			115,000	149,202
Athol.....					38,837		4,425	43,262					43,262
Belmont.....			\$139,148	45,000	514		4,914	149,586					149,586
Blackstone.....					24,000			24,000					24,000
Braintree.....	833				58,000		1,632	59,632					59,632
Bridgewater.....				38,000		1,225	600	39,225					39,225
Chelmsford.....					30,943		930	31,873					31,873
Concord.....				48,525			17,147	65,672					65,672
Danvers*.....				48,204			1,325	49,529					49,529
Dedham.....	524			82,900			651	84,075	130,000			130,000	214,075
East hampton.....				53,989	434		2,319	56,742					56,742
Easton.....				35,490				35,490					35,490
Fairhaven*.....				19,000		6,064	29,243	48,243					48,243
Franklin.....	228				45,000		1,072	46,072					46,072
Great Barrington.....	938			27,194			60	27,254					27,254
Hudson.....				36,392			2,151	38,543					38,543
Mansfield.....					31,521		668	32,189					32,189
Marblehead.....					32,204		142	32,346					32,346
Maynard.....					45,200			45,200					45,200
Middleboro.....				32,657	443			33,100					33,100
Milton.....					41,000		4,452	45,452	25,000			25,000	70,452
Montague.....				93,900			375	94,275					94,275
Natick.....					44,182		1,486	45,668					45,668
				63,998			1,289	65,287					65,287

Needham *						50, 888	38, 205	210	180	51, 278	45, 304				45, 304	96, 672
North Andover							38, 773		565	38, 773						38, 773
North Attleboro							59, 530		79	59, 697						59, 697
Northbridge		83	1, 064				48, 602		966	48, 681						48, 681
Norwood							75, 400		2, 048	76, 366	23, 400					99, 987
Orange							29, 690		4, 208	29, 690						29, 690
Palmer							45, 805		2, 018	48, 580						48, 580
Reading			727				57, 515		4, 208	61, 722						61, 722
Rockland *							58, 201	150	846	59, 047						62, 419
Saugus (P. O., Lynn)							30, 340		532	30, 872						30, 912
Spencer *							42, 900		401	43, 091						43, 091
Stoughton							39, 600		400	31, 000						31, 000
Swampscott							54, 685		1, 432	54, 686	44, 328					99, 014
Ware		401					44, 055		1, 432	45, 888						45, 888
Westley							66, 573		179	66, 573						74, 462
Westboro							23, 639		3, 020	23, 818						23, 818
West Springfield							76, 000	843	2, 100	79, 872						79, 975
Whitman							43, 435		9, 388	39, 814						39, 814
Winchendon							29, 800	626	739	99, 077						99, 127
Winchester							98, 338									
MICHIGAN:																
Albion		12, 262					25, 229		1, 321	44, 670	2, 500					47, 224
Benton Harbor		18, 918					53, 108	99	4, 228	76, 353	19, 500					95, 863
Boysie City		12, 631					36, 565		2, 411	54, 730	2, 000					56, 730
Cadillac		17, 537					48, 572	405	405	66, 919						66, 919
Cheboygan		17, 978					28, 030	23	1, 334	47, 998	16, 000					63, 246
Goldwater		10, 887					34, 319		1, 985	47, 429						47, 429
Downsiger		11, 514					31, 460		2, 556	46, 080						47, 720
Eastland		13, 518					31, 260		4, 472	49, 220	2, 000					51, 229
Grand Haven		21, 219					39, 041		11, 868	72, 128						72, 128
Hancock		11, 328					31, 510	20	1, 739	44, 617	32, 000					76, 617
Hillsdale		900					112, 169	517	3, 422	116, 948	39, 000					155, 948
Houghton		1, 794					29, 010	111	2, 691	44, 089	11, 000					55, 171
Ionia		25, 554					90, 788		1, 352	118, 390	2, 133					122, 353
Iron Mountain		23, 635					34, 722	98	1, 315	59, 591	12, 500					72, 092
Lansing		15, 888					28, 783	161	13, 851	58, 683	29, 000					88, 683
Monroe		18, 542					28, 327	256	5, 201	60, 864						60, 864
Mount Clemens		40, 211					40, 000		220	80, 431						80, 431
Negaunee		10, 221					32, 303	60	8, 511	51, 068						51, 068
Niles		7, 991					21, 062	90	961	33, 104						33, 132
Three Rivers		20, 284					34, 000		20, 628	74, 912	500					80, 895
Wyandotte		11, 424					29, 609	146	1, 418	44, 687	7, 000					52, 079
Ypsilanti *																
MINNESOTA:																
Albert Lea		14, 430					70, 279		1, 481	90, 668						90, 668
Austin		8, 404					60, 130	560	1, 980	79, 448	44, 000					127, 885
Bemidji		14, 147					34, 183		9, 748	58, 078						58, 393
Brainerd		12, 721					46, 601	2, 076	248	61, 646	4, 250					67, 127
Chishom		16, 369					205, 270	1, 171		223, 734						223, 901
Cloquet		11, 870					47, 400		232	59, 522						59, 522

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 16.—Receipts of city school systems, 1915-16—Continued.
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of prop- erty and pro- ceeds of insur- ance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.
MINNESOTA—Continued.													
Crookston.....	\$9,515				\$35,443	\$9	\$401	\$65,368		\$67	\$1,710	\$67	\$65,435
Eveleth.....	11,210	8385			32,924		144,781	156,376	\$11,001	10		12,721	169,097
Fergus Falls *.....	13,000				150,954	1,126	125,453	46,841	36,000			36,000	82,841
Hibbing.....	52,711	440			2,754		77	330,684		3	2,372	2,375	333,059
Little Falls.....	12,133	20,421			27,877		1,281	44,385	3	151	695	784	45,234
New Ulm.....	9,092	2,057			23,096	422	1,281	40,962	20,000	144	737	20,881	61,843
Owatonna.....	11,529				43,815	43	257	35,304		35	93	128	35,432
Red Wing.....	13,032							56,890	10,048	2,281		12,329	69,219
MISSISSIPPI.													
Greenville.....	7,898				22,976		608	37,610	65,000			65,000	102,610
Greenwood *.....	4,424				1,395		3,219	25,489					25,489
Gulfport.....	6,860	1,080			24,000		4,408	32,348					32,348
Laurel.....	10,030				34,911		1,119	50,937	32,000	9,080		41,080	92,017
MISSOURI.													
Brockfield.....	2,756	751			12,148		6,178	21,833					21,833
Cape Girardeau.....	5,440	1,186	\$206		46,478	131	2,240	54,301	24,819	4,023	2,137	6,160	60,461
Carthage.....	5,659	1,810	81		50,904	587	5,845	39,076			732	25,551	85,227
Columbia *.....	5,874	1,466	191		31,512	742	4,513	63,495					63,495
Flat River.....	3,226	162	50		17,856	914	280	36,012				86	36,098
Fulton.....	2,947	(1)	(1)		1,856	1,189	1,717	23,464	57,276	86		57,304	80,708
Independence.....	8,953	71,440	20		33,250	375	3,927	85,516		28			85,516
Kirksville.....	3,500	950	20		21,477	51	753	40,610					40,610
Lexington.....	2,701	1,275	2,582		34,321	506	5,731	41,564					41,564
Mexico.....	3,510	496			29,059	763	9,436	46,364					46,364
Nevada *.....	4,106				44,425		1,450	53,575	25,000			25,000	78,575
Poplar Bluff.....	7,700						338	24,854					24,854
St. Charles.....	5,653	15,890			85,761	2,613	855	99,001		794	104	898	99,899
Webster Groves.....	9,812												
MONTANA.													
Bozeman.....	10,887	28,382			21,601	779	305	61,954				133	61,954
Kalispell.....	8,705	27,598			14,922		236	51,551		7	126		51,677
Livingston.....	8,613	21,154			21,033		433	51,233					51,233

NEBRASKA:	5,902	261	10,352	71,544		71,544
Beatrice.....	3,550	35,200	1,700	38,250		38,250
Columbus.....	5,907	37,554	2,813	44,365		44,365
Fairbury.....	5,834	56,400	2,442	71,286		71,286
Fremont.....	3,022	78,024	1,728	82,824		82,824
Hastings*.....	2,431	44,080	1,427	47,918	222	48,160
Kearney.....	4,831	5,200	417	45,208	122	45,330
Norfolk.....	2,983	664	1,445	43,036		43,036
York.....						
NEW HAMPSHIRE:	1,551	6,326	2,852	42,964	73,000	115,964
Claremont.....	3,730	21,876	616	26,222	8,881	35,103
Franklin.....	570	518	400	28,698		28,698
Lebanon.....	1,787	28,256	2,989	33,032	124	33,156
Rochester.....	905	658	1,273	37,097		37,097
Somersworth.....	438	126	117	25,181		25,181
NEW JERSEY:	58,492	45,568	233	104,293		104,293
Belleville.....	25,066		2,901	66,825		69,726
Dover.....	39,366	61,326	120	111,208	130,197	130,197
Hampton.....	43,440	13,292	1,736	60,813	7,266	68,079
North Plainfield (P. O., Plainfield).....					3,669	3,669
Nutley.....	15,895	29,380	2,784	48,363		48,363
Princeton.....	20,423	502	383	85,976	11,000	96,976
Rahway*.....	(3)	29,109	7,825	37,581	30	37,611
Red Bank.....	32,594	479	3,725	79,017		79,017
Red Bank.....	35,724	39,759	8,479	76,557	332	77,889
Ridgewood.....	25,978	39,400	678	84,499		84,499
Rutherford.....	17,000	76,585	2,719	105,778	25,070	130,848
Salem.....	19,365	150	3,800	38,950	41,388	80,338
Somerville.....	8,101	27,070	7,440	53,875		53,875
South Amboy.....	43,278	83	1,578	130,775	31,211	161,986
Summit.....	(2)	92,886	2,033	147,858		147,858
Vineland.....	24,708	85,835	29,067	147,858		147,858
Westfield.....	31,852	47,001	2,733	72,942	15,000	87,942
NEW MEXICO:		71,550	2,320	105,902	13,036	118,938
Roswell.....		41,222	660	51,669	30	51,699
NEW YORK:	7,643	27,484	2,396	37,523		37,523
Albion.....	7,908	46,243	3,256	57,928	4,800	62,728
Carandaugua.....	5,304	26,262	1,354	32,920	687	33,607
Catskill.....	3,156	19,528	206	22,890		22,890
Fredonia.....	3,934	27,085	2,803	33,822	5,000	38,822
Haverstraw.....	4,407	22,284	2,813	29,504		29,504
Hoosick Falls.....	6,769	32,980	4,859	44,814		44,814
Hudson Falls.....	3,960	49,212	9,398	62,729	48,000	110,729
Ilion.....	4,124	87,949	1,317	93,300	22,008	115,308
Mannaroneck.....	4,172	56,970	6,636	67,778	7,000	74,778
Mechanicville.....	3,953	28,285	2,856	32,041		32,041
Medina.....						

* Included in column 3.

† Included in column 2.

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 16.—Receipts of city school systems, 1915-16—Continued.
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of prop- erty and pro- ceeds of insur- ance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.	
NEW YORK—Continued.															
Newark.....		\$6,246				\$37,380		\$10,075	\$53,710					\$53,710	
North Tarrytown.....		4,225				53,179		981	38,335					38,335	
Norwich.....		6,157				53,771	\$2,100	3,434	45,492					45,492	
Oneonta.....		6,116				56,783		3,276	66,175					66,175	
Port Jervis.....		7,287				53,355	132	1,741	62,515					62,515	
Salamanca.....		6,163				48,161	255	2,778	57,357	\$16,000			\$16,000	73,357	
Solvay.....		7,042	\$382			69,089	891	3,080	80,484		\$3,693		3,693	84,177	
Tarrytown.....		4,430				48,589		1,132	54,151					54,151	
Tonawanda*.....		5,502				49,590		7,870	62,962					62,962	
NORTH CAROLINA:															
Concord.....		971	7,288			14,571		352	23,182					23,182	
Elizabeth City.....			7,600		\$16,000	24,363		763	24,363	7,410		\$13	7,423	31,786	
Goldsboro*.....		681	4,696			21,500		213	27,090					27,090	
Newborn.....			8,543		13,403		338	2,764	25,048	5,500			5,500	30,548	
Rocky Mount.....			12,647			25,160		2,658	40,465					40,465	
Salisbury*.....		1,100	7,220		3,706	8,540		976	21,632					21,632	
Washington.....			5,480		14,695			130	20,305	8,600		324	8,924	29,229	
Wilson.....			6,680			21,343			28,023	6,235		440	6,675	34,698	
NORTH DAKOTA:															
Minot*.....		9,101	6,090			58,378	499	390	74,458			42	42	74,500	
OHIO:															
Ashland.....		3,747	52,391			29,198		3,277	59,563	48,989		3,185	52,184	111,747	
Athens*.....		3,255				98,952	147	2,424	35,004				194	35,198	
Barberton*.....						23,258	97	1,000	99,952	150,598			150,598	250,550	
Bellefontaine.....						34,605		3,873	38,910	30,509			30,509	69,419	
Bellevue.....		1,682	215			30,285		4,333	42,152					42,152	
Bowling Green.....		3,221				30,285	394	5,228	39,148	14,000			14,000	53,148	
Bucyrus.....		2,585	47,000		98			2,000	51,683					51,683	
Circleville.....		4,892	40,122			54,261	208	1,852	47,074	141,259		2,977	144,236	191,310	
Conneaut.....		3,965					336	2,539	61,101					61,101	
Coshocton.....		4,241				50,411		450	55,102	15,000			15,000	70,102	

TABLE 16.—Receipts of city school systems, 1915-16—Continued.
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of prop- erty and pro- ceeds of insur- ance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.	
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.														
Catsaquia.....	8,4251				\$27,616	\$214	\$527	\$32,608	\$43,999	\$322	\$45	\$44,736	\$32,608	
Charleroi.....	8,073				55,287	309	5,836	69,505	53,000			53,000	113,728	
Clearfield.....	6,670				49,962	977	3,119	60,728	53,000			53,000	43,075	
Conshohocken.....	5,673				23,070	143	1,085	20,981	12,727			13,094	48,075	
Coraopolis.....	4,208				42,505	433	905	48,551	3,000	79	18	3,097	51,648	
Danville.....	7,369			\$20,988	1,984	72	4,281	34,694					34,694	
Darby.....	6,211				35,118	774	1,333	43,436	8,818		22	8,840	52,276	
Dickson City.....	7,579				63,963	178	73,108	73,108	5,000		1,076	6,076	79,184	
Donora.....	8,294				07,523	494	3,840	80,151		7	206	213	80,364	
Duquesne.....	13,950				14,052	45	105	68,229	32,437		46	32,899	101,128	
East Conemaugh.....	3,400				18,000	60	400	21,860					21,860	
East Pittsburg.....	2,754				31,973	435	626	35,758					35,758	
Edwardsville (P. O., Wilkes-Barre)*.....	8,003				59,868	36	609	68,576	61,925		608	68,203	136,839	
Ema (P. O., Pittsburg) Forest City.....	2,847				21,912	54	1,059	25,813	1,500		69	1,669	26,325	
Freeland.....	6,766				17,595	54	241	30,673	2,000			2,000	32,673	
Greensburg.....	7,540				22,572	125	304	45,259	4,432		25,454	29,886	75,145	
Glassport.....	4,376				40,026	511	1,666	47,553	2,500		263	2,763	50,316	
Greenville.....	5,677				37,189	66	4,687	32,320	6,000		125	6,125	38,445	
Huntington.....	6,442				24,415	66	1,311	24,494					24,494	
Indiana.....	6,442				19,195	86	1,383	39,388					39,388	
Jeanette.....	5,824				5,170	489	5,187	22,914					22,914	
Jersey Shore.....	5,777				15,921		1,187	22,914					22,914	
Juniata.....	7,471				29,332		16,182	52,483	2,000			2,000	54,483	
Kane.....	6,159				43,242		3,124	41,696	30,639			30,639	72,335	
Kingsston.....	0,031				34,785		880	50,646	75,000			75,000	126,107	
Lansford.....	6,817				42,915	914		68,725	21,000			21,000	90,435	
Larrobe.....	7,398				55,061	309	5,713	27,725	2,125			2,125	29,850	
Lehighton.....	5,521				22,001	143		44,181					44,181	
Lewistown.....	7,589				32,623	139	3,580						36,792	

Loek Haven.....	7,676	44	34,828	1,599	44,100	16,500	400	16,9006	1,060
Lozane.....	4,295		17,680	347	22,396	23,911		23,911	40,307
Middletown.....	5,655		16,026	616	27,267	3,987	885	4,872	28,135
Milvale.....	5,525		21,627	184	30,377	11,500		11,500	41,887
Milton.....	6,617		42,842	2,190	51,009	11,000		11,000	62,009
Mimonsville.....	6,300		23,787	2,385	32,472	99,135	516	99,805	32,472
Monongahela.....	6,082		48,942	2,410	57,737	10,000	122	10,122	157,003
Mount Pleasant.....	5,309	116	51,623	930	32,686				42,608
New Brighton.....	7,486		43,976	1,869	55,531	9,000	13,787	23,067	96,701
New Kensington.....	6,851		64,021	2,414	73,694	11,650		11,650	63,453
Northampton*.....	6,549		44,752	1,102	52,403	10,107	107	10,107	104,543
Olyphant.....	8,052	112	86,314	7,024	94,536	7,000		7,000	55,382
Punxsutawney.....	8,216		31,222	1,208	48,382	51,150	250	51,400	33,828
Ridgway.....	5,240		33,974	2,914	33,828				101,021
Rochester.....	4,046		40,980	1,965	40,021	2	2	2	22,394
St. Marys.....	4,095	25	17,035	886	20,392	28,300	5,289	33,688	74,205
Saxte.....	6,383		33,536	532	40,517	99	228	228	48,954
Scottdale.....	4,439	19	41,946	1,969	48,726	5,000	78	5,180	40,815
Sharpsburg.....	4,561		20,222	1,747	35,035				88,850
Swissvale.....	4,561		70,500	1,710	88,850				29,779
Swroyville (P. O., Wilkes-Barre).....	4,400		20,213	76	21,779	5,000		5,000	41,401
Tamaqua.....	8,352	263	32,230	579	41,404	125,410		125,410	198,345
Tarentum.....	6,169		47,851	6,878	62,335	17,000		17,000	73,278
Taylor.....	8,587		49,562	118	58,278	6,000	331	6,331	62,677
Throop.....	5,377	304	50,477	31	56,346	2,000		2,000	59,329
Titusville.....	6,518		47,587	318	57,329	2,000	152	2,000	66,065
Tyone.....	7,118	42	41,599	1,188	50,136	2,000	25	2,037	31,545
West Berwick.....	7,118	33	22,371	31	29,508				57,349
Whitmerding.....	4,195		44,295	8,197	57,349				43,182
RHODE ISLAND:									
Bristol.....	5,179		1,288	75	13,182				36,518
Burrillville (P. O., Bur- rillville).....	5,443		482		36,268		250	250	26,968
Johnston (P. O., Provi- dence).....	4,665		680	263	26,848		118	150	46,959
Litchell (P. O., Central Falls).....	5,175		1,728	40	39,443		7,487	7,516	34,108
North Providence.....	4,911		574	1,683	34,098				62,527
Westerly.....	5,553		1,221	2,903	62,527				54,375
SOUTH CAROLINA:									
Anderson.....	600	480	41,184	283	45,547	8,828		8,828	31,351
Greenwood.....	100	5,221	25,577	450	31,951				18,847
Newberry*.....	110	2,852	12,427	1,104	16,093	2,354		2,354	15,579
Orangeburg.....	900	3,306	8,781	2,532	15,579				17,411
Rock Hill.....	105	302	6,315	10,689	17,411				81,187
Sumter.....	300	300	6,865	3,549	30,309	50,878		50,878	

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 16.—Receipts of city school systems, 1915-16—Continued.
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5.	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of prop- erty and pro- ceeds of insur- ance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.
SOUTH DAKOTA:													
Lead.....	\$13,024				\$78,161		\$3,141	\$94,326					\$94,326
Mitchell.....	10,345				56,270		2,713	69,328					69,328
Watertown.....	14,585				55,449	\$120	259	70,413		\$716		\$716	71,129
TENNESSEE:													
Clarksville.....	5,222	\$21,819		\$12,303	1,908		156	41,408	\$30,789			30,789	72,197
Cleveland *.....		7,969		6,491	270		276	15,006					15,006
Park City (P. O., Knox- ville).....	(1)	20,000			2,000		589	22,589	20,000			20,000	42,589
TEXAS:													
Amarillo *.....	12,658	715			29,816		107	43,296					43,296
Corsicana.....	19,425	669			30,240		1,500	51,834					51,834
Gainesville.....	12,290				22,001		3,410	36,331					36,331
Greenville.....	16,086				30,471	145	3,324	50,026					50,026
Hillsboro.....	10,681	181			29,801	1,651	1,082	43,296					43,296
Houston Heights.....	12,000	300		6,000	25,000		730	44,030					44,030
Longview *.....	15,000	4,000	\$2,000		3,000		1,200	25,200	490,000			450,000	561,007
Port Arthur.....	17,262	264	93,274			207		111,007					111,007
Sulphur Springs.....	9,192	200			11,623		1,316	22,131					22,131
Taylor.....	9,700				20,000		1,434	31,334					31,334
Texarkana *.....	24,000			30,000			400	54,400	20,000			20,000	74,400
Weatherford.....	7,386	175			15,500		2,100	25,161					25,161
UTAH:													
Logan *.....	20,069	10,109			24,840	120	1,044	56,212		500		500	56,712
Provo.....	26,577	12,442			34,641		1,505	75,165					75,165
VERMONT:													
Bennington.....	10,021				35,382		4,105	49,508					49,508
Bridleboro.....	2,437				50,434		4,545	57,416	4,000			4,000	61,842
Montpelier.....	5,859				42,185	1,207	1,207	48,599			\$400	400	49,000
Rockingham (P. O., Bel- lows Falls).....	3,129			31,920		123	1,732	48,599			302	302	48,901
							2,465	37,514					37,514

TABLE 17.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1915-16.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, and other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance, repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.	
ALABAMA:																			
Birmingham	\$3,553	\$8,925	\$44,142	\$12,189	\$306,670	\$2,643	\$2,836	\$29,505	\$6,360	\$13,818	\$16,583					\$510,519	\$24,176	\$536,441	
CALIFORNIA:																			
Los Angeles	176,413	48,146	347,927	68,394	3,332,789		154,676	252,289	26,350	73,994	216,759	\$49,736	\$38,589	\$258		448,624	5,234,944	2,167,008	7,401,952
Oakland	17,621	15,659	91,103	29,109	991,544	4,300	48,875	73,472	12,305	28,201	61,075	12,253	213			779	1,411,118	103,519	1,524,260
San Francisco	48,137	28,612	178,633		1,544,324		74,613	116,672	17,321	37,081	137,485		18,508			5,520	2,206,912	325,615	3,138,487
COLORADO:																			
Denver	25,622	14,706	112,290	19,037	1,086,975	13,256	33,451	72,361	42,965	33,949	44,479			2,784		21,596	1,533,471	66,908	1,787,269
CONNECTICUT:																			
Bridgeport	9,803	6,159	41,870	14,150	440,621	12,751	11,090	34,210	14,332	8,174	33,505	2,717				31	629,413	171,040	800,453
New Haven	12,399	4,500	3,042	21,750	593,589	14,259	85,123	62,800	38,868	8,872	5,928					3,146	854,276	325,521	1,179,797
DIST. COLUMBIA:																			
Washington	23,758	20,226	101,969	35,548	1,756,422	34,083	84,156	124,278	58,729	23,034	123,647	7,704	12,131	66		31,586	2,437,337	1,238,350	3,708,468
GEORGIA:																			
Atlanta	10,440	9,000			596,256		12,520	40,642	()	()	28,912		6,506			26,857	731,223	13,823	745,046
ILLINOIS:																			
Chicago	317,756	188,078	945,369	39,288	9,739,491	15,269	292,306	1,227,240	379,724	167,964	310,253	33,023	11,719	34,903		365,478	14,098,461	4,172,547	28,604,584
INDIANA:																			
Indianapolis	48,297	22,635	71,720	53,878	996,020	8,799	64,476	99,143	45,398	17,789	64,871	180,611				24,769	1,038,206	369,267	2,203,282
KENTUCKY:																			
Louisville	37,401	11,478	82,069	29,212	615,806	9,217	30,332	74,325	17,915	14,380	52,663	1,171				7,900	983,809	111,912	1,235,585
LOUISIANA:																			
New Orleans	14,988	17,290	101,035	27,886	874,793	1,300	24,848	55,822	11,642	16,665	48,126		5,677	1,178		23,896	1,225,196	26,054	1,950,116
MARYLAND:																			
Baltimore	18,836	34,446	167,979	5,800	1,508,279	54,806	66,182	159,650	81,186	19,928	31,894					10,336	2,159,322	11,402	2,170,724
MASSACHUSETTS:																			
Boston	174,491	121,271	334,170	89,565	3,916,477	102,064	192,581	347,463	140,285	76,929	330,099		40,206	5,322		147,751	6,018,664	1,101,536	8,624,984
Cambridge	13,540	16,041	66,770	4,604	484,053	14,451	20,785	55,146	19,688	1,434	22,302		396			709,121	64,558	773,679	
Fall River	5,402	13,372	53,251	12,398	492,277	12,270	16,684	61,354	43,749		43,749		1,206			3,365	645,468		645,468
Lowell	2,133	8,922		6,171	287,826	10,919	18,467	53,391	17,548	7,935	5,815		3,688			30,826	453,051		453,051
Worcester*	11,501	19,262	76,568	11,415	680,346	19,610	26,127	70,560	39,223	16,268	58,453	601	3,991			6,355	1,039,956	277,631	1,316,990

MICHIGAN:	50, 103	46, 055	273, 604	43, 923	2, 185, 869	54, 301	72, 720	13, 319	93, 722	1, 600	3, 267	3, 988	3, 249, 813	2, 226, 830	5, 193, 018
Detroit.....	18, 952	16, 730	59, 823	15, 150	545, 137	5, 333	25, 300	15, 330	44, 958	1, 600	3, 267	10, 039	849, 807	259, 577	1, 223, 063
MINNESOTA:	49, 260	44, 641	152, 586	25, 727	1, 713, 735	69, 055	102, 371	35, 231	221, 751	28, 433	2, 106	2, 079, 840	665, 446	3, 348, 046	
Minneapolis.....	8, 645	13, 258	83, 347	11, 296	728, 890	1, 523	75, 891	9, 735	75, 591	10, 769	3, 355	1, 082, 375	133, 145	1, 218, 520	
MISSOURI:	61, 026	33, 077	114, 023	23, 865	1, 247, 119	32, 763	121, 958	29, 779	71, 124	1, 104	8, 044	1, 994, 048	829, 065	3, 349, 245	
Kansas City.....	147, 332	288, 869	69, 541	2, 530, 511	35, 806	90, 043	291, 645	67, 347	111, 936	1, 988	36, 586	127, 968	4, 051, 477	4, 385, 342	
St. Louis.....	35, 560	16, 985	93, 122	750, 322	32, 016	26, 813	87, 556	37, 176	73, 937	4, 808	3, 343	30, 091	1, 269, 486	203, 657	1, 747, 928
NEBRASKA:	9, 335	33, 511	110, 094	15, 416	1, 085, 661	26, 855	108, 900	35, 205	54, 835	150	16, 722	13, 989	1, 571, 207	358, 711	1, 929, 918
New Jersey:	65, 353	61, 100	216, 950	35, 897	2, 120, 973	40, 156	172, 439	54, 714	64, 724	2, 384	6, 413	3, 083, 476	611, 341	3, 696, 817	
Newark.....	8, 528	7, 244	58, 159	1, 189	463, 855	12, 114	46, 192	13, 104	7, 252	90	1, 511	671	641, 119	107, 104	
NEW YORK:	4, 840	8, 284	49, 274	9, 856	310, 217	19, 717	15, 348	30, 580	32, 328	6, 082	19, 413	6, 769	2, 541, 544	557, 708	
Albany*.....	17, 500	59, 838	169, 393	28, 700	1, 806, 765	55, 161	116, 130	191, 061	123, 464	76, 120	176, 581	14, 767	2, 888, 200	635, 877	
Buffalo.....	474, 502	633, 093	3, 944, 932	48, 151	28, 631, 781	3, 987	2, 106, 957	1, 748, 503	391, 903	54, 170	1, 569, 343	1, 087, 906	40, 725, 360	285, 064	45, 010, 424
New York.....	26, 311	14, 979	39, 468	51, 322	949, 728	3, 987	42, 941	73, 513	60, 957	11, 929	11, 929	14, 769	1, 440, 314	536, 156	2, 087, 441
Rochester.....	7, 611	9, 540	93, 538	27, 432	426, 380	14, 996	2, 420	46, 637	31, 348	3, 609	75, 324	.....	753, 364	.....
Syracuse.....	36, 138	29, 125	171, 093	18, 326	1, 594, 084	25, 803	97, 210	116, 126	36, 925	27, 709	223, 441	46, 525	2, 458, 158	303, 743	3, 068, 247
OHIO:	127, 891	57, 002	204, 156	46, 482	2, 747, 535	23, 639	126, 026	310, 256	103, 821	55, 586	250, 845	40, 414	4, 180, 734	884, 032	6, 289, 954
Cincinnati.....	16, 697	12, 246	91, 709	14, 246	835, 748	4, 664	25, 164	94, 390	434, 806	5, 709	38, 384	25, 404	1, 222, 130	75, 170	1, 107, 292
Columbus.....	8, 755	8, 303	45, 200	7, 773	404, 757	3, 219	14, 691	39, 618	16, 802	8, 125	51, 140	6, 710	619, 935	236, 730	1, 001, 213
Dayton.....	26, 158	13, 727	72, 733	15, 715	747, 569	21, 109	25, 286	63, 749	33, 887	12, 071	52, 326	23, 183	1, 123, 095	802, 867	2, 180, 245
Toledo.....	66, 700	25, 951	113, 264	17, 958	1, 210, 959	1, 419	39, 090	96, 457	45, 453	38, 018	67, 085	4, 252	1, 734, 411	607, 296	2, 500, 812
OREGON:	242, 318	141, 905	634, 140	68, 044	5, 342, 096	159, 143	92, 722	522, 182	163, 552	22, 704	323, 789	79, 367	8, 078, 496	824, 239	2, 207, 318
Portland.....	135, 034	166, 604	297, 272	103, 005	2, 210, 306	89, 946	118, 383	311, 126	94, 542	72, 704	294, 055	53, 237	3, 932, 437	3, 316, 033	5, 898, 500
PHILADELPHIA:	23, 698	9, 043	58, 934	12, 425	401, 529	19, 436	21, 670	56, 033	24, 124	11, 240	1, 519	6, 500	697, 983	50, 000	1, 135, 182
Pittsburgh.....	27, 799	15, 504	83, 415	19, 194	802, 585	27, 915	35, 189	100, 073	41, 832	19, 683	102, 421	10, 724	1, 297, 882	476, 033	1, 951, 819
PROVIDENCE:	9, 551	9, 472	.....	10, 491	127, 019	.....	8, 495	35, 958	14, 435	(⁶)	10, 399	30, 798	559, 618	69, 311	1, 016, 692
TENNESSEE:	9, 736	7, 316	35, 715	10, 878	309, 620	4, 403	5, 168	22, 298	5, 281	5, 949	13, 777	11, 377	446, 266	259, 878	706, 144
Memphis.....	10, 849	6, 386	24, 133	7, 984	531, 625	16, 800	22, 816	39, 911	13, 697	14, 017	24, 881	7, 364	729, 660	405, 769	1, 135, 429
VIRGINIA:	47, 840	26, 690	135, 965	13, 417	1, 283, 407	40, 169	70, 772	124, 914	47, 293	36, 291	75, 826	83, 017	2, 014, 257	330, 584	2, 672, 193
WASHINGTON:	18, 921	8, 742	64, 546	12, 590	535, 769	9, 499	28, 453	58, 756	24, 493	18, 186	33, 726	2, 473	825, 099	23, 331	1, 171, 039
Seattle.....	28, 077	35, 418	177, 245	37, 317	1, 596, 552	25, 927	107, 963	126, 717	55, 884	73, 532	224, 338	19, 368	2, 549, 817	719, 374	3, 269, 191
WISCONSIN:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Milwaukee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

³ Includes light.

⁴ Includes light and power.

⁵ Included in column 10.

* Statistics of 1914-15.
 1 Included in column 9.
 2 New elementary school buildings erected by city at a cost of \$45,000 not included.

TABLE 17.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
	Board of education and independent business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement, etc.	Libraries.	Pro-motion of health.	Trans-portion of pupils.	Pay-ments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new build-ings, grounds, new equip-ment.	Grand total, including other pay-ments.		
ALABAMA:																				
Mobile.....	\$1,068	\$3,560	\$17,132	\$17,132	\$7,846	\$79,061		\$3,058	\$4,579	\$2,171	()	\$5,499		\$900		\$1,061	\$126,335	\$10,638	\$137,203	
Montgomery.....	4,116	4,116	11,964	11,964	1,980	62,133		1,315	5,051	1,976	\$343	1,548		450		766	91,612	836	92,478	
ARKANSAS:																				
Little Rock *.....	6,313	3,810	23,627	5,780		131,812		2,382	9,637	6,067	5,573	9,063	\$900	914			205,878	10,884	328,594	
CALIFORNIA:																				
Berkeley.....	5,031	4,909	32,408	9,120		337,877		21,199	25,909	4,873	4,108	34,532	4,990	2,288		775	488,679	24,387	513,066	
Pasadena.....	4,847	5,530	37,815			372,168		19,887	32,727	3,349	9,916	48,706	9,330	5,500		9,341	559,116	45,746	604,862	
Sacramento.....	8,630	8,630	36,532	11,220		385,021		19,091	33,236	4,492	9,476	43,995	5,083	3,886	\$179	7,710	561,611	178,344	739,955	
San Diego.....	14,949	5,000	22,887	18,638		359,325		28,896	34,131	4,178	8,186	31,048	7,828	3,808	562	11,403	551,029	84,336	635,365	
San Jose.....	50	6,800	20,327	12,912		200,913	\$722	5,689	11,917	2,160	5,129	8,744	2,029	1,645			281,167	25,096	306,263	
COLORADO:																				
Colorado Springs.....	7,594	4,618	18,978	5,865		153,643	3,355	9,627	13,236	7,275	7,661	20,912	1,301	976		7,679	262,780	1,978	316,807	
Pueblo, district No. 1.....	3,762	4,600	11,747	5,400		85,211	2,595	6,988	13,493	3,542	5,212	6,216		1,013		3,201	132,980	2,373	266,283	
CONNECTICUT:																				
Hartford.....	7,307	5,300	45,825	34,806		508,137	17,134	22,549	54,867	242,533	8,895	65,120	2,894	1,371		33,672	850,410	608,375	1,800,220	
Meriden.....	765	4,796	18,329	5,329		118,311	4,696	4,816	15,843	9,300	3,444	12,285	823	1,504	1,112	6,108	207,491		209,361	
New Britain.....	3,176	6,500	10,900	3,950		172,486	3,636	19,008	13,616	12,048	5,661	10,793	1,474	1,850	900	3,698	269,100	205,000	474,937	
Norwich.....	1,076	3,823	5,000	3,800		71,216	362	2,515	7,426	5,949	2,679	13,655	500	434	900	89	120,203		122,803	
Stamford.....	1,589	5,125	23,037	14,448		151,542	6,042	11,711	14,750	9,347	6,390	19,533	409	1,670	3,275		268,868	52,251	321,149	
Waterbury.....	8,100	5,720	28,180	26,775		269,855	8,313	6,614	21,832	23,658	4,472	25,894	2,212				431,625	259,154	736,942	
GEORGIA:																				
Augusta *.....	3,176	4,000	15,400	1,800		125,122	1,242	1,242	9,925	34,620	12,374	4,134			1,450	625	180,068	274	205,383	
Macon.....	1,066	6,860	22,430	2,429		118,254	2,729	1,415	9,195	2,773	2,413	6,319				884	173,338	9,486	224,108	
Savannah.....	37	6,459	28,837			147,253		2,303	7,229	3,467	1,408	4,779				51	201,823	66,561	390,478	
ILLINOIS:																				
Aurora—																				
East side.....	546	4,670	8,158	4,200		65,670	176	4,210	10,412	5,139	3,110	11,760	571	882			119,504	51,138	191,168	
West side.....	575	5,600	12,248	4,900		36,291		2,172	6,118	2,361	2,085	3,845	175			1,242	65,364	33,136	107,445	
Bloomington.....	1,220	4,139	12,248	9,945		73,637		6,512	8,573	6,567	4,965	6,657		27			136,677	192,549	365,017	
Danville.....	1,064	3,950	9,653	5,400		63,147	()	2,699	6,888	5,319	()	7,894	32			1,851	109,899	30,395	140,294	

Decatur.....	12,536	2,291	21,203	15,491	129,517 ¹	985	2,610	15,843	8,818	4,609	18,760	1,140	1,037	36	589	243,955	98,775	414,221
East St. Louis.....	7,500	7,821	21,115	4,660	194,410	220	6,686	27,915	5,493	4,609	14,990	1,162	1,037	25	2,428	300,870	227,985	674,111
Elgin.....	3,224	19,238	19,238	(6)	108,539	831	8,139	12,110	5,625	4,124	12,698	1,203	864	.....	1,500	800,919	1,500	237,749
Follet.....	6,431	5,132	2,900	5,301	151,414	1,134	11,642	23,295	8,834	7,153	20,252	1,337	1,807	513	2,026	65,598	301,872	45,598
Peoria.....	6,015	6,156	39,411	19,376	295,989	1,817	27,525	20,515	8,512	3,842	9,252	1,337	1,075	.....	8,268	441,254	364,943	1,080,979
Quincy.....	1,583	3,766	6,880	6,900	105,817	163	1,310	12,347	5,651	6,766	7,796	2,186	3,720	.....	8,062	79,017	209,028	1,080,979
Rockford.....	3,950	6,141	9,187	5,980	207,367	.....	17,791	32,813	16,941	6,618	17,763	2,186	3,720	.....	3,288,813	43,575	828,345	1,080,979
Springfield.....	15,137	5,900	31,636	6,432	208,037	754	10,332	22,379	7,857	6,121	22,762	1,311	2,083	398	2,420	346,919	176,113	545,631
INDIANA:																		
Evansville.....	3,719	6,155	19,813	7,950	209,319	934	9,880	33,156	9,142	3,213	26,985	2,475	2,475	.....	9,653	361,900	144,920	575,602
Fort Wayne.....	2,961	7,476	20,658	10,500	241,212	921	9,838	21,417	10,870	10,243	20,978	25,112	4,584	.....	3,601,900	52,203	472,603	575,602
South Bend.....	2,961	7,476	25,259	11,312	237,230	930	10,671	31,705	13,697	13,332	30,760	1,930	12,216	.....	8,405	407,917	23,355	593,495
LOWA:																		
Cedar Rapids.....	10,691	5,127	22,035	5,967	187,323	8,799	5,462	23,676	13,200	4,065	41,466	81	102	.....	3,590	321,806	105,119	485,636
Clinton.....	1,383	3,780	(9)	.....	79,303	3,206	4,200	8,912	3,183	3,671	10,811	1,600	1,600	150	1,230	121,581	130,910	230,910
Council Bluffs.....	1,726	4,630	2,800	.....	123,611	4,377	5,015	12,816	6,801	1,612	11,601	1,900	3,748	.....	2,301	185,678	20,000	213,618
Davenport.....	3,516	5,740	24,542	10,610	306,812	.....	8,627	25,641	9,133	4,839	46,838	2,244	3,232	.....	3,624	339,317	49,559	489,210
Des Moines.....	14,673	11,583	64,451	11,628	506,801	8,545	36,728	81,833	27,640	26,969	39,398	130	4,848	1,779	2,274	4,831,796	95,147	5,091,796
Sioux City.....	6,033	6,177	41,294	23,315	213,444	14,361	11,487	31,186	15,609	6,765	20,887	478	2,377	3,180	3,234	400,127	86,778	665,370
Waterloo.....	929	3,720	8,280	2,770	56,633	.....	6,941	7,120	4,413	1,166	4,199	200	450	.....	96,021	33,297	137,712	33,297
East side.....	8,818	2,700	2,000	10,018	49,841	1,614	2,106	5,000	3,619	9,971	3,078	200	.....	969	90,957	41,000	139,052	41,000
West side.....	23,906	8,316	24,437	3,635	337,193	.....	20,747	32,635	18,284	16,708	52,407	11,884	800	.....	9,415	500,517	734,379	734,379
KANSAS:																		
Kansas City.....	4,230	6,454	26,742	5,239	186,705	1,373	13,600	18,457	10,922	9,400	25,520	2,711	577	.....	5,418	317,608	3,954	526,518
Topeka.....	11,230	5,042	4,570	3,400	221,967	2,153	5,971	22,601	6,958	4,507	20,951	2,069	373	644	.....	312,376	66,246	454,527
Wichita.....	3,033	5,277	17,113	4,900	125,068	747	3,708	13,430	3,701	3,088	7,997	268	789	170	6,231	105,560	26,285	330,443
KENTUCKY:																		
Covington.....	1,686	3,082	10,800	3,168	55,163	206	813	6,120	1,639	1,208	3,530	81	.....	.....	87,889	1,292	114,713	114,713
Newport.....	7,834	3,600	9,900	4,319	53,151	.....	1,500	5,310	550	580	3,011	825	900	500	92,103	1,570	99,173	99,173
Shreveport*.....	345	2,548	4,750	5,391	47,224	2,456	2,806	4,325	3,749	2,711	6,342	.....	.....	.....	83,137	7,695	90,832	90,832
LOUISIANA:																		
MAINE:																		
MASSACHUSETTS:																		
Brockton.....	2,601	8,008	38,968	7,625	257,328	7,138	17,641	24,751	30,685	8,808	23,443	.....	2,400	1,638	432,945	127,337	560,282	560,282
Brockline.....	667	10,371	27,043	5,665	170,944	5,975	9,940	22,808	16,087	4,385	16,087	2,708	2,523	.....	1,020	294,385	20,158	313,257
Chelsea.....	1,317	5,065	14,655	7,250	140,479	4,915	6,666	18,188	7,844	3,971	8,233	1,650	1,000	.....	1,650	221,633	243,488	243,488
Chicopee.....	2,702	4,102	12,200	2,299	72,800	4,518	8,220	11,987	7,207	2,084	9,769	3,597	.....	238	141,843	68,308	210,151	
Everett.....	3,407	4,377	18,121	3,157	152,941	5,929	11,896	19,177	11,572	4,527	15,248	.....	2,218	.....	462	255,362	39,376	310,179
Fitchburg.....	1,759	6,775	4,346	4,146	129,828	5,803	5,813	12,765	8,742	2,803	8,029	1,080	2,021	.....	410	197,015	1,498	228,333
Haverhill.....	1,379	5,777	16,568	4,079	156,304	7,628	8,010	21,884	11,385	5,219	8,812	.....	3,060	.....	485	253,500	35,076	288,666
Holyoke.....	5,800	6,335	28,080	6,743	204,663	8,418	7,503	25,587	14,107	5,315	5,344	1,535	2,852	.....	1,501	328,614	71,918	400,532
Lawrence.....	9,779	9,639	40,533	9,892	242,600	6,724	5,915	21,135	14,107	7,307	19,646	.....	1,513	.....	7,818	389,095	414,999	414,999
Lynn.....	9,724	8,307	27,970	4,950	295,310	10,506	11,108	36,552	20,278	6,119	12,941	.....	825	.....	5,004	455,915	333,196	789,151
Malden.....	1,003	5,815	19,753	3,700	175,406	5,272	8,681	17,134	16,443	4,181	14,792	.....	7,400	.....	5,004	271,263	588	309,124
New Bedford.....	4,922	12,918	47,633	12,685	315,555	5,712	11,458	40,308	20,587	7,780	9,041	.....	2,354	1,120	2,751	494,544	7,141	501,685
Newton.....	5,849	7,129	32,737	10,352	203,771	5,885	13,423	25,574	15,071	2,211	37,133	.....	3,931	2,523	7,711	495,860	11,578	680,171
Pittsfield.....	1,451	6,471	21,574	7,111	168,197	5,638	9,800	15,284	10,831	3,340	.....	1,265	1,718	.....	226	256,026	950,026	950,026
Quincy.....	2,697	4,200	17,513	5,220	139,934	7,240	9,573	13,433	7,727	3,553	7,800	.....	1,020	1,500	223,034	17,703	240,737	240,737

* Statistics of 1914-15. ¹ Included in column 10. ² Includes water. ³ Includes light. ⁴ Included in column 8. ⁵ Included in column 4. ⁶ Included in column 6.

TABLE 17.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1915-16—Continued.
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, and other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health of pupils.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.	
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.																			
Somerville.....	\$3,329	\$5,879	\$1,851	\$3,712	\$108,019	\$3,985	\$4,552	16,153	11,087	\$7,870	\$1,723	\$1,501	\$1,237	\$921	\$1,658	\$106,721	\$163,116	\$359,837	
Springfield.....	651	9,691	37,376	5,520	210,532	7,360	13,739	29,631	20,197	11,695	21,634	3,789	3,789	2,300	1,969	403,124	81,181	481,308	
Frampton.....	7,874	22,317	64,162	16,252	574,625	17,910	67,128	66,636	44,487	14,487	10,790	10,790	9,472	2,300	736	941,107	55,308	1,016,565	
Waltham.....	1,523	5,333	7,713	2,600	120,017	4,114	4,097	12,260	11,322	1,960	8,894	\$5	1,842	2,172	789	185,949	13,632	210,234	
MICHIGAN:																			
Battle Creek.....	2,076	9,523	12,682	13,517	114,704	3,773	10,662	16,153	11,087	6,314	11,183	4,559	1,456	1,386	1,502	220,005	47,025	312,998	
Calumet.....	1,938	6,337	5,486	163,889	1,115	2,103	12,107	11,080	2,041	5,645	5,645	5,750	.....	.....	11,027	223,900	4,138	228,038
Flint.....	8,439	5,446	.....	.....	144,278	1,473	4,567	13,706	9,027	4,679	14,776	2,758	3,163	.....	13,756	226,069	116,258	396,296
Jackson.....	5,408	4,462	20,400	7,100	109,011	1,300	4,397	13,715	8,915	3,814	9,465	1,781	2,963	.....	.....	101,581	42,631	271,935
Kalamazoo.....	7,710	6,099	18,617	5,223	182,409	556	7,676	17,685	11,283	3,329	13,329	13,329	2,088	.....	390	284,783	6,876	291,312
Lansing.....	2,568	3,500	3,800	5,375	115,859	2,417	10,594	14,008	5,460	6,319	15,269	7,699	.....	.....	.....	103,478	35,265	230,743
Saginaw—	6,625	4,029	3,363	118,697	9,213	3,569	14,531	8,966	2,419	12,461	12,461	5,381	930	.....	.....	190,184	13,000	312,998
East side.....	372	2,700	12,525	4,075	61,114	2,165	3,451	9,627	4,489	7,423	17,137	2,775	871	.....	.....	128,524	28,007	162,949
MISSOURI:																			
Poplin.....	3,044	4,415	19,991	2,475	76,419	7,457	3,071	8,435	3,197	4,224	10,341	206	.....	.....	.....	147,433	72,055	219,024
St. Joseph.....	13,909	5,680	6,100	3,565	206,637	9,616	9,946	15,915	16,090	8,973	20,401	913	1,957	171	686	399,959	418,059	294,295	
Springfield.....	2,888	6,023	3,700	3,960	147,148	360	4,651	13,332	4,614	4,182	10,045	1,800	1,563	.....	270	169,254	18,020	191,607
NEBRASKA:																			
Lincoln.....	12,460	7,633	21,930	12,089	237,508	8,279	11,552	19,835	16,297	7,969	30,183	.....	2,992	989	2,041	391,757	152,726	580,947
NEW HAMPSHIRE:																			
Manchester.....	2,549	6,646	32,180	7,100	126,229	6,683	6,163	13,911	16,878	10,106	1,714	773	.....	.....	2,140	432	233,564	.....
NEW JERSEY:																			
Atlantic City.....	2,493	11,854	()	()	308,603	12,629	24,919	31,564	12,307	6,937	40,859	.....	7,448	142	24,879	484,634	40,654	708,710
Bayonne.....	6,368	5,705	37,797	7,418	349,549	7,910	17,763	30,897	12,172	11,372	18,720	.....	4,029	.....	.....	510,230	28,472	538,702
Camden.....	8,850	9,553	41,250	13,820	362,262	19,638	23,638	42,401	5,393	37,918	37,918	1,036	5,329	.....	7,981	599,303	26,233	829,198
Past Orange.....	6,888	7,878	29,652	4,831	223,022	6,537	10,865	25,752	9,405	6,894	13,713	1,148	2,881	450	4,029	333,895	17,825	431,432	
Hoboken.....	12,182	9,955	31,500	3,000	366,279	6,051	9,890	38,596	12,638	6,046	21,114	10	9,289	2,724	550	526,224	97,022	872,784	
Passaic.....	4,026	8,599	20,338	9,500	265,147	8,283	14,300	17,402	8,314	11,178	12,638	.....	2,890	112	.....	383,627	183,579	648,956
Perth Amboy.....	1,645	4,471	12,850	2,727	132,890	5,301	7,708	14,173	7,465	2,180	8,047	.....	8,502	.....	.....	200,249	114,571	376,785
Trenton.....	10,167	9,677	()	()	479,461	11,328	18,481	31,881	14,855	6,620	26,653	240	8,601	.....	.....	619,637	243,773	862,810
West Hoboken.....	1,406	5,156	9,031	4,076	154,385	3,662	5,746	10,701	3,010	3,010	7,439	.....	1,812	.....	2,013	211,693	141,220	388,283

TABLE 17.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, and other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance, repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Pre-mo-tion health.	Trans-portion of pupils, pensions, etc.	Pay-ments to other schools, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new build-ings, grounds, new equip-ment.	Grand total, including other pay-ments.	
RHODE ISLAND:																			
Newport.....	143	5,100	17,401	4,900	84,900	85,920	2,364	89,880	\$12,640	\$7,833	\$1,296	\$13,348					\$10,825		\$100,825
Pawtucket.....	6,741	4,890	27,330	4,900	172,951	172,951	5,120	8,652	24,888	15,292	6,608	15,196		\$981			294,042	\$89,000	383,042
Warwick.....	1,619	2,468	15,100	2,145	2,212	5,515	4,645	6,579	9,720	4,945	2,910	6,120		750			79,298	21,236	100,424
Woonsocket.....	2,789	4,694	3,283	2,145	93,860	4,120	6,656			8,444	2,910	4,412		1,656			141,089	23,736	165,481
SOUTH CAROLINA:																			
Charleston.....	1,463	3,333	15,948	1,700	79,707	94	1,406	1,406	3,144	1,485	1,545	5,743	866	38			124,277	32,988	157,265
Columbia.....	56	3,065	9,381	2,950	58,088	75	1,287	1,287	3,313	1,667	1,379	1,738	141				83,590	158,194	271,512
TENNESSEE:																			
Chattanooga.....	2,063	2,625	19,110	13,275	93,322	298	1,450	6,338	9,090	2,330	310	16,054	618	310			141,050	78,068	219,118
Knoxville.....	200	4,618	16,301	3,491	103,539									983			158,914		246,709
TEXAS:																			
Austin.....	1,698	4,540	16,671	3,588	99,832									672			144,577	2,601	190,178
Dallas.....	7,445	5,200	19,909	8,014	400,995									1,031			544,015	574,087	1,118,102
El Paso.....	6,371	6,412	30,836	2,475	197,060	1,448	7,616	10,451	11,112	3,924	3,204	13,724		585			276,026	478,005	754,031
Fort Worth.....	6,374	4,603	16,222	4,603	249,326									3,222			327,843	21,495	349,338
Galveston.....	2,413	6,200	8,477	10,600	105,985									1,550			160,107	47,300	207,407
Houston.....	5,515	6,200	53,284	10,600	341,743	16,763	8,100	2,256	5,821	33,815	21,879	13,860		6,200			549,901	244,515	794,416
San Antonio.....	17,411	6,379	48,863	8,400	306,276	1,119	8,065	33,706	3,980	5,787	34,746	750		3,979			539,808	238,099	804,247
Waco.....	3,305	4,100	22,525	3,750	143,216									1,100			211,440	37,218	248,658
UTAH:																			
Ogden.....	4,217	4,907	16,049	3,704	136,182	3,666	4,318	8,971	8,971	4,400	1,431	7,093		460			196,416	902	205,348
Salt Lake City.....	24,648	12,960	74,360	14,000	562,338	9,730	29,398	53,813	16,292	11,207	50,860	12		685			860,966	211,440	1,178,673
VIRGINIA:																			
Portsmouth.....	1,660	1,161	11,995		61,953	706	2,184	4,527	4,527	2,673	1,085	3,153		1,175			94,368	1,115	95,483
WASHINGTON:																			
Tacoma.....	17,563	14,172	39,996	10,600	406,375	5,812	14,842	37,785	14,791	13,689	24,089	24,089		3,497			613,724	18,989	870,257
WEST VIRGINIA:																			
Huntington.....	5,293	3,450	14,900	6,254	98,901	681	2,126	11,572	6,080	6,080	5,452	5,228		932			161,951	231,232	425,150
Wheeling.....	2,155	4,240	14,600	9,100	123,453									2,100			209,475	30,500	239,975
WISCONSIN:																			
Green Bay.....	3,367	3,094	15,990	1,514	81,845	574	2,670	9,796	9,796	7,496	3,969	7,304		910			142,016	4,108	146,124
La Crosse.....	3,024	4,426	8,353	12,951	104,526	2,919	9,633	12,164	5,330	5,330	2,908	6,116		836			177,248	3,327	180,575

Madison.....	2,281	6,008	16,215	9,174	136,889	386	6,052	13,214	14,016	7,800	9,571	170	1,891	4,758	154,176	353,364
Oshkosh.....	1,347	3,620	14,628	7,251	93,202	1,536	4,483	10,618	8,904	7,020	5,164	.....	16	1,450	259,920	298,067
Racine.....	2,943	5,681	19,764	6,943	149,410	873	5,612	15,740	13,095	3,332	19,225	1,060	3,618	7,361	324,848	373,355
Sheboygan.....	5,018	3,724	16,094	5,016	86,676	175	3,293	8,414	4,369	1,696	7,495	.....	85	2,876	141,886	39,484
Superior.....	3,555	4,716	15,925	6,435	153,491	4,033	7,523	22,581	9,488	2,613	8,361	957	963	5,494	246,088	253,976

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:																
Anniston.....	\$215	\$2,100	\$2,100	\$810	\$22,349	\$227	\$208	\$1,420	\$1,021	\$1,162	\$1,214				\$28,520	\$6,873
Gadsden.....	810	2,700	3,400	2,070	18,624	\$227		1,354	303	(?)	2,262			\$135	28,127	28,745
Selma.....					23,185						757				36,410	517
ARIZONA:																
Phoenix.....		6,224	3,500	4,550	97,617		4,294	8,030	1,332	2,547	2,551	\$132		910	132,607	164,686
Tucson.....		3,875	7,400	(?)	61,680		1,500	3,400	6,000	700	700	25	10		\$5,790	200
ARKANSAS:																
Fort Smith.....	2,822	4,423	5,758	2,467	92,527		3,400	7,559	2,893	3,998	9,563	645	27	3,744	139,692	29,007
Hot Springs.....	900	3,000	1,125	2,025	70,000		30	3,000	2,000	1,100	1,800	100			85,390	87,890
CALIFORNIA:																
Alameda.....		5,634	15,683	9,951	132,906		8,206	11,943	2,084	2,820	4,308	1,226	1,285		216,786	4,105
Bakersfield.....	1,069	4,845	4,050	9,240	57,480		3,292	7,978		3,552	2,847	740	1,011		96,104	142,101
Bureka.....	1,228	3,970			68,395	1,114	3,285	8,256	1,257	2,379	3,520	731		1,388	95,528	9,898
Fresno.....	5,142	4,970	21,600	6,600	237,638		10,126	12,735	3,352	3,839	10,547	1,623	900		318,171	177,430
Long Beach.....	7,697	6,494	21,383	12,017	271,657		17,259	12,399	1,713	9,762	8,640	2,740			374,721	495,901
Pomona.....	973	5,610	9,799	4,800	126,856		10,793	11,591	1,465	4,528	10,642	2,530	32		196,831	381,247
Redlands.....	3,300				90,083		5,593	7,730	1,318	2,310	5,991	846		4,651	120,610	200,521
Riverside.....	1,200	4,731	7,860	2,700	118,459		6,102	12,504	4,314	4,314	3,368	2,926	937	2,269	120,610	121,210
Santa Barbara*.....	4,240	2,750	2,750		82,536		4,305	11,875	1,694	3,142	3,988	618	28	1,719	168,698	120,701
Santa Cruz.....	623	2,950	2,400	3,800	69,359	499	3,432	6,232	3,433	3,091	3,708	302	78		113,891	7,023
Stockton.....		2,000	2,700	8,520	178,424	3,132		32,323	2,663	51,381	3,170			179	98,086	105,310
Vallejo.....	300	2,830	3,200		50,712		5,240	1,257	(?)	(?)	2,866	711		120	67,486	286,518
COLORADO:																
Trinidad.....		2,600	(?)	(?)	65,216	72		17,231	(?)	(?)					85,119	25,535
CONNECTICUT:																
Ansonia.....	500	2,600	1,800	1,900	58,000	600	1,800	5,000	3,000	1,000	1,800	180	1,300		79,480	79,480
Bristol.....	3,016	7,350	3,600	3,600	48,083	149	6,185	6,185	11,284	593	8,776	340	1,025	751	106,439	226,456
Danbury.....	800	2,200	4,700	2,585	63,184	156	1,900	6,631	4,594	1,593	6,017	1,016	730	300	90,681	6,131
Greenwich.....	5,829		13,025	4,300	87,480	5,541	6,022	9,482	6,855	4,309	5,730		1,700		153,158	9,343
Manchester.....																
Middletown.....	2,250	835	2,550	5,100	45,061	5,354	190	4,741		6,402	1,781	84			73,619	988
New Britain.....	2,250	1,700	3,200	2,300	46,740	300	2,550	4,150	3,137	2,800	2,914	75	1,650		76,150	149,262
Naugatuck.....	2,285	3,085	2,000	1,000	50,278	1,430	2,462	6,271	3,847	1,801	5,649	226			100,681	300
New London.....	1,118	4,657			76,425	3,023	2,489	5,222	5,531	3,125	7,208		3,074		111,972	84,172
Norwalk*.....	2,070	4,140	850	8,919	84,385	4,155	3,045	8,123	4,194	2,675	7,208	579	1,699		56,856	188,158
Torrington.....	1,021	3,000	1,007	6,791	58,652	843	2,041	6,821	10,080	(?)	706		1,276	5,646	98,707	159,312
Wallingford.....	1,895	2,525	6,078	2,675	38,397	1,851	2,691	4,123	6,191	(?)	3,343	792	1,100	160	71,859	80,926

* Statistics of 1914-15.

1. Included in column 6.

2. Included in column 10.

3. Included in column 4.

4. Included in column 9.

5. Including water, light, and power.

Elkhart.....	1,170	2,207	5,369	67,231	607	8,208	9,451	(2)	6,277	.....	.....	119	100,057	2,681	123,576
Evwood.....	402	1,458	3,710	36,514	.....	3,440	2,464	3,578	3,363	.....	.....	128	59,656	27,426	91,747
Gary.....	7,916	11,358	9,200	184,937	3,350	22,897	13,231	13,472	18,271	5,194	.....	.....	255,911	331,645	444,222
Huntington.....	1,300	2,725	2,235	43,146	1,922	4,150	2,687	2,770	350	.....	.....	.....	68,550	23,986	90,316
Jeffersonville.....	3,000	1,806	6,031	35,988	600	3,177	1,875	1,950	1,645	.....	.....	.....	51,516	62,220	63,146
Kokomo.....	1,350	2,800	8,175	52,215	185	4,623	5,304	2,608	5,986	13	.....	1,176	95,616	173,185	172,211
La Fayette.....	600	2,580	4,136	86,201	2,000	11,783	9,720	2,217	19,300	6,217	.....	1,750	141,711	170,185	172,211
Laporte.....	2,000	2,500	3,569	39,637	272	1,300	5,720	2,000	4,000	.....	.....	18,382	86,625	700	100,772
Logansport.....	1,140	2,500	9,900	80,031	.....	5,000	9,393	9,393	4,359	.....	.....	.....	110,625	.....	126,239
Marion.....	450	4,315	12,265	69,085	741	10,694	3,200	3,200	400	500	.....	.....	106,000	115,400	115,400
Michigan City.....	900	2,800	7,936	44,093	.....	3,710	2,630	1,177	2,108	800	.....	600	102,126	6,062	136,472
Mishawaka.....	1,215	2,480	6,594	43,460	377	7,28	10,551	2,711	2,711	700	.....	2,415	73,390	960	96,342
Muncie.....	2,225	3,000	10,393	8,945	1,200	17,670	2,954	5,073	3,585	.....	.....	.....	155,466	31,904	205,265
Muncie.....	1,050	2,780	1,500	60,877	450	6,001	2,280	2,580	5,073	.....	.....	.....	300	47,127	150,193
New Albany.....	500	2,000	1,000	935	748	1,587	1,397	1,161	3,797	209	.....	1,716	93,318	407	70,421
Perru.....	800	5,258	12,621	101,717	1,022	10,698	5,644	5,696	3,546	720	.....	1,944	157,721	32,589	189,630
Richmond.....	875	3,200	7,628	44,183	130	1,383	4,500	1,759	4,000	2,879	.....	.....	79,239	67,426	189,630
Vincennes.....	150	3,050	14,050	97,200	.....	3,100	5,190	8,425	6,000	450	.....	204	154,099	40,510	202,223
Burlington.....	200	3,630	10,420	40,565	.....	3,548	4,406	2,969	.....	.....	.....	.....	81,879	82,139	82,139
Iowa City.....	861	2,702	9,803	42,565	91	6,247	3,157	2,807	5,428	100	.....	.....	81,730	31,272	179,915
Koosauk.....	1,410	2,634	6,000	61,840	2,898	1,152	5,669	2,008	2,985	.....	.....	.....	93,697	2,758	111,197
Marshalltown.....	1,873	6,214	4,000	68,087	3,588	4,105	7,985	3,417	4,383	156	.....	.....	111,133	7,815	151,667
Mason City.....	1,873	6,214	4,000	68,087	3,588	4,105	7,985	3,417	4,383	156	.....	.....	111,133	7,815	151,667
Muscataine.....	670	2,400	8,050	50,378	2,901	6,184	2,819	3,797	3,744	613	.....	327	87,698	7,502	103,061
Ottumwa.....	2,680	3,459	14,380	79,943	9,813	4,464	11,322	4,751	5,411	973	.....	17	147,498	3,129	194,781
KANSAS:															
Atchison.....	531	2,024	1,700	42,598	600	4,768	413	2,373	1,265	322	.....	.....	56,788	50,359	113,017
Colleyville.....	250	2,406	8,638	30,947	2,697	5,527	1,911	1,253	35,008	1,300	.....	.....	110,048	.....	120,494
Fort Scott.....	1,800	3,312	7,829	34,653	162	2,211	2,170	909	1,890	.....	.....	144	60,719	1,307	94,109
Hutchinson.....	1,800	3,312	7,829	34,653	(1)	3,660	4,378	3,967	2,807	1,805	.....	.....	104,362	35,316	190,017
Independence.....	2,694	3,650	3,075	65,439	675	4,636	1,551	1,179	1,488	333	.....	.....	82,698	7,186	70,988
Lawrence.....	2,694	3,650	3,075	65,439	675	4,636	1,551	1,179	1,488	333	.....	.....	82,698	7,186	70,988
Leavenworth.....	652	3,971	1,900	52,507	1,870	4,307	2,000	7,749	5,040	.....	.....	.....	55,903	51,429	149,927
Parsons.....	200	2,711	5,600	76,139	200	3,258	2,493	1,811	3,572	890	.....	.....	108,109	.....	114,684
Parsons.....	200	2,711	5,600	76,139	200	3,258	2,493	1,811	3,572	890	.....	.....	108,109	.....	114,684
Pittsburg.....	1,351	2,711	8,094	49,410	346	4,090	6,281	18,127	1,211	.....	.....	160	86,814	.....	96,430
Pittsburg.....	1,351	2,711	8,094	49,410	346	4,090	6,281	18,127	1,211	.....	.....	4,307	77,684	6,430	90,630
Frankfort.....	285	2,425	2,925	26,723	1,375	3,504	1,444	804	8,527	.....	.....	.....	47,712	.....	60,610
Henderson.....	300	2,500	1,800	39,415	1,000	4,370	1,550	2,121	3,931	.....	.....	.....	58,620	1,776	60,610
Owensboro.....	210	3,920	6,450	39,772	2,142	5,112	1,589	1,631	4,107	.....	.....	694	67,646	618	67,646
Patuxent.....	482	4,656	11,263	46,081	237	4,321	2,100	1,290	6,436	.....	.....	1,755	81,893	4,107	86,372
LOUISIANA:															
Baton Rouge.....	1,341	1,800	2,025	19,495	250	1,206	600	787	500	.....	.....	.....	27,068	.....	40,458
Baton Rouge.....	1,341	1,800	2,025	19,495	250	1,206	600	787	500	.....	.....	.....	27,068	.....	40,458
Monroe.....	2,000	2,000	18,244	18,244	215	736	482	1,018	875	75	.....	.....	23,695	2,525	26,520
MAINE:															
Auburn.....	600	2,000	4,000	49,202	2,059	3,715	3,042	1,745	5,000	200	.....	.....	78,911	110,000	188,914
Bridgton.....	300	2,000	4,000	30,000	1,000	3,500	2,500	5,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	51,800	.....	51,800
Waterville.....	300	2,700	3,688	31,571	1,370	2,477	3,440	971	2,324	.....	.....	154	59,251	.....	59,251
MARYLAND:															
Chamberland.....	1,341	1,329	1,000	39,769	3,307	3,613	1,675	978	8,320	.....	.....	.....	65,471	13,095	78,566

* Statistics of 1914-5.

† Included in column 8.

‡ Included in column 10.

§ Included in column 7.

¶ Included in column 6.

‡ Not including colored schools.

TABLE 17.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.																		
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
Board of education and business-officers.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors, supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health, pupils.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses, grounds, equipment.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.		
MASSACHUSETTS:																			
Adams.....	\$283	\$2,765	\$5,996	\$2,431	\$30,196	\$946	\$1,598	\$4,302	\$4,797	\$791	\$1,830	.....	\$592	\$241	\$411	\$56,209	\$395	\$56,604
Attleboro.....	437	3,816	9,750	3,948	65,137	3,902	3,910	7,867	6,787	2,819	4,132	.....	1,550	.....	1,430	117,880	173,348	302,044
Attleboro.....	2,196	3,420	6,520	2,148	39,102	1,902	3,039	9,662	6,121	1,977	4,687	.....	400	.....	561	105,328	105,578	105,906
Beverly.....	4,220	4,338	11,213	8,944	105,735	3,883	8,000	11,801	10,191	2,297	5,713	.....	1,283	.....	411	181,584	4,338	185,922
Chilton.....	4,668	2,169	2,169	.....	42,828	1,222	1,618	5,781	4,900	1,278	4,322	.....	1,286	.....	1,024	95,987	1,501	107,488
Frammingham.....	1,761	3,064	10,168	2,942	49,098	2,128	3,096	6,554	3,628	1,616	2,739	.....	1,194	.....	994	67,863	1,020	68,883
Gardner.....	659	2,410	7,560	3,948	30,658	2,325	3,740	3,149	5,768	5,114	3,333	.....	878	.....	317	148,480	9,328	160,019
Gloucester.....	994	3,360	5,150	.....	92,651	2,475	6,686	11,945	6,889	2,473	11,188	.....	815	.....	1,311	81,230	1,379	82,609
Greenfield.....	3,278	2,199	3,775	5,203	43,683	2,475	2,910	5,419	5,747	1,559	5,206	.....	264	.....	561	91,752	8,105	100,157
Leominster.....	1,085	3,000	2,000	2,800	47,260	1,800	1,803	4,570	3,753	1,510	1,826	.....	431	.....	2,678	73,534	42,000	119,534
Marlboro.....	1,037	5,171	11,211	3,678	119,884	4,077	5,255	12,530	9,988	2,256	6,011	.....	291	.....	174	181,589	26,397	208,736
Medford.....	1,199	3,797	8,580	3,690	62,255	3,188	2,900	8,282	6,036	1,636	2,233	.....	250	.....	2,658	109,228	1,214	110,442
Methuen.....	1,149	3,045	1,622	3,392	45,117	1,870	2,018	5,451	5,623	1,367	4,528	.....	1,625	.....	890	74,620	1,355	75,975
Milford.....	279	2,165	7,399	.....	37,510	2,500	1,856	3,511	4,516	1,936	4,299	.....	1,873	.....	181	67,069	37,509	104,678
Newburyport.....	450	2,988	2,540	.....	40,123	1,839	2,817	7,915	2,867	616	1,580	.....	300	.....	210	60,412	.....	60,412
North Adams.....	1,798	8,408	7,461	.....	70,172	3,524	2,157	2,528	3,367	1,377	3,543	.....	1,000	.....	2,371	115,757	72,320	188,086
Northampton.....	1,133	3,114	6,400	3,350	59,506	1,151	3,570	8,149	6,981	1,419	3,147	.....	1,002	.....	1,147	102,725	56,943	159,668
Peachbody.....	1,217	3,263	2,100	2,335	60,368	3,146	3,830	8,216	4,931	2,143	11,518	.....	1,051	.....	2,608	107,072	.....	107,072
Plymouth.....	656	2,424	6,833	.....	45,244	2,483	2,886	6,043	5,362	2,362	3,351	.....	372	.....	786	80,154	1,390	81,544
Revere.....	1,793	3,331	8,980	2,459	91,635	5,063	1,766	13,125	6,496	1,908	3,805	.....	189	.....	751	145,004	15,075	187,900
Southbridge.....	1,453	2,772	.....	.....	25,491	1,102	1,524	2,616	1,608	1,004	1,266	.....	514	.....	14	39,200	1,627	43,867
Wakefield.....	1,154	2,798	8,516	1,520	50,511	1,905	2,817	4,754	5,170	909	2,638	.....	240	.....	360	7,782	3,202	85,984
Watertown.....	1,381	2,375	7,498	4,831	47,027	1,536	3,560	7,540	4,872	1,526	1,120	.....	300	.....	420	85,625	68,264	153,921
Webster.....	885	3,093	3,583	2,827	6,615	2,021	2,500	4,039	2,500	954	2,063	.....	300	.....	1,014	46,000	60,624	106,624
Westfield.....	2,444	3,093	5,821	3,700	58,281	5,253	4,350	6,854	5,804	3,247	6,359	.....	363	.....	754	113,007	20,963	133,970
Weymouth.....	43	3,650	3,650	.....	50,266	3,110	2,009	5,510	4,800	840	8,745	.....	300	.....	446	87,933	42,917	130,850
Wintthrop.....	150	3,120	4,050	2,075	55,815	3,500	4,550	5,425	4,400	2,375	1,650	.....	300	.....	922	88,907	50,376	139,283
Woburn.....	1,304	2,600	2,000	1,950	51,989	2,615	2,072	5,622	4,981	799	1,797	.....	300	.....	505	78,592	1,508	80,100
MICIGAN:																			
Adrian.....	1,136	2,205	.....	.....	42,313	189	3,280	5,280	3,603	4,586	10,056	.....	.....	.....	.....	72,648	1,633	81,635
Alpena.....	1,220	2,200	.....	.....	35,362	(1)	2,061	5,580	1,700	1,205	3,503	.....	.....	.....	.....	53,717	3,552	65,319

Ann Arbor.....	1,800	3,167	2,100	5,600	77,505	64	4,143	7,720	5,417	2,513	4,387	5,694	2,887	123,447	29,045	164,003
Escanaba.....	400	2,900	1,800	2,450	47,578		2,768	6,339	4,227	1,384	2,651	1,424	850	72,671	5,092	96,248
Holland.....	1,775	4,159	3,300	4,800	32,000	1,200	3,000	4,000	5,597	7,778	2,000	1,000		35,275		55,275
Ironwood.....	1,683	2,400	3,300	3,800	65,739		9,733	9,960	5,181	4,430	5,559		51	117,410	4,312	180,036
Ishtepeming.....	1,310	4,798	1,800	3,380	60,094	1,847	2,368	8,151	5,366	2,480	4,560	1,215	7	98,984	600	108,764
Manistee.....	200	4,000	6,050	2,900	38,349		2,945	5,527	2,250	1,430	4,560	121	22	68,105		68,787
Marquette.....	400	2,450	1,900	3,100	61,660	2,282	3,274	7,439	3,385	1,564	2,501		186	81,241	26,596	110,688
Monroeville.....	1,450	3,180	1,600	2,363	46,386	1,590	4,312	10,552	2,103	2,352	3,582	748	274	162,411	6,457	179,107
Muskogean.....	3,432	7,013	10,590	5,779	100,521	4,424	5,004	11,509	5,036	3,780	5,852	500	900	162,411	6,457	179,107
Port Huron.....	450	4,003	1,900	5,527	59,348		3,612	7,138	3,450	2,291	3,803	500		94,249	113,612	225,006
Sault Ste. Marie.....	600	2,500		1,000	40,736	3,490	3,554	4,300	3,450	2,791	4,480		500	67,423	1,957	83,012
Traverse City.....	2,500			5,635	39,680	338		4,300	3,000		4,480	60		67,423		83,012
MINNESOTA:																
Manitowish.....	705	2,920	1,600		38,620		3,005	4,172	4,177	2,384	4,989	100	50	63,023	3,561	71,584
St. Cloud.....	3,091	2,580		5,400	28,079	900	3,073	3,955	2,400	3,81	1,500	483	900	53,536	130,598	198,014
Silver Lake.....	1,605	2,400		(2)	37,552	384	2,806	4,713	3,356	2,100	2,474	68	100	57,361	10,275	76,113
Virginia.....	8,975	6,514		6,027	97,525	4,169	13,726	13,322	9,106	4,961	7,001	330	1,978	183,830	42,765	231,561
Winona.....	1,920	3,150	9,150	3,000	55,165	1,410	5,588	7,311	3,741	748	12,374	69	850	104,476		116,556
MISSISSIPPI:																
Hattiesburg.....	648	2,400	2,000		30,199		1,155	1,155	613	1,125	398			36,568		36,568
Jackson.....	416	3,000	3,220	2,070	44,910		1,544	1,699	1,090		1,368			60,220	65,000	134,970
Meridian.....	3,000	2,900			11,127		1,528	4,523	1,528	3,276	874			84,328	230	111,483
Vicksburg.....	2,900				32,630		3,155	2,676	1,959		3,457			45,877		46,952
MISSOURI:																
Hannibal.....	300	2,700	6,400		43,020	1,716	729	4,562	3,035	1,595	3,752	20		67,829	681	81,981
Jefferson City.....	600	2,580			14,447	755		3,660	2,122	1,673	576	85		26,118	462	45,256
Moherly.....	200	2,250	6,170	1,215	21,750	915		3,900	1,790	1,250	4,600	350		44,329		48,599
Stedalia.....	969	2,531	2,530		55,582	96	1,707	4,711	2,987	837	3,558	8		75,316	404	137,024
Webb City.....	150	2,635	1,100		27,010	87	969	3,465	1,812	1,992	1,621	602	25	41,328	10,850	57,708
MONYANA:																
Anaconda.....	840	2,700			62,631	1,635	1,015	15,432	4,675	3,658	8,198		1,224	104,434	4,559	126,681
Billings.....	2,865	4,000	10,615		64,180	618	5,644	11,962	6,400	5,112	6,618	115		132,214	177,076	249,716
Great Falls.....	5,921	4,000	(3)		139,439	1,755	5,012	15,701	6,566	5,632	17,585	1,348	600	207,217	99,579	344,616
Helena.....	2,890	4,761	10,600	14,275	76,217	1,235	1,655	6,867	6,867	4,898	8,516	384	600	149,698	5,035	174,886
Missoula.....	1,969	3,135	9,120	6,120	57,502	881	2,955	8,751	3,858	3,621	7,570	663	259	109,966	10,455	131,763
NEBRASKA:																
Grand Island.....	360	2,530	5,965	4,976	35,629	1,834	2,950	5,110	3,187	2,907	10,375	100		75,923	5,398	95,207
NEW HAMPSHIRE:																
Berlin.....	614	3,100	2,000		24,789	(1)	2,580	2,439	2,129	972	2,150	15	601	42,775		42,775
Concord.....	250	2,999	3,800	2,984	74,135	2,154	2,655	6,969	7,630	7,390	3,559	800		115,526	76,825	209,626
Dover *.....	135	2,700	1,800	2,150	30,989	889	3,308	3,494	1,546	1,546	3,557		300	54,854	1,579	56,534
Keene.....	445	1,990	1,900		60,370	1,600	1,663	2,715	4,330	1,710	5,054		911	51,688		60,564
Lancaster.....	90	2,300	2,000		22,295	1,550	2,043	2,000	2,043	52	2,000		700	35,020		35,020
Portsmouth.....	600	3,195	2,300	1,000	83,001	1,633	2,500	4,359	3,284	1,017	2,280	43		61,182	14,195	85,377
NEW JERSEY:																
Asbury Park.....	1,729	4,398	(2)		38,005	3,015	5,025	5,507	3,185	2,104	2,996	206	1,025	113,658	4,414	118,072
Bloomfield.....	805	5,295	10,950	3,500	112,660	2,645	5,003	8,610	11,771	3,891	7,018	479	750	174,681	48,865	223,846
Brignton.....	550	2,600		1,630	44,000	2,400	1,975	3,800	1,875	400	6,126	500	850	66,576	725	67,501
Carfield.....	1,337	634	5,600		47,913	1,363	982	4,476	2,468	1,075	5,717	73	892	79,186	27,147	116,505
Packensack.....	2,403	5,867	13,019	4,500	114,068	2,263	4,821	8,553	5,288	2,731	5,965	99	1,631	170,761	23,820	225,286

* Included in column 6.

† Included in column 8.

TABLE 17.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1915-16—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	Board of education and business officers.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitor-supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Pro-motion of health.	Trans-portion of pupils.	Pay-ments to other schools, pensions, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equip-ment.	Grand total, including other pay-ments.
NEW JERSEY—Con.																		
Irvington	\$2,739	\$3,763	\$11,849	\$3,250	\$87,192	\$4,289	\$6,700	\$9,929	\$3,343	\$2,595	\$7,932	\$87	\$1,005		\$1,578	\$146,251	\$577	\$170,670
Keating (P. O.)	2,307	4,223	15,040	12,549	104,731	2,427	4,437	9,132	7,150	4,279	4,956	7	3,920		1,171	175,429	97,114	294,673
Long Branch	1,096	4,925			83,987	2,573	4,583	10,409	2,091	2,953	8,000	297	1,479		2,013	125,006	790	131,811
Millville	1,744	2,420	1,100		42,228		2,339	3,580	2,138	350	2,016	294	642	\$3,832		64,903		79,644
Monclair	5,424	8,560	14,700	10,525	196,974	5,213	17,207	24,853	11,185	10,864	13,280	453	4,470	169	10,598	334,494	248,271	582,765
New Brunswick	970	3,500	13,289	1,200	80,082	4,084	7,584	7,584	3,831	1,720	5,039	139	987		8,069	130,381	165,713	304,069
North Bergen *	5,683	5,329	10,950	1,605	75,258	3,763	4,176	10,889	6,857	1,948	7,638	40	820	1,510	1,671	144,535	82,325	249,875
Phillipsburg	975	2,659		3,575	48,114	2,234	2,379	5,027	2,940	1,897	1,252	73	750	158	1,071	73,704		83,441
Plainfield	5,996	8,518			155,046	4,091	15,379	16,322	5,754	7,483	6,026	191	2,853		108	228,667	92,626	323,315
Weehawken	2,254		3,500	2,500	52,660	1,480	3,530	6,136	3,121	2,137	9,842		504		14,502	102,166	1,698	111,257
West New York	3,813	675	8,500	2,985	75,631	2,364	2,398	11,037	3,412	6,805	5,073	474	1,787		7,520	132,475	96,539	297,399
NEW MEXICO:																		
Albuquerque...	1,367	3,228	1,550	1,825	52,208	50	2,369	5,634	1,570	1,629	7,519				1,143	80,092	1,226	98,092
Barab.	1,502	3,002	1,700	4,589	39,005	2,135	1,320	4,400	2,200	893	1,261	3,332			65,339	5,921	92,479	
Bacon	3,342	5,500	5,000	(¹)	24,890	1,506	1,818	3,002	3,324	(²)	3,252	168			46,002	45,937	103,647	
Belton	1,413	2,600	8,760	1,850	32,129		859	4,895	2,200	(²)	2,491	222	400		57,819		57,819	
Corning																		
Dist. No. 9	607	3,250		2,550	24,014		1,039	2,615	1,853	242	1,778	88	30		1,331	39,397		43,851
Dist. No. 13	300	2,750	2,300	2,200	22,250	1,027	300	1,874	1,374	(²)	1,596	65			1,998	32,618	1,061	33,679
Cortland	683	3,800	5,300	(¹)	28,058	50	224	2,343	4,402	4,402	3,896	250			550	47,063	550	48,044
Dunkirk	3,002	3,800	1,550	3,576	62,877	1,708	4,790	9,503	6,416	(²)	6,156	411	2,124		1,000	102,056	954	147,577
Fulton	300	3,000	4,000	2,825	35,034		161	3,306	2,000	459	2,280	95			1,000	51,370	441	57,237
Geneva	1,200	3,600	4,825	(¹)	44,717	167	732	3,054	2,031	(³)	1,272	223	1,200		1,000	62,821		69,061
Gloversville					63,531		2,903	5,215	7,362	(³)	5,468	71	1,000		400	102,857		116,965
Hudson	419	2,800			30,801	1,594	1,735	5,932	2,769	(³)	1,624	235			8,001	52,201	23,953	82,980
Johnstown *	2,493	4,038	7,575	(¹)	46,203	1,010	4,701	3,947	6,315	(³)	10,186	600	1,287		2,092	97,602	10,084	142,325
Lackawanna	1,064	2,632	1,550	2,131	21,283	1,185	1,556	5,879	3,000	1,183	2,841	332			350	74,794	1,732	86,698
Little Falls	125	3,213			31,884	92	1,519	2,820	2,127	2,725	2,890	63	700		350	53,206	1,732	67,771
Lockport *	1,786	3,102	2,000	3,750	56,754	1,618	4,240	4,799	4,937	4,799	3,659	51	260		423	94,710	21,488	116,103
Middletown...	2,224	4,463	9,397	3,923	46,749	1,031	2,626	7,510	2,990	1,453	5,167	4,406	924		1,309	92,160	1,184	93,344

North Tonnawanda.....	800	3,400	6,400	4,750	38,954	1,453	4,381	4,385	5,309	2,099	2,748	3,000	500	1,300	1,064	81,543	4,047	101,047
Ogdensburg.....	537	2,925	2,100	3,200	33,670	2,277	2,282	4,700	3,458	(2)	3,458	280	500	124,638	651	80,547
Olean.....	3,700	3,400	10,596	(1)	68,172	1,719	5,403	8,238	7,407	(2)	6,384	6,487	1,211	1,544	58,284	146,844
Oswining*.....	2,900	47,805	1,658	1,285	3,886	1,880	1,761	3,761	3,000	406	67,347	675	83,835
Oswine.....	710	3,000	3,275	1,550	50,245	1,502	1,939	6,959	3,055	1,881	2,746	3,804	85,666	5,822	91,488
Peekskill—
Dist. No. 7.....	200	2,720	4,100	(1)	25,720	808	551	3,570	2,588	(2)	7,640	107	831	48,905	483	70,898
Dist. No. 8.....	200	2,800	24,000	1,400	600	2,000	2,000	400	1,000	100	500	300	35,300	41,200
Port Chester.....	805	3,675	9,600	4,500	73,469	2,578	3,665	4,888	2,023	(2)	103,803	187,102
Rensselaer.....	400	2,520	3,300	32,440	1,658	2,389	2,580	1,400	789	1,250	300	49,746	55,681
Ronke.....	651	3,150	8,525	2,596	56,962	410	1,100	4,605	6,000	1,352	7,162	199	1,120	.....	83,832	14,222	117,143
Saratoga
Springs.....	194	2,900	1,700	3,721	42,920	1,336	1,658	4,358	5,840	1,562	8,737	588	638	929	77,000	3,563	85,350
Watervliet.....	151	3,100	3,223	1,300	36,072	800	2,449	4,380	2,661	771	2,630	40	475	.....	61,254	.....	61,254
White Plains.....	3,322	4,900	10,600	5,640	96,828	5,256	6,884	12,258	7,013	7,531	7,531	994	2,010	808	167,866	9,592	228,869
NORTH CAROLINA:
Asheville.....	591	4,122	8,305	2,019	53,504	442	1,128	3,352	2,925	1,278	707	68	8	13	79,442	37,557	131,573
Durham.....	4,562	2,932	44,080	.....	44,080	.....	1,837	3,025	1,462	1,116	3,307	201	448	.....	67,552	45,722	161,248
Raleigh.....	600	3,400	9,050	2,400	46,679	.....	4,480	2,480	2,200	.....	9,542	.....	900	.....	77,700	.....	77,700
Winston-Salem.....	3,000	8,000	8,000	4,100	60,359	500	.....	3,945	3,473	2,607	1,549	.....	.....	.....	87,553	6,509	99,742
NORTH DAKOTA:
Fargo.....	2,250	3,778	.....	2,050	88,361	2,816	4,436	9,477	9,621	7,577	7,723	245	546	.....	136,829	85,445	227,894
Grand Forks.....	1,500	4,080	3,450	.....	73,592	.....	.....	6,758	3,846	957	5,987	107	1,012	.....	103,339	1,932	125,798
OHIO:
Alliance*.....	1,100	4,275	1,550	2,625	62,538	.....	1,200	8,192	2,261	1,251	10,075	3,432	300	.....	98,799	94,952	253,735
Ashtabala*.....	.....	4,200	6,300	5,049	56,880	.....	.....	7,482	3,506	3,089	2,500	.....	.....	.....	89,006	120,000	229,690
Bellaire.....	1,330	2,767	.....	.....	45,133	3,318	1,997	5,610	1,537	2,255	6,887	.....	.....	.....	70,834	2,382	127,321
Cambridge*.....	240	2,650	.....	.....	39,686	600	500	500	17,491	(3)	.....	1,497	.....	.....	62,963	13,031	85,362
Chillicothe.....	450	3,220	.....	.....	50,133	3,658	7,257	4,212	4,565	.....	2,734	3,587	300	1,871	78,279	49,766	191,317
East Liverpool.....	517	3,898	.....	.....	87,447	3,658	2,325	10,968	11,573	(3)	7,995	.....	549	2,445	127,375	1,652	193,322
Elyria.....	1,800	2,900	.....	.....	87,357	112	2,697	9,065	3,934	(3)	1,745	2,275	1,164	.....	118,029	1,242	300,810
Ironton.....	4,045	4,450	.....	630	43,175	130	.....	4,853	2,300	2,500	3,000	300	.....	.....	62,383	.....	68,600
Lakewood.....	500	4,572	13,000	4,700	120,221	4,943	4,635	14,873	5,309	4,085	5,882	43,347	637	.....	20,149	255,594	552,751
Lancaster.....	2,108	5,700	5,700	.....	44,908	564	127	3,850	1,619	(3)	3,674	.....	.....	.....	64,748	66,998	109,195
Mansfield.....	1,870	3,250	3,250	.....	80,665	50	161	13,638	5,968	(3)	3,654	.....	.....	.....	111,766	23,910	169,195
Marietta.....	656	3,362	.....	12,981	37,449	12	1,308	8,151	2,944	.....	2,342	3,228	21	276	72,287	246	78,253
Marion.....	2,625	2,696	4,100	1,250	69,232	823	1,071	9,398	9,277	(3)	6,790	281	189	.....	107,733	192,492	334,807
Middletown.....	2,615	3,625	8,750	2,800	57,384	732	3,983	7,330	3,277	(3)	6,760	.....	.....	.....	70,136	4,877	127,036
Norwood.....	2,615	4,187	8,700	.....	88,793	687	5,444	12,522	2,955	2,306	4,536	.....	.....	5,865	136,936	44,363	234,066
Piquette.....	2,700	3,400	2,500	.....	44,500	1,400	4,500	6,340	3,200	750	7,500	3,600	360	.....	79,750	.....	135,400
Portsmouth.....	2,311	3,820	.....	.....	84,263	1,480	2,382	9,509	3,667	(3)	2,061	.....	172	802	110,503	18,605	319,517
Sandusky.....	1,070	3,596	.....	.....	72,127	3,496	3,225	8,040	5,813	(2)	11,118	.....	.....	1,200	109,828	64,682	203,581
Tiffin*.....	369	2,500	4,900	.....	36,128	1,183	3,259	3,960	5,901	(2)	2,000	.....	.....	.....	57,157	7,500	73,457
Warren.....	850	3,072	8,000	2,950	57,849	1,300	1,251	7,560	2,350	2,747	5,876	484	336	.....	95,125	30,731	170,020
OKLAHOMA:
Chickasha.....	2,100	1,500	1,500	.....	30,600	1,500	3,465	2,652	1,500	1,000	2,000	270	100	.....	42,535	65,000	124,385
Guernsey.....	961	1,500	.....	.....	24,917	339	.....	2,652	3,986	348	1,578	387	.....	.....	37,530	.....	59,004
McAlister.....	350	3,000	5,827	1,620	28,905	1,641	1,794	4,050	1,170	1,170	2,015	.....	.....	.....	51,462	.....	52,512
Shawnee.....	1,257	2,850	1,900	.....	44,283	219	1,139	4,635	2,073	.....	6,562	165	.....	.....	69,475	250	70,847
Tulsa.....	6,391	6,683	11,741	6,441	121,583	90	4,282	11,408	3,352	3,692	9,469	1,301	475	30	186,893	266,843	496,457	

* Includes light and power.

1 Included in column 10.

2 Included in column 4.

3 Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 17.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books, insuring extension expenses.	Stationery, supplies, and other office expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, repairs, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
OREGON:																		
Salem.....	\$540				\$92,164		(1)	(2)	\$3,889		\$15,286	\$200			\$38,776	\$152,865	\$25,955	\$198,254
PENNSYLVANIA:																		
Beaver Falls.....	1,558	\$3,941	\$1,600	\$1,500	40,632	\$2,587	\$2,374	\$5,736	1,269	\$1,433	5,947	4,440	\$1,136		3,821	74,884	4,165	126,779
Bedford.....	3,128	2,800	5,985		40,393	2,911	3,565	4,248	2,097	2,010	2,040		1,149			67,371	24,957	101,001
Bradnock.....		3,315	7,170		49,787	1,887	6,887	7,544	2,867	1,278	4,562		510		8	84,030		109,057
Bradford.....	3,800	3,334	7,250	2,032	31,527	1,815	3,725	5,029	2,892	1,361	2,234	5,000				81,090	48,137	140,250
Burler.....	750	4,062	3,800		64,582	3,136	6,867	7,200	7,320	634	8,177	500	75		14	110,013		138,184
Carlisle.....	1,972	2,120		665	25,258	2,031	2,967	2,414	1,357	634	1,302		202		13	44,815	773	68,037
Chambersburg.....	2,891	1,840		1,665	30,846	1,606	3,494	4,364	1,983	1,196	3,802				680	54,369	4,501	75,235
Cornellsville.....	282	2,850	6,242	4,073	42,031	2,764	3,266	6,010	2,263	1,231	3,400	3,000			107	75,177		102,525
Dubois.....	700	2,850	4,515	1,485	31,000	2,809	5,500	4,300	1,700	1,700	3,400					58,253		58,259
Dunmore *.....	145	3,265	5,232	2,658	58,500	1,899	2,278	7,332	3,301	1,145	5,279					79,743		131,531
Duquesne.....	1,241	2,650	3,240	2,025	48,540	1,700	4,389	4,778	2,346	3,372	4,786					79,820	12,107	136,017
Farrell.....	4,252	2,267	8,220	1,620	25,215	1,700	5,872	8,916	3,272	935	8,804					96,735	1,000	81,649
Honestead.....	1,409	8,189	1,500	2,341	53,739	2,542	2,416	6,116	3,272	300	3,919				439	82,903		128,474
Lebanon.....	4,102	2,768			31,144	1,272	2,402	4,384	1,085	1,487	1,658				120	53,210	820	81,408
McKees Rocks.....	4,162	3,068	3,300		36,922	1,422	1,348	4,667	1,648	535	2,023				2,147	56,531		146,767
Mahanoy City.....	1,188	3,068	3,300		46,379	3,060	1,925	6,931	1,582	690	1,554	1,250				69,994	7,000	90,721
Meadville.....	2,631	3,447	2,345	1,065	55,565	3,503	3,825	9,137	3,856	(1)	9,690	273	720		00	102,675	19,718	146,970
Monessen.....	3,634	2,468			30,100	1,618	3,919	3,439	2,338		2,369					52,085	80	93,556
Mount Carmel.....	6,086	3,200	883		60,013	3,621	3,835	9,378	1,280	1,707	5,369		600			96,506	93,260	211,258
Nanticoke.....																		
North Brad- dock (P. O.).....			5,300		42,553	1,720	2,141	5,280	1,742	2,998	4,137	825			405	67,101	12,038	100,404
Phoenixville *.....	2,389	2,195	1,350	3,300	24,993	1,539	2,647	3,276	2,024	646	1,525	2,000	783		85	48,732	2,257	39,036
Plymouth.....	2,500	3,650	1,800		60,434	2,771	4,000	10,821	3,600	5,000	3,500	1,000	500		1,500	99,991		130,732
Plymouth.....	600	1,935			32,406	2,331	1,819	4,084	2,918	545	2,179					50,167	888	59,595
Pottsville.....	2,903	2,439	1,175		47,355	2,873	4,446	5,945	2,188	1,026	3,690	480				74,520	75	169,549
Pottsville.....	600	9,487	1,850		50,185	2,738	3,832	6,724	1,842	541	3,274	3,000	360		10	86,301	47,674	139,831
Shamokin.....	5,176	3,585			66,883			(1)	33,529	(1)	15,362				23,039	148,074		148,074

Sharon.....	3, 776	3, 077	4, 717	49, 415	2, 352	2, 549	6, 334	4, 292	485	5, 480	550	82, 696	3, 525	99, 224
Sunbury.....	1, 004	2, 625	450	45, 700	4, 127	1, 705	4, 005	3, 519	1, 042	892	675	65, 744	1, 045	67, 629
Uniontown.....	1, 000	6, 580	3, 690	50, 966	3, 693	6, 516	9, 118	2, 458	6, 032	5, 014	425	101, 387	46, 851	210, 708
Warren.....	5, 279	2, 758	2, 745	46, 721	2, 047	5, 824	6, 420	5, 629	3, 800	9, 145	2, 000	100, 599	62, 252	202, 430
Washington.....	3, 903	3, 625	2, 000	66, 658	2, 445	3, 196	9, 000	2, 357	1, 050	3, 081	6, 437	109, 793	133, 778	202, 430
West Chester.....	5, 738	3, 625	2, 000	42, 857	3, 403	3, 196	5, 249	1, 818	6, 385	2, 353	591	75, 880	109, 793	196, 573
Wilkinsburg.....	992	3, 545	8, 250	98, 588	3, 759	11, 076	12, 047	3, 957	3, 285	7, 645	28	161, 916	24, 917	224, 683
IRROPE ISLANDS:														
Central Falls.....		3, 124	4, 160	42, 932	1, 464	1, 971	4, 866	3, 821	1, 128	4, 074	111	69, 346		69, 346
Cranston (P. O., Providence).....		2, 315	2, 509	72, 889		5, 931	8, 832	5, 631	1, 178	10, 104	3, 300	120, 266	42, 421	170, 937
Cumberland (P. O., Manchester).....	240	1, 750		27, 765	(⁶)	3, 170	3, 080	2, 306	(¹)	3, 359	400	42, 709	14, 701	57, 410
SOUTH CAROLINA:														
Spartanburg.....	569	2, 200	7, 572	32, 607		823	1, 144	1, 022	42	2, 931		48, 970	22, 278	98, 710
SOUTH DAKOTA:														
Aberdeen.....	3, 067	4, 270	3, 500	44, 487	6, 056	2, 428	4, 337	7, 963	4, 778	2, 103	106	86, 865	8, 940	237, 510
Sioux Falls.....	3, 639	6, 218	13, 650	81, 679	1, 551	10, 232	12, 892	10, 902	2, 736	15, 633	2, 777	175, 535	221, 214	430, 185
TENNESSEE:														
Jackson.....		2, 100	4, 960	39, 033			3, 360	1, 103	387	1, 138		52, 101		52, 101
TEXAS:														
Beaumont.....	187	3, 075	15, 210	63, 447		115	4, 308	1, 800	3, 095	4, 167	15	96, 379	5, 054	103, 951
Brownsville.....		2, 000	1, 200	26, 965		196	1, 959	204	1, 333	2, 012	113	26, 642	1, 703	38, 885
Cleburne.....	300	2, 500	7, 280	50, 560		1, 148	3, 635	429				96, 392		96, 392
Denison.....	321	2, 400	37, 729	52, 716		4, 727	5, 033	1, 516	250	1, 622		71, 232		71, 232
Marshall.....	181	2, 265	1, 300	32, 693		158	1, 339	359	1, 084	1, 375	43	46, 008		46, 008
Palmetto.....	800	2, 400	1, 665	33, 551		198	1, 632	1, 058	968	3, 299		44, 395	105, 892	157, 987
San Angelo.....		2, 500	5, 355	48, 586		500	2, 551	1, 300	6, 570	1, 801	100	51, 842		51, 842
Sherman.....		2, 500	1, 800	48, 027		381	3, 100	1, 700	800	1, 404		65, 296		65, 296
Temple.....		2, 000	1, 800	40, 527		381	4, 300	1, 710	1, 717	1, 074	116	56, 216	4, 585	76, 618
Tyler.....	500	2, 000	1, 600	37, 791		100	1, 845	1, 000	3, 500	100		49, 246	1, 300	51, 796
VERMONT:														
Barre.....		1, 280	1, 600	41, 204	797	1, 766	4, 455	6, 150	1, 577	2, 471		61, 480	45, 088	106, 568
Burlington.....		3, 171	70, 423	70, 423	1, 043	4, 300	7, 841	9, 226	(¹)	4, 277	791	104, 072	601	104, 673
Rutland.....		3, 285	38, 105	38, 105	1, 789	2, 482	5, 395	5, 006	500	2, 938	455	65, 207		65, 207
VIRGINIA:														
Alexandria.....	550	1, 222	2, 124	30, 914	99	684	2, 191	1, 270	110	1, 685	700	39, 425	1, 063	41, 268
Danville.....		2, 124	6, 900	48, 868	69	4, 455	2, 874	1, 955	3, 211	1, 266	133	69, 350	25, 470	94, 820
Petersburg.....		1, 750	6, 311	58, 495	185	36	5, 406	2, 503	3, 425		1, 000	82, 140	4, 937	87, 077
Staunton.....	500	1, 420	18, 852	18, 852			1, 172	921				22, 930	758	23, 222
WASHINGTON:														
Aberdeen.....	3, 287	3, 350	7, 299	47, 355	1, 527	2, 346	6, 193	2, 567	1, 323	5, 414	77	85, 000	793	105, 515
Bellevue.....	4, 655	4, 700	14, 851	133, 475	3, 638	4, 455	11, 677	3, 226	3, 563	4, 663	19	198, 963	95, 496	313, 855
Everett.....	3, 968	4, 870	14, 324	142, 062	4, 116	10, 208	11, 705	6, 315	4, 953	10, 382	703	218, 897	62, 718	302, 716
North Yakima.....	2, 226	4, 289	82, 108	894		2, 187	9, 816	3, 694	2, 079	2, 013	69	122, 387	513	144, 637
Walla Walla.....	2, 029	4, 451	11, 530	76, 481	2, 691	4, 943	7, 100	6, 200	4, 115	3, 714	479	130, 190	76, 673	224, 814

* Statistics of 1914-15.
 1 Included in column 10.
 2 Included in column 6.
 3 Included in column 12.
 4 Includes light.
 5 Included in column 8.
 6 Included in column 8.

TABLE 17.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1915-16—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
WEST VIRGINIA:																		
Bluefield.....	\$1,125	\$2,628	\$2,610	\$3,140	\$38,445	\$42	\$762	\$3,181	\$918	\$2,113	\$1,784	\$23			\$250	\$57,001	\$36,501	\$93,592
Charleston.....	1,175	3,968			114,734	455	4,604	10,441	3,117	7,795	5,756	3,839	\$720			149,104	143,878	340,811
Martinsburg.....	889	1,774			28,150	123	1,138	2,659	1,908	(1)	1,557		251		32	37,481	1,682	46,388
Parkeburg.....	2,420	3,560	9,602	2,900	84,093	4,021	3,019	7,978	5,304	(1)	4,169	4,174			10	131,550		152,534
WISCONSIN:																		
Appleton.....	420	1,626	9,561		68,269	128	4,097	7,746	6,409	6,240	10,016	634	25	\$176		118,827	4,930	175,770
Ashland.....	1,520	2,066	5,690	3,224	44,132	815	3,270	6,114	3,214	1,501	2,054	57			1,126	74,783	682	84,640
Beloit.....	1,202	4,080	2,589	980	65,995	1,697	3,270	7,629	6,489	2,637	4,814	15	400		655	102,452	15,360	145,584
Fond du Lac.....	425	3,900	16,213	3,269	58,916	443	2,750	6,623	4,382	6,338	5,840				1,472	104,571	10,378	119,636
Janesville.....	300	3,300	2,000	1,600	50,912	50	8,822	12,543	4,331	3,993	2,874				803	75,022		75,022
Kenosha.....	1,534	6,545	9,537	2,810	96,581	1,334	4,975	12,543	6,034	3,993	531				4,023	159,785	81,514	260,261
Manitowoc.....	1,158	3,092	2,743	4,854	50,210	1,639	1,656	5,376	2,450	2,450	26,627		409		1,843	108,841	1,980	117,336
Marinette.....	715	4,700	2,444	1,248	42,577	1,367	3,740	5,074	2,295	2,172	3,454	324			380	69,749	146,772	216,521
Wausau.....			4,329	3,828	64,505	1,086	3,928	7,086	2,331	2,210	5,236	607			3,529	103,465	5,455	109,346
WYOMING:																		
Cheyenne.....	1,028	2,940	1,620	4,210	48,200	1,310	268	6,300	3,800	1,800	2,480		55			74,511		78,511

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:																		
Dothan.....	\$2,500			\$675	\$15,133	\$662	\$1,740	\$1,153	\$700	(1)	\$1,000					\$23,563		\$23,563
Florence.....	2,000		\$1,800		8,850	200	100	360	400	\$150	200					14,160		14,160
Huntsville.....	2,000				14,950		206	765	285	900	290					19,300	\$10,000	59,300
New Decatur.....	180				14,564		202	755	401		442					18,044	89	20,200
Tuscaloosa.....	2,200			515	22,793		476	1,955	704	(1)	1,002	\$400			\$329	31,134	474	32,069
ARIZONA:																		
Bisbee.....	6,000		(2)	(2)	72,489		8,463	6,509	4,821	(1)	3,307	\$617				102,236	15,000	117,236
Douglas.....	(2)		(2)	(2)	83,449		3,693	4,449	2,588	(1)	3,509	795	1,451			137,379	91,647	229,026
Globe.....	3,048		1,600	1,825	39,388		1,994	4,636	2,709	1,791	1,499	143				63,010	7,004	70,014
Prescott.....	2,800				25,465		1,863	3,570	2,251	6,055	3,607	215				45,826	5,536	58,213

TABLE 17.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1915-16—Continued.

Cities.	GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.																	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
IDAHO:																		
Coeur d'Alene.....	\$930	\$2,500	\$5,913	\$2,835	\$39,873	\$74	\$39	\$4,021	\$1,281	\$1,108	\$6,666	\$367	\$119	\$45	\$43	\$7,725	\$84,525	
Lewiston.....	1,023	3,160	9,711	4,726	21,919	4,165	2,020	3,618	2,606	1,310	2,161	1,695	47	3,676	1,948	50,139	70,458	
Pocatello.....	1,986	3,600	4,250	1,000	44,770	135	1,581	5,320	3,132	5,525	1,636	1,581	11,860			79,377	173,634	
Twin Falls.....	399	3,600					983									84,192	117,228	
ILLINOIS:																		
Beardstown.....	233	2,194			22,758	49	874	2,831	971	617	1,094	133	106		803	32,557	39,121	
Berwyn.....	372	2,430			28,710	291	1,217	5,797	2,417	798	3,908	250			20	46,945	49,433	
Blue Island.....	475	3,950			37,025		1,291	4,338	2,368	846	1,240	375			300	52,178	42,154	
Carbondale *.....	175	2,100			15,208	100	3,000	569	350	300	350					28,286	32,286	
Centralia.....	584	2,472			24,456	128	1,188	3,124	982	586	4,718	54	14		1,991	40,828	49,437	
Charleston.....	652	2,000			19,438	1,179	(1)	2,506	1,643	(?)	10,031	133				37,695	40,900	
Clinton.....	80	2,180			25,527	55	2,000	2,600	1,400	1,650	850	75	100			36,517	43,907	
De Kalb.....	1,241	2,000	2,100	2,850	15,697	830	1,130	3,634	1,421	1,130	3,905		616			36,654	41,579	
DIXON —																		
North side*.....	130	1,495	1,000	750	7,780		55	1,200	2,600	354	450	200				16,014	18,147	
South side.....	100	1,800	1,200	1,205	17,250		1,000	1,800	1,000	1,900	500	250				27,005	31,605	
Dundee.....	500	2,083		1,424	18,000	775	25	1,810	2,900	(?)	3,000	150	80			30,447	30,447	
Duquoin *.....	42	2,265	1,141		10,631		448	1,497	1,497		939				186	16,002	20,738	
Edwardsville.....	335	2,265		810	18,783	100	1,009	1,849	1,429	(?)	1,661		600	215	345	28,861	35,925	
Granite City.....	2,210	2,851	5,190	3,420	37,620	321	3,152	4,760	1,602	2,120	2,677	92	294	13	56	66,378	1,110	
Harvey.....	500	2,300			49,716	400	500	2,400	1,500	600	2,000					30,675	20,000	
Kewanee.....	720	3,027	3,025		49,716	5,876	(1)	6,380	3,116	1,440	1,084					74,984	84,410	
Litchfield.....	450	1,800			17,934	50	500	650	371	1,500	150				642	26,607	26,650	
Macomb.....	423	1,224			17,660	214	2,622	3,038	1,675	758	827	131	16		5,034	33,622	9,217	
Madison.....	500	2,220			15,700	100	500	2,580	1,000	580	2,000	50			5,550	30,450	600	
Marion.....	58	1,800			34,370		600	2,861	1,350	1,320	4,222					46,641	25,000	
Maywood.....	880	2,500	3,900	1,400	32,469		673	5,730	1,845	838	1,783		130			53,108	62	
Monmouth.....	1,038	2,627	1,500	1,200	37,925	316	1,933	4,389	2,734	1,084	4,724	118	40			39,776	7,030	
Mount Carmel.....	2,400	600	26,250	600	23,169		1,531	2,800	1,800	350	7,440		100		120	36,100	43,600	
Mount Vernon *.....	158	2,160			21,382	(?)	350	2,180	3,486	(?)						31,247	40,000	
Murphysboro.....	225	2,000			28,174	150	350	5,040	2,000	5,000	6,665					47,322	37,607	
Ottawa.....	400	2,800			14,625		350	2,263	1,000	1,743						3,040	58,582	
Pana.....	535	1,770			28,174		1,000	2,263	1,000	413	3,650					24,256	26,793	

Paris.....	888	2,468	1,500	34,846	(3)	1,754	2,676	2,471	4,782	450	.....	51,855	53,212
Pekin.....	1,089	2,205	1,500	44,156	(3)	2,641	4,490	2,471	6,229	.....	.....	74,835	74,835
Perru.....	379	1,108	.....	15,226	162	2,641	2,813	(2)	1,000	.....	45	22,449	26,559
Pontiac *.....	150	1,000	.....	12,174	.....	786	2,174	(2)	1,572	.....	15	21,532	26,500
Spring Valley.....	200	3,000	.....	13,565	.....	2,000	1,500	(2)	1,000	50	28	22,643	52,000
Stamton *.....	100	1,417	.....	10,476	.....	252	1,308	(2)	692	14	50	16,220	40,077
Storling.....	75	.....	1,450	6,591	77	196	660	592	1,228	.....	.....	11,310	11,310
Dist. No. 8.....	.....	1,575	.....	13,157	50	1,360	1,865	795	207	.....	774	21,265	21,265
Dist. No. 11.....	323	2,150	.....	20,247	(2)	2,082	2,540	(2)	4,252	184	.....	33,380	34,636
Taylorville.....	1,479	2,888	1,950	38,681	95	1,842	5,467	3,914	5,705	308	240	66,331	87,526
Urbana.....	1,775	2,200	765	13,465	226	191	1,170	1,037	229	.....	.....	20,849	20,849
Alexandria.....	240	2,200	1,710	40,863	18	2,250	2,250	1,700	795	335	90	50,679	54,851
Bedford.....	584	2,963	5,678	41,319	338	1,453	4,463	1,230	2,486	152	135	65,917	112,382
Bloomington.....	523	3,080	1,946	35,039	.....	748	(2)	11,313	.....	.....	147	65,174	47,975
Brazil.....	200	1,200	1,569	30,461	.....	893	3,065	1,112	793	63	353	44,469	6,753
Clinton.....	955	2,400	1,500	39,896	300	3,199	4,659	1,800	1,083	112	138	63,129	43,525
Columbus.....	400	1,392	2,046	32,728	180	239	3,153	1,314	2,335	160	321	43,429	18,404
Comersville.....	1,421	3,252	5,401	44,486	.....	1,159	4,708	4,494	4,648	721	75	69,932	31,912
Crawfordsville.....	675	2,870	4,567	38,653	48	1,621	3,929	2,213	737	1,120	52	69,932	18,404
Frankfort.....	300	2,300	1,620	33,163	.....	3,123	5,080	1,528	5,120	3,300	.....	30,223	100,455
Goshen.....	180	1,500	1,250	28,526	.....	2,851	2,851	2,897	3,005	80	.....	57,040	76,586
Hartford City.....	150	2,000	2,380	28,159	250	150	2,400	1,800	1,580	50	.....	42,380	44,584
Lafayette.....	150	1,500	1,500	19,376	.....	200	1,570	1,800	2,000	.....	4,814	44,113	44,113
Linton.....	3,671	4,343	1,731	20,810	.....	.....	1,335	6,815	.....	.....	.....	25,546	29,326
Madison.....	2,400	1,000	3,340	29,558	.....	.....	3,880	2,200	.....	100	200	32,278	44,918
Newcastle.....	243	1,800	4,259	20,001	.....	500	1,980	1,200	680	250	.....	34,359	39,866
Portland.....	300	1,000	1,181	23,070	331	.....	1,934	1,655	3,444	.....	20	34,095	40,120
Seymour.....	1,026	3,256	43,111	43,111	1,211	2,270	3,100	2,289	3,870	.....	.....	68,803	60,581
Shelbyville.....	365	2,400	11,336	11,336	.....	1,278	2,700	1,446	780	.....	37	23,339	23,457
Valparaiso.....	350	2,000	3,393	31,980	.....	608	3,020	2,158	2,603	225	242	52,980	60,401
Wabash.....	400	2,000	3,875	27,679	.....	2,523	3,941	1,744	1,692	.....	.....	45,925	53,524
Washington.....	2,250	3,160	1,500	35,315	155	4,222	6,558	3,468	2,429	16	.....	61,415	68,629
Whiting.....	437	2,200	26,327	26,327	.....	3,301	4,684	1,987	4,544	.....	.....	46,848	72,202
Cedar Falls.....	420	2,000	5,000	20,000	2,540	475	1,900	1,200	4,000	.....	.....	46,335	46,965
Centerville.....	383	2,100	1,500	31,778	.....	2,887	3,485	2,977	2,601	84	.....	39,400	55,886
Charles City.....	464	2,000	25,783	25,783	.....	1,354	3,402	4,075	3,374	180	.....	43,878	43,878
Fort Madison.....	343	2,100	1,300	26,317	1,017	912	3,150	1,675	4,927	38	405	46,217	57,517
Grimmel.....	203	1,945	2,083	18,965	.....	2,217	4,217	1,626	1,027	.....	.....	33,780	38,267
Oelwein.....	265	2,200	1,645	40,309	182	1,815	4,065	2,502	3,002	23	.....	64,508	78,140
Oskaloosa.....	1,112	2,049	2,550	35,237	.....	1,464	4,002	2,081	2,472	389	.....	53,127	84,284
Chariton.....	720	2,411	1,800	44,328	267	3,739	4,900	1,911	1,712	.....	1,530	70,798	80,011
Emporia.....	150	1,734	.....	18,059	.....	836	1,952	615	2,775	.....	.....	27,818	34,966
Galeota.....	1,118	2,018	35,816	35,816	40	1,306	3,806	1,873	648	113	.....	49,653	66,824
Jola.....	857	2,468	2,192	21,754	.....	1,064	2,810	1,651	922	.....	.....	34,329	43,601
Junction City.....	264	2,910	1,600	29,409	.....	1,865	2,757	2,121	2,229	.....	1,128	47,221	53,221
Manhattan.....	240	2,450	1,600	37,200	50	450	2,900	2,100	1,100	100	.....	51,315	54,765
Newtown.....	450	2,030	1,700	28,516	.....	1,363	2,162	1,861	2,069	460	.....	45,468	45,737

* Includes light.

1 Included in column 1.

2 Included in column 8.

3 Included in column 4.

4 Included in column 10.

5 Included in column 7.

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE IV.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1915-16—Continued.
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement, etc.	Libraries.	Pro-motion of health.	Trans-fer of pupils.	Pay-ments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new build-ings, grounds, new equip-ment.	Grand total, including other pay-ments.
KANSAS—Contd.																		
Rosedale.....	\$350	\$1,786	.....	\$1,620	\$28,070	.....	\$583	\$4,988	\$1,557	\$1,557	\$10,965	\$200	.....	.....	.....	\$51,824	\$9,500	\$67,969
Wellington.....	720	3,901	\$3,220	4,350	15,021	\$653	2,500	5,045	2,310	1,188	4,115	316	.....	.....	\$1,322	\$80,861	70,265	104,829
Winfield*.....	120	2,038	.....	1,690	18,951	375	1,565	3,228	3,890	1,438	6,020	1,223	.....	.....	.....	31,974	2,421	40,979
KENTUCKY:																		
Ashland.....	500	2,760	.....	2,025	28,855	.....	1,775	2,537	1,995	.....	4,385	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,358	6,601	65,029
Bellevue (P. O., Newport).....	500	2,250	.....	1,400	13,735	.....	880	2,430	.....	.....	4,306	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,021	.....	24,021
Bowling Green.....	550	2,450	.....	1,150	25,319	.....	880	1,050	831	140	4,898	170	.....	.....	1,998	39,436	1,550	41,714
Danville.....	.....	1,600	.....	.....	9,225	.....	.....	1,000	650	175	830	200	.....	.....	.....	13,680	450	17,950
Dayton.....	292	2,025	.....	.....	16,012	.....	100	2,020	800	608	1,490	50	.....	.....	.....	23,367	247	26,023
Mayfield.....	60	1,780	.....	950	15,808	.....	1,150	1,150	557	2,870	1,204	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,807	.....	18,807
Maysville.....	436	2,180	.....	.....	15,989	.....	120	1,781	852	448	1,100	25	.....	.....	55	30,532	851	43,983
Middlesboro.....	440	1,800	.....	.....	12,028	.....	11	173	852	448	1,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,377	846	24,568
Paris.....	172	2,700	.....	870	20,913	26	157	1,865	448	538	2,172	75	.....	.....	.....	28,991	300	36,213
Richmond*.....	100	1,700	.....	.....	11,750	.....	.....	1,000	576	1,224	4,423	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,383	187	19,570
Winchester.....	200	2,100	.....	3,650	18,000	.....	435	1,950	900	167	2,944	135	.....	.....	.....	30,481	.....	30,481
LOUISIANA:																		
La Fayette.....	400	1,200	.....	.....	22,000	.....	80	80	300	.....	1,000	.....	.....	30	.....	26,460	.....	26,460
MAINE:																		
Bath.....	1,960	1,960	.....	3,450	28,880	1,443	3,848	3,848	3,971	3,200	620	.....	.....	.....	3,690	54,112	.....	54,112
Brewer.....	550	550	.....	2,080	15,650	1,281	1,543	1,543	2,631	1,839	1,462	.....	150	718	713	27,515	.....	27,515
Brunswick.....	150	1,231	.....	.....	17,179	.....	1,000	1,342	1,495	245	2,234	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,069	50,000	85,069
Calais*.....	.....	480	.....	.....	11,938	.....	700	1,199	1,990	.....	841	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,698	.....	17,698
Caribou.....	75	1,700	.....	540	22,057	1,210	1,570	1,570	4,113	.....	5,572	.....	.....	.....	.....	39,107	.....	39,107
Gardiner.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	19,825	1,310	1,991	1,991	995	.....	1,078	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,206	200	28,406
Presque Isle.....	110	1,550	.....	500	22,510	1,255	1,663	1,663	3,228	113	1,016	.....	125	1,050	2	39,518	2,945	42,463
Rockland.....	.....	1,400	.....	.....	17,901	1,000	2,698	2,698	1,300	3,272	1,916	.....	.....	1,224	.....	28,041	.....	28,041
Rumford.....	225	2,180	.....	2,404	23,197	1,401	1,862	3,067	2,214	1,133	1,912	.....	.....	.....	.....	42,859	21,188	65,173
Saco.....	775	1,900	.....	.....	15,018	687	1,516	1,516	1,641	3,000	1,965	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,883	.....	24,883
Skowhegan.....	250	1,892	.....	3,225	14,921	.....	1,658	1,650	1,380	375	1,515	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,205	.....	32,205
South Portland.....	210	972	.....	825	39,064	2,433	1,612	3,423	3,251	575	2,575	.....	.....	.....	.....	48,035	2,050	50,035
Westbrook*.....	210	2,180	.....	1,650	28,658	1,152	4,710	2,972	3,403	615	3,452	.....	.....	587	414	49,853	13,660	62,949

TABLE 17.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1915-16—Continued.
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, and other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils, pensions, rent, etc.	Payments to other schools, pensions, etc.	Total expenses, grounds, equipment.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.																		
West Springfield	\$1,300	\$3,269	\$4,916	\$4,506	\$42,224	\$3,555	\$2,683	\$5,789	\$3,790	\$892	\$3,079	\$169	\$661	\$750	\$1,152	\$78,585	\$1,365	\$79,980
Whitman	212	2,244	2,000	2,400	27,420	1,376	3,210	3,746	1,255	708	2,419	255	255	518	263	46,035	.....	46,035
Winchendon	64	1,591	2,000	.....	22,686	1,019	921	3,592	2,418	482	2,447	209	209	1,554	594	40,177	941	41,118
Winchester	1,362	3,070	4,300	1,980	54,751	2,363	4,070	5,291	4,861	658	2,973	46	1,515	740	816	88,736	2,820	91,556
MICHIGAN:																		
Albion	345	2,100	.....	2,928	21,912	.....	1,000	2,324	1,694	1,367	3,660	142	34	.....	12	37,518	5,968	46,746
Benton Harbor	400	2,750	.....	.....	48,462	1,000	4,000	4,421	2,228	650	3,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	67,611	1,000	98,407
Bozette	512	1,868	1,300	.....	21,310	808	2,228	2,654	1,583	1,998	1,721	294	.....	.....	.....	39,276	2,813	55,840
Cadillac	.....	2,050	4,413	6,221	19,145	923	2,945	5,196	3,385	389	2,104	.....	.....	.....	.....	54,021	.....	58,516
Cheboygan	700	1,688	1,400	1,400	19,814	1,078	2,862	3,079	1,757	1,026	3,074	1,707	184	.....	1,297	38,319	.....	58,311
Coldwater	200	1,900	1,300	3,125	22,026	.....	1,801	2,347	1,345	7,706	7,706	.....	.....	.....	.....	43,613	.....	43,613
Dowagiac	250	2,200	1,275	650	27,100	697	1,223	3,221	1,172	601	5,531	113	100	.....	2,317	37,392	.....	50,294
Grand Haven	100	2,000	1,700	2,600	23,657	.....	2,366	3,921	1,729	2,468	3,700	1,921	.....	.....	.....	37,766	4,796	43,643
Hancock	1,517	3,450	1,900	.....	25,582	1,723	2,591	2,441	2,569	1,088	2,728	1,069	.....	.....	.....	60,951	.....	68,562
Hillsdale	.....	3,790	1,900	10,776	43,518	.....	1,686	6,309	4,523	3,911	5,062	4,629	.....	3,915	103	104,880	1,211	106,344
Ionia	355	3,355	1,585	.....	50,913	100	2,983	3,071	2,665	863	4,581	267	181	.....	190	51,470	3,110	54,888
Ladysburg	1,084	2,453	3,313	.....	21,362	.....	1,160	10,215	6,883	2,039	3,951	4,016	500	391	582	91,401	877	123,882
Leaning Rock	364	3,536	.....	3,313	30,913	.....	1,416	3,417	2,333	821	3,083	.....	.....	.....	.....	39,276	3,425	42,701
Leaning Rock	.....	700	.....	.....	27,401	300	800	3,228	645	1,948	1,685	283	.....	.....	.....	39,276	.....	42,701
Mount Clemens	375	2,500	1,400	3,200	27,477	300	800	3,228	2,600	2,000	2,500	250	.....	.....	.....	42,900	4,400	50,485
Negaunee	600	2,700	1,500	.....	36,240	791	3,012	6,076	2,965	2,377	5,041	399	675	.....	.....	63,476	441	74,967
Niles	225	2,040	3,050	.....	19,702	.....	2,616	1,494	1,434	1,117	1,117	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,678	.....	49,139
Three Rivers	215	1,400	.....	.....	19,424	56	1,227	1,719	1,281	536	302	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,678	.....	31,049
Wyandotte	.....	2,000	.....	.....	20,800	1,467	11,759	4,020	1,612	1,200	2,200	3,000	.....	.....	.....	57,148	1,001	80,895
Ypsilanti *	800	2,500	1,500	3,573	22,723	56	1,193	2,390	1,536	1,377	3,305	1,082	157	.....	.....	42,220	426	52,172
MINNESOTA:																		
Albert Lea	.....	3,337	1,300	2,300	35,315	1,711	2,416	4,940	4,055	1,821	2,741	522	1,139	110	317	62,024	.....	64,192
Austin	291	4,037	1,000	10,353	22,526	1,392	4,902	3,434	2,435	4,309	1,348	112	337	46	.....	58,622	52,615	121,650
Bemidji	918	3,261	.....	700	26,530	706	2,147	3,709	1,807	1,368	1,060	247	58	551	268	43,369	.....	53,636

Brainerd.....	662	2,405	2,800	2,409	2,111	4,586	2,414	1,303	6,545	540	61	56	56,103	478	66,480
Chisholm.....	4,894	8,926	2,800	2,409	6,466	21,129	10,928	9,101	10,517	685	4,045	2,835	133,562	39,994	213,305
Crookston.....	400	2,500	1,488	1,256	3,945	3,945	2,617	3,665	3,815	450	28	2,344	51,778	228	51,778
Crookston.....	1,130	3,123	7,672	(1)	1,967	4,268	3,127	651	3,855	116	2,178	161	37,811	2,848	62,976
Eveleth.....	3,485	6,105	6,559	6,559	9,517	11,772	7,855	4,528	5,350	573	2,777	161	137,811	20,286	109,697
Fergus Falls*.....	225	2,000	9,970	29,092	1,065	2,835	3,081	3,650	1,002	1,235	4,304	2,320	43,828	40,250	168,747
Hibbing.....	2,743	7,489	1,200	9,970	1,065	21,014	19,915	6,287	8,447	1,235	10,718	2,320	238,858	41,780	283,862
Little Falls.....	2,236	2,714	1,200	1,200	2,404	3,708	2,412	1,023	5,091	384	37	47,107	47,107	1,780	45,327
New Ulm.....	998	2,420	1,850	2,250	2,404	2,835	3,283	1,400	4,640	1,005	1,289	270	39,337	5,755	57,756
Owatonna.....	285	3,283	1,700	2,250	2,404	2,625	1,664	2,517	4,640	1,005	1,289	270	41,706	688	48,669
Red Wing.....	401	3,640	1,336	3,528	3,528	3,065	2,601	1,619	2,725	.....	6	373	53,958	15,826	71,073
Mississippi:															
Greenville.....	2,250	1,518	2,840	2,840	428	1,580	480	181	2,869	.....	.....	.....	22,800	65,000	102,610
Greenwood*.....	2,400	1,360	1,000	336	336	1,100	867	.....	4,170	.....	.....	.....	28,572	31,572	31,572
Gulfport.....	2,250	1,350	1,350	1,350	1,200	1,915	350	200	500	.....	405	.....	2,300	30,850	30,850
Laurel.....	2,912	1,800	1,800	1,800	2,200	1,934	875	622	1,385	318	.....	.....	50,937	21,572	84,589
Missouri:															
Brookfield.....	150	1,540	.....	.....	210	1,777	897	20	862	58	.....	.....	19,446	.....	21,244
Cape Girardeau.....	274	2,385	.....	.....	2,243	3,278	976	834	1,800	110	.....	27	37,934	910	56,226
Carthage.....	1,690	2,490	7,433	2,250	1,763	3,640	1,630	969	1,800	548	331	.....	51,821	2,915	60,192
Columbia*.....	311	1,959	5,036	810	1,636	4,382	1,932	2,650	1,441	400	.....	.....	47,628	6,110	58,776
Flat River.....	340	1,815	710	503	736	1,698	533	318	689	483	.....	.....	23,659	1,020	29,753
Fulton.....	238	1,400	1,800	786	736	1,110	638	294	137	43	364	.....	18,800	20,100	34,690
Independence.....	287	2,850	4,270	444	1,554	7,674	3,164	2,999	2,863	959	2,981	.....	53,209	11,098	95,255
Kirksville.....	150	1,700	1,000	540	1,800	3,000	1,650	520	2,500	200	.....	.....	29,810	4,250	28,710
Lexington.....	200	2,020	.....	.....	2,400	2,400	1,035	1,270	381	150	.....	.....	24,318	.....	28,718
Mexico.....	425	2,460	.....	.....	2,371	2,371	729	787	2,933	398	.....	.....	32,103	.....	40,290
Nevada*.....	532	2,000	5,205	.....	2,219	2,764	1,362	315	1,335	450	150	.....	39,812	679	45,317
Poplar Bluff.....	150	2,500	1,500	750	1,447	3,000	1,400	675	2,200	72	.....	535	37,377	25,500	79,377
St. Charles.....	224	1,750	.....	.....	1,06	1,869	718	292	1,496	72	.....	.....	25,146	9,255	34,711
Webster Groves.....	800	2,500	6,665	.....	4,974	4,138	1,699	2,500	4,439	401	500	.....	72,023	9,875	105,949
MONTANA:															
Bozeman.....	300	2,645	1,300	4,100	1,974	4,305	1,415	655	7,930	175	.....	.....	52,871	58,816	58,816
Kalispell.....	250	2,500	1,200	2,250	1,015	4,228	1,505	74	2,305	74	.....	1,514	44,743	53,297	53,297
Lavinston.....	150	2,600	.....	.....	2,627	4,919	.....	2,997	2,697	520	.....	2,062	45,916	3,972	55,350
NEBRASKA:															
Beatrice.....	850	2,490	2,165	4,385	4,748	4,359	2,246	1,741	3,816	200	150	.....	59,724	10,440	78,871
Columbus.....	250	1,100	1,200	1,775	2,000	3,000	1,500	350	3,000	200	.....	.....	38,750	1,500	45,750
Fairbury.....	200	1,700	.....	.....	2,627	3,228	1,454	391	4,121	.....	.....	.....	38,415	47,895	72,470
Fremont.....	3,225	6,300	1,800	1,800	3,078	4,401	3,240	2,768	3,108	216	20	.....	72,470	.....	72,470
Hastings*.....	370	3,808	1,600	3,225	5,472	5,619	3,613	1,657	2,710	319	.....	.....	76,755	12,963	96,107
Kearney.....	370	2,663	5,070	4,365	3,472	4,568	2,103	801	2,302	725	585	.....	47,107	613	53,413
Norfolk.....	701	2,349	1,400	2,070	1,758	2,711	2,874	636	3,357	1,000	.....	75	47,372	47,668	47,668
York.....	208	2,600	1,500	1,395	2,323	2,711	1,518	1,502	1,270	.....	.....	35	34,583	4,121	38,853
NEW HAMPSHIRE:															
Champron.....	142	1,750	1,977	1,977	1,721	2,345	2,734	1,207	613	300	3,632	28	40,032	73,489	121,292
Derry.....	1,327	1,748	538	360	997	1,099	514	934	1,934	.....	.....	6,581	24,522	33,268	33,268
Franklin.....	1,818	1,562	810	1,305	810	1,305	2,059	81	1,332	176	1,953	.....	26,417	26,417	26,417
Lebanon.....	365	1,773	1,600	400	697	1,786	1,358	210	1,392	.....	.....	1,540	30,600	11,312	32,727
Rochester.....	1,662	1,850	783	631	514	2,631	675	2	1,290	.....	5,081	1,540	37,546	68	37,614
Somersworth.....	100	1,400	1,499	1,499	1,499	1,590	1,255	158	1,325	.....	805	.....	23,758	.....	23,758

* Included in column 8.

1 Included in column 6.

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 17.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
NEW JERSEY:																		
Belleville.....	\$1,485	\$4,284			\$63,879	\$1,336	\$2,156	\$5,815	\$3,321	\$6,463	\$3,091		\$965			\$93,395	\$66,806	\$177,281
Dover.....	896	2,948		\$850	41,130	1,649	2,491	3,144	2,036	1,213	1,500	\$80	1,134			59,187	13,149	77,871
Englewood.....	2,261	4,579	\$7,000	2,100	67,956	1,847	3,686	3,438	3,438	2,352	3,361	122	4,044	\$203	3,794	110,741	25,015	135,756
Hammonton.....	694	2,927			40,047	1,052	2,654	3,161	2,044	491	2,451	157	555	631	60	56,924	2,663	65,197
North Plainfield (P. O., Plainfield)....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)		716	1,007	3,196	1,461	3,106	647	21	554	29	108	46,209	26,056	76,893
Nutley.....	966	4,570			52,768	2,324	2,821	5,224	2,514	1,869	2,295	37	1,075		1,048	77,511	40,593	127,316
Princeton.....	353	933	2,000		27,817	1,159	2,795	3,895	2,225	1,916	2,929	442	1,493		873	47,880	48,687	58,959
Rahway*.....	1,122	3,081			49,911	3,483	6,286	4,422	1,578	1,105	2,683	587	2,983		1,015	78,158	78,822	157,880
Red Bank.....	873	3,500	1,600	2,500	99,962	1,838	2,987	5,167	1,645	1,732	2,683	158	614	20	832	62,577	660	69,236
Ridgewood.....	1,135	3,500			56,987	2,158	4,312	6,167	2,146	1,606	5,130	122	1,428	20	261	84,972	15,871	118,153
Rutherford.....	2,132	3,459	8,650	3,925	53,605	2,000	4,572	6,345	2,775	1,886	1,542	20	650		91,261	4,905	108,061	
Salem.....	250	2,250			28,225	500	1,000	3,000	500	500	500		500		30,225	39,127	89,127	
Somerville.....	595	2,210			53,400	1,181	1,899	2,690	715	523	2,738		2,006		300	36,271	450	53,836
South Amboy.....	677	4,150	7,744		19,140	827	1,533	1,735	951	609	1,630	543	2,006	47	516	29,474	9,149	140,297
South Orange.....	2,587	4,350	(1)	(1)	58,639	1,734	4,068	8,917	4,404	3,150	8,350	343	1,253		707,691	107,691	149,297	
Summit.....	1,709	4,334			54,935	1,371	2,500	4,827	2,150	3,858	1,261	116	1,148	480	750	78,999	22,118	101,117
Summit.....	639	1,941			47,989	2,907	2,534	3,333	3,261	1,213	3,752		447	2,518	250	70,790	33,088	118,758
Westfield.....	1,088	3,700	(1)	(1)	55,095	1,830	3,061	6,600	5,400	2,397	3,159	62	686		1,061	82,139	57,189	161,829
NEW MEXICO:																		
Roswell.....	647	2,600			33,430		2,653	1,883	1,307	416	2,935				362	46,233	429	55,192
NEW YORK:																		
Albion.....	2,200	3,200	1,100		20,150		50	1,600	2,302	806	1,139	47	128		232	29,754		35,548
Canandaigua.....	597	2,500		5,800	26,593	206	1,769	2,950	4,498	1,146	3,451	587	558		47,355	2,248	63,819	
Catskill.....	1,300	2,500			18,654	610	1,620	1,620	1,500	307	813	76	150			26,230		32,628
Fredonia.....		1,300		1,080	11,639		1,252	1,400	1,604		413	190			143	26,230		21,097
Haverstraw.....		655	2,000		18,980	556	989	1,400	1,500	449	1,015	81	300		200	27,470		37,502
Hoosick Falls.....	150	2,370	2,000		16,800	461	2,108	2,410	1,593	(2)	1,309	81	1,099		200	24,659	76	24,735
Hudson Falls.....	485	2,220	1,350	650	23,452	175	1,069	1,224	3,778	(3)	1,069	124	550		38,792	37	42,152	
Illion.....	1,077	2,220	4,724	(3)	26,671		1,265	3,101	2,694	(3)	2,336	220	150		1,068	45,436	996	62,425
Mamaroneck.....	900	3,640	1,950		34,421	736	1,497	4,080	3,676	(3)	3,247	330	400		4,457	59,334	4,666	80,807

Mechanicsville.....	1,700	2,011	715	1,511	29,278	654	957	3,207	2,471	1,163	1,449	846	344	871	47,207	17,960	73,204
Medina.....	490	(1)	(1)	(1)	25,360	.....	744	1,990	41,323	1,323	80	20	1,200	1,793	20,992	32,448
Newark.....	483	2,223	1,434	.....	23,157	.....	270	1,990	1,900	1,804	2,956	42	.....	256	37,415	49,521
North Tarrytown.....	558	2,859	.....	.....	19,468	520	1,200	2,005	1,950	234	1,219	208	200	277	29,551	36,294
Onondaga.....	2,500	2,500	7,535	.....	25,233	906	2,757	1,757	3,781	4,411	2,500	2,880	600	41,196	41,196	46,199
Oswego.....	2,500	2,500	.....	.....	22,730	200	3,682	2,680	4,170	(2)	1,557	510	.....	194	40,407	63,036
Port Jervis.....	777	2,407	1,500	2,548	33,017	921	3,982	3,510	3,933	601	1,978	3,233	500	53,559	51,647	59,647	
Saratoga.....	557	3,720	5,423	1,395	27,501	55	404	1,703	3,190	167	1,978	506	475	43,022	11,721	65,265	
Schoharie.....	800	3,080	1,451	.....	35,100	1,151	1,368	2,382	4,611	(3)	2,031	406	.....	2,036	1,965	37,876
Tarrytown.....	150	3,300	3,300	1,400	30,496	1,074	2,171	2,472	618	648	3,122	170	300	1,440	48,092	53,862	
Tongawanda*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,583	889	1,347	4,438	3,078	.....	4,030	594	500	1,020	53,179	1,245
NORTH CAROLINA:
Concord.....	488	1,600	.....	.....	16,882	.....	867	800	600	159	1,932	.....	.....	22,040	22,040	22,040
Elizabeth City.....	200	1,650	(1)	.....	18,857	.....	1,700	800	376	116	512	100	100	23,025	23,025	31,486
Goldboro*.....	2,725	2,725	.....	.....	19,400	2,029	1,839	1,020	1,000	1,000	1,622	188	190	341	27,949	29,434
Newbern.....	1,800	.....	.....	.....	18,580	.....	1,918	1,918	1,009	1,009	3,517	85	.....	31,932	30,361	30,361
Rocky Mount.....	125	1,863	680	.....	22,468	.....	503	520	322	322	1,632	43	.....	31,932	42,842	42,842
Salisbury*.....	75	1,800	.....	.....	14,533	.....	503	503	332	688	978	115	.....	20,423	21,632	21,632
Washington.....	58	1,800	1,400	.....	12,530	.....	311	1,150	754	420	350	.....	.....	18,421	29,280	29,280
Wilson.....	1,500	1,500	1,400	.....	17,247	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,305	31,590	31,590
NORTH DAKOTA:
Minot.....	1,466	2,642	7,076	.....	29,804	1,034	2,111	3,808	3,326	2,974	5,733	.....	526	60,770	60,770	67,014
Ohio:
Ashland.....	995	2,300	1,350	.....	34,291	3,062	1,779	3,466	2,026	1,223	1,356	35	31	51,883	9,656	122,859
Athens*.....	110	2,225	1,225	783	15,882	5	478	1,585	1,031	(2)	1,013	1,228	.....	25,843	1,681	32,774
Barberton*.....	225	2,410	855	1,378	33,365	2,700	982	2,333	2,224	915	400	1,400	130	47,392	32,249	96,911	
Bellevue.....	486	1,925	1,200	4,027	20,070	2,085	1,609	2,823	1,477	448	5,473	1,460	.....	30,235	1,332	63,245
Bowling Green.....	375	1,500	1,200	(1)	20,328	337	1,273	2,907	2,460	(2)	1,218	.....	.....	30,802	1,915	48,808
Bucyrus.....	440	2,477	1,275	1,663	29,129	170	1,973	2,240	1,933	(2)	2,212	.....	.....	42,802	5,878	56,212
Credeville.....	488	2,948	1,500	1,500	31,262	1,027	549	2,262	1,590	120	2,002	.....	.....	36,022	.....	56,176
Conneaut.....	720	2,417	1,186	1,500	31,186	746	8,443	3,566	2,894	(2)	16,006	700	720	67,934	.....	83,037
Coshocton.....	180	2,875	3,135	.....	38,448	680	1,555	2,300	2,000	783	1,484	.....	.....	52,440	19,490	82,440
Defiance.....	535	2,500	1,200	.....	22,253	800	1,742	2,825	2,000	450	250	.....	.....	31,753	.....	32,833
Delaware.....	369	1,935	201	1,400	27,544	.....	1,179	2,825	1,623	1,856	746	252	5	42,622	2,351	51,962
Delphos.....	1,920	3,000	7,550	15,477	15,477	1,338	423	12,260	1,253	279	328	.....	603	160,982	76,316	233,497
East Cleveland.....	1,910	3,040	7,550	3,860	107,897	423	3,800	2,200	2,200	500	3,728	7,332	500	190,500	154,000	215,000	
Fostoria.....	650	2,720	4,428	4,428	35,811	400	250	3,800	2,200	500	700	.....	.....	47,500	17,000	64,500
Galton.....	3,582	3,582	1,450	2,315	19,674	450	700	3,600	3,600	300	2,765	400	.....	37,544	.....	40,742
Gallipolis.....	150	2,170	1,100	.....	17,166	235	501	1,200	1,500	400	2,000	1,171	60	27,747	250	27,997
Greenup.....	562	2,535	1,200	3,986	30,996	263	1,981	3,986	2,308	(2)	1,815	.....	79	51,221	1,116	64,272
Martins Ferry.....	280	3,778	1,851	3,835	36,020	304	1,851	1,600	1,600	715	1,639	424	.....	52,666	3,977	71,907
Mount Vernon.....	600	2,727	1,300	2,068	26,147	268	2,062	4,261	1,629	954	908	288	.....	62,556	51,051	112,907
Nelsonville.....	356	2,050	1,200	17,978	186	149	2,319	2,319	476	191	492	76	.....	23,738	303	29,771
New Philadel-phia*.....	500	2,400	1,500	.....	32,232	200	400	4,400	4,000	1,800	5,612	1,800	500	55,344	70,796	139,590
Niles.....	818	3,236	1,750	4,930	30,267	2,616	1,071	5,062	3,494	1,018	6,977	450	33	33,898	.....	32,833
Norwalk.....	305	2,022	1,212	.....	30,440	1,212	1,733	3,120	2,262	(2)	1,561	166	266	43,310	5,791	54,020

* Includes light.

3 Included in column 4.

3 Included in column 10.

1 Included in column 6.

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 17.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, and other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance, repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
Ohio—Continued.																		
Cainesville*.	\$250	\$2,200	\$1,425		\$22,350	\$150	\$250	\$3,780	\$1,300	\$450	\$1,500		\$300			\$33,955	\$800	\$64,155
Cavenna.	200	2,000	4,000		15,671	97	1,483	2,504	3,738	1,272	2,222		25			30,531	157	40,541
St. Bernard.	1,036	2,606			17,387	430	1,123	3,366	3,007	(1)	1,914				602	32,271	35,072	79,828
St. Marys.		2,250	1,200		19,000	150	1,330	1,330	3,000	150	230					25,580	30,000	79,080
Salem.	1,086	2,300			36,965			3,627	1,904	(1)	304					38,503	95,887	165,651
Stiney.	519	2,500	1,235		24,813	36		3,110	1,266	612	400				10,010	37,041	4,817	54,456
Troy.	450	2,370			28,837	96	2,655	3,146	2,777	(1)	986				165	44,903	15,418	71,811
Urbana.	200	2,150			21,513	294	1,955	2,000	2,383	1,215	3,606		68			30,469	7,800	42,249
Van Wert.	724	2,000			26,369		1,170	3,269	3,963	(1)	1,906				247	39,648	3,327	54,416
Wapakoneta.		2,200			21,000	50	150	2,600	3,600	3,600	500		100			34,100		34,100
Washington																		
C. H.	100	2,800			27,202	100	200	2,800	1,000	400	1,000					36,202	6,000	55,902
Wellsville.	632	2,330			22,939	1,660	1,287	2,940	635	297	853				619	34,232	2,300	37,607
Wooster.	500	2,680	3,000		23,000	360	1,110	2,760	2,800		250		140			36,510	10,000	49,510
Neub.		2,600			34,400	1,500	200	4,000	2,500	1,000	1,000					47,200		55,200
OKLAHOMA:																		
Ardmore.	400	2,520	1,500		33,500		250	3,250	2,375	410	1,400					47,105	40,200	92,600
Bartlesville.	795	3,345			40,473		350	4,700	2,900	650	2,031		169			57,338		65,688
Durant.		1,800	3,780		13,973			2,100	600	500	1,300					24,033		24,033
Lanark.		2,250			22,183	50	1,329			4,480	1,948					33,040	345	43,073
OREGON:																		
Ashland.	112				22,355	42	1,461	2,294	1,253	691	1,062		20		865	32,946	753	42,220
Astoria.	836	2,378			39,133	12	1,209	4,764	2,656	1,851	4,790				179	61,280	14,922	80,213
Baker.	300	2,490	1,125		39,309	110	1,888	3,083	1,012	758	4,063					55,911		62,191
Eugene.	1,947	2,461	1,600		57,808	278	1,763	5,313	2,522	2,723	3,551		47		83,651	52,023	149,700	
PENNSYLVANIA:																		
Ambbridge.	3,421	2,044		720	26,487	1,304	2,089	3,883	1,691	2,542	697	13			45,491			75,796
Archbald.	4,967	2,180			22,074	1,362	1,358	3,418	2,552	2,780	3,221				393	44,305	16,699	66,134
Ashland.	4,400	1,956			13,808	714	2,471	705	1,315	1,315	2,618	44	33		24,195			29,051
Bangor.	18	1,790			17,521	761	1,132	603	449	463	463				105	25,292		30,213
Bellefonte.	4,280				33,582	1,490	3,499	4,261	1,338	1,148	1,032		200		52,271	77,734		160,416
Berwick.	746	20,562			1,887		1,269	967	1,287	1,114	404				27,286			31,152

Blaikely (P. O., Peckville).....	1, 100	1, 500	1, 500	2, 785	1, 540	13, 826	993	1, 208	2, 448	1, 073	504	1, 254	23, 906	33, 839
Bloomington.....	2, 135	2, 135	2, 905	2, 785	1, 540	16, 024	1, 723	2, 905	1, 435	1, 660	887	2, 036	32, 920	54, 101
Bristol.....	1, 300	1, 300	2, 619	2, 785	1, 540	16, 493	854	2, 619	2, 180	1, 260	939	2, 368	28, 367	38, 170
Carriek (P. O., Pittsburg).....	2, 448	660	2, 156	2, 448	300	23, 029	1, 481	2, 156	2, 595	1, 503	1, 182	1, 962	38, 580	57, 298
Catawba.....	239	3, 227	1, 888	1, 235	300	16, 311	853	1, 888	1, 748	1, 503	873	1, 962	24, 588	32, 268
Charlottesville.....	2, 706	2, 674	3, 667	1, 235	300	37, 050	1, 934	3, 667	4, 954	1, 316	1, 352	2, 139	58, 650	85, 739
Clearfield.....	4, 910	1, 532	3, 369	1, 235	300	28, 399	2, 748	3, 369	2, 748	873	1, 124	1, 418	47, 200	68, 000
Coudale*.....	365	1, 532	801	1, 200	1, 500	13, 941	759	801	2, 025	1, 114	466	250	24, 702	42, 907
Conshohocken.....	300	1, 537	1, 208	1, 200	1, 500	16, 291	1, 208	1, 208	2, 700	984	515	119	27, 947	42, 825
Coropolis.....	1, 151	2, 470	2, 096	1, 200	1, 500	25, 110	1, 000	2, 096	3, 165	1, 041	857	1, 137	38, 187	51, 198
Danville.....	3, 414	1, 725	1, 352	1, 546	1, 051	19, 126	1, 352	1, 352	1, 602	1, 122	526	2, 126	30, 308	42, 905
Derby.....	6, 372	2, 030	3, 101	1, 546	1, 051	20, 341	1, 785	3, 101	2, 441	1, 599	1, 203	2, 664	41, 000	56, 575
Drexton City.....	6, 372	2, 030	1, 877	1, 546	1, 051	20, 142	1, 877	1, 877	3, 150	1, 911	546	3, 197	41, 978	63, 636
Donora.....	6, 006	2, 900	2, 036	3, 645	1, 080	34, 252	2, 036	2, 036	2, 223	2, 798	1, 000	2, 118	4, 526	82, 587
Duryea.....	6, 002	2, 197	3, 390	3, 645	1, 080	18, 710	3, 007	3, 390	4, 005	1, 743	1, 546	1, 039	59, 847	101, 127
East Conemaugh.....	180		840			1, 000	482	840	1, 000	375	100	1, 500	16, 771	23, 371
East Pittsburg.....	400		1, 155			3, 412	668	1, 155	3, 412	986	(1)	1, 426	26, 258	32, 005
Edwardsville.....														
Elma (P. O., Pittsburg).....	5, 589	2, 296	1, 279	606	1, 700	19, 562	1, 135	1, 279	4, 030	2, 532	(1)	3, 093	40, 454	107, 639
Forest City.....	150	1, 433	752	1, 700	1, 700	14, 545	752	1, 433	1, 831	402	1, 573	1, 424	23, 199	33, 127
Freeland.....	900	1, 625	1, 498	1, 097	1, 097	15, 773	1, 498	1, 498	1, 525	612	95	1, 354	18, 392	27, 250
Greenville.....	10	5, 537	2, 840	1, 097	1, 097	20, 416	1, 097	2, 840	2, 900	800	255	562	23, 918	27, 918
Huntingdon.....	1, 079	1, 785	3, 848	1, 097	1, 097	23, 530	1, 587	3, 848	2, 645	2, 571	1, 216	1, 614	34, 326	72, 490
Indiana.....	310	1, 630	914	1, 600	630	26, 353	1, 083	2, 187	2, 040	667	250	423	42, 879	48, 226
Jennette.....	310	2, 520	1, 505	1, 600	1, 035	15, 342	914	1, 797	1, 440	764	566	423	36, 074	37, 221
Jessup Shore.....	1, 191	2, 402	1, 540	1, 540	1, 035	11, 124	1, 341	1, 540	3, 520	427	2, 121	1, 269	24, 476	31, 655
Kane.....	4, 625	2, 070	3, 510	3, 510	(*)	20, 833	3, 331	3, 510	3, 280	786	426	1, 377	38, 783	41, 266
Kingsford.....	2, 106	2, 100	1, 800	1, 800	1, 005	28, 521	1, 115	1, 800	2, 783	2, 179	975	8, 125	41, 581	51, 118
Lansford.....	690	4, 136	3, 124	3, 124	2, 260	20, 548	1, 358	3, 124	3, 790	3, 219	1, 550	1, 632	51, 569	88, 1
Lehighton.....	325	1, 931	1, 631	1, 350	375	18, 300	1, 555	2, 519	4, 108	1, 446	1, 701	3, 332	38, 543	82, 024
Lewisport.....	1, 782	1, 931	25, 837	1, 350	375	35, 344	1, 745	2, 481	6, 156	1, 221	1, 750	4, 418	38, 645	100, 033
Lock Haven.....	1, 848	2, 894	1, 377	1, 350	375	13, 031	745	1, 377	1, 984	809	242	2, 574	50, 731	94, 036
Luzaire.....	1, 437	1, 535	22, 888	1, 350	375	25, 837	1, 379	1, 379	3, 486	1, 096	256	1, 226	21, 283	15, 750
Middletown.....	1, 213	1, 960	10, 895	1, 819	530	10, 895	574	902	1, 407	833	639	981	37, 312	43, 303
Milvale.....	1, 800	1, 800	13, 110	1, 819	270	13, 110	593	890	1, 506	950	368	545	19, 473	20, 980
Milton.....	134	2, 416	14, 916	2, 430	800	14, 916	650	1, 457	1, 442	566	468	1, 442	20, 575	20, 575
Monongahela.....	250	2, 436	21, 759	2, 430	800	21, 759	891	1, 839	2, 479	1, 839	455	2, 494	35, 880	41, 885
Mount Pleasant.....	1, 362	2, 339	18, 677	2, 430	800	18, 677	973	1, 636	3, 579	1, 069	425	1, 67	31, 203	159
Mumhall.....	3, 700	2, 645	22, 017	1, 045	1, 485	22, 017	795	1, 536	2, 994	1, 069	697	1, 124	33, 784	49, 318
New Brighton.....	3, 700	2, 645	1, 311	1, 045	1, 485	1, 311	1, 203	1, 311	3, 041	945	681	2, 693	30, 331	39, 366
			30, 169	1, 115	1, 485	30, 169	1, 115	2, 157	3, 647	1, 557	772	5, 127	53, 419	52, 046
														29, 192

* Statistics of 1914-15.

1 Included in column 10.

2 Includes light and water.

3 Included in column 6.

TABLE 17.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1915-16—Continued.
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, and other expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Pro-motion of health.	Trans-portion of pupils, etc.	Pay-ments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new build-ings, grounds, new equip-ment.	Grand total, including other pay-ments.
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.																		
New Kensington.	\$3,020	\$2,989	\$1,810	\$1,291	\$37,719	\$1,832	\$2,536	\$4,174	\$1,225	\$1,331	\$2,900	\$9	\$425			\$90,846	\$13,613	\$92,842
Northampton*	2,000	2,000		2,700	22,550	2,504	771	3,120	2,195	358	5,655		\$425			35,188	550	43,693
Olyphant	7,324	2,250			26,325	1,582	2,056	5,212	2,745	713	8,218		1,400		\$40	57,865	5,430	103,803
Pennsutauney.	1,445	2,716	4,315	1,620	24,426	2,172	3,033	2,569	2,757	1,811	1,008					45,342		55,429
Ridgway					25,216	880	2,530	2,122	1,169	404	2,460		98			35,255		42,281
Rochester	110			945	22,040	1,018	1,403		1,515	745	2,947					30,143	102,000	147,710
SE Marys.	938		2,010	630	11,070	439	877	938	707	300	2,186		137		270	18,510	1,506	21,362
Sayre.	1,925	1,907			23,663	616	2,355	2,592	1,203	876	2,897		225		410	38,082	22,598	73,711
Scottsdale	1,880		1,815	765	20,852	801	3,807	2,838	1,197	1,203	1,181	900	307		338	37,896	1,746	47,953
Sharpsburg	113		1,700	655	10,681	968	2,665	2,709	1,593	1,533	1,943				100	32,632		39,349
Swissvale.		3,428		4,430	32,461	1,513	4,732	5,683	1,739	1,807						53,937	4,316	80,175
O., Wilkes-Barre).					11,420	1,405	2,421	1,747	857	575	2,115	90			180	24,333		27,284
Tamaqua.	3,522	2,400			30,000	2,760	4,600	4,600	1,200	415	100					41,800		44,800
Tarantum.	6,915	3,140	1,703	1,374	28,052	1,444	3,248	4,182	1,141	1,390	4,631		185		95	58,500	120,146	185,365
Taylor.	3,673	2,340			24,952	1,349	1,229	4,256	1,450	284	2,530					42,053	11,928	75,309
Throop.	3,787	2,344		720	18,155	1,734	1,056	3,709	1,398	769	1,590		1,168		80	36,510	703	62,038
Titusville.	240	2,790	4,160		26,176	721	2,492	5,984	2,009	815	3,176					49,163		58,119
Tyrone.	67	4,638	3,500	1,598	23,759	1,991	2,764	3,346	671	780	1,096	190	150		247	45,070	3,288	59,383
West Berwick.	2,024	1,438		450	12,415	748	968	1,620	1,354	105	452					20,574	260	32,426
Wilmerding.			2,000		19,825	773	1,309	3,210	1,004	1,814	4,759		200		5,314	40,208	107	55,891
RHODE ISLAND:					27,751	2,047	2,224	2,616	1,104	222	3,303		400		490	42,657		42,657
Bristol.	500	2,000																
Burrillville (P. O., Harrisville).	300	1,510		170	19,105	1,567		2,736	589	530	1,661	441		\$2,007	126	30,792	6,614	37,406
Johnston (P. O., Providence).	134	1,580			13,465	(1)	1,119	1,569	2,191	(2)	1,861		450	64	2,997	25,480	291	25,741

Lincoln (P. O., Central Falls).....	350	1,760	17,988	754	3,695	1,839	163	1,294	362	76	3,905	32,166	30,416	62,582
North Providence.....	145	1,900	18,008	687	2,642	1,414	.....	1,315	.....	500	.....	20,891	6,922	33,813
Weston.....	301	3,194	33,883	911	3,479	3,317	1,825	2,627	136	500	7,307	67,709	408	68,117
SOUTH CAROLINA:														
Anderson.....	5,000	1,660	31,387	365	2,000	2,000	360	1,878	35	.....	.....	42,375	3,079	54,454
Greenwood.....	2,600	1,500	20,801	733	733	206	128	1,121	214	.....	1,445	27,248	.....	31,454
Newberry*.....	31	1,500	11,450	392	585	848	237	759	50	45	.....	15,897	.....	18,912
Orangeburg.....	1,900	1,900	12,896	550	600	1,200	.....	700	200	.....	.....	17,959	.....	17,959
Rock Hill.....	188	1,900	13,200	406	604	429	147	110	91	.....	.....	17,759	.....	21,549
Sumter.....	3,500	1,000	21,749	.....	3,916	(³)	(³)	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,165	47,602	105,061
SOUTH DAKOTA:														
Lead.....	2,010	3,360	46,352	1,000	5,040	5,598	3,438	4,800	680	.....	120	80,807	10,200	103,301
Mitchell.....	1,000	2,800	36,141	1,786	4,277	3,501	1,996	891	296	85	.....	35,806	1,865	67,746
Watertown.....	630	3,160	38,491	160	5,275	1,288	798	4,503	.....	.....	329	39,275	476	74,821
TENNESSEE:														
Clarksville.....	400	3,000	29,422	.....	2,028	742	1,645	.....	250	.....	.....	39,487	.....	39,487
Cleveland*.....	81	1,216	11,700	.....	840	354	318	323	.....	.....	.....	15,712	1,750	17,471
Park City (P. O., Knoxville).....	1,700	.....	16,598	300	1,270	550	112	550	150	.....	.....	21,210	20,000	41,210
TEXAS:														
Amarillo*.....	2,500	1,400	30,692	638	(²)	8,240	(²)	970	.....	.....	.....	44,350	.....	44,350
Corpus Christi.....	100	2,100	32,452	60	2,048	650	150	1,250	.....	.....	.....	45,785	31,250	75,035
Gainesville.....	240	2,500	21,869	1,255	2,265	899	(²)	2,089	214	.....	.....	36,041	.....	36,041
Greenville.....	2,200	1,350	36,116	110	2,585	1,534	1,300	2,500	.....	.....	.....	40,133	.....	49,393
Hillsboro.....	2,530	1,800	27,620	.....	1,305	1,593	.....	674	.....	7,054	.....	42,882	352	42,934
H o u s t o n														
Heights.....	1,600	* 2,299	* 32,811	1,000	1,890	215	175	1,500	.....	.....	.....	42,700	.....	42,700
Longview*.....	100	1,800	18,000	.....	750	350	150	250	.....	.....	.....	23,440	.....	23,440
Port Arthur.....	1,700	2,650	44,753	.....	5,673	3,443	8,432	2,754	1,119	1,350	.....	77,901	6,588	84,353
Suburban Springs.....	2,000	6,075	11,772	56	811	1,231	889	1,231	.....	.....	.....	16,798	20,711	20,711
Taylor.....	1,800	1,000	20,708	150	1,350	435	265	2,600	70	60	.....	26,853	3,000	29,853
Texasboro*.....	300	2,400	47,000	500	2,000	750	300	1,000	.....	.....	.....	55,350	20,700	75,700
Weatherford.....	1,600	1,100	22,750	.....	1,080	850	650	850	.....	.....	.....	27,780	350	28,130
UTAH:														
Logan*.....	1,401	2,300	25,841	1,576	2,708	1,371	3,025	3,748	5	300	.....	47,752	2,100	56,348
Provo.....	877	1,800	37,300	1,412	2,998	2,408	.....	4,104	.....	85	3,564	56,419	16,399	75,178
VERMONT:														
Bennington.....	225	.....	20,174	1,031	1,980	2,802	857	1,109	.....	.....	68	30,459	.....	61,576
Braintree.....	200	1,428	21,870	751	2,375	1,854	990	2,750	450	850	.....	43,303	1,355	54,479
Montpelier.....	4,159	2,500	29,422	947	3,125	3,562	1,562	1,925	.....	1,334	.....	48,155	2,091	52,517
Rockingham (P. O., Bel- lows Falls).....														
St. Albans.....	502	2,204	19,451	1,556	1,793	558	555	2,685	.....	1,902	45	38,633	27,000	65,633
St. Albans.....	60	1,571	17,809	928	3,120	2,005	389	2,762	.....	190	.....	32,671	.....	32,671
St. Johnsbury.....	538	2,174	21,315	1,384	2,434	1,708	15,368	1,759	.....	3,184	.....	51,831	949	52,330
VIRGINIA:														
Bristol.....	141	2,001	17,718	63	432	716	601	651	.....	.....	.....	23,705	.....	23,705

¹ Included in column 8.

² Included in column 9.

³ Included in column 6.

⁴ Includes water and light.

* Statistics of 1914-15

TABLE 17.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Board of education and business offices.																		
Superintendent's office.																		
Salaries and expenses of principals.																		
Salaries and expenses of supervisors.																		
Salaries of teachers.																		
Text-books.																		
Stationery, supplies, and other instructional expenses.																		
Wages of janitors and other employees.																		
Fuel.																		
Water, light, janitors' supplies, etc.																		
Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.																		
Libraries.																		
Pro-motion of health pupils.																		
Trans-portion of schools, pensions, rent, etc.																		
Pay-ments to other schools, etc.																		
Total expenses, grounds, new equip-ment.																		
Outlay—new build-ings, grounds, new equip-ment.																		
Grand total, including other pay-ments.																		
WASHINGTON:																		
Centralia.....	\$900	\$2,290	\$1,500	\$855	\$38,110	\$778	\$708	\$4,952	\$1,557	\$1,233	\$1,300					\$54,214	\$885	\$97,579
Olympia.....	799	3,705	1,600		38,138	1,000	1,381	4,533	993	1,246	1,498	\$157	72		8823	55,945	3,291	69,796
Vancouver.....	500	2,290	1,500	2,580	39,723	125	1,663	4,845	2,116	1,535	3,724	149	118	\$550		61,418		61,418
WEST VIRGINIA:																		
Elkins.....	130		1,455	2,500	23,016	11	496	2,026	1,003	509	605				480	32,456	19,707	52,751
Fairmont.....	1,095	4,930	8,039	5,900	56,245	300	2,958	8,292	2,906	1,687	7,824	810	780			102,366	6,142	154,283
Morgantown.....	549	2,873	7,096	2,983	41,892		911	5,972	2,232	2,037	2,307	653	1,056		1,492	72,053	39,773	133,744
Monrdeville*.....	1,200	4,800			102,000	3,000		7,000	8,000	2,300	7,500					136,000		136,000
WISCONSIN:																		
Antigo.....	358	2,525		740	30,306	2,044	1,306	3,887	2,832	1,191	6,659			222	1,128	55,120	5,146	61,472
Baraboo.....	478	1,133		799	25,592	807	1,137	3,091	3,057	1,190	924	298			252	39,568	3,882	39,390
Chippewa Falls.....	200	2,385		3,765	37,147		610	5,710	2,205	2,048	301	0			469	49,456	2,470	51,926
Grand Rapids.....	811	2,385			32,478		1,211	5,440	6,080	2,108	2,391	203			569	57,103	14,015	92,809
Menasha.....	75	2,889			16,339	601	989	1,864	1,394	737	2,008	288			175	27,365	211	27,540
Menomonie.....	752	2,100		1,539	22,838	1,777	1,595	2,290	3,243	714	2,648	233	90	812	879	43,590		43,590
Merrill.....	1,900	1,600		1,420	28,568	1,611	1,802	2,580	2,345	1,528	1,002	95			208	43,002		50,221
Neshanic.....	810	2,470		250	23,372	414	1,214	2,731	2,276	1,848	4,127	67	773		208	40,557	1,421	41,978
Portage.....	171		2,000	675	18,697	(1)	514	1,770	1,718	310	1,395					27,280		27,280
Rhinelander.....		2,518			21,379	236	1,880	3,548	704	1,553	2,671				132	34,621		34,621
South Milwaukee.....					15,104		729	2,790	1,632	567	359				202	29,443	1,739	31,182
Stevens Point.....	402	3,007	1,188	1,440	29,362	88	1,751	3,818	3,212	1,957	5,365	112	776		53,201	322	53,780	
Watertown.....	309	2,806	693		24,440	333	2,287	2,494	2,287	1,812	2,907				304	39,410	64,208	103,618
Waukesha.....	314	2,400	1,400	1,070	29,844	311	241	3,383	3,523	1,046	2,387	290	100		1,200	47,229	2,015	52,852
West Allis.....	93	2,634	2,600	4,425	25,180	2,478	8,296	4,227	1,971	2,211	2,357	263	1,422		1,029	59,126	3,990	64,154
WYOMING:																		
Laramie.....		3,120			32,000	1,300	900	2,100	1,480	240	1,600	900		200		43,840		43,840
Rock Springs*.....		2,000	2,475		22,000	900	2,800	3,000	1,425		1,700				250	34,550		34,750
Sheridan.....	893	2,587		3,750	38,569	2,277	4,441	3,762	2,232	2,674	4,970					68,141	1,170	69,535

* Includes light.

1 Included in column 8.

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 18.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1915-16.*

Cities.	GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.													Grand total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		14	15	16	17
	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance, repairs, replacement, etc.	Libraries.	Pro-motion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Pay-ments to other schools, pen-sions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays—new buildings, equip-ment.		
ALABAMA:																	
Birmingham.....	\$37,251	\$10,556	\$291,237	\$2,643	\$2,229	\$23,427	\$4,878	\$11,046	\$12,755				\$2,289	\$398,321	\$8,070	\$406,391	
CALIFORNIA:																	
Los Angeles.....	258,759	68,394	1,910,553		82,444	165,211	17,934	45,387	117,971	\$21,719	\$21,222	\$258	363,476	3,073,338	903,720	3,977,018	
Oakland.....	76,381	24,392	718,730	4,300	34,183	56,349	9,258	13,099	47,216	2,877	22,106	213	623	1,016,148	78,708	1,095,156	
San Francisco.....	156,199		1,167,369		20,871	96,301	15,671	6,968	1,017					1,464,346	174,886	1,639,282	
COLORADO:																	
Denver.....	89,400	13,200	804,900	12,818	16,547	52,068	31,512	15,507	28,513			2,784	18,930	1,086,209	47,083	1,133,292	
CONNECTICUT:																	
Bridgeport.....	35,950	14,150	349,916	11,193	6,520	28,984	12,221	6,078	25,531	1,629			10	492,182	81,731	573,913	
New Haven.....	1,842	21,250	477,436			55,127							3,416	558,501		558,501	
DIST. OF COLUMBIA:																	
Washington.....	66,653	34,185	1,169,377	34,083	43,329	89,342	47,012	16,356	103,892	95	8,808		8,641	1,622,073	134,814	1,756,887	
ILLINOIS:																	
Chicago.....	829,443	30,938	7,500,851	15,269	145,393	1,007,063	309,990	120,405	270,968	22,521	11,644	34,903	365,478	10,473,236	2,317,637	12,790,873	
INDIANA:																	
Indianapolis.....	60,237	53,878	715,839	8,616	51,683	73,662	33,020	11,754	53,881	180,611			24,749	1,267,980	314,426	1,612,406	
KENTUCKY:																	
Louisville.....	59,108	28,385	436,046	6,962	19,363	55,587	13,331	6,463	43,042	1,171			6,688	676,106	59,482	725,678	
LOUISIANA:																	
New Orleans.....	87,755	27,671	765,263	1,300	16,915	41,512	9,981	12,611	42,169		5,677	1,178	7,218	962,310	16,654	968,364	
MARYLAND:																	
Baltimore.....	141,873	5,800	1,198,915	38,310	40,776	128,383	74,944	8,010	24,830				6,801	1,665,672	11,402	1,677,074	
MASSACHUSETTS:																	
Boston.....	223,515	55,035	2,620,245	61,719	107,980	256,019	105,673	41,008	282,581		39,581	1,875	113,266	3,913,070	352,705	4,265,775	
Cambridge.....	45,324	2,252	312,242	8,501	12,035	41,714	13,316	1,214	19,613				396	482,637	64,558	547,195	
Fall River.....	40,963	9,988	80,327	8,888	11,180	52,082	13,356		35,330		2,500	1,666	3,121	258,361		288,361	
Lowell.....		6,171	201,509	5,938	8,081	41,563	13,067	4,852	5,022		3,688	309	30,826	326,969		326,969	
Worcester*.....	56,075	9,740	408,487	12,106	15,635	53,633	31,954	10,751	49,071	412	3,441	631	5,436	722,372	153,048	875,420	

* Statistics of 1914-15.

* Includes light.

1 New elementary school buildings erected by the city at a cost of \$45,000 not included.

TABLE 18.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	Salaries and ex-penses of prin-ci-pals.	Salaries and ex-penses of super-visors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text- books.	Station- ery supplies, in struc- tion ex- tension ex-penses.	Wages of janitors and other em-ployees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, jan-i-tries, sup- plies, etc.	Mainte- nance—repairs, re-place- ment of equip- ment, etc.	Libra- ries.	Pro- motion of health.	Trans- portation of pupils.	Pay- ments to other schools, per- sons, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays—new buildings, new equip- ment.	Grand total.	
MICHIGAN:																	
Detroit.....	\$199,368	\$43,923	\$1,380,516	\$45,947	\$44,580	\$224,822	\$53,263	\$10,768	\$68,199	\$68,199	\$1,600	\$983	\$2,968	\$2,075,954	\$188,375	\$2,264,329	
Grand Rapids....	49,202	14,031	371,041	4,813	224,196	37,451	17,539	11,267	40,048	40,048			205	508,739	200,295	709,034	
MINNESOTA:																	
Minneapolis.....	120,253	25,727	1,175,593	44,460	40,219	123,569	75,727	21,509	193,233	193,233	28,433		2,106	1,859,829	466,943	2,326,772	
St. Paul.....	62,227	1,296	517,700	1,523	13,000	52,796	28,461	6,935	64,332	64,332	10,769		3,205	772,244	133,145	905,389	
MISSOURI:																	
Kansas City.....	92,923	19,872	826,508	30,880	25,549	72,652	65,551	18,653	50,826	50,826		1,104	7,676	1,212,204	552,150	1,764,354	
St. Louis.....	210,775	65,423	1,720,718	17,858	47,324	183,741	46,207	60,773	153,730	153,730			24,357	2,561,006	299,976	2,770,982	
NEBRASKA:																	
Omaha.....	70,860		586,314	22,651	16,149	66,429	27,400	11,389	62,236	62,236	4,898	2,758	24,482	895,566	173,222	1,068,788	
NEW JERSEY:																	
Jersey City.....	94,911		754,893	14,772	29,892	84,330	27,845	18,082	43,474	43,474			550	1,068,899	348,318	1,417,217	
Newark.....	170,068	31,256	1,448,385	31,047	56,807	119,687	40,896	38,444	45,457	45,457	2,173		1,380	1,985,800	432,978	2,418,778	
Paterson.....	51,278	1,189	338,747	8,340	12,423	38,767	11,208	5,131	9,803	9,803	90		671	479,108	99,183	578,291	
NEW YORK:																	
Albany*.....	40,295	9,856	204,255	19,019	3,944	18,645	20,390	4,890	18,348	18,348	6,286		4,932	351,663		351,663	
Buffalo.....	124,400	23,700	1,342,820	34,721	76,482	126,305	92,451	54,086	143,198	143,198	3,785		14,767	2,092,550	635,877	2,728,427	
Rochester.....	3,046,146		22,298,039		1,257,992	4,375,112	523,948	72,731	1,440,626	1,440,626	55,855		970,119	30,737,710	3,465,154	34,202,864	
New York.....	77,280	13,922	668,921	3,858	30,310	55,439	36,051	17,794	66,770	66,770	6,553	123,051	12,027	1,008,938	393,918	1,402,856	
Syracuse.....	65,350	27,432	297,458	14,938	1,356	38,163	27,087	3,118	64,419	64,419	10,568	834		547,336	547,336		
OHIO:																	
Cleveland.....	154,885	11,957,736	1,957,736		58,764	222,589	78,961	44,472	214,909	214,909			11,872	2,746,078	766,743	3,512,821	
Columbus.....	70,726	11,248	567,491	4,664	18,834	75,908	126,881	4,441	31,406	31,406	5,347	2,184	6,819	824,049	74,541	898,590	
Dayton.....	35,780	7,773	274,111	3,019	6,769	27,305	11,840	4,710	41,248	41,248	4,802	40		417,394	139,289	556,683	
Toledo.....	54,336	8,655	586,353	11,372	14,935	44,660	27,222	9,127	37,043	37,043	3,079		4,706	811,570	732,203	1,665,778	
OREGON:																	
Portland.....	84,233	13,738	828,853	1,006	26,195	71,331	84,917	27,733	51,435	51,435	7,399		2,349	1,149,213	351,967	1,501,180	
PENNSYLVANIA:																	
Philadelphia.....	538,285	62,034	4,103,023	113,864	136,883	386,727	128,294	20,575	254,089	254,089		7,565	15,109	5,706,748	1,225,306	6,992,054	
Pittsburgh.....	242,384	70,704	1,590,020	73,279	77,148	263,360	80,765	59,774	196,472	196,472	294		44,868	2,732,864	630,622	3,363,486	
Scranton*.....	48,154	12,050	305,065	14,198	16,950	50,198	17,332	4,912	34,525	34,525	33,736			503,384	48,000	551,384	

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

	59,987	16,329	552,978	17,812	14,434	76,364	27,883	13,016	6,202	7,916	732,921	792,021
RHODE ISLAND:												
Providence.....	32,602	10,878	246,322	4,403	3,818	15,817	3,131	3,804	13,777	8,377	347,407	472,981
TENNESSEE:												
Nashville.....	11,295	5,217	411,017	12,057	16,580	30,987	11,731	11,499	22,605	1,551	542,957	912,223
VIRGINIA:												
Richmond.....	108,551	9,943	865,913	28,118	55,213	87,091	36,177	25,250	61,002	66,993	1,360,426	1,440,317
WASHINGTON:												
Seattle.....	50,503	12,590	367,343	6,082	13,320	36,244	18,069	10,733	23,045	2,064	545,614	555,614
WISCONSIN:												
Spokane.....	129,218	16,606	1,163,664	25,925	47,107	95,370	41,450	56,589	151,352	1,727,281	1,727,281	
Milwaukee.....												
ALABAMA:												
Montgomery.....	\$14,393	\$1,980	\$61,901	\$2,355	\$3,815	\$3,551	\$1,687	\$200	\$4,772	\$706	\$88,297	\$88,297
MOBILE.....	10,164	4,536	41,063	815	1,519	3,551	1,519	2,200	1,398	64,096	64,096	65,399
CALIFORNIA:												
Berkeley.....	27,223	9,120	213,052	14,082	19,779	19,779	3,677	3,131	25,871	713	322,479	333,695
Pasadena.....	32,725	11,220	218,662	9,045	18,246	18,246	2,181	4,733	24,796	4,234	322,535	351,631
Sacramento.....	28,088	11,220	283,608	13,101	25,586	25,586	3,812	7,463	33,508	3,886	343,082	391,187
San Diego.....	16,032	18,638	224,869	19,970	20,372	20,372	2,106	3,678	21,154	8,862	341,381	418,951
San Jose.....	14,790	5,010	121,673	2,448	8,271	8,271	1,513	2,726	4,232	1,062	162,815	170,713
COLORADO:												
Colorado Springs.....	16,645	5,895	102,801	1,656	6,547	9,497	5,228	5,808	11,694	5,119	171,886	173,864
Pueblo (discl.No.1)	8,787	4,536	57,078	1,631	4,564	8,840	1,790	2,324	5,172	492	96,227	97,943
CONNECTICUT:												
Hartford.....	37,475	34,806	367,720	12,051	18,192	41,611	32,554	1,263	52,941	2,045	621,884	742,543
Meriden.....	15,453	5,329	79,398	2,819	7,521	12,185	7,521	2,132	10,433	1,761	142,969	142,969
New Britain.....	7,700	2,650	135,992	3,911	16,550	11,560	9,926	4,316	9,353	3,081	207,803	207,803
Norwich.....	5,600	3,800	70,587	3,62	7,365	5,949	6,379	13,655	13,655	900	114,413	114,413
Stamford.....	18,414	14,403	113,105	3,223	8,643	12,224	7,717	6,295	19,533	269	210,854	210,854
Waterbury.....	23,825	19,775	221,928	4,375	3,826	19,527	20,858	2,125	20,391	3,275	336,630	336,630
GEORGIA:												
Augusta *.....	10,600	1,800	95,331	812	3,826	19,527	20,858	2,125	20,391	3,275	336,630	336,630
Macon.....	20,030	3,150	130,339	304	1,362	8,287	2,493	1,754	9,553	884	131,015	141,101
Savannah.....	25,812	120,403	120,403	1,362	3,027	6,323	3,027	1,027	4,641	51	162,682	228,264
ILLINOIS:												
Aurora—												
East side.....	5,450	3,100	44,632	176	2,940	7,497	3,889	1,937	11,420	882	81,593	132,751
West side.....	3,900	3,150	22,391	1,897	4,342	4,342	1,811	1,459	2,970	1,100	43,120	76,741
Bloomington.....	9,503	8,145	50,754	5,108	6,978	5,658	5,658	3,784	5,354	180	99,491	99,491
Decatur.....	17,314	10,728	81,977	2,075	2,075	21,069	5,670	3,619	16,011	44	151,129	247,172
East St. Louis.....	18,821	4,660	155,374	980	5,073	14,362	4,647	4,565	14,194	36	253,383	330,765
Joliet.....	2,900	5,301	150,242	1,134	11,642	23,137	8,834	7,153	9,025	2,026	225,767	259,365
Peoria.....	33,013	19,376	220,072	817	21,871	21,871	8,840	2,878	18,149	1,160	327,251	338,161
Quincy.....	14,335	8,035	102,072	103	10,425	10,425	4,844	1,471	12,192	118,273	118,273	
Rockford.....	5,082	148,451	148,451	14,355	22,658	22,658	9,864	3,091	3,720	220,509	220,509	
Springfield.....	29,690	6,432	164,253	736	8,107	18,826	6,904	5,088	19,067	2,083	263,520	438,907

* Statistics of 1914-15.

1 Includes light and power.

2 Included in column 8.

3 Includes water.

TABLE 18.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Pro-motion health.	Trans-portion of pupils.	Pay-ments to other schools, pen-sions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays—new buildings, new equip-ment.	Grand total.
INDIANA:																	
Evansville.....		\$16,800	\$7,950	\$193,754	\$393	\$3,588	\$25,022	\$5,845	\$2,533	\$23,041	\$1,980	\$1,980	.....	\$9,653	\$290,559	\$142,852	\$433,411
Fort Wayne.....		17,806	.....	161,204	672	7,240	20,107	9,229	7,635	18,149	.....	.....	.....	212	242,274	49,950	292,224
South Bend.....		21,240	11,342	168,172	950	9,681	21,415	8,875	8,066	29,534	.....	12,216	.....	8,405	390,496	23,355	323,851
IOWA:																	
Cedar Rapids.....		17,344	.....	133,017	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150,361	51,946	202,307
Des Moines.....		30,323	7,611	148,725	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	176,659	.....	176,659
Sioux City.....		52,042	9,571	369,090	.....	1,226	1,601	.....	.....	7,273	.....	.....	.....	81	440,896	20,640	461,536
Waterloo.....		37,494	23,315	158,379	14,361	9,291	20,206	12,289	5,694	14,784	\$478	2,117	\$3,180	2,000	312,788	86,705	399,493
East side*.....		6,580	2,185	37,092	.....	3,237	4,760	3,180	477	1,599	.....	450	.....	.....	59,590	1,634	61,194
West side*.....		5,375	31,000	.....	.....	300	2,500	1,900	412	630	.....	.....	.....	.....	42,317	.....	42,317
KANSAS:																	
Topeka.....		23,712	5,269	132,876	1,205	9,635	13,709	6,754	6,358	22,004	.....	.....	.....	5,418	226,340	260	226,600
Wichita.....		3,400	165,747	2,153	2,578	17,296	5,651	2,412	13,961	.....	373	644	.....	216,215	66,246	282,461
KENTUCKY:																	
Covington.....		14,148	4,000	97,533	426	2,367	11,550	3,175	2,317	6,288	208	789	170	5,031	148,982	9,302	158,464
Newport.....		9,100	3,168	43,438	296	556	5,520	1,427	1,917	3,252	53	.....	.....	.....	67,727	1,201	68,928
LOUISIANA:																	
Shreveport*.....		7,875	3,010	43,447	.....	1,000	4,240	300	380	2,286	825	900	500	.....	64,763	1,570	66,333
MAINE:																	
Lewiston.....		1,500	5,022	40,132	1,626	2,474	3,775	3,292	2,293	6,195	.....	.....	.....	.....	66,509	.....	66,509
MASSACHUSETTS:																	
Brockton.....		35,040	7,050	171,269	2,820	7,364	19,603	.....	6,917	.....	2,400	2,400	1,638	1,918	276,049	64,475	320,524
Brookline.....		20,062	.....	114,828	3,927	6,115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,523	2,212	151,735	3,417	155,152
Chelsea.....		11,320	6,715	108,754	2,213	5,113	14,991	6,443	2,967	6,285	.....	1,150	.....	1,630	167,601	21,856	189,456
Chicopee.....		9,432	2,299	64,373	2,034	3,359	9,722	6,156	6,710	12,877	.....	.....	.....	.....	106,019	1,567	107,586
Chicopee.....		14,928	2,471	111,886	3,953	6,312	16,241	9,443	3,339	12,807	.....	1,686	.....	271	183,397	39,373	222,773
Fitchburg.....		1,385	4,056	80,256	4,186	9,032	6,911	6,028	4,368	.....	150	1,902	2,024	1,440	120,340	11,072	131,412
Haverhill.....		13,681	3,029	120,886	5,540	4,931	16,733	12,450	3,398	8,312	.....	.....	3,060	485	192,525	35,576	227,601
Holyoke.....		22,612	6,483	148,934	5,645	4,492	18,910	11,151	3,504	4,566	21	2,849	1,311	902	231,580	12,713	244,293

Lawrence.....	35,100	190,486	3,769	4,190	19,822	13,041	5,405	1,958	281,832	281,832
Lynn.....	20,000	236,700	8,506	5,708	25,845	16,266	3,492	5,004	341,139	341,139
Malden.....	16,439	4,149	13,034	9,091	13,034	18,034	2,254	1,985	189,068	189,068
New Bedford.....	43,640	244,939	3,827	9,041	29,588	18,797	6,060	6,669	379,869	379,869
Newton.....	17,760	141,381	3,363	5,745	17,620	10,021	2,343	1,94	246,455	246,455
Pittsfield.....	18,780	121,448	2,958	6,043	13,000	9,974	2,343	1,94	186,854	186,854
Quincy.....	104,551	104,551	5,635	7,490	10,837	6,290	2,220	1,371	165,689	165,689
Salem.....	8,520	75,716	1,968	2,186	10,353	5,658	1,106	1,237	162,625	162,625
Springville.....	27,973	5,101	4,286	6,042	22,121	15,671	7,014	1,196	222,491	222,491
Springfield.....	45,512	372,435	11,715	31,688	42,476	37,567	9,576	3,589	602,440	602,440
Thompson.....	2,440	96,804	1,927	2,900	10,506	9,563	6,630	573	143,052	143,052
Waltham.....	3,610	63,485	1,238	3,752	6,916	5,237	1,874	1,069	99,852	99,852
MICHIGAN:										
Battle Creek.....	9,625	10,529	2,298	7,039					108,952	108,952
Cahmet*.....	5,027	103,808	5,030	5,030					114,545	114,545
Flint.....		153,934	532	2,351	12,346	8,006	3,976		133,334	133,334
Jackson.....	18,300	77,392	130	3,225	11,836	6,356	3,300		104,847	104,847
Kalamazoo.....	12,533	114,282	556	5,554	11,608	4,471	3,804		158,561	158,561
Lansing.....	4,775	90,584	2,417	7,704					146,265	146,265
Saginaw—										
East side.....	2,863	72,031	2,369	5,778	8,231	4,048	1,450		108,897	108,897
West side.....	3,975	37,241		1,135	1,135				56,276	56,276
MISSOURI:										
Joplin.....	17,900	2,304	7,361	2,633	7,330	2,738	3,775		114,648	114,648
St. Joseph.....	2,007	62,083	8,802	6,049	28,120	12,122	5,815	205	288,623	288,623
Springfield.....	540	75,159	360	1,913	8,529	3,122	2,740	270	109,850	109,850
NEBRASKA:										
Lincoln*.....	17,300	151,047							182,552	182,552
NEW HAMPSHIRE:										
Manchester*.....	28,500	7,100	3,693	4,083	11,511	15,379	2,614		164,537	164,537
NEW JERSEY:										
Bayonne.....	29,676	266,871	5,504	10,805	24,275	10,445	3,821		362,625	362,625
Camden.....	37,830	369,879	17,070	17,380	37,413	18,002	4,520	7,981	505,695	505,695
East Orange.....	25,030	138,204	4,078	7,241	17,316	6,350	3,730	60	211,762	211,762
Hoboken.....	26,900	304,600	4,100	5,641	29,385	9,460	4,181	15,798	401,975	401,975
Passaic.....	6,900	208,065	6,665	5,740	12,834	6,541	8,542	11,381	285,075	285,075
Perth Amboy.....	10,350	141,880	4,273	6,782	12,398	6,390	1,965	777	164,529	164,529
West Hoboken.....	6,200	131,018	2,130	4,063	8,669	1,997	4,447	1,302	32,839	32,839
NEW YORK:										
Amsterdam.....	8,498	52,306	560	234	5,825	4,350	1,101	900	93,683	93,683
Auburn.....	13,869	74,324	1,461	8,708	9,933	3,463	4,492	1,148	130,081	130,081
Binghamton.....	23,212	139,137	1,752	1,719	14,817	15,970	3,116	1,031	200,554	200,554
Elmira.....	15,425	80,716	392	8,957	8,180	5,036	947	240	141,077	141,077
Jamestown.....	8,346	95,591	1,637	3,966	11,904	6,430	2,906	8,770	142,858	142,858
Kingston.....	10,450	51,452	2,881	5,584	4,036	4,036	13,280	390	96,320	96,320
Mount Vernon.....	19,872	147,190	3,702	4,291	43,423	30,674	6,612	3,875	213,315	213,315
Newburgh.....	8,572	48,070	3,374	6,190	6,000	6,000	6,487	700	86,252	86,252
New Rochelle.....	18,277	133,136	3,104	6,480	15,805	8,967	5,152	385	207,179	207,179
Niagara Falls.....	16,418	101,973	1,318	2,522	10,428	2,200	1,226	1,000	150,415	150,415
Poughkeepsie.....	8,570	37,789	2,162	3,658	6,565	3,299	1,367	900	102,741	102,741

* Includes light and power.

† Included in column 8.

‡ Included in column 2.

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 18.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1915-16—Continued.

Cities.	GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.																
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, and other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement, equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays—new buildings, new equipment.	Grand total.	
NEW YORK—Continued.																	
Schenectady.....	\$33,500	\$15,910	\$258,038	\$2,265	\$13,927	\$32,524	\$21,944	\$0,780	\$19,020	\$3,068	\$10,010		\$2,004	\$418,990	\$41,405	\$460,395	
Troy (City district).....	18,650	6,000	127,891	1,928	1,529	17,025	7,420	1,816	4,765	1,177	4,845		20,018	213,064		213,064	
Utica.....	21,262	5,015	215,611	5,649	5,893	20,482	14,802	8,076	16,811	12	5,587		260	317,460	15,000	332,460	
Watertown.....	8,050	3,250	8,296	1,949	1,950	8,296	7,048	1,500	6,900	50	7,000			94,709	56,466	151,175	
Yonkers.....	49,895	8,700	363,337	12,070	14,892	33,486	19,492	7,251	20,536	752	5,550	\$83,381		539,342	70,774	610,116	
NORTH CAROLINA:																	
Charlotte.....	9,812		56,236		2,284	5,957	2,023	197	1,743				419	78,671	6,138	84,809	
OHIO:																	
Akron.....	26,550	5,100	254,648	5,952	5,245	27,740	8,737	4,451	10,449					348,872	338,899	687,771	
Canton.....	18,900	7,460	145,397	2,625	2,155	20,216	5,348	6,971	51,101		3,588		3,492	267,243	100,083	427,328	
Hamilton.....	5,924		85,161											91,055	3,829	94,914	
Lorain.....	13,106	5,056	74,437		3,662	9,690	3,386	1,886	2,802		2,314		1,379	117,778	7,864	125,642	
Newark.....	11,340	4,200	64,283	325	600	10,960	5,200	1,700	3,275	300				100,193		100,193	
Springfield*.....	6,000	9,350	130,028											145,378		145,378	
Youngstown.....	40,750	7,550	305,930	9,502	13,367	43,520	13,399	8,698	30,357					473,073	256,129	729,202	
OKLAHOMA:																	
Muskogee.....	8,674	2,244	41,802	263	2,585	4,926	549	804	2,102					63,949	3,208	67,217	
PENNSYLVANIA:																	
Allentown.....	3,420	3,061	146,248	5,500	7,555	15,786	8,840	1,705	17,407					206,102	57,290	263,392	
Atholton.....	13,300	15,375	107,329	7,737	11,781	6,657	4,248	4,685	38,194	180			16,685	225,691		225,691	
Chester.....	11,855	8,089	72,317	4,122	5,982	12,892	5,363	2,260	3,504	108	600			124,013	1,702	125,715	
Easton.....	16,614	4,342	152,271	7,054	9,636	19,379	11,567	3,500	9,945				9	105,139	13,400	118,540	
Harrisburg.....	26,656	10,280	182,673	7,034	9,380	21,000	9,744	3,391	13,902					220,648	215,611	445,269	
Hazleton.....	9,050	2,900	64,725	2,288	3,424	7,659	3,751	1,966	5,007	6,400				106,690	39,723	146,413	
Johnstown.....	20,687	7,247	129,340	5,374	12,038	18,953	4,113	3,088	18,614	1,500	4,117		76	225,647	49,136	274,783	
Lancaster.....	14,275	3,150	69,575	5,173	5,733	12,491	7,543	3,899	6,171		1,001		3,898	134,469	637	135,126	
McKeesport.....	15,038	13,924	94,732	4,637	12,939	13,610	3,842	3,126	5,499		2,317		2,716	172,380	5,512	177,892	
New Castle.....	11,700	3,670	95,066	4,251	7,891	11,240	4,333	3,775	9,999		1,144			133,069		133,069	
Norristown.....	6,997	2,028	44,667		1,425									55,117		55,117	

Reading.....	9,783	198,750	7,368	17,076	27,319	14,133	2,433	14,247	1,075	201,169	3,100	294,269
Wilkes-Barre.....	2,300	144,025	11,147	8,519	20,802	9,688	8,336	12,077	3,899	26,669	75,432	322,301
Williamsport.....	1,429	61,200	2,406	3,045	9,304	4,799	3,397	10,502	1,057	105,766	11,229	117,015
York.....	5,897	92,657	8,934	6,339	13,442	4,515	3,619	5,680	.....	141,083	46,328	187,611
RHODE ISLAND:												
Newport.....	3,150	59,751	1,564	5,809	9,658	6,158	683	11,937	.....	112,222	.....	112,222
Pawtucket.....	3,820	120,777	2,948	6,505	21,820	14,180	5,656	14,907	981	223,340	88,899	312,429
Warwick.....	1,869	25,553	515	2,242	5,579	4,645	1,049	6,120	750	63,260	21,126	84,386
Woonsocket.....	1,869	73,752	3,048	2,948	7,176	6,714	1,753	4,194	1,610	103,082	13,761	116,853
SOUTH CAROLINA:												
Charleston.....	1,613	66,437	94	1,055	2,641	1,264	1,310	4,478	20	92,490	32,521	125,011
Columbia.....	2,930	45,155	60	1,587	2,813	1,000	1,101	1,623	23	62,498	80,616	143,114
TENNESSEE:												
Chattanooga.....	16,860	5,863	77,377	722	5,736	.....	205	651	.....	108,207	.....	108,207
Knoxville.....	12,350	3,491	77,418	.....	7,190	1,683	972	13,076	63	116,180	43,300	159,680
TEXAS:												
El Paso.....	16,696	6,425	163,463	5,820	9,511	1,100	3,318	11,779	.....	220,125	137,250	357,375
Fort Worth.....	26,291	2,475	183,542	1,277	13,756	2,684	3,206	4,135	.....	237,846	5,667	243,513
Houston.....	42,959	10,600	230,168	4,170	31,841	3,796	27,727	19,536	1,700	389,260	399,260	399,260
San Antonio.....	41,884	6,529	267,693	3,609	26,902	3,228	4,857	30,606	3,549	380,383	103,524	493,907
Waco.....	20,000	3,750	106,778	6,728	1,987	1,987	4,026	15,532	910	159,711	36,479	196,190
UTAH:												
Ogden.....	13,764	105,405	3,666	3,517	7,360	3,605	1,083	3,540	460	143,328	454	143,782
Salt Lake City.....	62,050	455,192	9,730	23,728	39,832	12,649	7,210	41,193	12	606,624	204,941	871,565
VIRGINIA:												
Portsmouth.....	10,195	50,627	642	1,993	3,659	2,333	260	1,910	.....	74,940	.....	74,940
WYOMING:												
Laramie.....	31,106	9,607	270,631	2,758	7,835	9,307	8,206	12,292	2,950	382,649	4,124	386,773
WEST VIRGINIA:												
Huntington.....	12,900	76,516	585	1,209	7,144	7,683	1,100	7,812	2,100	91,160	1,550	92,710
Wheeling.....	11,200	6,500	98,733	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	156,969	14,170	171,139
WISCONSIN:												
Green Bay.....	10,415	46,376	384	640	6,859	5,106	2,675	5,842	860	81,431	1,751	83,182
La Crosse.....	2,969	67,809	2,110	4,700	7,837	1,459	1,902	6,763	26	104,310	3,030	107,340
Madison.....	12,212	5,922	85,151	385	9,503	10,378	5,025	6,781	103	143,525	149,669	263,134
Oshkosh.....	12,208	5,520	58,062	2,714	7,923	6,702	2,050	6,775	1,332	98,775	98,775	98,775
Racine.....	16,976	3,451	114,036	2,032	12,620	10,820	2,114	16,488	6	183,631	108,031	291,662
Sheboygan.....	11,564	4,516	62,753	1,147	6,831	3,433	1,197	6,746	1	98,328	98,328	98,328
Superior.....	12,315	111,489	.....	17,634	7,033	1,128	.....	.....	.....	154,352	.....	154,352

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

ARIZONA:												
Phoenix.....	\$5,500	\$97,617	.....	\$4,294	\$8,080	\$1,352	\$2,547	\$2,551	\$900	\$126,383	\$9,329	\$135,712
Tucson.....	5,150	48,330	.....	1,300	.....	.....	70	453	2	55,305	.....	55,305
ARKANSAS:												
Hot Springs.....	.....	49,300	.....	20	1,800	1,200	900	1,000	.....	54,260	.....	54,260

1 Included in column 2.

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 18.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1915-16—(Continued).
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	Salaries and ex-penses of prin-cipals.	Salaries and ex-penses of super-visors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Station-ery, sup-plies, and other in-struc-tion ex-penses.	Wages of jan-itors and other em-ployees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, jan-itors' sup-plies, etc.	Mainte-nance, re-pairs, re-plac-ement of equip-ment, etc.	Labo-rat-ories.	Pro-mo-tion of health.	Trans-porta-tion of pupils.	Pay-ments to other schools, pen-sion-ment, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays—new build-ings, new equip-ment.	Grand total.	
CALIFORNIA:																	
Alameda	\$12,983	\$9,951	\$114,527	.....	\$5,985	\$9,743	\$1,134	\$2,546	\$3,954	\$848	\$1,269	\$650	.....	\$163,390	\$1,150	\$164,540
Bakersfield *	.....	.....	61,338	.....	2,333	7,305	1,113	2,339	2,027	639	10	.....	.....	78,624	33,043	111,667
Eureka	.....	.....	46,895	.....	2,629	5,686	3,241	1,539	3,249	652	.....	.....	.....	61,561	7,233	68,796
Fresno	18,300	6,690	169,235	.....	6,706	8,428	2,439	2,782	8,849	1,252	900	.....	.....	225,571	171,043	396,614
Long Beach	17,883	7,400	173,399	.....	9,305	9,254	1,423	5,245	5,382	2,185	.....	.....	.....	231,676	1,763	233,439
Pomona	3,069	4,800	62,308	\$240	7,461	7,991	9,927	1,844	6,987	1,516	32	.....	.....	97,226	1,721	98,947
Redlands	.....	.....	51,985	.....	2,600	4,680	900	1,056	2,105	.....	.....	.....	.....	64,004	600	64,604
Riverside	3,760	2,700	73,473	.....	3,051	8,732	1,271	2,562	1,559	846	987	33	.....	99,661	3,049	102,710
Riverside *	.....	.....	75,473	.....	1,311	9,385	678	1,122	2,386	477	28	.....	.....	71,083	1,023	72,106
Santa Barbara *	.....	.....	55,706	459	1,311	4,283	1,196	1,572	1,958	43	78	.....	.....	61,185	39,717	100,902
Santa Cruz.	.....	.....	46,115	.....	1,637	4,283	1,196	1,572	1,958	43	78	.....	.....	211,176	133,392	344,568
Stockton.	.....	.....	125,625	2,797	.....	25,563	1,803	41,246	2,622	.....	.....	.....	.....	44,823	3,534	48,357
Vallejo.	1,800	.....	37,222	.....	.....	3,800	484	(1)	1,177	220	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT:																	
Bristol	4,900	3,000	37,933	120	579	5,235	9,093	411	5,239	280	1,000	342	.....	68,132	104,959	173,091
Danbury.	2,700	2,385	47,993	156	1,650	5,384	3,738	1,246	5,874	630	730	300	.....	75,111	6,131	82,242
Greenwich.	10,525	.....	67,680	3,965	4,879	8,372	5,957	3,723	4,619	.....	.....	.....	.....	110,695	8,468	119,163
MASSACHUSETTS:																	
Manchester (month-ly)	1,600	5,100	35,028	4,120	160	4,012	.....	5,417	.....	72	1,456	.....	.....	56,965	.....	56,965
Middletown.	1,400	1,050	21,960	180	1,750	2,560	2,187	1,800	1,448	15	900	.....	.....	37,704	100	37,804
Naugatuck.	.....	833	37,856	189	1,635	3,251	5,011	880	3,480	252	.....	.....	.....	51,507	.....	51,507
New London.	.....	.....	76,425	3,023	2,489	5,322	5,631	3,123	7,208	.....	.....	.....	.....	106,187	.....	106,187
Norwalk *	400	4,801	51,381	1,570	1,496	1,260	3,473	1,902	.....	222	.....	.....	.....	2,901	54,826	57,727
Torrington.	908	4,540	42,550	412	1,372	5,288	7,139	(1)	575	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,027	67,197	71,175
Wallingford.	4,568	2,175	23,893	1,000	1,334	3,612	5,624	(1)	2,314	192	1,000	160	.....	51,886	80	51,916
GEORGIA:																	
Rome.	.....	.....	23,307	.....	450	975	500	500	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	320	100	27,252
Waycross.	.....	.....	21,082	.....	1,433	1,045	542	204	1,716	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,794	29	25,823
IDAHO:																	
Boise.	10,741	.....	74,506	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85,253	.....	85,253

ILLINOIS:	Belleisle.....	43,048	1,401	5,099	3,193	8,312	61,053	1,801	62,854
	Cairo.....	26,694	521	3,682	(1) 1,510	2,548	70	36,585	30,722
	Champaign.....	37,415	(3) 3,492	5,656	(1) 3,402	5,513	828	54,899	55,198
	Chicago Heights *.....	72,550	1,932	4,041	1,605	2,258	153	45,717	47,471
	Chicago.....	34,833	1,718	12,395	3,295	10,347	159	124,440	87,989
	Evansville.....	91,103	988	15,278	1,009	20,328	2,167	164,152	175,294
	Dist. No. 75.....	37,731	3,891	4,033	3,608	3,109	484	57,534	58,341
	Galesburg.....	41,493	2,243	8,344	1,533	9,525	389	67,554	75,517
	Jacksonville.....	41,820	.....	3,840	.....	.....	.....	48,707	48,707
	Kankakee.....	333,950	983	7,820	950	2,676	500	53,311	12,170
	La Salle.....	23,300	125	3,660	1,317	2,822	125	34,017	35,017
	Lincold.....	22,670	200	3,510	630	485	7	32,162	52,901
	Moline.....	8,716	4,686	10,515	5,176	8,015	.....	119,717	4,598
	Oak Park.....	14,200	3,350	6,778	(1) 6,778	11,992	888	171,585	178,278
	Rock Island.....	64,784	2,907	8,616	4,720	7,275	594	99,025	48,036
	Streator.....	41,345	2,800	6,350	3,000	4,000	.....	97,295	97,295
	Waukegan.....	39,631	396	5,820	4,861	9,311	215	68,939	70,104
	INDIANA:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	East Chicago.....	4,337	604	7,738	5,269	6,277	.....	93,135	173,511
	Elkhart.....	44,625	333	4,103	6,301	6,277	.....	67,426	63,426
	Elwood.....	1,200	.....	2,418	1,910	2,242	.....	37,355	711
	Huntington.....	29,983	510	4,092	3,350	2,885	128	45,922	38,066
	Jeffersonville *.....	24,841	200	4,277	725	2,000	200	33,922	45,922
	Tokono.....	28,186	.....	4,267	2,940	1,279	.....	34,678	34,678
	La Fayette.....	63,800	.....	5,910	1,677	.....	1,176	56,256	56,256
	Laporte.....	26,685	1,000	4,100	1,500	3,600	.....	73,417	73,417
	Marion.....	31,669	.....	5,910	1,500	.....	.....	41,728	41,728
	Mishawaka.....	4,798	2,125	.....	.....	.....	.....	63,850	63,850
	Muncie.....	5,000	2,752	2,960	1,626	1,513	600	49,802	49,802
	New Albany.....	5,375	1,015	14,070	6,717	2,145	285	111,627	3,326
	Perru.....	31,694	375	5,634	1,900	4,058	300	73,142	47,127
	Richmond.....	70,992	225	4,080	1,088	897	1,321	40,614	191
	Vincennes.....	28,854	72	3,510	254	3,079	.....	85,800	85,800
	IOWA:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Burlington.....	12,050	2,055	11,425	3,665	4,770	190	119,684	119,684
	Iowa City.....	6,495	3,117	6,588	3,788	4,036	.....	29,030	29,030
	Mason City.....	46,642	1,888	3,117	2,702	4,036	.....	75,938	83,020
	Mississippi.....	37,978	6,561	9,729	3,787	5,179	.....	46,228	46,228
	Ottumwa.....	5,680	2,845	3,510	254	3,079	.....	109,731	112,310
	KANSAS:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Atchison.....	29,593	400	3,288	263	965	80	36,008	86,622
	Collerville.....	55,647	1,913	4,301	1,473	360	.....	42,221	42,221
	Fort Scott.....	20,965	162	3,004	507	1,441	144	38,273	38,754
	Independence *.....	44,200	2,221	4,921	3,094	2,286	961	68,709	33,529
	Joplin.....	36,331	3,226	2,800	2,178	705	.....	52,407	102,238
	Leavenworth.....	53,899	2,507	4,460	1,766	907	.....	73,068	8,701
	Pittsburg.....	34,740	329	4,378	1,213	2,772	801	57,068	73,068
	.....	765	(4) 2,507	4,378	1,213	2,772	801	57,068	73,068
	.....	765	.....	4,378	1,213	2,772	.....	51,326	55,441

* Included in column 9.

* Included in column 5.

* Included in column 6.

* Included in column 8.

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 18.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance, repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Pro-motion of health.	Trans-portion of pupils.	Pay-ments to other schools, stores, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays—new buildings, new equip-ment.	Grand total.
KENTUCKY:																	
Henderson.....		\$1,200		\$28,130		\$800	\$3,200	\$1,048	\$1,724	\$3,387					\$39,579	\$883	\$40,462
Owensboro.....		630		28,225		1,211	3,780	1,035	1,133	3,401				\$159	44,794	469	45,363
Paducah.....		573		35,556	\$224	791	4,321	1,280	1,280	6,036				1,755	64,246	4,107	68,353
LOUISIANA:																	
Baton Rouge*.....		2,025		12,330		100	864	400	525	300			\$315		16,859		16,859
MAINE:																	
Auburn.....		2,400		34,675	987	2,500	3,053	2,754	1,429	4,000	\$50	\$150	2,301		54,299	110,000	164,299
Waterville.....		2,088		25,881	886	1,447	3,389	2,430	758	1,356		309	2,694	82	43,992		43,992
MARYLAND:																	
Cumberland.....				31,727	2,603		3,213	1,492	914	7,657		2,983			50,589	13,017	63,606
MASSACHUSETTS:																	
Adams.....		4,200		24,026	593	1,486	2,702	3,718	5,415	1,371		529	241	441	42,033	395	42,448
Arlington.....		4,400		44,641	1,762	1,190	5,368	3,749	1,101	2,965		1,462		943	75,914		75,914
Attleboro.....		4,280		46,953	1,337	1,680	7,865	5,245	1,388	3,880		348	3,583	478	77,046		77,046
Beverly.....		8,708		71,622	1,910	4,813	8,536	7,891	3,374	4,966		1,010	1,198	387	120,446	4,204	124,650
Clinton.....				34,614	477	914	3,707	3,403	709	730					44,784		44,784
Frammingham.....		7,708		35,318	1,275	3,242	4,944	2,618	1,881	1,881		1,164	3,370	1,024	65,635	1,076	66,711
Gardner.....		5,445		19,312	1,176	2,040	2,487	1,234	325	2,336					34,595		34,595
Greenfield.....		3,200		74,971	518	4,457	10,342	6,322	1,641	9,928		800	1,806	200	114,505	7,693	122,198
Leominster.....				32,837	1,774	1,736	4,634	4,203	829	4,039					50,062		50,062
Marlboro.....		2,545		38,972	1,343	2,492	5,104	3,935	821	1,606	20	241	2,473	420	59,992	8,373	68,365
Medford.....		2,400		33,060	1,200	993	3,570	2,541	1,514	5,014		400	2,678		51,971	42,000	93,971
Medford.....		6,511		78,018	2,415	2,197	8,846	6,123	3,364	5,385					112,859	25,309	138,168
Merse.....		6,080		26,530	1,895	1,796	4,064	4,542	1,017	5,035		250	605	1,718	54,687	1,214	55,901
Methuen.....				37,294	1,479	1,796	4,451	4,879	1,017	2,428			1,525	662	55,781	1,355	57,136
Milford.....		5,608		29,165	1,301	1,334	2,710	3,824	732	3,023					48,307		48,307
Newburyport.....				27,894	758	1,987	3,355	2,291	431	1,033		300	297	210	38,448		38,448
North Adams.....		5,684		51,791	2,163	1,435	6,725	1,409	700	2,988		800	2,032		82,543		82,543
Northampton.....		4,500		45,025	926	2,148	6,849	6,113	3,165	1,742		1,002	1,147	416	75,629		75,629
Peabody.....				1,028	2,584	2,230	6,357	3,939	1,715	10,752		971	1,830	60	76,492		76,492
Plymouth.....		4,753		35,967	1,565	2,397	4,670	4,933	2,023	1,241					57,549	1,023	58,572

Revere.....	6,600	2,159	76,139	3,276	681	10,952	5,500	1,216	3,340	489	304	608	111,234	14,482	125,716
Southbridge.....	6,345	1,520	19,108	752	1,074	2,216	1,498	522	1,206	514	1,562	44	28,436	2,472	28,436
Wakefield.....	5,298	4,234	34,543	976	1,938	3,574	3,001	718	1,794	210	1,000	420	55,250	68,295	57,722
Watertown.....	7,310	2,250	35,224	1,079	2,084	5,020	3,750	1,108	1,409	1,120	1,000	1,012	120,102	14,949	104,487
Webster.....	1,550	1,423	8,720	480	1,382	1,319	631	377	623	255	2,338	754	15,273	20,963	101,487
Westfield.....	1,049	2,550	41,171	5,013	3,515	5,254	4,254	2,221	5,944	363	1,020	357	67,274	42,947	101,221
Weymouth.....	1,550	1,423	41,986	2,382	1,780	4,680	4,057	572	6,937	303	1,000	522	49,896	49,896	49,896
Winthrop.....	1,550	1,423	34,015	2,000	2,400	2,084	2,715	1,300	985	170	650	522	49,896	49,896	49,896
Woburn.....	1,423	1,423	38,452	1,683	1,432	4,622	4,412	497	1,540	210	30	110	55,107	966	55,107
MICHIGAN:															
Alpena.....	.....	.....	26,512	(²)	1,665	4,550	1,373	973	647	647	.....	.....	35,720	.....	35,720
Escanaba.....	.....	.....	32,492	.....	7,232	4,172	3,941	1,161	546	766	.....	.....	47,202	4,767	51,969
Ironwood.....	1,300	4,800	44,339	.....	2,236	7,890	3,941	4,452	2,978	1,092	20	12	78,038	3,900	81,938
Ishtabena.....	1,680	1,680	36,877	448	1,000	6,321	3,839	1,000	5,217	615	.....	.....	57,236	3,900	57,985
Manistee.....	4,650	.....	23,599	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,219	.....	30,219
McDonnells.....	.....	.....	30,850	968	2,803	3,407	1,788	1,568	1,738	.....	.....	.....	45,784	1,000	47,384
Port Huron.....	.....	.....	37,688	300	2,652	9,619	3,309	230	3,748	200	800	.....	65,746	200	65,946
MINNESOTA:															
Virginia.....	.....	.....	69,305	3,225	5,494	12,999	6,069	4,029	5,721	1,593	4,915	1,210	121,187	.....	121,187
Winona.....	7,250	3,000	36,630	1,410	4,625	6,291	3,207	244	11,804	19	.....	.....	74,540	.....	74,540
MISSISSIPPI:															
Jackson.....	1,620	1,170	29,344	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,134	23,000	55,134
MISSOURI:															
Hannibal.....	4,240	.....	31,635	1,716	500	3,775	2,514	1,174	3,255	20	.....	.....	48,809	621	49,430
Jefferson City.....	1,000	.....	3,342	273	1,236	2,760	1,346	1,464	392	.....	.....	.....	9,577	15	9,592
Sedalia.....	1,000	.....	40,457	96	1,236	3,966	2,256	524	2,262	8	.....	.....	51,805	368	52,173
Webb City.....	.....	.....	18,910	87	811	2,295	1,161	1,451	1,136	252	20	.....	26,123	10,725	36,848
Moberly.....	4,430	1,400	14,870	600	.....	3,208	1,400	1,000	3,985	.....	.....	.....	30,593	.....	30,593
MONTANA:															
Billings.....	8,445	8,000	44,430	618	4,821	9,776	3,900	4,739	6,122	.....	.....	2,912	93,763	22,078	115,841
Missoula.....	9,120	6,120	57,502	881	2,955	8,751	3,858	3,621	7,570	663	259	3,562	104,862	.....	104,862
NEBRASKA:															
Grand Island.....	4,365	2,519	24,688	1,434	1,950	3,970	2,287	2,099	9,275	.....	.....	.....	52,587	5,398	57,985
NEW HAMPSHIRE:															
Concord (Union dist.).....	.....	.....	43,732	559	.....	4,767	4,554	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53,612	.....	53,612
Dover*.....	.....	.....	20,048	467	778	1,912	2,232	773	2,499	.....	.....	.....	31,286	.....	31,286
Keene.....	.....	.....	29,570	1,000	1,000	1,815	3,000	537	2,861	.....	.....	.....	31,494	.....	31,494
Lancaster.....	.....	.....	14,739	1,000	650	1,713	1,750	42	1,000	100	.....	.....	21,084	.....	21,084
Portsmouth.....	1,000	1,000	27,262	615	1,450	3,139	2,631	692	1,820	.....	.....	.....	39,629	13,854	53,483
NEW JERSEY:															
Asbury Park.....	(³)	(³)	62,505	2,322	3,556	4,727	2,552	2,012	2,996	237	858	963	82,528	.....	82,528
Bloomfield.....	9,300	2,250	76,471	1,401	4,583	6,240	9,800	2,728	6,418	289	100	654	120,237	48,865	169,102
Bridgeton.....	1,650	1,650	30,025	1,800	1,475	2,800	1,400	3,000	5,126	.....	.....	.....	45,176	725	45,901
Garfield*.....	2,300	2,250	41,802	739	3,620	3,568	979	9,628	290	.....	.....	.....	67,032	.....	67,032
Hackensack.....	9,805	.....	89,008	1,473	3,135	7,573	4,432	2,435	5,299	60	780	210	124,220	454	124,674
Irrington.....	10,049	3,655	76,204	3,222	6,028	9,639	3,117	2,352	7,414	87	945	1,419	122,931	577	123,508
Kearny (P. O., At- lington).....	12,527	.....	83,951	1,739	2,132	7,805	6,394	1,937	4,263	.....	.....	.....	120,685	97,014	217,699
Milville.....	1,100	.....	33,948	2,275	2,860	1,226	1,795	1,719	1,350	642	3,301	.....	49,916	.....	49,916
Montclair.....	11,400	10,925	134,023	2,652	13,969	18,210	8,713	5,941	12,967	301	4,173	169	233,233	98,735	331,973

* Included in column 4.

* Included in column 6.

* Not including colored school.

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 18.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.																
Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	Salaries and ex-penses of prin-cipals.	Salaries and ex-penses of super-visors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Station-ery, other in-struc-tion ex-penses.	Wages of janitors and other em-ployees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, jani-tory, sup-plies, etc.	Main-tenance—replac-ement of equip-ment, etc.	Libra-ries.	Pro-mo-tion of health.	Trans-porta-tion of pupils.	Pay-ments to other schools, pen-sions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays—new build-ings, new equip-ment.	Grand total.
NEW JERSEY—Contd.																
New Brunswick.....	\$5,450		\$63,282	\$2,955	\$5,541	\$6,084	\$2,740	\$1,301	\$5,303	\$120	\$779			\$93,645		\$93,645
North Bergen*.....	10,980	\$1,605	75,258	3,763	4,176	10,889	6,857	1,918	7,628	40	820	\$1,510	\$8,069	133,523		133,523
Plainfield.....			111,107	1,791	2,692	10,036	3,468	5,005	4,960	151			100	138,710	\$31,736	230,446
Town of Union (J. O., Weehawken)*.....	6,000		50,651	1,636	2,672	5,957	2,997	3,099	10,602	10	507		11,441	95,652		95,652
Weehawken.....	3,500	2,500	32,660	1,480	3,530	6,136	3,121	2,137	9,842		504		14,502	99,912	1,698	101,610
West New York.....	8,500	2,985	75,631	2,364	2,399	11,037	3,412	6,805	5,073	474	1,787		7,520	127,987	96,539	224,526
NEW MEXICO:																
Albuquerque.....		1,825	40,370	45	1,731	3,889	1,013	643	6,410				979	57,105	1,090	58,195
NEW YORK:																
Batavia.....		3,114	26,892	1,423	969	3,680	1,600	694	426	2,222				41,020	4,697	45,717
Beacon.....			20,035	1,120	850	2,295	2,120	(1)	2,136	128				28,624		28,624
Coloes.....	7,260	1,200	26,499	739	739	4,415	1,900	(1)	2,304	186	300			44,803		44,803
Corning—																
Dist. No. 9.....	1,100	1,800	13,814		282	1,926	904	113	925	56	30		591	20,531		20,531
Dist. No. 13.....	3,400		9,475	427	150	2,000	687	(1)	500	25			998	14,162	75	14,237
Cortland.....			26,353	50	150	2,000		2,302	2,500	200				31,500	530	32,030
Dunkirk.....		1,636	47,635	1,648	4,086	6,883	5,094	(1)	3,867	174	1,912			72,355	934	73,289
Pulten.....		2,925	26,319		101	2,731	1,500	359	780	85			1,000	35,200	216	35,416
Governorsville.....	9,173		45,238	1,378	2,193	4,215	1,769		5,316	22	1,400			74,807	400	75,207
Hudson.....			22,364	1,110	1,658	1,212	1,769	(1)	1,274	145	300		6,001	36,163		36,163
Ithaca.....	6,075	(2)	29,472	885	3,243	4,562	4,629	(1)	2,403	365	1,287		1,858	54,731	9,670	64,401
Johnstown*.....	1,200	2,070	24,354	694	1,245	3,126	2,400	946	10,089	196			292	49,918		49,918
Lackawanna.....			22,609	80	1,000	5,252	1,827		2,410	18	600			41,113	1,483	42,596
Little Falls.....		3,400	40,584	1,031	2,885	6,130	4,021	3,600	3,656	165	400		400	33,230	700	33,930
Lockport*.....	7,417		32,318	1,631	1,588	4,430	3,140	504	3,824					65,165		65,165
Middletown.....	4,400	3,800	29,510	1,162	3,405	3,635	4,424	1,535	2,200	250	400	700	755	56,016	4,047	60,063
North Tonawanda.....		2,475	25,169	2,277	3,179	3,200	3,345	(1)	2,780	500				40,075	133	40,208
Ogdensburg.....	8,323	(2)	46,935	1,684	3,257	7,106	6,365	(1)	3,906	624	1,000			78,636		78,636
Olean.....	1,475	1,650	40,009	326	1,555	5,590	2,291	1,411	2,363					57,194	5,439	62,633

District	No. 7	(2)	416	2,678	1,941	(1)	5,780	43	623	32,396	111
Peekskill—											
District No. 7.....	1,800	18,605	560	416	1,941	3,000	3,300	43	400	22,910	
District No. 8.....	8,100	17,100	1,050	300	1,400	4,415	700	60	400	22,910	
Port Chester.....	3,300	58,734	1,719	2,443	3,988	1,530	950	250	960	37,276	
Remondislaer.....	6,325	25,240	1,258	1,759	2,280	4,800	589	99	388	67,262	13,783
Rome.....	1,646	41,913	375	3,565	4,800	999	5,730	99	588	53,029	3,185
Saratoga Springs.....	3,421	29,711	680	1,244	3,558	1,062	1,930	375	375	45,225	
Watervliet.....	3,625	28,659	700	1,824	3,070	631	1,930	74	402	111,811	8,976
White Plains.....	7,800	70,565	3,015	4,330	4,836	2,318	4,629				
NORTH CAROLINA:											
Asheville.....	6,515	40,204	307	1,419	2,002	798	515	8		56,501	32,000
Durham.....	3,031	32,743	1,936	1,150	1,550	752	1,450	45		46,016	45,378
Winston-Salem.....	6,425	51,581	150	3,415	3,073	2,357	1,449			70,083	6,309
Ohio:											
Clyria.....		58,087		2,000						60,087	
Ironton.....		34,175	150	145	1,300	1,700	3,500	200		45,965	
Lakewood.....	10,500	86,446	3,935	3,708	4,222	3,586	4,785	512		135,477	248,555
Lansing*.....	1,450	32,000	500	2,850	1,600	500	3,000			42,700	
Mansfield.....	1,820	62,060		141	11,241	(1)	3,156			82,977	
Middletown.....	7,150	43,581	532	2,030	5,650	3,677	3,956	326		65,423	3,377
Norwood.....	6,700	68,262	337	8,794	2,193	1,571	3,956			100,963	143,644
Piqua.....	4,900	32,000	400	1,300	2,000	250	5,600			46,800	46,800
OKLAHOMA:											
Chickasha.....		18,900		2,565	1,100	400	1,550	75		21,665	65,000
Shawnee*.....	4,027	32,000		2,610	758	527	930			32,720	
McAlester.....	10,861	94,044	81	2,800	2,725	2,473	8,241	661		30,834	
Tulsa.....		17,399		284	1,872	257	1,355		50	147,368	132,764
Guthrie.....										24,742	24,742
PENNSYLVANIA:											
Beaver Falls.....		28,493	1,826	1,549	4,122	792	1,575	1,149		38,349	
Bethlehem.....	1,500	30,270	2,116	2,668	2,910	1,227	3,808	445		44,907	8,882
Bradford.....	5,185	40,784	1,908	2,704	5,032	326	3,808			62,732	
Carlisle.....	2,660	28,356	673	2,612	4,129	612	1,869	5,000		54,269	685
Cornellville.....	4,432	24,653	1,131	1,722	647	315	1,287			24,698	
Duquesne.....	3,732	38,358	2,794	3,266	4,500	2,268	1,231	3,000		50,408	
Homestead.....	5,220	38,863	1,738	5,265	2,229	3,372	4,511			63,916	
Jeannette.....		1,580	883	7,776	3,070	250	5,916			51,676	
Meadville.....	1,900	41,672	1,616	1,542	7,796	475	875			38,815	7,000
Monessen.....		28,466	995	1,785	2,935	1,167	2,369			49,508	
Mount Carmel.....		25,781	1,110	3,685	1,633	243	3,061	60		34,802	80
Nanticoke.....		51,478	2,775	3,325	1,408	343	1,061			57,558	
Phoenixville.....	1,650	19,036	767	2,977	4,925	690	3,091	216		29,602	
Pottstown.....	1,015	34,079	1,373	2,977	5,590	1,264	4,500			49,680	1,425
Pottsville.....	1,828	38,319	1,420	2,756	5,034	438	4,024	325		51,962	
Sharon.....		37,525	1,832	2,169	6,311	438	4,024	550		53,815	3,320
Sunbury*.....	360	25,429	760	311	2,010	400	1,483			30,353	
Uniontown.....	3,690	30,107	2,628	4,344	6,058	4,000	3,051			56,419	
Washington.....	6,300	47,638	1,669	3,768	6,819	749	2,635			71,373	
West Chester.....		26,482	844	1,759	1,212	4,383	4,145	1,001		41,415	
Warren.....	4,500	33,341	1,672	3,496	5,070	2,390	4,890	375		67,575	

* Includes lights.

3 Includes light and power.

2 Included in column 2.

1 Included in column 8.

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 18.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
CONNECTICUT—Contd.																
Plymouth.....		\$700	\$13,482	\$986	\$190	\$1,049	\$1,153	(1)	\$1,315	\$75	\$130	\$245	\$70	\$18,875	\$110	\$18,985
Southington.....		2,285	24,414	322		2,002	2,117	\$442	3,702	302	449	551		36,646	1,818	38,464
Stratford.....		1,140	25,920	1,824	1,116	2,748	1,539	102	2,946					39,105	41,272	80,377
Vernon.....		2,400	15,070	648			500							18,618		18,618
Westport.....			13,915	547	698	874	813	145	1,135	138		978		19,244	800	20,044
Winchester (P. O., Winsted).....	2,331	1,079	17,230	179	585	2,014	425	195	2,077	302	34	1,454		27,905	843	28,748
GEORGIA:																
Americus.....			14,718		651	336	551	29	1,523				120	17,808		17,808
Lagrange.....	1,200		16,591		2,229	654	492	351	648					22,285	3,500	25,785
INDIAN:																
Lewiston.....	3,295	1,935	14,580		2,039	2,338	1,406	909	6,978					24,463		24,463
Pocahontas.....	5,805	9,474	25,060	2,840	4,276	4,276	2,690	2,369	6,978					61,537	79,874	141,411
Twin Falls.....	2,600	1,000	25,995	135	640	3,320	1,746	4,424	1,398	881		11,080		53,219	16,654	69,873
ILLINOIS:																
Beardstown.....			15,858	49	574	2,406	706	467	3,908	33			685	21,672		21,672
Berwyn.....			28,710	291	1,217	5,757	2,417	798	3,908		250		20	44,143	383	44,526
Blue Island.....			21,275		4,038	4,038	3,368	846		175				29,569	23,400	52,969
Centralia.....		2,430	24,456	128	1,188	3,124	982	586	4,718	54	106			37,772	1,991	39,763
Charleston*.....			13,196		1,365	1,773	1,358		1,309					19,001	1,944	20,945
Clinton.....			15,108	55	940	600	400	800	3,700	25	100			18,728		18,728
De Kalb*.....		5,700	13,141		1,428	3,880	2,000	476	3,249	635				30,009		30,009
Dixon (north side)*.....		500	3,600			3,900	1,400		75	40				8,515	118	8,633
Edwardsville.....		697	12,393	80	674	1,049	954	(1)	1,091		40			16,948	268	17,216
Granite City.....			26,520	257	2,526	3,700	1,271	1,194	2,144	42	275			44,399	720	45,119
Harvey*.....	3,690	2,720	16,795	307	1,484	3,039	1,384		2,068	200				25,437		25,437
Kewanee.....		1,425	34,686	5,347	(2)	4,520	1,639	930	857				350	49,404	1,813	51,217
Litchfield.....		1,200	12,759	40	400	1,885	500	271	1,000	50				18,455		18,455
Macomb.....			12,705	214	244	2,227	1,060	33	589	33			102	17,471	1,951	19,422
Madison*.....			14,008	87	600	1,710	511	300	720	63				17,848		17,848
Marion.....			23,500		460	2,070	750	700	3,100					30,720	25,000	55,720

Maywood	5,900	1,400	32,409	673	5,730	1,845	838	1,783	150	50,728	62	50,790
Monmouth		1,200	21,552	1,285	2,739	1,823	663	3,207	10	32,734	6,865	39,399
Mount Vernon	500	600	13,750		1,900	1,100	250	7,440	300	19,100	40,000	19,100
Murphy'sboro			23,169	1,331	2,180	3,486	(1)		100	37,906		77,906
Olaawa			21,382	350	2,200	5,000	(1)			28,932	3,040	28,932
Pana			28,174	150	5,040	1,743	1,743	6,665		44,122		21,951
Peru			14,625	362	2,263	1,000	413	3,650	45	20,962	1,513	22,475
Pontiac*		1,710	15,226	786	2,843	763	461	1,100	15	19,902	1,407	21,309
Spring Valley*			12,315	100	1,330	(1)	100	1,572		14,328		14,328
Sterling—			11,857		1,230	741	100	300				
Dist. No. 8.	1,450		6,391	196	660	592	452	1,228		11,246		11,246
Dist. No. 11		1,300	13,137	50	1,865	795	207		774	19,688		19,688
Taylorville			20,247	2,082	2,540	1,602	(1)	4,252	184	30,907	6	30,913
Urbana		1,545	24,565	798	3,467	3,014	959	4,680	153	39,251	7,774	47,025
INDIANA:												
Alexandria		495	8,888	118	1,241	699	863	156		12,800		12,800
Bedford		1,285	28,011	10	1,575	338	545	250		32,034		32,034
Chinon		406	23,619	663	2,406	936	1,040	125	97	29,225	900	30,125
Columbus		2,000	22,701	300	2,789	1,000	893	642	380	32,724	775	33,499
Connersville	1,546	(4)	20,669	180	2,248	1,181	930	1,361	38	28,451	18,198	46,649
Crawfordsville	3,150		29,242	325	3,337	1,603	445	1,904	544	40,525	11,597	52,122
Frankfort			24,999	48	2,899	2,609	457			34,702		34,702
Goshen	1,000	810	24,221	2,342	4,120	1,222	1,592	3,465	200	38,984	510	39,494
Hartford City		400	20,550		1,901	1,931	811	1,902	12	27,495		27,495
Lebanon		1,380	17,339	200	1,500	1,300	250	600	40	22,739		22,739
Linton			12,641	150	1,210	400	200			14,601		14,601
Madison*	2,430		15,914	167	1,650	854	346	748		22,592	2,748	25,340
Newcastle			24,913	264	2,480	1,400			109	28,703	2,640	31,343
Seymour			16,530	231	1,454	703	1,844	580		21,342		21,342
Shelbyville		1,388	28,342	748	1,020	1,568	2,240	3,983		43,612	400	44,012
Wabash	3,854		22,645	370	1,760	1,818	2,157		242	31,131		31,131
Washington	3,080	839	16,627	1,735	2,888	1,943	792	1,165		28,179	137	28,316
IOWA:												
Cedar Falls			16,512		2,602	1,325	2,245	3,029		27,694	11,144	38,838
Charles City*			28,832	40	3,714	2,800	8,994		100	47,490		47,490
Fort Madison			14,558		2,502	725			150	17,935		17,935
Grimell			16,245	591	1,879	676	3,712			23,103	11,300	34,403
KANSAS:												
Chanute	1,250	585	29,510	1,113	3,046	1,836	781	2,174	202	40,497	635	41,132
Emporia	1,260		26,776	2,373	3,045	1,192	916	1,965	83	40,389	320	40,709
Galena			12,665		1,552	1,586		1,586		15,603		15,603
Iola			25,281	40	2,996	1,471	317	1,769	6	32,893	57	32,950
Junction City	1,000		13,148	438	2,906	632	677	720	113	18,715	1,765	20,480
Newton		2,000	24,160	50	1,600	1,380	450	1,000	125	31,115	2,950	34,065
Otaawa		648	20,865		1,680	1,491	1,655	3,211	120	30,733		30,733
Rosedale*			21,367		3,201	1,376				25,944		25,944
Solonia	1,620	2,600	33,366	1,176	3,845	1,963	858	3,212		49,960	70,265	120,225
Wellington*			17,315	263	3,097	918	1,141	2,099	177	26,020	26,879	26,879
Winfield*	1,330		16,421	1,000	2,395	810	235	5,839	623	28,773	1,773	30,546

* Included in column 2.

† Included in column 6.

‡ Included in column 5.

§ Included in column 8.

|| Included in column 15.

¶ Included in column 2.

‡ Included in column 6.

§ Included in column 5.

|| Included in column 15.

¶ Included in column 2.

‡ Included in column 6.

§ Included in column 5.

|| Included in column 15.

¶ Included in column 2.

Franklin.....	82	776	17,333	1,082	1,049	3,407	2,017	567	1,170	169	2,177	583	30,403	2,048	32,452
Grafton.....		905	17,901	524	524	1,640	1,950	108	986	100	2,353	160	18,689		18,767
Great Barrington.....			17,927	654	659	2,157	1,638	456	513	50	553	152	24,698	399	25,097
Hudson.....	1,595		10,367	441	985	1,297	1,417	370	1,433	130	788	128	18,790		18,918
Mansfield.....	3,625		10,847	384	1,889	1,471	1,770	217	1,433	433	740	192	15,000		15,192
Marblehead.....			22,780	911	823	2,654	1,101	653	1,061	630	267		33,366	273	33,639
Maynard.....			15,414	259	778	1,407	3,056	332	1,061	99	461		24,132	39	24,171
Middleboro.....	4,116		14,185	1,154	976	2,023	1,442	272	2,875	916	2,346	550	28,547		28,547
Milton.....	3,915		34,498	670	1,805	5,779	2,877	1,952	1,952	80	2,110		57,465		57,465
Monagone.....			10,787	828	1,132	1,897	2,076	470	3,585	210	2,924	27	30,504	552	31,056
Needham *.....			21,138	670	863	2,572	2,183	178	3,101	460	1,106		35,796	35,709	35,796
North Andover.....			18,200	708	969	2,328	3,153	509	1,507	181	299	191	28,130	238	28,368
North Attleboro.....			18,774	789	1,772	2,408	3,637	963	3,147	181	299		40,162		40,162
Norwood.....			35,918	1,380	1,910	4,138	3,536	1,282	2,798	300	595	764	58,000	1,116	59,116
Norwich.....			10,555	295	847	1,464	3,398	309	542	977	709		15,458		15,458
Palmer.....			21,883	1,016	1,903	1,995	2,618	1,344	104	175	1,473	51	32,655	717	33,372
Reading.....	1,200		18,955	506	1,319	2,223	2,303	690	961	133	798	311	30,105	1,593	31,698
Foekland *.....			17,407	351	1,932	1,233	3,653	653	1,233	17		413	30,824	5,829	29,655
Spencer *.....			24,842	445	1,746	3,585	4,798	744	1,255	10			44,284	8	44,292
Saugus (T. O., Lynn).....	5,028		40,307	445	3,345	1,708	977	33	607	22	304	523	17,307		17,307
Stonham.....			17,203	607	842	1,825	1,729	179	1,261	200	300	2,017	19,799		19,799
Stoughton.....			12,903	400	936	1,502	1,277		1,224	200	657		15,289		15,289
Swampscott.....	2,700		19,959	878	1,261	2,800	2,150	1,136	1,136				32,128		32,128
Ware.....			19,806	829	1,111	2,667	3,123	407	1,701	651	1,268		32,534	631	33,165
Westley.....	1,700		26,195	911	1,413	3,720	1,991	897	1,276	80	587	1,790	43,456	7,200	50,656
Westboro.....			8,790	651	418	883	1,156	459	224				15,426		15,426
West Springfield.....	2,916		32,836	2,583	2,157	4,854	3,288	719	2,680	94	611	1,030	58,514	1,355	59,869
Whitman.....			19,526	861	2,085	2,755	691	363	2,145	255	518	129	30,929		30,929
Winchendon.....			16,464	663	721	2,932	1,968	363	2,386	209	2,154	328	27,948	611	28,559
Winchester.....			34,395	1,403	2,691	4,331	3,439	523	2,044	1,364	710	734	57,178	2,620	57,798
MICHIGAN:															
Benton Harbor.....			33,862	1,000	3,000	3,271	1,633	400	2,980				46,166	1,000	47,166
Boysie City.....			20,110	646	1,885	2,033	1,035	1,332	827	193			28,845		28,845
Cadillac.....			19,724	923	1,900	3,432	1,885	100	990				34,904		34,904
Cheboygan.....			13,329	342	691	2,114	981						17,490		17,490
Coldwater.....			2,750	145		1,772	842	388	1,395				24,268		24,268
Hancock.....			20,635		1,774	2,907	2,200	1,851	4,182	1,290		184	37,683	3,347	41,030
Houghton.....			31,820		756	6,909	4,000	7,988	7,000	4,129	3,115	103	73,479	1,233	74,712
Iron Mountain.....	1,535		36,183	100	1,851	5,369	4,383	1,718	4,319	500	391		59,598		59,598
Mount Clemens.....			11,721	250		2,688	2,100	550	1,500	250			24,359	300	24,659
Negaunee.....			23,840	503	2,024	3,416	518	777	1,680	225			35,713		35,713
Niles.....			14,302		1,560								18,332		18,332
MINNESOTA:															
Albert Lea.....			24,211	1,030	1,507	3,625	3,020	1,506	1,840	410		317	37,466	945	38,411
Benndi.....			15,682	471	1,000	1,400							18,622		18,622
Chisholm.....			54,528	1,976	869	18,467	8,774						87,054		87,054
Brainerd.....	1,300		22,017	970									22,987		22,987
Crookston.....			18,981	631	1,385								20,997		20,997
Eveleth.....			48,118	2,087	6,535								56,700		56,700

1 Included in column 4.

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 18.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1915-16*—Continued.

Cities.	GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.																
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement, etc.	Libraries.	Pro-motion of health.	Trans-fer of pupils.	Pay-ments to other schools, pen-sions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays—new buildings, new equip-ment.	Grand total.	
MINNESOTA—Continued.																	
Hibbing*.	\$2,600	\$5,050	\$75,044		\$220	920	341	\$1,015	\$505	\$51	\$83	\$122	\$10	\$82,694		\$82,694	
New Ulm.	700	1,800	8,510	\$523			700	60	1,712					9,210		9,210	
Owatonna.			14,245			1,549	1,549	468	890	106				21,860	\$403	22,263	
MISSISSIPPI.																	
Greenville.	1,640	720	14,923	450	150									21,016		21,016	
Laurel.		1,800	29,285											35,038	24,572	59,610	
MISSOURI.																	
Brookfield.			8,624			1,357	682	634	633	50			27	10,663	32	10,663	
Cape Girardeau.			18,597	787	2,213	2,418	776	775	1,488	274				26,165	2,068	28,197	
Carthage.	6,053	1,800	15,976		1,412	2,298	961	1,085	1,483	204				31,037	5,017	36,054	
Columbia*.	2,536	720	15,118	30	942	2,483	1,085	1,276	1,483	204				25,258	5,871	30,275	
Flat River.		580	11,864	450	250	1,114	380	218	500	150				15,506		15,506	
Fulton.	304		8,963		552	823	478	220	1,009	103			273	11,726	19,523	31,249	
Independence.	6,205	1,770	25,559	200	954	5,859	2,164	1,600	1,909	35			1,981	48,201	31,249	81,841	
Kirksville.		270	11,180		500	2,050	1,200	340	1,500					17,255		17,255	
Nevada*.	4,005		12,863	886	1,479	1,813	908	210	890	72			303	23,114	453	23,567	
St. Charles.			12,587		72	1,310	580	161	843					15,928	8,824	24,752	
Webster Groves.	5,165		26,111	1,492	3,074	2,838	999	3,000	3,239	304				46,725	9,875	56,600	
MONTANA.																	
Bozeman.	1,300	4,100	28,316	200	1,500	4,305	1,415	655	7,930	175				49,926		49,926	
Kalispell.	1,200	2,250	27,218	904	1,015	4,228	1,565	74	2,305	74			1,514	42,243	355	42,598	
Lavinsgton.			27,335		2,627	4,919		2,997	2,697	529			2,092	43,166	3,972	47,138	
NEBRASKA.																	
Beatrice.	765	3,125	20,695	539		3,109	1,545							29,768	10,140	40,208	
Columbia*.		1,130	15,270	800	1,600	1,600	700	280	2,400	15				23,830	10,100	33,930	
Fairbury.			14,525	68	1,427	1,558	674	181	2,121					20,354		20,354	
Fremont*.	4,410		24,326			3,486								32,222		32,222	
Hastings*.			35,218	1,967	4,381	3,427	2,492	511	2,328					50,580	12,713	63,293	
NEW HAMPSHIRE.																	
Claremont.		1,613	14,945	1,025	585	1,845	1,999	894	212					26,480		26,480	
Derry.			11,748	538	300	997	1,099	544	934					16,472		16,472	

Franklin *	574	273	558	1,911	1,702	3,116	1,979	26	11,861
Lebanon								217	11,129
Rochester				1,911					21,174
NEW JERSEY:									
Englewood	4,300	1,195	3,215	6,493	2,403	3,116	401	268	79,861
Rutherford	6,550	2,000	1,500	2,000	1,500	1,000	100		45,370
Salem *		1,921	1,692	2,739	2,761	972	1,858	250	26,330
Vinehand									51,879
NEW YORK:									
Albion			25	900	1,545	537			14,293
Camden	2,000	111	1,007	1,020	2,102	576	128	134	23,671
Catskill			1,407	1,000	900	207	466	468	15,377
Watkins	1,080		1,252	1,000	1,600		113		17,721
Haverstraw			639	1,033	1,000	290	200	91	18,131
Hoosick Falls				1,955	1,423	()	5	51	15,386
Hudson Falls			175	2,111	3,022	()	835		25,391
Ithaca			1,134	2,201	1,877	()	120		20,330
Mamaroneck			1,917	3,280	2,490	()	289		41,702
Mechanicville	400	1,011	687	2,007	2,070	163	300	4,000	30,910
Newark			17,123	1,800	1,610	1,578	172		25,927
North Tarrytown			14,916	1,787	1,900	2,000	1,100	200	20,584
Norwich			15,538	1,157	1,981	3,201	1,780	175	26,759
Ontonagon			13,374	2,000	1,981	()	370		25,014
Port Jervis	5,000		2,518	2,910	2,586	510	374	737	27,345
Saratoga			1,335	1,393	2,552	134	2,577	52	33,569
Solvay	2,300		924	2,927	3,067	()	135		39,675
Tarrytown			20,166	1,271	1,572	419	50	159	37,137
Tenawanda *	700		950	3,238	2,100		535	800	29,871
NORTH CAROLINA:									
Concord			14,060	629	400	1,292			16,881
Rocky Mount *			16,370	882	1,223	1,509			20,319
Salisbury	680		40	655	370	272		210	13,878
Washington			10,610						10,610
NORTH DAKOTA:									
Minot *			23,813	1,438	1,888	1,726	524	130	35,600
OHIO:									
Bellefontaine			13,381			2,287			72,488
Bayvinn	3,615		18,758						17,026
Coshocton	2,855		1,200		1,500	533	500		19,611
Delaware			11,393	600	1,820	300			37,089
Delpnos			6,309	651	1,813	201	329	503	18,613
East Cleveland	5,450				1,813	776			10,615
Fostoria	2,200		140	2,510	1,200	300	100		78,466
Gallion	2,690		500	3,150	1,200	225	2,365	5,500	37,880
Gallipolis			12,044				1,800		21,512
Mount Vernon			23,797	2,911					13,814
Nelsonville			12,128	1,645				562	27,300
New Philadelphia *			24,132	3,400	3,000	1,200	1,000		14,073
Niles	3,215		300						37,694
Painesville *			13,150	2,580	900	50	1,000		25,447
Rayenna	2,800		200				300		19,630
			10,621						13,421

* Included in column 2.

† Included in column 8.

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 18.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.																
Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	Salaries and ex-penses princi-pals.	Salaries of super-visors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Station-ery, supplies, and other in-struc-tion ex-penses.	Wages of janitors and other em-ployees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' sup-pies, etc.	Mainte-nance—repairs, replace-ment of equip-ment, etc.	Libra-ries.	Pro-mo-tion of health.	Trans-fer of pupils.	Pay-ments to other schools, par-tis-ans, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays—new build-ings, new equip-ment.	Grand total.
OHIO—Continued.																
St. Marys			\$13,900	\$100	\$200	\$990	\$175	\$100	\$150					\$15,915	\$40,000	\$55,915
Salem *	\$710	\$2,872	19,798			2,110	966	300						23,380		23,380
Sidney			17,688			1,000	500	2,000						21,064		21,064
Wapakoneta			14,000			1,800	1,000	250	000					18,100		18,100
Washington C. H.			18,525	100	125	1,440	1,000				\$60			22,400	6,000	28,400
Wooster	1,600		12,000	120	50				140					17,110		17,110
OKLAHOMA.																
Ardmore		1,500	25,200		150	2,370	1,725	300	500					31,705	39,900	71,605
Bartlesville		2,975	31,275			3,975	725	550						39,500		39,500
Durant	2,730		11,065			1,000	450	400	1,000					17,243		17,243
OREGON.																
Astoria		1,100	28,274	12	584	3,318	1,689	943	4,047			87	\$100	40,154	12,748	52,902
Baker		900	23,241											26,141		26,141
Eugene		2,350	36,511	210	676	3,020	973	1,636	1,756			47		46,579	6,972	53,551
PENNSYLVANIA.																
Ambridge		720	17,733	820	1,484	2,563	612	1,904	684			2		26,519		26,519
Ashland			9,748	563		1,887	1,018	100	2,504			25		16,378		16,378
Berwick *			13,050	451	661	1,045	811	237	426			45		16,795	165	16,960
Bloomsburg		1,540	10,659	1,050	1,838	990	963	604	1,435					20,624		20,624
Bristol			12,923	641	2,095	1,400	945	719	1,776			193		20,752		20,752
Carriek (P. O., Pitts-burgh)			23,029	1,481	2,156	2,595		1,182	1,962			17	\$145	36,192		36,192
Catasauqua			10,962	569	1,192	1,192	1,065	629					90	15,837		15,837
Charlert.			25,909	1,472	1,634	3,364	886	771	2,024					36,980	1,995	38,975
Conshohocken	860		14,806	864										12,730		12,730
Danville			14,121	924	852	1,387	967	466	1,936					20,656		20,656
Dickson City			17,182	1,777	1,278	2,650	1,461	446	2,467			950		28,241	13,674	41,915
Dunora *	1,170		27,007	1,801	6,206	4,837	4,837	2,617	2,463			120		46,911	7,037	53,948
Dunora	2,925		16,055	2,718	2,707	3,285	1,440	1,219	1,659			105	6	32,207	30,956	63,163
East Conemaugh		900	12,114		840	1,000	375	100	1,500					16,591	500	17,091
East Pittsburg *	1,800		13,869		2,015	2,388	923		673					23,011		23,011
Etta (P. O., Pitts-burgh)	1,700		14,545	752		2,139	402	1,573	1,424			29	635	23,199	4,862	28,061

Forest City	7,657	336	1,305	1,525	612	95	1,351	9,298
Freeland	13,185	1,175	1,066	2,900	890	255	1,449	19,012
Glassport	17,401	801	2,840	1,823	1,731	765	1,153	27,068
Greenville	15,344	1,032	2,456					24,547
Jeanette	16,683	1,180	2,049					20,957
Kinston	15,373							17,213
Lansford	16,463							17,271
Leahoe	22,590	635	1,561	4,104	721	550	1,685	34,860
Lock Haven	12,744	485		2,909				13,229
Millvale	12,767		1,151	3,889				16,820
Milton	15,150							19,048
Middletown	10,823	401	496					11,880
Mount Pleasant	13,853	411	904	1,080	650	462	239	17,639
Mumfll	20,849	606	772	1,088	332	474	1,027	26,768
New Brighton	23,019	815	1,757	3,347	1,307	622	4,501	38,528
New Kensington	21,647	819	790	2,511	575	168	1,825	29,629
Olyphant	25,640	1,307	1,631					26,578
Punxsutawney	17,726							20,741
Ridgway	19,081	733	2,108	1,768	974	337	2,050	27,051
St. Marys	7,380	290	361	747	513	258	146	11,830
Scottdale	13,902	312	1,428	1,080	581	368	681	19,117
Sharpsburg	16,421	252	2,282					18,955
Swoverville (P. O., Wilkes-Barre)	9,140	1,081	2,286	1,528	760	500	1,899	17,194
Tamaqua *	20,700	800	800	3,635	750	250	1,730	28,745
Tarantum	18,932	706	1,643	2,788	687	1,192	2,869	30,391
Taylor	21,532	900		3,236				120,146
Titusville	2,660							25,758
Tyrona	15,579	1,207	1,035	2,316	711	233	921	23,188
Withersburg	19,825	773	1,309	3,210	1,001	1,811	4,739	25,752
Wilmington								34,894
WYOMING:								808
Bristol	21,306			1,896				107
JOHNSON (P. O., Providence)	13,065	()	1,119	1,569	2,191	(2)	1,861	23,202
Lancolt	17,189	734	734	3,582	1,839	163	1,294	20,719
North Providence	18,018	687	280	2,612	1,114		1,315	26,537
SOUTH CAROLINA:								21,846
Anderson	24,862		325	1,800	1,100	300	1,618	30,185
Newberry *	9,020	300	405	300	600	137	600	11,112
Orangeburg	9,999	250	250	300	300	100	500	11,149
Rock Hill	9,834			460	300	147	110	11,080
TEXAS:								
Corseana	23,252	60	1,200	1,598	500		1,000	28,185
Greenville	24,775	60	60	1,910	1,171	1,000	1,000	30,357
Houston Heights	* 21,874		25	1,260	150	100	1,250	27,958
Port Arthur	33,023							39,348
Sulphur Springs	8,757	33	33	561	213	273	646	10,513
Taylor	13,463	80	80	1,320	435	265	1,090	16,723
Weatherford *	13,700			333	400	500	200	15,133

* Included in column 8.

1 Included in column 4.

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 18.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1915-16—Continued.
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		Salaries of principals.	Salaries of super- visors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text- books.	Station- ery, supplies, other in- struction ex- penses.	Wages of janitors and other em- ployees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, jani- tors' sup- plies, etc.	Mainte- nance— repairs, replacement, etc.	Libra- ries.	Pro- motion of health.	Trans- portation of pupils.	Pay- ments to other schools, pen- sions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays— new buildings, new equip- ment.	Grand total.
UTAH:		\$2,141	\$2,063	\$25,841	\$1,576	\$1,213	\$2,708	\$1,371	\$3,025	\$3,748	\$5	\$360	\$85	\$3,564	\$44,051	\$2,100	\$46,151
Logan *				37,300	1,412	2,171	2,998	2,108		4,104					53,742	16,399	70,141
VERMONT:																	
Brattleboro		2,200		13,470	1,651	850	1,025	1,154	650	1,250	250	650		650	24,400	400	24,800
Montpelier				17,888	490	1,509	2,206	2,695	884	1,087			1,288		28,086	215	28,301
Roxbury				11,950	1,034	1,824	1,345	3,390	305	2,185			1,036	45	21,873	27,000	48,873
St. Albans				11,369	828	883	2,340	1,734	260	1,450			100		18,964		18,964
VIRGINIA:																	
Bristol				13,333	63	339	1,002	549	349	451					16,086		16,086
WASHINGTON:																	
Centralia			724	28,455	478	566	3,312	1,230	986	1,045		36			36,832	785	37,617
Olympia				24,630	1,030	439	3,558	812	812	829	25	62		823	33,000	2,025	35,025
Vancouver				26,667	100	1,045	3,045	908	800	2,362		118	550		36,825		36,825
WEST VIRGINIA:																	
Elkins		2,500		15,515	11	239	1,676	803	409	455		185			21,783	4,800	26,583
Fairmont		6,089		38,061	300	1,127	5,892	871	780	6,114		780			64,629	4,025	68,654
Morgantown		5,535		25,611	565	565	3,992	1,888	1,254	1,962	212	956		878	45,538	1,105	46,643
Moundsville *				70,000	2,100		5,000	6,000	2,000	4,500					89,600		89,600
WISCONSIN:																	
Antigo			740	19,260	596	611	3,047	1,916	456	3,535		165	1,128	800	32,314		32,314
Baraboo			799	13,832	807	464	2,340	1,591	267	426	38			143	20,707	332	21,039
Grand Rapids			1,270	19,265		240	3,976	1,365	1,297	1,297				31,291		31,291	
Menasha				9,895		464	1,160	900	370	1,734					14,523		14,523
Menomonie			780	14,392	476	551	1,860	1,508	885	702					16,199		16,199
Merrill		1,420		48,691	83	779	2,115	1,440	1,355	3,227				171	25,928		26,348
Neenah		125		16,457	411	904	2,323	532	750	2,251	11	683			26,809		27,034
Rhinelander				14,419	136	904	2,423	532	1,355	4,436					21,347		21,347
Stevens Point			1,440	19,292	88	1,387	3,123	2,368	1,356	4,436		776			34,266		34,266
WYOMING:																	
Laramie		3,600		20,000											27,200		27,200

* Includes water and light.

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 19.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools, 1915-16.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	Salaries and expenses principals.	Salaries and expenses supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, janitors' salaries, other etc.	Repairs, replacement of equipment, other charges.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	New buildings, new equipment.	Grand total.
ALABAMA:																
Birmingham.....	\$6,891	\$1,633	\$74,407	.....	\$367	\$6,078	\$1,372	\$2,657	\$3,828	.....	.....	.....	\$1,005	\$98,138	\$16,106	\$114,544
CALIFORNIA:																
Los Angeles.....	76,971	.....	1,286,869	.....	74,263	85,933	8,364	28,418	98,113	\$28,017	\$17,367	.....	85,147	1,786,162	1,263,288	3,049,450
Oakland.....	14,111	4,117	261,306	.....	14,514	16,932	3,011	9,013	13,828	9,376	2,507	.....	152	348,927	24,766	373,693
San Francisco.....	15,900	.....	230,271	.....	4,408	17,912	1,649	3,198	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	273,411	148,938	422,349
COLORADO:																
Denver.....	21,940	5,837	270,320	8241	6,020	18,068	9,723	5,732	8,349	.....	.....	.....	2,415	348,845	16,508	365,353
CONNECTICUT:																
Bridgeport.....	3,600	.....	58,330	430	495	3,794	1,551	1,229	1,040	1,014	.....	.....	21	74,533	76,208	150,801
New Haven.....	1,200	500	132,113	.....	.....	5,816	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	139,689	.....	139,689
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:																
Washington.....	24,533	.....	185,113	.....	31,643	24,964	8,607	5,247	16,023	5,908	1,357	.....	.....	597,455	1,095,700	1,693,155
ILLINOIS:																
Chicago.....	97,483	8,350	1,850,492	.....	101,288	158,151	50,836	34,660	35,890	7,387	.....	.....	.....	2,311,867	1,702,543	4,014,410
INDIANA:																
Indianapolis.....	9,483	.....	251,649	.....	9,638	25,481	12,378	6,535	10,990	.....	.....	.....	926	326,154	24,741	350,895
KENTUCKY:																
Louisville.....	17,277	586	151,924	1,388	8,945	15,399	3,633	4,824	6,396	.....	.....	.....	.....	211,298	56,918	268,216
LOUISIANA:																
New Orleans.....	7,285	.....	120,996	.....	4,500	9,600	1,439	2,011	5,214	.....	.....	.....	.....	151,045	.....	151,045
MARYLAND:																
Baltimore.....	15,272	.....	274,042	14,956	16,407	25,358	5,857	5,768	8,656	.....	.....	.....	3,535	369,851	.....	369,851
MASSACHUSETTS:																
Boston.....	69,111	14,351	990,903	35,405	47,459	55,728	23,062	17,842	41,845	.....	386	.....	23,620	1,318,832	574,304	1,893,136
Cambridge.....	9,201	2,252	131,587	5,681	8,534	11,975	14,016	6,220	6,690	.....	.....	.....	.....	180,756	.....	180,756
Fall River.....	8,200	2,160	308,977	2,932	5,375	8,046	1,900	.....	4,574	.....	.....	.....	.....	342,304	.....	342,304
Lowell.....	.....	.....	52,763	4,748	3,901	6,684	3,642	1,598	7,943	.....	.....	.....	.....	73,829	.....	73,829
Worcester*.....	12,700	660	185,755	6,765	8,421	12,234	5,634	3,729	7,624	192	550	.....	819	245,023	123,986	369,009

* Includes light.

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 19.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools, 1915-16—Continued.*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
MICHIGAN:																	
Detroit.....		\$15,399		\$593,269	\$6,610	\$21,920	\$92,416	\$25,579	\$2,331	\$17,422	\$3,267			\$406	\$804,976	\$1,137,554	\$1,942,580
Grand Rapids.....		10,621	\$1,116	127,383	483	10,620	14,650	7,468	3,862	4,577					184,453	59,282	243,735
MINNESOTA:																	
Minneapolis.....		29,762		500,373	21,595	23,547	35,582	26,614	13,722	28,518				150	682,743	198,503	881,246
St. Paul.....		16,435		188,365		7,726	17,068	9,681	2,365	7,783					249,573		249,573
MISSOURI:																	
Kansas City.....		19,700	3,652	364,619	925	14,055	46,113	29,255	10,208	19,697				368	508,592	237,281	745,733
St. Louis.....		33,861	1,430	514,359	15,438	16,908	87,372	19,565	3,433	42,379	1,640			5,556	712,434	133,338	875,792
NEBRASKA:																	
Omaha.....		19,462		147,571	7,787	9,733	18,762	9,119	6,665	10,556				5,532	235,187	33,435	265,622
NEW JERSEY:																	
Jersey City.....		13,640		237,756	12,083	3,409	23,462	7,360	2,435	8,361					308,206	10,393	318,599
Newark.....		27,025		394,919	12,399	22,289	33,657	8,427	6,650	11,472	5,902	\$58			527,898	100,536	628,434
Paterson.....		4,864		90,018	3,396	1,824	5,025	1,818	1,892	2,151			50		112,238	7,921	120,159
NEW YORK:																	
Albany*.....		3,000		66,602	120	1,983	8,820	9,643	736	338	1,688			1,658	94,593		94,593
Buffalo.....		14,500		298,000	18,690	16,010	56,378	31,013	22,340	33,386	2,287				486,554		486,554
New York.....		248,081		4,896,958	297,922	183,578	45,862	8,163	115,687	61,026				61,026	5,857,277	597,240	6,454,517
Rochester.....		9,663	3,625	103,386	3	4,810	10,747	5,476	21,910	9,306	3,201			2,009	234,136	7,319	241,455
Syracuse.....		23,800		115,666	58	981	13,596	4,261	491	6,172	514				165,539		165,539
OHIO:																	
Cleveland.....		40,317		608,022		57,494	77,121	22,036	9,333	34,115				5,695	854,133	63,534	917,667
Columbus.....		17,755		254,524		4,217	16,136	18,465	1,232	3,486				1,988	314,662	629	314,662
Dayton.....		7,600		104,826	240	7,256	11,042	4,962	2,915	9,892					148,593	97,434	246,027
Toledo.....		15,139		128,681	8,950	8,308	15,271	6,257	2,626	13,646	25	639		541	206,496	9,352	215,848
OREGON:																	
Portland.....		19,721	3,846	293,847	300	7,569	16,830	6,736	6,706	13,046	343			730	369,694	128,493	498,187
PENNSYLVANIA:																	
Philadelphia.....		59,921		1,065,966	40,233	43,347	102,987	31,255	9,259	36,466				5,788	1,335,222	1,593,647	2,928,869
Pittsburgh.....		31,694	7,916	482,439	13,894	30,908	31,378	10,279	9,336	25,626	1,338	3,768		7,669	656,725	710,041	1,365,766
Scranton*.....		8,210		88,863	5,630	3,158	4,812	3,792	2,556						116,121	2,000	118,121

RHODE ISLAND:	18,357	1,510	200,486	9,091	14,890	16,501	9,524	2,681	3,585	4	276,629	276,629
Providence.....												
TENNESSEE:	3,113		58,861		1,150	6,246	2,000	1,580		3,000	70,620	134,304
Nashville.....									670			
VIRGINIA:	4,354	2,447	85,312	4,736	2,902	7,851	1,365	2,518	2,271	402	115,634	6,481
Richmond.....									763			
WASHINGTON:	24,730	3,474	379,374	12,051	15,559	34,740	11,116	11,041	14,818	16,024	525,774	250,693
Seattle.....	13,275		158,423	3,074	11,338	17,984	5,179	6,192	8,579	17	227,291	2,617
WISCONSIN:	20,860		286,214	2	32,346	16,997	8,658	10,063	42,565		418,305	418,305
Milwaukee.....												

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:	\$2,739	\$17,160	\$703	\$1,390	\$484	(²)	\$370	\$22,846	\$22,846		\$22,846	\$22,846
Mobile.....	1,800	18,070	500	1,500	457	\$143	150	22,830	22,830	\$60		23,053
CALIFORNIA:	5,185	105,300	6,479	4,678	1,074	961	8,427	133,613	133,613	62	11,246	144,859
Berkeley.....	5,090	153,506	10,842	11,481	1,468	5,143	23,910	226,141	226,141	5,107	16,719	242,854
Pasadena.....	4,980	83,528	5,530	6,770	572	1,583	9,376	114,477	114,477	\$179	2,129	116,603
Sacramento.....	6,120	129,933	8,718	13,682	2,072	4,508	9,914	189,983	189,983	562	9,789	190,772
San Diego.....	4,787	\$7,002	2,466	6,646	647	2,403	4,512	106,573	106,573		17,198	123,771
COLORADO:	2,333	59,842	3,080	3,799	2,047	1,853	9,218	78,652	78,652	2,500		81,152
Colorado Springs.....	2,300	27,305	2,114	4,653	1,752	2,888	1,041	45,057	45,057	213		45,714
Pueblo (district No. 1).												
CONNECTICUT:	6,700	122,941	3,368	12,060	3,403	4,568	10,192	193,620	193,620	18,717	487,716	681,336
Hartford.....	2,618	35,914	2,082	3,638	1,773	1,312	3,812	53,706	53,706	2,700		56,406
Meriden.....	3,200	33,738	2,160	1,812	2,122	1,345	1,410	48,328	48,328	631	205,000	233,328
New Britain.....	4,152	35,702	2,819	2,170	1,630	96	140	49,725	49,725	44	50,198	99,923
Stamford.....	3,770	5,000	2,788	2,065	2,250	247	5,563	64,651	64,651			64,651
Waterbury.....												
GEORGIA:	5,000	29,791	430	908	280	659	766	35,221	35,221			35,221
Augusta *.....	2,400	27,915	758	900	440	381	138	33,797	33,797			33,797
Marion.....	2,995	26,850	911					32,615	32,615			33,624
Savannah.....												
ILLINOIS:	2,708	19,748	1,160	2,915	1,250	1,173	340	30,695	30,695			30,695
Aurora—	1,700	13,900	1,404	1,776	550	626	875	21,319	21,319	142	200	21,519
East side.....	2,745	24,883	1,595	1,471	889	1,171	1,303	35,827	35,827			35,827
West side.....	5,889	17,570	575	4,774	3,118	1,080	2,740	67,659	67,659	45	2,782	192,338
Bloomington.....	2,291	38,276	1,605	3,053	1,784	1,883	4,096	48,768	48,768			48,768
Decatur.....	6,148	70,669	1,310	5,651	1,675	964	1,397	88,540	88,540			88,540
East St. Louis.....	2,545	18,782	3,439	1,922	807	321	5,571	25,717	25,717			25,717
Peoria.....	635	55,262	3,486	10,155	6,627	2,927	1,300	91,106	91,106			91,106
Quincy.....	4,946	43,784	1,586	3,553	933	1,334	3,695	61,694	61,694	117	337	62,420
Rockford.....												
Springfield.....												

* Includes water.

² Included in column 8.

¹ Includes light and power.

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 19.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	Salaries and ex- penses of super- visors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text- books.	Station- ery, supplies, other instruc- tion ex- penses.	Wages of janitors and other em- ployees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, jan- itors' sup- plies, etc.	Re- pairs, replac- ement of equip- ment, other upkeep charges.	Libra- ries.	Promo- tion of health.	Trans- por- tion of pupils.	Pay- ments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	New buildings, grounds, new equip- ment.	Grand total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
INDIANA:																		
Evansville.....	83,013			871,314	\$541	\$4,529	\$7,954	\$3,297	\$682	\$3,957			\$495		\$95,782	\$2,008	\$97,850	
Fort Wayne.....	2,850			54,008	249	2,678	4,310	1,611	2,578	2,426				\$29	70,769	2,343	73,112	
South Bend.....	4,019			12,094		990	10,290	4,822	4,666	1,216	\$1,950				70,047		70,047	
IOWA:																		
Cedar Rapids.....	4,691			51,056		720	665	500	611	1,046				420	58,747	30,907	89,654	
Clinton *.....	1,800			14,850	850										21,962	189	22,151	
Davenport.....	4,219			46,557		1,428	4,425	9,475	2,795	679				158	53,334	41,572	95,106	
Des Moines.....	10,335			125,951		2,196	2,280	3,320	1,071	6,103			260	601	156,754	56,594	213,348	
Sioux City.....	3,800			54,865		3,704	2,360	1,233	689	1,687					74,496	73	74,569	
Waterloo.....	1,700			19,541		3,704	2,360	1,233	689	1,687					31,499		31,499	
East side *.....	1,700			17,000			1,230	800	317	60					21,107		21,107	
West side *.....																		
KANSAS:																		
Topeka.....	24,187			331,546	168	18,216	2,434	32,273	3,042	3,316					415,007	3,694	415,607	
Wichita.....	3,630			52,821	168	4,565	4,787	4,168	3,012	3,516					70,097		73,791	
Wichita.....	4,570			55,746		3,383	5,305	1,307	2,095	4,990	2,009				79,415		79,415	
KENTUCKY:																		
Covington.....	2,500			23,651	321	632	1,420	467	593	1,700				1,200	32,484	16,783	49,267	
Newport.....	1,700			11,725		257	900	212	291	278	31				15,394	31	15,425	
LOUISIANA:																		
Shreveport *.....	2,115			9,707		500	1,100	250	200	725					15,906		15,906	
MAINE:																		
Lewiston.....	2,050			7,092	830	222	750	457	418	147					12,535		12,535	
MASSACHUSETTS:																		
Brookline.....	3,000			75,734	4,296	7,922	4,504		1,467						97,403	62,862	160,265	
Brookline.....	6,981			54,293	2,021	3,766								1,610	68,057	16,741	85,698	
Chelsea.....	2,970			27,138	2,645	1,466	2,788	1,176	629	1,848					41,445		41,445	
Chicopee.....	2,718			6,822	2,480	1,356	2,197	1,031	388	3,089					23,401	66,711	89,842	
Everett.....	2,804			36,700	1,770	5,017	2,890	1,700	1,010	2,381			502	111	55,631		58,631	

Fitchburg	3, 374	41, 762	1, 529	2, 252	2, 100	1, 331	1, 047	3, 661	939	269	270	55, 434	426
Haverhill	2, 117	33, 678	2, 088	2, 092	1, 892	1, 995	1, 771	500	.....	.....	.....	51, 053	.....
Holyoke	3, 961	48, 202	2, 506	2, 773	3, 705	3, 393	1, 088	765	.....	.....	476	130, 373	.....
Lawrence	4, 090	38, 173	2, 400	1, 450	2, 913	1, 066	1, 987	.....	.....	3	.....	53, 524	59, 181
Lynn	6, 700	46, 300	2, 000	3, 409	9, 018	4, 012	1, 059	1, 289	.....	.....	.....	70, 176	174, 022
Malden	180	51, 181	1, 030	2, 050	9, 796	3, 069	1, 059	1, 355	.....	.....	681	83, 803	.....
New Bedford	1, 909	60, 291	1, 830	3, 756	3, 313	1, 790	1, 355	1, 001	.....	.....	.....	107, 000	885
Newton	8, 350	78, 821	2, 005	3, 621	2, 309	1, 857	977	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pittsfield	3, 791	41, 835	1, 618	3, 021	2, 369	1, 337	977	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quincy	2, 557	33, 450	2, 009	2, 031	2, 200	1, 337	621	1, 295	.....	.....	32	.....	.....
Salom	3, 488	30, 447	1, 548	2, 017	1, 186	2, 212	493	1, 085	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Somerville	4, 006	419	3, 026	5, 897	5, 683	3, 563	3, 822	6, 209	.....	.....	344	40, 864	491
Springfield	13, 765	176, 263	5, 428	28, 462	20, 874	10, 456	4, 253	14, 812	.....	.....	.....	272, 320	2, 512
Taunton	2, 663	19, 081	2, 191	1, 601	1, 395	1, 173	825	4, 519	.....	.....	.....	30, 884	40, 589
Tramington	2, 625	22, 087	683	2, 016	1, 860	1, 339	1, 048	1, 458	.....	.....	.....	30, 884	.....
Waltham	2, 900	32, 368	1, 475	3, 398	1, 350	1, 021	703	2, 400	.....	.....	.....	35, 981	4, 983
Battle Creek	2, 100	21, 672	921	846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Flint	4, 711	50, 050	.....	1, 693	4, 158	4, 803	614	.....	.....	.....	.....	31, 124	4, 950
Jackson	3, 800	23, 275	.....	2, 800	3, 000	980	1, 515	500	.....	.....	.....	41, 165	300
Kalamazoo	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lansing	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saginaw	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
East side	1, 650	40, 587	1, 200	3, 074	6, 300	4, 018	909	4, 175	2, 300	170	.....	64, 193	.....
West side	.....	15, 235	.....	.....	1, 182	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18, 067	.....
Missouri:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Joplin	2, 001	14, 336	96	1, 338	1, 015	459	449	1, 967	.....	.....	.....	21, 802	88, 612
St. Joseph	4, 083	62, 481	814	3, 897	7, 761	3, 968	3, 158	4, 024	163	279	18	90, 736	66, 750
Springfield	3, 220	31, 989	.....	2, 138	4, 863	1, 492	1, 412	3, 266	1, 271	18	.....	50, 473	75, 090
NEBRASKA:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln *	3, 965	50, 957	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54, 922	53, 793
NEW HAMPSHIRE:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manchester *	3, 000	32, 450	2, 990	1, 680	2, 400	1, 499	492	220	750	.....	.....	45, 481	.....
NEW JERSEY:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bayonne	3, 996	62, 035	2, 181	2, 065	4, 555	1, 242	2, 189	3, 657	.....	.....	.....	89, 338	461
Camden	3, 120	42, 221	2, 242	1, 285	3, 880	2, 172	873	2, 480	.....	.....	.....	58, 582	17, 830
East Orange	4, 092	74, 418	2, 459	3, 654	8, 436	3, 055	3, 164	2, 833	1, 075	376	300	104, 772	3, 612
Hoboken	4, 700	51, 617	1, 931	2, 219	9, 211	2, 578	1, 865	4, 002	.....	.....	.....	78, 203	.....
Passaic	3, 650	37, 373	1, 678	1, 302	1, 090	1, 800	2, 565	909	.....	.....	.....	56, 304	.....
Perth Amboy	2, 300	20, 390	1, 022	926	1, 775	635	273	746	.....	.....	.....	20, 604	81, 732
West Hoboken	2, 600	21, 519	1, 461	1, 653	2, 012	1, 013	798	261	.....	.....	.....	33, 560	141, 220
NEW YORK:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Amsterdam	2, 250	14, 022	450	239	1, 400	1, 133	560	375	42	350	87	21, 379	21, 379
Albany	3, 87	31, 984	30	1, 530	2, 172	10	1, 331	6, 203	211	182	.....	48, 366	48, 366
Binghamton	4, 395	39, 619	.....	281	9, 955	7, 129	(?)	.....	.....	.....	.....	68, 708	68, 708
Elmira	3, 708	31, 446	20	1, 636	2, 605	2, 486	1, 537	3, 353	780	675	.....	47, 244	1, 950
Jamestown	4, 550	30, 127	1, 523	1, 017	1, 100	4, 286	4, 397	2, 763	1, 551	385	.....	51, 789	51, 789
Kingston	2, 500	24, 198	2, 274	1, 615	3, 274	1, 583	8, 811	1, 496	5	.....	.....	47, 124	.....
Mount Vernon	5, 719	54, 196	2, 302	2, 699	4, 600	4, 210	1, 097	4, 111	.....	.....	.....	76, 433	87, 267
Newburgh	2, 000	29, 135	1, 250	3, 628	.....	.....	.....	.....	165	100	.....	43, 940	43, 940

* Statistics of 1914-15.

1 Included in column 2.

2 Included in column 8.

TABLE 19.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
NEW YORK—Continued.																
New Rochelle.....	\$4,243	\$1,715	\$40,850	\$1,791	\$4,160	\$4,411	\$1,025	\$1,615	\$1,851	\$265	\$150		\$5,799	\$67,845	\$2,000	\$69,845
Niagara Falls.....	3,193	704	35,315	1,633	2,013	3,139	1,155	1,180	2,000	972			1,880	51,364	2,803	51,364
Poughkeepsie.....	3,250	1,171	29,580	1,746	2,154	3,491	2,769	231	1,357		310		1,000	47,902	1,530	50,705
Schenectady.....	3,950		74,410	11	1,950	5,890	6,750	1,870	1,690	22	830			98,283		99,813
Troy, Union district	3,300	500	30,038	101	1,561	2,960	1,677	320	1,216	964	100			41,737		341,737
Utica.....	3,200		58,101	170	570	4,100	2,791	1,503	2,833		263			73,551	292,409	65,960
Watertown.....	2,560		18,353	462	402	1,456	1,200	682	2,302	900				27,975	27,099	155,074
Yonkers.....	5,980	5,605	88,135	3,104	4,300	3,955	2,250	2,010	5,632	94	252		105	121,422	7,324	128,946
NORTH CAROLINA:																
Charlotte.....	1,350		14,515		1,102	864	200	158	854					19,043		19,043
OHIO:																
Akron.....	6,800		117,500	4,791	6,230	12,961	4,462	5,487	8,247					166,478	3,895	170,373
Canton.....	4,900		54,436	2,699	631	3,970	815	1,116	5,802					75,287	93,982	69,269
Hamilton.....	2,936		27,780											30,716	62,929	183,645
Lorain.....	1,991		24,112		441	2,363	1,822	472	1,000	92			130	32,423	98,703	31,120
Newark.....	2,318		25,218	100	400	2,040	800	1,180	600	100				34,880		34,880
Springfield*.....	2,000		40,450											44,500		144,300
Youngstown.....	7,525		96,437		3,220	7,768	2,411	3,158	8,143					128,062	6,536	35,198
Zanesville*.....	1,700		20,840											22,540		22,540
OKLAHOMA:																
Muskogee.....	3,252	2,180	34,804	50	2,397	3,516	*596	1,319	3,003	698				51,815	2,299	54,114
PENNSYLVANIA:																
Allentown.....		360	28,700	1,980	622	840	416	212	1,150					34,280	332,392	366,672
Altoona.....	180	2,545	33,881	1,200		7,410	3,828	940	9,937	415			918	63,259		63,259
Chester.....	2,581		25,185	2,748	3,570	3,297	1,384	675	1,037	200	200			40,777		40,777
Easton.....	2,210		1,489	1,208	2,605	1,300	1,656	1,014	1,405					33,025		135,025
Erie.....	7,631	1,163	55,313	3,629	2,638	3,914	1,433	733	828					76,682	39,360	116,042

Harrisburg.....	8,287	70,742	3,978	8,395	6,000	2,307	4,898	3,800	108,527	08,527
Hazleton.....	2,000	15,200	1,200	2,199	1,880	1,156	484	715	24,534	124,534
Johnstown.....	2,620	41,280	3,179	4,336	3,517	1,814	2,068	759	60,883	99,723
Lancaster.....	3,400	25,050	3,050	4,733	2,340	569	1,361	1,487	28,950	34,820
McKeesport.....	2,188	38,261	3,172	4,768	3,208	1,038	1,984	2,225	57,449	155,419
New Castle.....	2,719	30,952	3,208	4,411	4,997	1,599	1,661	3,906	50,102	50,102
Northstown.....	1,315	15,855	2,615	5,224	4,897	1,599	1,661	3,906	17,582	17,582
Reading.....	5,768	46,521	3,797	5,224	6,219	3,383	3,883	3,905	72,540	72,540
Wilkes-Barre.....	4,050	58,104	3,797	5,224	2,953	1,951	215	4,308	80,741	152
Williamsport.....	2,400	22,672	1,927	1,641	1,951	1,951	215	4,308	42,129	3,300
York.....	2,190	26,126	2,048	2,742	1,640	655	1,312	1,315	39,738	691
RHODE ISLAND:										
Newport.....	3,945	24,988	800	3,820	2,982	1,675	613	1,355	41,938	41,938
Pawtucket.....	2,939	57,164	2,105	1,884	2,277	1,112	952	1,589	50,203	101
Woonsocket.....	283	15,126	882	2,935	1,666	1,730	574	96	23,684	6,635
SOUTH CAROLINA:										
Charleston.....	2,022	12,803	87	351	400	221	235	914	17,218	467
Columbia.....	1,700	12,076	15	700	500	667	278	115	16,619	77,578
TENNESSEE:										
Chattanooga.....	2,250	15,745	737	737	601	647	105	324	27,654	27,654
Knoxville.....	3,631	26,121	15	737	1,900	647	470	2,292	35,679	30,887
TEXAS:										
El Paso.....	3,213	33,088	21	838	939	12	606	1,945	40,908	340,755
Fort Worth.....	4,546	65,784	21	1,636	3,561	838	1,481	1,665	79,020	16,828
Houston.....	10,325	99,310	99,310	2,383	8,415	2,025	6,088	2,343	131,789	131,789
San Antonio.....	6,979	96,443	96,443	4,456	6,240	752	930	4,140	122,431	134,575
Waco.....	2,525	36,438	36,438	4,456	1,464	372	2,466	800	44,255	739
UTAH:										
Ordgen.....	2,285	30,777	30,777	801	1,611	855	348	3,533	40,280	448
Salt Lake City.....	12,310	106,125	106,125	5,670	13,981	3,643	3,997	9,667	155,713	6,499
VIRGINIA:										
Portsmouth.....	1,800	10,225	64	191	868	340	34	1,243	14,765	14,765
WASHINGTON:										
Farmacia.....	6,692	825	3,054	5,732	10,780	4,178	3,085	9,156	167,417	12,516
Whitlington.....	2,000	22,385	146	917	2,160	2,240	2,400	2,903	31,702	218,726
Winnipeg.....	3,400	23,720	23,720	917	2,160	2,240	2,400	2,903	45,111	10,330
WISCONSIN:										
Green Bay.....	4,105	31,447	190	2,030	2,937	2,300	1,294	1,462	46,560	2,282
La Crosse.....	5,384	35,880	804	4,680	4,187	3,785	1,006	1,553	64,177	64,174
Madison.....	4,003	30,261	3,252	2,608	3,710	3,608	2,735	3,176	75,656	4,367
Oshkosh.....	2,478	33,637	928	1,463	2,695	2,282	1,970	666	47,136	47,136
Racine.....	2,788	19,874	73	447	2,350	1,808	712	1,314	35,180	1,012
Sheboygan.....	2,000	16,404	35	603	1,690	1,706	211	483	22,152	22,152
Superior.....	3,610	42,062	42,062	603	4,950	2,425	1,313	1,313	55,982	55,982

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 19.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools, 1915-16—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Repairs, replacement equipment, other charges.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	New buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total.	
ARKANSAS:																	
Hot Springs.....	\$2,700			\$20,700		\$20	\$1,200	\$800	\$500	\$800	\$16			\$21,080		\$21,080	
CALIFORNIA:																	
Alameda.....					3,121		2,200	274	441	378				47,762	\$2,953	50,717	
Empire.....	3,300			21,500	636		2,600	820	271	478		\$1,388		28,767	2,663	31,430	
Fresno.....	3,500			67,743	3,120		4,307	1,046	1,698	371				82,788	6,387	89,175	
Long Beach.....	6,730	\$4,617		101,258	7,754		3,115	4,517	3,218	555				128,854	4,763	133,617	
Pomona.....				64,548	3,332		3,573	2,684	3,655	1,034		217	\$4,000	95,022	1,531	96,556	
Redlands.....				38,098	2,993		3,050	1,251	3,886	171		2,236		52,106		52,106	
Riverside.....	4,100			44,986	3,772		3,772	1,782	1,809	1,423		1,444	766	64,213	5,114	69,327	
Santa Barbara.....	2,750			26,890	2,091		2,490	1,100	1,602	171			135	38,558	6,000	44,558	
Santa Cruz.....	2,400			23,244	40		1,919	1,429	1,840	259				33,328	65,593	98,921	
Stockton.....	2,700			52,789	335		6,961	7,338	554					71,047	6,901	77,951	
Vallejo.....	2,400			13,490	661		1,440	()	1,689	521				20,374		20,374	
CONNECTICUT:																	
Bristol.....	2,550		600	10,150	242		950	182	1,637	60	25	412		19,028	1,480	20,508	
Danbury.....	2,000		200	15,191	250		1,247	347	143	386			950	21,221		21,221	
Greenwich.....	2,500			19,800	1,143		1,610	586	1,111				50	29,274	875	30,149	
Manchester (ninth dis- trict).....	750			10,633	30		729	985		12	264			14,037		14,037	
Middletown.....	1,800	350		24,780	800		1,500	1,000	1,496	60	150		1,500	34,496	200	34,696	
Nagatauk.....	2,000	167		11,822	1,407		2,907	846	1,769	74				22,151		22,151	
Norwalk.....	450			31,734	1,495		750	721	357			1,369	500	45,366	2,000	47,366	
Torrington.....	101	2,284		16,102	639		1,533	()	131		128		2,649	26,889	24,927	51,816	
Wallingford.....	1,520	500		8,594	181		570	()	1,029	600	100			14,426		14,426	
GEORGIA:																	
Rome.....				7,715	300		500	250	400		150			9,675	490	10,165	
Waycross.....				5,380	468		495	324	874		65			7,750		7,750	

	2,580	40,760					84	43,424	43,424
INDIANA:									
Boise.....		11,675			825	432	435		14,543
Belleville		12,315	1,138	252	1,660	(1)	2,000	38	19,122
Cairo	1,260	21,604	1,600	2,425	2,389	(1)	49	1,400	20,522
Champaign	1,900	32,797	(*)	2,843	1,323	767	1,842	67,115	29,921
Galesburg	2,200	18,094	5,289	1,965	2,000			336	17,301
Jacksonville	3,626	18,400	123	2,000	674	522	919	23,085	23,085
Kankakee	1,700	5,450	250	2,000	200	150	1,951	107	20,135
Linoonh	1,409	25,784	539	3,466	1,749	1,648	1,896	7,901	17,001
Moline	2,093	23,680	1,053	3,600	2,415	(*)	2,397	9,690	51,467
Rock Island	6,875			1,600	1,204			41,777	3,217
Rock Island				4,103	3,150	(*)		41,625	41,812
East Chicago	3,278	20,892	443	1,600	1,204			27,417	40,690
Elkhart		22,612	331	4,103	3,150	(*)		33,891	36,572
Elwood	1,200	13,961	919	1,022	545	1,193	1,121	26,715	26,715
Huntington	1,350	13,163	120	810	800	866	270	19,042	19,042
Jeffersonville*	1,400	11,117	150	900	650	125	366	18,503	25,986
Kokomo	1,600	14,029		1,371	2,338			14,738	14,738
La Fayette	1,600	20,461	300	3,780	540	800	400	23,119	23,119
Laporte	1,700	12,941		1,620	540			24,781	24,781
Marion	1,600	18,025						18,261	18,261
Mishawaka	1,796	9,439	250	750	1,001	490	365	19,625	19,625
Muncie	1,958	24,410	700	3,000	3,034	626	670	17,275	17,565
New Albany	1,500	10,146	667	1,127	380	591	1,015	40,611	69,192
Peru		11,734	523	1,342	499	500	161	16,376	16,376
Richmond	2,400	31,623	300					15,989	16,265
Vincennes	1,550	15,329	58	990	565	645	1,521	34,325	34,325
Burlington	2,000	22,080		1,717	1,525	1,358	1,230	21,232	21,232
Iowa City		3,925	1,700	988	1,397	655	357	31,215	31,215
Mason City	1,500	14,400	1,700	1,603	967	861	252	21,895	21,895
Muscatine	1,983	2,015	3,252	1,619	1,500	1,500	400	17,500	17,500
Ottumwa	1,700	13,065	200	1,500	1,500	900	400	31,611	32,161
Atchison	1,500	13,600	781	1,200	1,200	412	415	18,135	18,170
Confeyville	200	13,690	964	1,264	910	873	511	18,284	18,284
Fort Scott	1,800	21,239	1,436	2,069	1,509	873	511	19,788	20,616
Hutchinson	2,000	22,240	(*)	2,142	1,177	907	800	30,511	32,298
Leavenworth	1,650	11,670	17	1,193	457	2,014	24	1,787	30,868
Pittsburg				1,080	542	400	544	2,231	2,315
Houderson	1,800	11,315	200	1,332	494	338	765	16,191	17,084
Owensboro	1,680	11,517	901	1,332	494	338	765	19,074	19,223
Paducah	1,700	10,525	271					12,569	12,569
Baton Rouge*		7,165	150	432	200	262	200	8,409	8,409

* Statistics of 1914-15.
 † Duplicated in column 8.

* Included in column 6.
 † Included in column 5.

* Included in column 9.
 † Not including colored schools.

TABLE 19.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
MAINE:																	
Auburn.....	\$2,200	\$2,200		\$14,527	\$1,072	\$1,200	\$662	\$288	\$316	\$1,000	\$150	\$30	\$18	\$72	\$21,415		\$21,415
Waterville.....	1,000	1,000	\$608	5,690	490	1,031	770	1,010	213	968					12,500		12,500
MARYLAND:																	
Cumberland.....	1,000	1,000		8,042	704			183	64	663		426			12,112	\$78	12,190
MASSACHUSETTS:																	
Adams.....	1,706	1,706	620	5,570	353	412	600	1,079	246	459		63			11,108		11,108
Arlington.....	2,300	2,300	1,328	20,496	1,510	3,720	2,494	2,038	1,718	1,107		388		524	37,713		37,713
Attleboro.....	2,240	2,240		12,149	565	1,389	1,797	836	589	798		52		83	20,518		20,518
Beverly.....	2,505	2,505	667	31,213	1,923	3,187	3,268	2,300	923	747		273	2,354	24	52,384	134	52,518
Clinton.....	2,169	2,169		8,214	745	674	1,987	1,497	569	592			1,308		16,447		16,447
Framingham.....	2,400	2,400	1,330	13,780	1,153	1,854	1,610	1,097	427	858				25,727	26,242	515	26,242
Gardner.....	1,920	1,920		10,230	1,149	1,700	1,962	4,534	189	977		45		117	21,661		21,661
Gloucester.....	1,950	1,950		17,680	1,934	2,229	1,603	3,337	832	1,260			1,631		29,621	1,635	31,256
Greenfield.....	1,800	1,800		6,846	702	1,174	915	1,241	730	1,157					18,928		18,928
Leominster.....	2,040	2,040	1,210	16,206	1,399	1,527	2,221	1,212	605	312		23	190	141	27,190	32	27,222
Marlboro.....				14,200	600	600	1,000	1,000	3,083	894		34			18,563		18,563
Methuen.....	2,700	2,700		41,866	1,662	3,038	3,084	3,863	594	626				340	58,355	1,088	59,443
Methuen.....	2,500	2,500	1,476	35,725	1,293	1,331	3,386	1,503	393	1,198				228	49,545		49,545
Methuen.....	1,622	1,622		7,823	391	522	765	1,744	119	100	4				12,253		12,253
Milford.....	1,683	1,683		7,844	707	522	682	225	676	225					13,101		13,101
Newburyport.....	2,500	2,500		12,259	1,081	950	850	576	185	517				919	16,448		16,448
North Adams.....	2,000	2,000		17,607	1,303	645	1,024	1,029	467	555		290		1,612	26,449	72,329	98,778
Northampton.....	1,900	1,900		13,875	525	1,422	1,300	875	290					1,612	22,789		22,789
Peabody.....	2,100	2,100	707	16,063	862	1,540	1,859	952	427	766		80	744		26,100		26,100
Plymouth.....	2,100	2,100		9,277	618	489	1,200	1,670	569	113				143	16,036	367	16,403
Revere.....	2,380	2,380	300	18,496	1,085	1,085	2,173	996	692	585				143	28,646	593	29,239
Southbridge.....				6,383	320	450	400	200	82	54					7,889		7,889
Wakefield.....	2,200	2,200		15,998	929	939	1,180	1,569	161	244					23,220	730	23,950
Watertown.....	2,200	2,200	600	11,863	780	1,476	2,520	1,082	418	184					21,063		21,063

Webster.....	2,600	1,056	1,233	2,680	1,869	217	610	180	954	2	23,978	300	24,278
Westfield.....	1,500	250	835	1,600	1,610	1,026	415				26,946		26,946
Weymouth.....	1,100	728	829	850	1,783	208	1,808		1,500	80	18,145		18,145
Wilmington.....	2,500	1,500	2,150	3,341	1,685	1,075	605	50	25	400	35,741	50,376	86,117
Windsor.....	2,000	932	640	1,000	339	302	287	28		395	20,547		21,089
MICHIGAN:													
Alpena.....		(1)	396	1,030	327	252	154				10,989		10,989
Escanaba.....	1,800	900	15,086	2,167	686	223	104	154			22,160	925	23,085
Ironwood.....	2,000		2,497	2,070	1,656	1,326	2,205	138			33,510	612	34,122
Ishtabena.....	1,800	1,369	1,368	1,830	1,900	430	1,739	600	34	7	35,880	300	36,180
Manistee.....	1,400		12,750								14,130		14,130
Menominee.....	1,600	622	1,447	1,345	615	784	6,823				28,703	26,249	55,012
Port Huron.....	1,900	527	900	1,890	830	500	990	300			29,507	200	29,707
Traverse City *.....	4,200	5,500									35,024		35,024
MINNESOTA:													
Virginia.....	1,900	944	1,964	2,324	2,437	952	1,880	330	350	1,280	41,046		41,046
Winona.....			963	1,020	534	504	570	50			24,016		24,016
MISSISSIPPI:													
Jackson.....	1,600	900	15,566								18,066	32,000	50,066
MISSOURI:													
Hamibal.....	2,400		11,385	787	521	421	517				16,020	60	16,080
Jefferson City.....	1,740	482	11,105	900	776	200	184	85			13,741	447	14,188
Moberly.....	1,400	315	6,880	701	320	250	615	350			11,286		11,286
Sedalia.....	1,550		171	745	731	312	1,095			180	20,010	36	20,046
Webb City.....	1,100		158	1,170	651	541	483	350		5	12,560	125	12,685
MONTANA:													
Billings.....	2,200	3,500	19,750	2,186	2,500	403	496	115		171	32,144	136	32,280
NEBRASKA:													
Grand Island.....	1,600	2,457	10,941	1,140	900	808	1,100	100			20,446		20,446
NEW HAMPSHIRE:													
Concord (Union dis- trict).....	3,800	1,595	30,403	2,202	3,096	772	1,058				41,096		41,096
Dover *.....	1,800	392	10,941	1,396	1,262	173	2,193			75	20,723	1,579	22,302
Keene.....	1,900	600	10,000	960	1,330	10	1,633				17,760		17,760
Laconia.....	2,000	550	7,496	300	250	10	460		600		11,456		11,456
Portsmouth.....	1,800	418	11,619	1,200	753	325	460	43			17,758	341	18,099
NEW JERSEY:													
Asbury Park.....	(2)	693	20,500	780	623	92	600	59	167	410	25,003		25,003
Bloomfield.....	1,650	1,250	36,184	2,370	1,971	1,163	1,900	190	600		48,644		48,644
Bridgeton.....		600	13,975	1,000	475	100	600	500	250		18,400		18,400
Hackensack.....	3,244		25,000	1,000	856	296	695	39	251		33,771	25,366	59,137
Harrison *.....		179	10,524	800	853	213	1,285	58		26	14,623	437	15,060
Irington.....	1,800	105	10,988	890	226	243	518	60		159	16,818		16,818
Kearny (P. O., Arling- ton).....	2,413	688	20,780	1,327	759	342	753				29,467	100	29,567
Milwille.....		925	8,980	413	343	111	636		551		11,589		11,589
Montclair.....	3,300	2,561	61,151	6,653	2,472	4,923	713	152	237	3	88,106	149,536	237,642
New Brunswick.....	7,839	1,200	17,100	1,155	1,091	1,419	306	19	207		32,265		32,265
Parsippany.....		2,300	45,939	6,286	2,284	2,478	1,906	40			62,582	890	63,472

* Included in column 4.

* Included in column 6.

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 19.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, janitors' supplies, etc.	Repairs, replacement of equipment, upkeep charges.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	New buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total.	
NEW MEXICO:																	
Albuquerque.....	\$1,550		\$11,638.	85	\$638	\$1,745	\$557	\$986	\$1,109	\$1,110			\$164	\$18,392	\$136	\$18,528	
NEW YORK:																	
Batavia.....	1,700	\$1,475	12,116	712	351	720	600	199	835	835				19,818	1,224	21,042	
Beacon.....			4,855	386	168	767	1,204	(1)	1,116	40				8,536	43,939	52,475	
Cohoes.....	1,500	650	5,630	120	120	480	300	(1)	187	36	\$100			9,003		9,003	
Corning—																	
District No. 9.....	1,100	750	10,200		757	689	859	129	853	32			740	15,009		15,009	
District No. 13.....	2,400	(2)	12,775	600	150	1,074	687	(1)	1,030	40			1,000	18,456	986	19,442	
Cortland.....			7,700		74	343		(1)	386	50				12,453		12,453	
Dunkirk.....	1,850		13,242	60	704	2,620	1,322	(1)	2,289	237	212			24,626		24,626	
Fulton.....	2,100		9,375	216	60	575	500	100	500	10				12,970	225	13,195	
Gloversville.....			18,253	300	800	1,069	1,190	152	152	49	200			24,300		24,300	
Hudson.....	1,500		8,437	300	100	690	1,000	(1)	150	90	55			12,822	23,953	36,775	
Ithaca.....	1,550	(2)	27,450	559	1,458	2,518	2,186	438	438	235			234	36,578	414	36,992	
Lackawanna.....	300		16,736	384	311	821	600	237	96	136				21,184		21,184	
Little Falls.....	1,500		4,929	161		587	300	659	470	45	100			8,249	249	8,498	
Lockport *.....	2,000	350	16,170	12	519	600	916	1,199	609	20				23,257	450	23,707	
Middletown.....	1,980		14,431	30	1,355	1,180	885	954	511	86	100			19,551	21,458	30,999	
North Tonawanda.....	2,000	950	10,444	291	876	1,020	855	564	458		100	\$600		18,127		19,551	
Ogdensburg.....	2,100	725	8,501	113	113	1,500	1,391	(1)	678	30	100			15,138	518	15,656	
Olean.....	2,273		21,237	35	214	1,132	1,042	(1)	2,478	151				30,494		30,494	
Oswego.....	1,800		19,236	176	384	1,369	764	470	383	180				24,762	383	25,145	
Peekskill—																	
District No. 7.....	2,300	(2)	7,125	308	135	892	617	(1)	1,910	64	208			13,589	372	13,961	
District No. 8.....			6,400	350	300	600	600	100	300	40	100			9,890		9,890	
Port Chester.....	1,500		14,735	839	1,222	900	208	(1)	300	50				19,924		19,924	
Rensselaer.....		250	7,200	400	600	300	250	200	300					9,550		9,550	

Rome.....	2,200	950	15,049	35	250	1,016	1,200	553	1,132	100	160	22,769	439	25,208
Saratoga Springs.....	1,700	300	13,218	656	414	1,000	1,599	500	614	588	50	16,476	378	20,845
Watervliet.....	1,600	750	7,413	100	625	910	600	110	500	40	100	12,778	616	12,778
White Plains.....	2,800	1,050	26,263	2,241	2,554	3,814	2,157	1,296	3,130	920	1,668	47,833	616	48,149
NORTH CAROLINA:														
Asheville.....	1,505	504	13,300	135	709	450	905	480	192	48	18,228	5,057	23,285	23,285
Durham.....	1,175	301	11,337	747	881	312	312	857	857	156	16,130	344	16,174	16,174
Winston-Salem.....	1,575	2,500	8,775	350	350	500	400	250	100	14,450	200	11,650	11,650	11,650
OHIO:														
Ashland *.....	1,800	850	12,654			1,500	499	386	300			17,908	118,000	135,908
East Liverpool.....			19,665			2,200						20,517	1,652	22,169
Florida.....			29,250	112	697	920	1,000	800	1,507	100		20,039	30,039	30,039
Toniton.....			33,775	988	150	2,310	787	490	500		95	13,470	7,039	13,470
Lakewood.....	2,500	600	19,000	200	927	1,000	400	250	500			42,708	49,747	49,747
Lancaster *.....	1,600	1,710	18,065	50	19	2,417	1,100	()	478			12,950	21,388	21,388
Mansfield.....	1,600	1,600	15,730	200	1,000	1,680	1,000	735	580			19,230	1,500	20,730
Middletown.....	2,000	2,000	20,531	1,350	1,281	3,728	1,200	762	900	1,264		32,231	1,562	33,793
Norwood.....	1,600	1,600	12,500	1,500	1,500	1,990	1,200	500	1,900			19,840	19,840	19,840
Piqua.....	2,100	2,100	16,380			900	400	600	150	200	25	15,775		15,775
OKLAHOMA:														
Warren *.....	1,500	1,000	11,700			780	3,273	91	223			9,940		9,940
Chickasha.....	1,000	1,000	7,518	55	55	1,110	392	643	1,085			17,278		17,278
Guthrie.....	1,800	1,800	16,410	820	688	1,452	657	619	1,228	610		17,800		17,800
McAlester.....	1,800	1,800	16,000									35,955		35,955
Shawnee *.....	1,800	1,800	27,539	9	1,431	1,952	657	619	1,228	610		17,800		17,800
Tulsa.....	1,880	1,880	27,539	9	1,431	1,952	657	619	1,228	610		35,955	134,088	170,043
PENNSYLVANIA:														
Beaver Falls.....	1,500	1,500	12,150	761	825	1,604	371	641	465		185	16,546		16,546
Bethlehem.....	1,800	1,800	10,123	825	897	1,308	375	783	465			16,476		16,476
Bradford.....	1,800	1,800	9,003	679	2,093	1,912	695	952	754		65	17,983		17,983
Bradford.....	2,028	1,140	3,171	1,432	1,083	900	759	719	425			20,227	48,137	68,364
Carlisle.....	1,100	1,100	10,108	900	1,900	632	710	339	75		58	16,095	773	16,708
Conthelville.....	1,810	1,810	17,373			1,530	117		275			21,636		21,636
Duquesne.....	1,500	1,500	9,518	650	607	2,115	117		275			13,559	2,617	16,172
Honesda.....	1,500	40	11,870	874	874	1,100	202	50				19,065		19,065
Lebanon.....	1,500	291	13,562	787	1,100	1,320	202	50				18,334	22,085	40,419
Meadville.....	1,300	1,300	17,913	2,065	1,140	1,016	415	215	679	1,250		26,923		26,923
Monessen.....	1,400	1,400	8,667			1,466	705	196		390		10,340		10,340
Mount Carmel.....			6,349	598	1,998	1,466	705	196		1,192		11,192		11,192
Nanticoke.....			5,335	846	530	846	303	303	464			9,911		9,911
Phoenixville.....	1,350	1,650	5,937	772	1,380	1,020	616	336	599	217		13,555	832	14,387
Pottstown.....	1,60	1,60	13,276	1,500	1,469	1,200	608	336	599	480		19,218	75	19,323
Pottsville.....	1,850	1,850	11,866	1,318	1,076	1,134	578	91	1,456	35		17,918	47,674	65,022
Sharon.....			11,890	550	1,380	1,300	4,885	50	1,456			17,311	17,311	17,311
Shenandoah *.....			8,710	60	780	1,300	4,885	50	1,456			10,220		10,220
Uniontown.....			20,850	1,065	2,172	2,160	820	2,032	2,000			31,108	13,100	44,208
Warren.....	1,600	500	13,380	975	2,396	1,550	1,210	4,255		50		27,786	62,252	90,038
Washington.....	2,050	2,050	19,020	773	4,166	2,481	562	310	446	18		29,511		29,511
West Chester.....	2,000	1,000	16,375	459	1,637	1,660	606	1,900		1,353	148	26,938		26,938

* Includes light.

a Includes light and power.

b Included in column 2.

c Included in column 8.

* Statistics of 1914-15.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

State	City	1,800	9,375	50	945	1,000	500	23	14,018	2,115	16,133	
WEST VIRGINIA:	Blochfield.....	1,800	9,375		945	1,000	500		14,018		16,133	
	Martinsburg.....	3,250	21,075		510				6,560		6,560	
	Parkersburg.....	3,071	23,098	1,798	2,217	1,648	1,874	457	35,740	3,023	38,772	
	Appleton.....	1,450	17,552	1,979	2,880	1,536	422		27,387		27,387	
WISCONSIN:	Ashland.....	2,589	21,917	1,879	2,400	2,789	819	57	32,483		32,483	
	Beloit.....	1,970	18,691						20,301		20,301	
	Fond du Lac.....	2,440	23,643	1,364	2,813	1,208	2,507	2,242	36,925	15,001	51,926	
	Kenosha.....	2,120	20,045	1,969	1,354	941	2,974		24,378		24,378	
MAINE:	Manitowoc.....	1,950	13,675	973	1,880				25,201	146,772	172,063	
	Marquette.....	1,950	13,675	973	1,880				47,738		47,738	
	Wausau.....	2,270	20,425	223,929	1,880						19,620	
WYOMING:	Cheyenne.....	1,020	9,000						10,020		10,020	
ALABAMA:	Dodhan.....	\$600	\$5,545	\$427	\$543	(1)	\$600		\$8,350		\$8,350	
	Florence.....		850	25	90	50			1,685		1,685	
	Tuscaloosa.....		7,323	130	768	325	65		8,695	\$115	8,810	
	ARIZONA:	Bishop*.....	(2)	17,155		1,200	700	162	\$242	4,973	96,435	120,807
		Douglas.....	(3)	17,935		671	767	559	500	32,482	10,102	32,482
		Globe.....	1,600	14,305	1,005	1,285	875	206	143	20,777	5,333	26,110
	CALIFORNIA:	Prescott.....		8,352	557	1,285	700	1,277	54	43,114	3,991	47,105
		Alhambra.....	2,529	31,674	141	4,791	502	3,062	93	50,320	5,801	56,121
		Marysville.....	2,400	12,215	700	900	275	1,300		18,450		18,450
		Napa.....	15,150	15,150	500	1,671	300	1,300	700	19,374	2,048	21,622
Richmond.....		20,340	20,340	186	1,225	100	1,333	408	25,554	1,312	26,798	
COLORADO:	San Rafael.....	2,000	13,492	200	1,020	100	140		\$764		\$764	
	Santa Ana.....	2,400	30,172		3,849	351	1,167	1,713	17,072	10,143	27,214	
	Santa Rosa.....	4,735	31,438	91	2,667	545	902	2,438	80,881		81,319	
	Boulder.....	2,500	23,905	448	1,380	990	1,592		32,930	559	33,489	
CONNECTICUT:	Canon City.....	1,575	\$1,775		1,412	329	626	111	11,930	12,769	24,699	
	Derby.....		6,450		733	802	300	100	9,107	30,000	39,107	
	East Hartford.....		7,675	1,609	250	354	81	20	10,139	971	11,110	
HUNTINGTON (P. O.):	Enfield.....	200	8,580	500	600	730	430	100	12,650	900	13,550	
	Huntington (P. O.).....		7,180	448	387	281	248	15	8,881	85	8,966	
	Shelton.....	1,600	5,510	444	400	680	150	75	4,989		5,408	
	New Bedford.....		4,500	46	100	618	38	15	5,782		5,782	
	Yanfield.....		3,450	235	179	54	147	30	4,419	241	4,660	

* Statistics of 1914-15. † Included in column 8. ‡ Included in column 4.

TABLE 19.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, janitors' supplies, other etc.	Repairs, replacement of equipment, other upkeep charges.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	New buildings, new equipment.	Grand total.
CONNECTICUT—Continued.																
Plymouth.....		\$700	\$2,061	\$172	\$94	\$200	\$187	()	\$310	\$100	\$3	\$457	\$42	\$4,326	\$100	\$4,516
Southington.....			7,827			587	436	\$165	500	42				9,017	232	9,849
Stratford.....		200	5,190	220	40	200	200	5	75					6,130		6,130
Vernon.....	\$1,900		6,950		307		131							9,291		9,291
Westport.....			4,280	268	296	480	418	103	204	90				6,139	39	6,178
GEORGIA:																
Americus.....			7,182		229	264	276	101	991					9,013		9,043
Lagrange.....			4,020		325	360	160	75	24	141				5,105	257	5,362
IDAHO:																
Lewislon.....	2,028	900	10,329			1,280	1,200	401						16,738		16,738
Pocatello*.....	1,944		11,002											12,946		12,946
Twin Falls.....	1,650		18,775		343	2,000	1,386	1,102	238	700		780		26,974	200	27,174
ILLINOIS:																
Beardstown.....			6,900		300	125	265	150	200	100				8,458		8,458
Blue Island.....			15,750		364	300				200				16,014	18,000	34,914
Charleston*.....			6,064	320	(2)	765	631	()	387	96				8,268	173	8,441
Clinton.....			20,119		1,060	2,000	1,000	850	150	50				15,529	900	16,519
Dixon (north side.) *.....	1,000	250	2,180			300	1,200		375	160				5,465	215	5,680
Edwardsville.....	1,500	113	10,390	20	335	800	475	()	600		20	215	345	9,313	816	10,129
Granite City.....	1,600	700	11,000	64	626	1,000	331	126	533	50	19	13	56	6,418	300	6,808
Kewanee.....	1,600		15,030	529		1,800	1,477	310	827					24,833	1,496	26,329
Litchfield.....	600		5,175	10	100	675	150	100	500	100				7,110		7,410
Macomb.....			4,955		2,378	811	611	461	238	98	16		101	9,675	7,266	16,941
Marion.....			10,870			791	600	620	1,122					14,003		14,003
Monmouth.....	1,500		16,371	61	708	1,650	911	421	1,517	118			120	23,377	165	23,542
Mount Carmel.....	100		12,500		200	900	700	100	100	100	100			14,600		14,600
Spring Valley*.....			9,495			1,170	1,150	270	800					13,085		13,085
Stamton*.....		600	1,844		52	250	100	()	75					2,921	164	3,085
Urbana.....	1,950	680	14,116	25	1,044	2,000	900	600	1,023	155				22,473	2,450	24,923

TABLE 19.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
MASSACHUSETTS:																	
Abington.....	\$1,000		\$610	\$6,893	\$656	\$370	\$975	\$525	\$372	\$355		\$102			\$12,357		\$12,357
Amesbury.....	1,836			4,871	304	769	704	619	422	338					12,978	\$7,134	20,112
Amherst.....	1,800			4,617	308	401	562	820	82	273					9,133	47,046	56,190
Athol.....	1,600			7,615	390	1,279	943	1,494	681	1,163			\$230		15,365	29,909	45,274
Belmont.....	2,000			10,260	618	1,044	833	762	263	252		\$32			16,064		16,064
Blackstone.....				3,257	101	125	200	125	31	49		40			3,928	280	4,208
Bramble.....	1,710		300	6,290	555	512	780	488	185	652				112	11,584		11,584
Bridgewater.....	2,037		450	4,489	498	403	660	440	820	444				444	10,250		10,250
Chelmsford.....	2,400			3,266	363	304	433	335	60	58			385	72	7,676		7,676
Concord.....	1,800		452	15,477	1,119	2,403	1,208	1,634	911	1,201		168		142	26,635		26,635
Dedham.....	2,140			12,242	581	752	800	190	96	911					17,712	37,948	55,660
Easthampton.....	1,700			3,959	565	1,149	814	345	165	133				279	9,079	143	9,222
Easton.....	1,543		360	8,974	420	908	689	302	395	224		75		17,589		17,589	
Fairhaven*.....	1,800		2,200	11,669	206	803	1,180	1,009	2,819	680			3,614	9,579	23,376	95	23,471
Franklin.....	1,400		109	5,721	529	987	742	635	264	887				1,836		11,836	
Grafton.....			287	4,974	122	219	435	569	62	240		34		363		45	7,631
Great Barrington.....				7,704	365	202	560	297	289	173			1,291	450	10,270	50	10,320
Hudson.....	1,615			5,695	317	302	635	728	161	173				62	10,145		10,145
Mansfield.....	1,600		222	4,890	179	435	753	367	99	60		50		106			16,786
Marblehead.....	1,800		1,600	8,770	581	1,200	1,155	760	260	120		150		9,314		9,314	
Maynard.....				5,905	277	645	501	528	43	5				30		404	8,568
Middleboro.....	2,300		200	6,450	600	300	550	500	540	75		50		857			11,922
Milton.....	2,500			16,542	315	1,738	2,084	1,087	884	1,304				1,500	26,524		26,524
Montague.....	1,772			7,612	786	1,228	834	55	427	473				11,422			18,893
Needham.....			365	8,428	351	844	600	813	165	471		76		121		495	12,234
North Attleboro.....				5,202	407	380	400	198	102	74		25		20		100	6,908
North Andover.....	1,800		600	8,830	446	1,013	600	400	203	873				39	14,815		14,815
North Attleboro.....	1,600		150	4,342	360	201	933	624	202	551			418	39	9,530		9,530
Norwood.....	1,802		371	8,611	410	784	622	447	352	99			256	133	14,027	12	14,039
Orange.....			280	6,470	337	374	600	170	52	172		45		8,475			8,475

Palmer.....	1,500	7,412	629	1,023	550	702	359	123	25	1,303	13,416	330	13,746
Reading.....	1,637	10,491	960	1,348	1,404	1,088	426	384	67	206	18,440	175	18,615
Rockland*.....	1,440	6,384	564	1,853	1,780	960	321	164	170	10,968	49	11,017	
Saugus (P. O., Lynn).....	1,626	5,727	394	732	946	1,518	164	95	7	11,202	181	11,383	
Spencer*.....	233	3,950	148	115	675	147	11	222	178	5,686	5,686	12,829	
Stoneham.....	2,000	7,005	730	733	900	927	359	136	23	12,829	7,518	7,518	
Stoughton.....	1,800	3,600	490	532	1,030	1,175	467	410	50	16,924	49,306	66,230	
Swampscott.....	2,000	10,150	731	932	1,800	618	139	131	42	17,822	9,174	18,232	
Ware.....	1,800	4,356	358	400	1,500	927	312	509	34	9,368	9,368	9,368	
Westley.....	2,518	10,340	560	1,124	1,500	360	373	104	421	15,561	40	15,601	
West Springfield.....	140	5,535	428	606	360	502	53	399	75	121	12,650	12,650	
Whitman.....	2,000	9,388	472	526	955	502	53	399	134	266	10,684	330	11,014
Whitman.....	800	7,903	515	1,124	991	561	345	274	46	29,126	200	29,326	
Winchendon.....	2,000	6,322	356	200	600	460	129	161	151	82	18,195	18,195	
Winchester.....	2,400	20,356	960	1,379	900	1,422	135	929	46	8,051	8,051	16,967	
Winchester.....	156	14,000	162	743	1,150	578	666	894	101	9,449	9,449	17,144	
Boylston Harbor.....	1,263	4,200	162	743	601	528	666	894	101	16,967	16,967	16,967	
Boylston City.....	3,421	6,421	736	1,045	2,064	1,500	239	1,014	61	17,144	1,210	18,301	
Chelmsford.....	1,700	6,485	736	520	935	773	175	6,311	800	25,546	25,546	25,546	
Chelmsford.....	375	7,873	592	592	575	533	617	1,394	430	22,747	573	23,320	
Hancock.....	1,800	11,800	640	300	1,000	523	1,923	1,062	500	13,656	13,656	13,656	
Houghton.....	1,900	13,698	640	300	3,276	2,500	291	1,582	50	22,747	100	22,847	
Iron Mountain.....	1,400	11,460	50	300	300	500	230	1,000	250	22,744	441	23,185	
Mount Clemens.....	1,800	8,735	288	988	2,660	1,097	1,000	3,361	480	9,116	9,116	9,116	
Negaunee.....	1,800	10,000	288	988	1,056	1,097	1,000	3,361	480	17,782	891	18,673	
Niles.....	660	7,000	660	909	1,315	1,035	315	901	112	14,470	14,470	14,470	
Albert Lea.....	1,300	11,104	681	909	1,315	1,035	315	901	112	16,193	16,193	16,193	
Bainbridge.....	1,500	10,848	235	1,278	2,109	2,151	2,062	2,151	523	12,433	7,397	12,433	
Brainerd.....	1,500	11,633	800	300	2,062	2,151	2,062	2,151	523	10,749	10,749	10,749	
Chisholm.....	1,500	9,353	524	523	720	423	1,472	345	238	16,278	285	16,563	
Crookston.....	1,150	6,733	141	523	720	423	1,472	345	238	29,708	29,708	29,708	
New Ulm.....	1,700	9,599	16	2,962	660	439	121	1,127	212	9,594	65,000	74,594	
Owatonna.....	450	10,593	16	2,962	405	175	154	415	212	12,763	12,763	12,763	
Eveleth.....	1,200	5,153	158	208	660	439	121	1,127	212	5,515	5,515	5,515	
Greenville.....	1,300	11,302	158	70	420	215	200	200	60	9,089	878	9,967	
Laurel.....	828	4,880	430	353	960	209	200	200	331	17,204	1,033	18,237	
Brookfield.....	1,400	7,190	430	353	1,312	469	191	372	274	20,119	1,939	22,058	
Cape Girardeau.....	2,500	12,019	714	714	1,899	807	774	576	197	5,398	6,437	5,398	
Carthage.....	2,500	12,019	53	130	1,899	807	774	576	197	5,398	6,437	5,398	
Columbia*.....	130	3,980	53	130	584	173	100	180	68	5,436	6,437	5,436	
Flat River.....	1,586	2,987	181	181	277	160	74	34	43	21,871	7,456	29,327	
Fulton.....	1,586	2,987	181	181	1,815	1,000	999	954	959	10,765	4,250	15,015	
Independence.....	1,000	10,300	214	600	1,815	1,000	999	954	959	14,169	7,244	14,392	
Kirkville.....	2,500	6,480	300	300	350	120	180	850	255	7,945	7,945	7,945	
Nevada*.....	1,200	10,301	740	921	921	164	105	465	100	23,001	23,001	23,001	
St. Charles.....	1,500	5,467	34	34	559	168	131	653	232	14,169	7,244	14,392	
Webster Groves.....	1,500	14,500	1,301	1,900	1,300	700	500	1,200	100	23,001	23,001	23,001	

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 19.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, other, instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Repairs, replacement of equipment, upkeep charges.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	New buildings, new equipment.	Grand total.
NEBRASKA:																
Beatrice.....	\$1,400	\$1,260	\$11,430	\$270		\$1,250	\$701	\$110	\$600	\$85	\$15			\$16,311		\$16,311
Columbus*.....	500	500	7,200	400	\$600	1,000	600	210	2,000					11,110	\$2,500	13,610
Fairbury.....			10,000	51	1,200	1,700	800	1,146						15,961		15,961
Hastings*.....		1,600	13,342	424	1,091	2,192	1,121		388		57			22,361	250	22,611
NEW HAMPSHIRE:																
Claremont.....		364	8,375	(1)	1,136	500	735	313	371				\$28	11,822	73,489	85,311
Franklin*.....	1,700	100	4,896	617	296									7,609		7,609
Lebanon.....	1,600		8,245		540								1,363	11,788		11,788
Rochester.....			7,450		720									8,170		8,170
NEW JERSEY:																
Englewood.....	2,700		16,500	632	470	1,145	975	630	215	122			610	24,039	24,747	48,786
Rutherford.....	2,100		14,785	500		1,000	500	100	500					16,885		16,885
Salem*.....			5,550	985	842	1,600	500	241	705		47	\$600		8,130		8,150
Vineyard.....			8,750											13,331	2,450	15,781
NEW YORK:																
Albion.....	1,100		9,875		25	700	767	269	380	47			98	13,261		13,261
Canandaigua.....		3,710	12,241	95	762	1,330	296	570	1,225	121	5			20,335	1,780	22,135
Catskill.....			6,204		203	720	600	600	450	25	50			8,352		8,352
Haverstraw.....	667		6,327	281	330	407	500	150	338	40	100			9,200	31	9,231
Hoosick Falls.....	900		6,375	207	455	164	164	(2)	372	76				8,549	25	8,574
Hudson Falls.....	1,350		5,986		393	570	756	(2)	214	124	50			9,443	37	9,480
Ilion.....	1,410	(4)	8,451	263	131	900	1,186	(2)	232	47	30		456	11,928	709	12,637
Mannareck.....	1,950		8,850		550	800	1,401	1,000	709	41				14,612	145	14,757
Mechanicville.....	1,315	500	6,400		300	1,200	401	1,000	250	42	44		56	10,869		10,869
Newark.....	1,434		6,034	149	90	350	200	226	250	42				8,782		8,782
North Ferrytown.....			4,652		150	250	150	34	109	36	30			5,550	100	5,650
Norwich.....	2,535		9,675		1,635	600	1,800	1,207	1,000	2,100	300			16,682		16,682
Oncota.....	1,500		9,356		838	600	1,330	(5)	319	140				16,468	300	16,768
Port Jervis.....	1,400		11,401	194	1,635	600	47	313	150	636	126		319	15,156	46	15,202
Salamanca.....	1,400		8,998	4	150	400	638	33	150	71				12,166	305	12,471

Solway.....	1,600	767	462	1,455	1,544	(1)	2,031	271	123	17,568
Fairytown.....	.....	400	900	400	200	200	1,000	120	.....	14,500
Tonawanda**.....	700	264	397	1,200	978	.....	1,670	50	100	14,706
NORTH CAROLINA:										
Concord.....	.....	.....	.....	238	200	50	640	.....	.....	4,559
Rocky Mount**.....	.....	25	10	360	200	200	500	.....	.....	5,353
Salisbury**.....	.....	.....	.....	100	130	50	200	43	.....	4,607
Washington.....	900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,420
NORTH DAKOTA:										
Minot**.....	.....	479	418	750	629	575	763	.....	.....	12,987
OHIO:										
Athens**.....	1,225	112	6,056	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,393
Bellefontaine.....	.....	982	6,680	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,671
Bucyrus.....	1,275	800	10,371	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,589
Coshocton.....	.....	300	355	.....	1,100	250	300	200	.....	11,696
Defiance.....	1,200	.....	.....	480	500	150	.....	.....	50	10,440
Dolphus.....	.....	687	179	780	480	75	.....	.....	160	11,529
East Cleveland.....	2,100	.....	.....	1,260	1,000	200	300	100	100	44,081
Easton.....	1,150	1,600	8,000	150	300	75	.....	.....	.....	13,320
Galton.....	1,100	225	6,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,450
Garrettsville.....	1,300	.....	4,122	1,320	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,422
Mount Vernon.....	1,200	.....	12,350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,096
New Philadelphia**.....	1,500	.....	3,450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,424
Niles.....	1,750	1,685	8,100	1,000	1,000	600	1,500	800	.....	14,750
Painesville**.....	1,425	.....	5,065	1,200	400	400	500	.....	.....	11,875
Ravenna.....	1,200	.....	7,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,250
St. Marys.....	1,200	50	5,050	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,675
Salem**.....	600	150	5,100	540	225	50	100	.....	.....	17,415
Sidney.....	1,235	.....	7,125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,138
Urbana**.....	1,210	.....	7,115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,972
Wapakoneta.....	.....	.....	10,000	1,000	300	312	.....	.....	.....	14,780
Washington Courthouse.....	.....	75	8,677	1,000	300	1,600	400	.....	.....	6,819
Wooster.....	1,400	240	11,000	1,320	1,200	150	120	800	.....	12,900
OKLAHOMA:										
Ardmore.....	1,500	100	8,300	920	650	110	900	.....	.....	12,480
Baker.....	1,125	.....	14,068	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,093
Barbersville.....	900	.....	9,198	805	175	100	.....	.....	.....	11,178
Durant.....	900	.....	2,970	500	150	100	300	.....	.....	5,010
OREGON:										
Astoria.....	2,200	625	10,919	1,446	967	908	743	25	.....	17,912
Eugene.....	1,600	1,087	21,267	2,293	1,549	1,087	1,795	188	.....	32,664
PENNSYLVANIA:										
Ambridge.....	.....	484	8,754	1,320	479	638	313	11	.....	12,607
Ashland.....	.....	211	4,060	584	297	31	114	44	8	5,461
Berwick.....	.....	275	5,804	585	563	117	47	.....	.....	8,143
Bloomsburg.....	1,300	1,007	5,365	445	497	283	591	.....	.....	10,161
Bristol.....	.....	213	3,570	720	315	240	592	77	.....	6,315
Catawauqua.....	.....	284	5,322	556	500	244	.....	.....	.....	7,362
Charlertot.....	375	462	11,141	1,590	430	581	135	.....	.....	15,677

* Statistics of 1914-15.

** Statistics of 1913-14.

1 Included in column 6.

2 Included in column 8.

3 Included in column 2.

4 Included in column 8.

Tarentum.....	1, 703	10, 120	678	1, 005	1, 334	454	198	1, 762	45	17, 959	17, 959
Taylor.....	1, 500	7, 470	389	40	1, 020	901	701	230	35	4, 839	4, 839
Titusville.....	1, 250	8, 220	667	1, 719	1, 630	257	487	145	190	10, 572	10, 572
Tyone.....	533	6, 445			720				50	14, 613	2, 480
RHODE ISLAND:											
Bristol.....		6, 525		40	200	100	60	230		7, 165	7, 165
SOUTH CAROLINA:											
Anderson.....		2, 430		300	180	247	100	159		7, 190	7, 190
Newberry *.....		2, 810	92	300	300	300	300	200	100	3, 208	3, 208
Orangeburg.....		3, 375			144	129			31	3, 710	3, 710
Rock Hill.....		9, 200		300	450	150				3, 678	3, 678
TEXAS:											
Corsicana.....	1, 600	12, 311		50	675	360	300	1, 500		11, 700	11, 700
Gainesville.....	1, 350	10, 845		75	609	500	250	500		16, 576	16, 576
Greenville *.....	1, 350	10, 837			630	65	75	250		14, 960	14, 960
Houston Heights.....	1, 200	11, 130		32	250	188	216	588		13, 232	13, 232
Port Arthur.....	1, 800	3, 015		70	720	600	300	200		12, 930	12, 930
Sulphur Springs.....		8, 019		410	750	700	340	1, 500		4, 280	4, 280
Tyler.....		11, 585	1, 100	519	919	467	678	838		7, 310	7, 310
Weatherford *.....		7, 500	522	608	448	159	250	500		9, 839	9, 839
VERMONT:											
Brattleboro.....	2, 500	6, 500	100	593	780	872	129	1, 312		17, 565	17, 565
Montpelier.....	2, 000	4, 385		113	360	167	252	200		15, 909	15, 909
Rockingham.....	1, 700	9, 655	300	142	1, 640	307	247	261		14, 053	14, 053
St Albans.....		13, 308	25	618	965	181	434	669		12, 076	12, 076
VIRGINIA:											
Bristol.....		13, 056			1, 800	1, 208	735	1, 422		5, 477	5, 477
WASHINGTON:											
Centralia.....	1, 500	7, 501		257	350	200	100	150		14, 192	14, 192
Olympia.....	1, 600	18, 214		1, 831	2, 400	1, 381	816	1, 680		18, 441	18, 441
Vancouver.....	1, 500	16, 281		406	1, 980	344	783	345		587	587
WEST VIRGINIA:											
Elkins.....	1, 455	32, 000	900		2, 000	2, 000	500	3, 000		21, 803	21, 803
Fairmont.....	2, 000	11, 046	1, 448	695	840	916	735	3, 124		10, 053	10, 053
Morgantown.....	1, 950	11, 070	673	971	1, 651	1, 466	923	498		31, 112	31, 112
Moundsville *.....	1, 561	12, 843	601	521	1, 464	2, 172	803	1, 064		33, 229	33, 229
WISCONSIN:											
Antigo.....		6, 444	601		704	494	367	274		23, 063	23, 063
Baraboo.....		8, 446	1, 301	1, 044						40, 400	40, 400
Grand Rapids.....	2, 495	9, 875	81	1, 023	720	837	643	300		25, 069	25, 069
Menasha.....		6, 915	100	976	616	836	403	900		17, 300	17, 300
Merrill.....	1, 600	6, 960	100	364	1, 225	172	803	440		21, 842	21, 842
Neenah.....		10, 070			655	844	601	376		9, 405	9, 405
Rhinelander.....		12, 000								11, 570	11, 570
Sevens Point.....	1, 188									15, 174	15, 174
WYOMING:											
Laramie.....	1, 600									10, 589	10, 589
										14, 138	14, 138
										14, 800	14, 800

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 20.—*Teachers and pupils in evening schools, 1915-16.*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Birmingham, Ala.....	9	7	16	9	7	16	474	143	617
Los Angeles, Cal.....	130	162	292	95	87	182	12,377	9,703	22,080
Oakland, Cal.....	22	6	28	10	4	14	2,018	671	2,689
San Francisco, Cal.....	50	67	117	5	5	10	5,888	1,657	7,545
Denver, Colo.....	15	39	54	15	24	39	1,576	1,097	2,673
Bridgeport, Conn.....	5	13	18	2	13	15	.....	.....	1,117
New Haven, Conn.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,679
Washington, D. C.....	59	78	137	48	40	88	2,351	2,446	4,797
Atlanta, Ga.....	4	17	21	.....	.....	.....	270	240	500
Chicago, Ill.....	413	792	1,205	317	695	1,012	24,935	14,009	39,544
Indianapolis, Ind.....	61	68	129	50	35	85	1,819	3,220	5,039
Louisville, Ky.....	14	14	28	11	5	16	697	259	956
New Orleans, La.....	38	64	102	26	60	86	2,803	959	3,762
Baltimore, Md.....	94	50	144	71	12	83	4,270	3,945	8,215
Boston, Mass.....	158	312	470	116	261	377	9,599	6,794	16,384
Cambridge, Mass.....	34	54	88	13	34	47	1,716	1,430	3,146
Fall River, Mass.....	37	164	201	23	128	151	2,763	1,041	3,804
Lowell, Mass.....	18	93	111	5	3	8	2,098	1,362	3,460
Worcester, Mass.....	55	64	119	31	5	36	1,874	1,094	2,968
Detroit, Mich.....	130	65	195	125	65	190	10,589	2,222	12,811
Grand Rapids, Mich.....	76	131	207	32	74	106	2,562	3,452	6,014
Minneapolis, Minn.....	63	133	196	50	95	145	3,425	3,624	7,049
Kansas City, Mo.....	73	59	132	61	46	107	3,108	1,963	5,071
St. Louis, Mo.....	176	165	341	140	141	281	9,310	7,045	16,355
Omaha, Nebr.....	3	18	21	2	18	20	1,233	1,316	2,549
Jersey City, N. J.....	43	60	103	28	44	72	2,526	1,637	4,163
Newark, N. J.....	218	216	434	153	205	358	9,599	6,960	16,559
Paterson, N. J.....	20	29	49	14	20	34	1,160	955	2,115
Albany, N. Y.....	27	43	70	21	28	49	1,126	1,155	2,281
Buffalo, N. Y.....	251	300	551	125	220	345	8,020	6,857	14,877
New York, N. Y.....	1,644	1,064	2,708	.....	.....	.....	87,186	62,372	149,558
Rochester, N. Y.....	130	183	313	.....	.....	.....	4,472	3,868	8,340
Syracuse, N. Y.....	17	55	72	13	48	61	1,414	1,056	2,470
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	116	114	230	90	58	148	4,680	5,156	9,836
Cleveland, Ohio.....	176	78	254	88	43	131	9,502	3,131	12,633
Columbus, Ohio.....	1	6	7	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....
Dayton, Ohio.....	38	31	69	11	20	31	1,406	1,485	2,891
Toledo, Ohio.....	20	18	38	17	5	22	768	897	1,665
Portland, Oreg.....	57	54	111	17	27	44	3,300	2,922	6,222
Philadelphia, Pa.....	230	297	527	174	284	458	15,893	9,282	25,175
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	154	325	479	88	228	316	7,519	8,630	16,149
Scranton, Pa.....	41	29	70	36	20	56	1,665	815	2,480
Providence, R. I.....	57	125	182	18	70	88	3,369	2,482	5,851
Memphis, Tenn.....	7	3	10	4	2	6	451	167	618
Nashville, Tenn.....	5	7	12	5	7	12	184	80	264
Richmond, Va.....	72	78	150	27	106	133	2,123	3,035	5,158
Seattle, Wash.....	109	50	159	77	31	108	3,276	2,482	5,758
Spokane, Wash.....	17	14	31	12	7	19	710	520	1,230
Milwaukee, Wis.....	65	114	179	.....	.....	.....	2,626	2,349	4,975

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

Berkeley, Cal.....	6	4	10	4	1	5	381	210	591
Pasadena, Cal.....	11	13	24	10	7	17	537	385	922
Sacramento, Cal.....	17	21	38	5	7	12	1,270	1,268	2,538
San Diego, Cal.....	19	13	32	19	11	30	934	983	1,917
San Jose, Cal.....	5	10	15	3	1	4	592	312	904
Pueblo, Colo.: District No. 1.....	4	1	5	4	1	5	54	153	207
Hartford, Conn.....	35	42	77	10	32	42	.....	.....	3,611
Meriden, Conn.....	9	13	22	5	7	12	339	128	467
New Britain, Conn.....	7	31	38	5	27	32	641	428	1,069
Norwich, Conn.....	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....	161	19	180
Stamford, Conn.....	16	7	23	8	6	14	.....	.....	630
Waterbury, Conn.....	16	37	53	11	35	46	848	848	1,696

TABLE 20.—*Teachers and pupils in evening schools, 1915-16—Continued.*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Wilmington, Del.		3	3		3	3	65	5	70
Aurora, Ill.:									
East side	2	2	4	2	2	4	78	7	85
East St. Louis, Ill.	2	2	4	2	2	4	107	18	125
Joliet, Ill.	2	3	5	2	3	5	145	14	159
Peoria, Ill.	3	2	5	3	1	4	132	98	230
Rockford, Ill.	4	8	12	4	3	7			364
Fort Wayne, Ind.	6	5	11	2	1	3			410
South Bend, Ind.	6	7	13	4	7	11	193	112	305
Terre Haute, Ind.	11	20	31	8	13	21	379	781	1,160
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	9	7	16	6	6	12	474	291	765
Davenport, Iowa	12	10	22	11	6	17			387
Des Moines, Iowa	26	34	60	24	30	54	1,141	744	1,885
Sioux City, Iowa	7	8	15	6	2	8	148	110	258
Kansas City, Kans.	32	19	51	30	11	41	1,634	1,392	3,046
Topeka, Kans.	6	5	11	6	3	9	146	194	340
Wichita, Kans.	3	2	5	3	2	5	36	62	98
Covington, Ky.	7	8	15	5	6	11	240	312	552
Lexington, Ky.	1	5	6	1	5	6	86	75	161
Lewiston, Me.	11	14	25	1	4	5	227	404	631
Portland, Me.	6	20	26	5	18	23	390	205	595
Brookton, Mass.	16	65	81	11	35	46	998	824	1,822
Brookline, Mass.	2	9	11	1	4	5	139	136	275
Chelsea, Mass.	16	31	47	2	21	23	646	432	1,078
Chicopee, Mass.	1	27	28	1	21	22	169	212	381
Everett, Mass.	23	20	43	9	11	20	446	450	896
Fitchburg, Mass.	26	49	75	6	1	7	603	363	966
Haverhill, Mass.	3	39	42	1	31	32	345	146	491
Holyoke, Mass.	34	70	104	5	25	30	897	855	1,752
Lawrence, Mass.	24	41	65	7	56	63			2,363
Lynn, Mass.	21	41	62	8	29	37	1,354	783	2,137
Malden, Mass.	12	40	52	3	26	29	719	478	1,197
New Bedford, Mass.	16	89	105	15	79	94	1,651	1,043	2,694
Newton, Mass.	7	16	23	7	9	16	363	165	528
Pittsfield, Mass.	4	13	17	3	13	16	382	169	551
Quincy, Mass.	7	10	17	6	10	16	559	71	630
Salem, Mass.	9	19	28	1	9	10	547	122	669
Somerville, Mass.	13	29	42	10	12	22	975	472	1,447
Springfield, Mass.	41	76	117	32	50	82	2,270	1,150	3,420
Taunton, Mass.	14	37	51	5	35	40	349	221	570
Waltham, Mass.	6	13	19	1		1	218	114	332
Battle Creek, Mich.	11	7	18	8	6	14	280	322	602
Bay City, Mich.*	10	15	25	10	15	25	218	245	463
Calumet, Mich.	9	11	20	8	11	19	271	246	517
Flint, Mich.	8	11	19	8	11	19	401	85	486
Jackson, Mich.	11	7	18	10	5	15			572
Kalamazoo, Mich.	20	11	31	19	10	29			400
Lansing, Mich.	10	7	17	7	4	11			589
Saginaw, Mich.:									
East side	4	3	7	4	3	7	92	31	123
West side	4	3	7	4	3	7			155
Duluth, Minn.	6	6	12	4	6	10	320	141	461
Lincoln, Nebr.	17	19	36	8	14	22	517	335	852
Manchester, N. H.			31				340	82	422
Nashua, N. H.	3	8	11	3	7	10	264	84	348
Atlantic City, N. J.	15	28	43	15	28	43	528	698	1,226
Bayonne, N. J.	36	47	83				1,372	615	1,987
Camden, N. J.	13	2	15	7	1	8	366	78	444
Elizabeth, N. J.	30	20	50	11	16	27	950	657	1,607
Hoboken, N. J.	20	34	54	8	31	39	912	247	1,159
Orange, N. J.	8	8	16	8	6	14	294	229	523
Passaic, N. J.	7	27	34	6	26	32	745	466	1,211
Trenton, N. J.	19	33	57	18	32	50	1,130	538	1,668
West Hoboken, N. J.	4	9	13	3	9	12	355	167	522
Amsterdam, N. Y.	7	4	11	7	3	10	280	194	474
Auburn, N. Y.	13	14	27	4		4	352	149	501

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 20.—*Teachers and pupils in evening schools, 1915-16—Continued.*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,900 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Binghamton, N. Y.	5	6	11	5	5	10	268	87	355
Elmira, N. Y.	13	7	20	11	6	17	313	101	414
Jamestown, N. Y.	10	25	35	5	19	24	614	286	900
Mount Vernon, N. Y.	11	14	25	9	6	15	579	445	1,024
Newburgh, N. Y.	3	4	7	2	4	6	176	33	209
New Rochelle, N. Y.	12	6	18	2	5	7	448	258	706
Niagara Falls, N. Y.	4	13	17	3	13	16	263	33	296
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	5	11	16	5	10	15	250	225	475
Schenectady, N. Y.	11	27	38	6	23	29	884	303	1,187
Troy, N. Y.:									
Union district	17	20	37	9	4	13	344	144	488
Lansingburgh district	1	3	4	1	3	4	64	25	89
Utica, N. Y.	15	24	39	15	21	36	507	286	793
Watertown, N. Y.		2	2				63	14	77
Yonkers, N. Y.	27	10	37	12		12	775	591	1,366
Canton, Ohio	2		2	2		2	60	15	75
Hamilton, Ohio	1		1				56	7	63
Allentown, Pa.	4	4	8	4	1	5	72	71	143
Altoona, Pa.	18	28	46	15	14	29	966	1,198	2,164
Chester, Pa.	7	2	9	7	2	9	210	132	342
Easton, Pa.	8	1	9	7	1	8	217	90	307
Erie, Pa.	20	21	41	13	19	32			1,566
Harrisburg, Pa.	3		3	2		2	69	70	139
Hazleton, Pa.	7	15	22	7	15	22	375	259	634
Johnstown, Pa.	13	10	23	13	7	20	346	262	608
Lancaster, Pa.	9	6	15	5	4	9	295	260	555
New Castle, Pa.	2	7	9	2	7	9	676	61	737
Norristown, Pa.	4		4	4		4			90
Reading, Pa.	30	15	45	19	6	25	678	837	1,515
Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	9	3	12	8	3	11	455	164	619
Williamsport, Pa.	8	5	13	8	5	13	167	185	352
Newport, R. I.	5	10	15	4	6	10	245	99	344
Pawtucket, R. I.	25	35	60	8	28	36	999	571	1,570
Woonsocket, R. I.	10	48	58	3	44	47	552	289	841
Charleston, S. C.	2	3	5	1	2	3	94		94
Columbia, S. C.	3	6	9	3	5	8	174	146	320
Austin, Tex.	6	11	17	5	10	15	397	378	775
Galveston, Tex.	4	5	9	4	5	9	385	97	482
Houston, Tex.	30	41	71	27	41	68	1,339	893	2,232
San Antonio, Tex.	12	2	14	10	2	12	521	333	854
Salt Lake City, Utah	6	1	7	4	1	5	357	56	413
Portsmouth, Va.	5	3	8	5	3	8	285	157	442
Tacoma, Wash.	37	31	68	23	15	38	2,091	2,252	4,343
Wheeling, W. Va.	8		8				248		248
La Crosse, Wis.	15	17	32	13	12	25	275	618	893
Madison, Wis.	18	20	38	1	6	7	447	625	1,072
Oshkosh, Wis.	12	13	25	8	10	18	222	185	407
Racine, Wis.	22	17	39	14	11	25	708	364	1,072
Sheboygan, Wis.	7	9	16	2	8	10	302	133	435
Superior, Wis.	14	17	31	7	13	20	578	370	948

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

Fort Smith, Ark.	7	6	13	7	6	13	192	206	398
Alameda, Cal.	3	1	4	2	1	3	296	111	407
Eureka, Cal.	1		1	1		1	15	1	16
Fresno, Cal.	1		2	1		2	61	10	71
Long Beach, Cal.	8	11	19	8	8	16	354	430	784
Pomona, Cal.	14	9	23	11	3	14	256	334	590
Redlands, Cal.	10	7	17	8	3	11	115	159	274
Ansonia, Conn.	2	5	7	0	4	4			126
Bristol, Conn.	2	8	10	1	6	7	412	64	476
Danbury, Conn.	1	7	8	1	6	7			457
Greenwich, Conn.	1	2	3	1	2	3	26	12	38

TABLE 20.—*Teachers and pupils in evening schools, 1915-16—(Continued).*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Middletown, Conn.	4	1	5	.....	1	1	80	55	135
Naugatuck, Conn.	2	2	4	.....	2	1	181	70	251
New London, Conn.	5	8	13	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	415
Norwalk, Conn.	8	9	17	.....	5	6	240	204	444
Torrington, Conn.	.....	5	5	.....	5	5	.....	.....	310
Wallingford, Conn.	4	2	6	.....	3	.....	89	50	139
Athens, Ga.	.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	283
Boise, Idaho.	2	5	7	.....	1	5	70	80	150
Cicero, Ill.	1	3	4	.....	1	3	86	41	127
Evanston, Ill.: District No. 76.	.....	5	5	.....	5	5	100	50	150
Galesburg, Ill.	5	6	11	.....	4	5	31	71	102
La Salle, Ill.	.....	3	3	.....	3	3	75	12	87
Moline, Ill.	1	4	5	.....	.....	4	138	12	150
Oak Park, Ill.	2	2	4	.....	2	2	13	24	37
Rock Island, Ill.	9	8	17	.....	7	6	* 67	* 88	* 155
Waukegan, Ill.	7	6	13	.....	5	4	9	270	380
Anderson, Ind.	15	18	33	.....	11	11	609	424	1,033
East Chicago, Ind.	10	15	25	.....	10	15	648	182	830
Elkhart, Ind.	1	2	3	.....	1	2	34	71	105
Gary, Ind.	56	56	112	.....	.....	.....	3,209	2,035	5,244
La Fayette, Ind.	6	2	8	.....	4	2	200	200	400
Laporte, Ind.	7	2	9	.....	6	2	243	161	404
Logansport, Ind.	2	1	3	.....	2	.....	57	.....	57
Muncie, Ind.	1	14	15	.....	1	3	150	200	350
New Albany, Ind.	2	4	6	.....	2	4	76	29	105
Richmond, Ind.	13	13	26	.....	11	7	343	363	706
Burlington, Iowa	7	5	12	.....	6	5	117	130	300
Mason City, Iowa	4	7	11	.....	3	6	9	110	185
Ottumwa, Iowa	4	4	8	.....	3	3	6	170	256
Atchison, Kans.	2	4	6	.....	1	4	5	11	67
Fort Scott, Kans.	5	5	10	.....	5	5	100	150	250
Parsons, Kans.	8	5	13	.....	8	4	12	.....	300
Pittsburg, Kans.	3	4	7	.....	3	4	7	50	85
Owensboro, Ky.	1	2	3	.....	1	1	2	30	80
Monroe, La.	1	5	6	.....	.....	3	3	30	5
Auburn, Me.	2	6	8	.....	2	3	5	64	23
Bangor, Me.	4	5	9	.....	4	4	8	53	84
Biddeford, Me.	3	2	5	.....	.....	.....	52	38	90
Waterville, Me.	1	3	4	.....	.....	2	2	51	37
Adams, Mass.	2	8	10	.....	2	8	10	61	123
Arlington, Mass.	4	3	7	.....	3	1	4	.....	117
Attleboro, Mass.	1	12	13	.....	1	8	9	116	224
Beverly, Mass.	3	7	10	.....	2	7	9	192	255
Clinton, Mass.	3	7	10	.....	2	.....	2	220	312
Framingham, Mass.	5	13	18	.....	4	13	17	257	324
Gardner, Mass.	3	17	20	.....	2	12	14	232	287
Gloucester, Mass.	5	21	26	.....	1	13	14	299	558
Greenfield, Mass.	2	2	4	.....	2	2	4	82	103
Leominster, Mass.	2	15	17	.....	2	10	12	189	252
Marlboro, Mass.	2	6	8	.....	2	4	6	150	206
Medford, Mass.	2	8	10	.....	2	7	9	164	245
Methuen, Mass.	6	7	13	.....	2	6	8	.....	308
Milford, Mass.	10	10	12	.....	.....	10	10	.....	150
Newburyport, Mass.	1	11	12	.....	.....	2	2	130	325
North Adams, Mass.	4	8	12	.....	4	5	9	143	217
Northampton, Mass.	1	8	9	.....	1	8	9	57	99
Peabody, Mass.	3	19	22	.....	1	18	19	297	423
Plymouth, Mass.	1	4	5	.....	.....	3	3	70	108
Revere, Mass.	3	9	12	.....	1	6	7	149	330
Southbridge, Mass.	3	12	15	.....	2	8	10	142	270
Wakefield, Mass.	3	4	7	.....	1	4	5	95	128
Watertown, Mass.	1	6	7	.....	1	3	4	103	144
Webster, Mass.	1	8	9	.....	1	3	4	144	31
Westfield, Mass.	2	7	9	.....	1	7	8	89	47
Weymouth, Mass.	1	4	5	.....	1	2	3	11	66
Winthrop, Mass.	2	2	4	.....	2	2	4	63	66

TABLE 20.—*Teachers and pupils in evening schools, 1915-16—Continued.*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Woburn, Mass.....	2	6	8	1	2	3	215	50	265
Pseanaba, Mich.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	51	10	61
Holland, Mich.....	3	3	3	2	2	2	60	60	60
Ironwood, Mich.....	3	5	8	3	5	8	135	26	161
Marquette, Mich.....	1	2	3	1	2	3	67	26	93
Muskegon, Mich.....	11	12	23	10	11	21	342	137	479
Port Huron, Mich.....	5	4	9	4	3	7	85	75	160
Traverse City, Mich.....	3	5	8	3	5	8	.....	.....	96
Mankato, Minn.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	11	2	16
Virginia, Minn.....	11	46	57	11	44	55	546	135	681
Winona, Minn.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	69	69	69
Hannibal, Mo.....	3	2	5	3	2	5	35	10	45
Concord, N. H.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	67	8	75
Virginia, N. J.....	11	5	16	10	3	13	284	212	496
Garfield, N. J.....	4	4	8	4	4	8	176	90	266
Hackensack, N. J.....	3	7	10	2	7	9	253	160	413
Irvington, N. J.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	2	26	13	39
Kearny, N. J.....	7	6	13	5	4	9	232	117	349
Long Branch, N. J.....	4	.....	4	4	.....	4	97	34	131
Montclair, N. J.....	10	18	28	5	7	12	242	300	542
Morristown, N. J.....	3	3	6	3	2	5	75	50	125
New Brunswick, N. J.....	2	9	11	2	9	11	256	151	407
Plainfield, N. J.....	4	9	13	3	7	10	214	107	321
West New York, N. J.....	3	5	8	3	5	8	151	86	237
Albuquerque, N. Mex.....	3	3	6	3	2	5	180	37	217
Batavia, N. Y.....	3	5	8	1	3	4	84	65	149
Cohoes, N. Y.....	.....	4	4	.....	4	4	100	100	200
Corning, N. Y.: District No. 9.....	.....	4	4	.....	4	4	38	52	90
Dunkirk, N. Y.....	1	5	6	1	5	6	190	110	300
Fulton, N. Y.....	2	5	7	.....	.....	.....	70	45	115
Geneva, N. Y.....	3	5	8	3	5	8	30	45	75
Gloversville, N. Y.....	2	5	7	2	5	7	160	65	225
Hudson, N. Y.....	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	74	13	87
Ithaca, N. Y.....	6	11	17	5	10	15	214	161	378
Johnstown, N. Y.....	1	4	5	1	4	5	89	46	135
Little Falls, N. Y.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	28	.....	28
North Tonawanda, N. Y.....	5	2	7	4	1	5	142	37	179
Olean, N. Y.....	8	7	15	4	4	8	97	70	167
Rome, N. Y.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	40	25	65
White Plains, N. Y.....	1	8	9	1	6	7	231	76	307
Durham, N. C.....	1	3	4	1	3	4	109	92	201
Raleigh, N. C.....	2	4	6	.....	4	4	64	25	89
Fargo, N. Dak.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	30	47	77
Alliance, Ohio.....	2	4	6	2	3	5	96	3	99
Ashtabula, Ohio.....	2	4	6	2	4	6	150	75	225
Chillicothe, Ohio.....	6	7	13	6	3	9	162	192	354
Elyria, Ohio.....	1	3	4	1	3	4	30	15	45
Middletown, Ohio.....	8	7	15	6	6	12	108	124	232
Piqua, Ohio.....	4	3	7	4	2	6	60	140	200
Portsmouth, Ohio.....	4	2	6	1	2	3	30	100	130
Sandusky, Ohio.....	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1	9	10
Tulsa, Okla.....	3	5	8	2	5	7	247	167	414
Beaver Falls, Pa.....	4	.....	4	4	.....	4	75	20	95
Chambersburg, Pa.....	1	4	5	1	4	5	.....	.....	133
Duquesne, Pa.....	2	3	5	2	3	5	71	49	120
Lebanon, Pa.....	8	9	17	7	9	16	205	229	435
Monessen, Pa.....	7	1	8	7	1	8	190	75	265
Mount Carmel, Pa.....	2	5	7	1	5	6	.....	.....	372
Nanticoke, Pa.....	16	13	29	10	2	12	666	395	1,061
Plymouth, Pa.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	90	27	117
Shamokin, Pa.....	7	6	13	4	3	7	181	183	364
Wilkinsburg, Pa.....	3	1	4	2	1	3	60	20	80
Central Falls, R. I.....	17	28	45	3	19	22	347	179	526
Cumberland, R. I.....	2	5	7	2	4	6	118	34	152
Spartanburg, S. C.....	5	1	6	.....	.....	.....	84	76	160
Aberdeen, S. Dak.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	70	.....	70

TABLE 20.—*Teachers and pupils in evening schools, 1915-16—Continued.*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Sioux Falls, S. Dak.	1		1	1		1	40	5	45
Barre, Vt.	4		4	1		1	30		30
Burlington, Vt.	6	6	12	2	5	7	60	50	110
Newport News, Va.*	7		7	1		1	310		310
Staunton, Va.	1	3	4	1		1	16	24	40
Bellingham, Wash.	7	3	10	6	1	7	224	229	453
Everett, Wash.	16	13	29	14	5	19	454	387	841
Walla Walla, Wash.	2	2	4	2	1	3	17	39	56
Charleston, W. Va.	2	2	4	2	2	4	10	70	80
Parkersburg, W. Va.	6	11	17	6	11	17	129	265	394
Beloit, Wis.	16	11	27	2	2	4	228	212	440
Janesville, Wis.	12	10	22	4	3	7	180	220	400
Kenosha, Wis.	11	19	30	2	16	18	459	263	722
Manitowoc, Wis.	7	11	18	3	5	8			387
Wausau, Wis.	4	10	14	2	8	10	123	487	610

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

Bisbee, Ariz.	1	1	2				519	105	624
Douglas, Ariz.	4		4	4		4	125	25	150
Paragould, Ark.	3		3	3		3	36	1	37
Marysville, Cal.	3	3	6	3	3	6			60
San Rafael, Cal.	1	1	2				60	10	70
Santa Monica, Cal.	10	8	18	10	7	17	233	291	524
Santa Rosa, Cal.		2	2				33	9	42
Greeley, Colo.	1		1	1		1	20		20
Huntington, Conn.	1	1	2		1	1			93
Southington, Conn.	1	1	1		1	1			20
Vernon, Conn.	1	6	7	1	2	3	81	60	141
Dublin, Ga.*	1		1	1		1	15		15
Blue Island, Ill.	3	1	4	3	1	4	31	42	73
De Kalb, Ill.	3	6	9	3	5	8	95	107	202
Kewanee, Ill.	4	2	6	4	2	6	75	72	147
Litchfield, Ill.	3	2	5	3	2	5	32	21	53
Spring Valley, Ill.	1	1	2				71	11	82
Brazil, Ind.		1	1						10
Crawfordsville, Ind.		12	12		4	4		386	386
Hartford City, Ind.	1	9	10	1	3	4	15	203	218
Shelbyville, Ind.	4	11	15	2	2	4	100	300	400
Whiting, Ind.	10	3	13	4	1	5	250	100	350
Cedar Falls, Iowa							14	2	16
Charles City, Iowa	2	1	2		1	1	20	40	60
Maysville, Ky.	1		1	2		2	16	10	26
La Fayette, La.	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	12	15
Bath, Me.	9	7	16	3	4	7	237	177	414
Brunswick, Me.	3		3				39	25	64
Presque Isle, Me.	2	5	7	1	4	5	34	25	59
Rumford, Me.	2	5	7	2	4	6	82	40	122
Skowhegan, Me.	2	4	6	2	4	6	28	24	52
Amherst, Mass.	1	2	3	1	2	3	12	40	52
Athol, Mass.		4	4		4	4	44	12	56
Belmont, Mass.		1	1				17	5	22
Bridgewater, Mass.	1	6	7		5	5	120	16	136
Concord, Mass.	1	1	1				19	13	32
Dedham, Mass.	1	3	4	1	3	4	50	10	60
Easthampton, Mass.	2	9	11	1	7	8	84	88	172
Easton, Mass.		2	2		2	2	65	4	69
Franklin, Mass.	2	4	6	1	4	5	50	11	61
Hudson, Mass.	2	4	6				65	26	91
Montague, Mass.	1	4	5	1	2	3	29	32	61
North Attleboro, Mass.	1	3	4	1	3	4	90	60	150
Northbridge, Mass.	1	5	6	1	5	6	64	31	95
Norwood, Mass.	5	15	20	4	13	17	333	145	478

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 20.—*Teachers and pupils in evening schools, 1915-16—Continued.*

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Palmer, Mass.	3	6	9	3	6	9	123	96	219
Stoneham, Mass.	3	2	5	2	1	3	67	18	85
Stoughton, Mass.	4	4	4	4	4	4	64	64	64
Ware, Mass.	1	4	5	2	2	2	180	180	180
Wellesley, Mass.	1	2	3	3	3	3	50	19	69
West Springfield, Mass.	4	5	9	2	3	5	126	59	185
Whitman, Mass.	1	3	4	1	1	2	35	14	49
Winchester, Mass.	4	12	16	3	7	10	97	9	106
Albion, Mich.	2	2	2	2	2	2	50	30	80
Benton Harbor, Mich.	5	6	11	5	4	9	120	114	234
Hancock, Mich.	2	5	7	2	4	6	38	40	78
Houghton, Mich.	2	2	2	2	2	2	52	3	55
Iron Mountain, Mich.	2	1	3	2	1	3	48	17	65
Monroe, Mich.	2	2	2	2	1	1	41	41	41
Negaunee, Mich.	2	1	3	2	1	3	190	25	215
Chisholm, Minn.	4	9	13	4	9	13	404	111	515
Colquet, Minn.	2	6	6	6	5	5	142	36	178
Eveleth, Minn.	2	22	24	2	22	24	150	28	178
Hibbing, Minn.	12	23	35	12	23	35	359	100	450
New Ulm, Minn.	1	2	3	1	2	3	62	31	93
Greenville, Miss.	1	1	1	1	1	1	26	26	26
Gulport, Miss.	3	17	20	3	17	20	85	85	85
Claremont, N. H.	1	5	6	6	6	6	43	43	43
Dover, N. J.	1	7	7	7	5	5	170	89	259
Englewood, N. J.	1	4	5	5	3	3	99	72	171
Rahway, N. J.	2	5	7	2	4	6	95	45	140
Red Bank, N. J.	3	3	3	3	3	3	45	10	55
Westfield, N. J.	3	2	5	3	2	5	113	47	160
Mamaroneck, N. Y.	2	2	2	2	2	2	72	4	76
Mechanicsville, N. Y.	4	10	14	2	6	8	250	125	375
Medina, N. Y.	1	3	4	1	2	4	25	12	37
Newark, N. Y.	1	2	3	3	2	3	39	39	39
Solvay, N. Y.	5	6	11	5	5	10	217	58	275
Concord, N. C.	4	2	6	1	1	1	25	23	48
Salisbury, N. C.*	1	4	5	1	3	4	65	65	65
Washington, N. C.	2	8	10	2	6	8	64	8	72
Conneaut, Ohio*	3	2	5	3	2	5	45	40	85
Greenville, Ohio.	6	6	12	6	4	10	139	277	416
Martins Ferry, Ohio.	1	3	4	1	3	4	37	12	49
Nelsonville, Ohio.	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	15	17
Niles, Ohio.	2	2	4	2	2	4	45	75	120
Painesville, Ohio.	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	25	25
Ravenna, Ohio.	2	3	5	5	1	1	8	22	30
St. Bernard, Ohio.	2	5	7	2	4	6	90	60	150
Ardmore, Okla.	3	3	6	3	3	6	49	85	134
Astoria, Oreg.	3	1	4	3	3	3	81	18	99
Archbald, Pa.	4	2	6	3	3	3	105	15	120
Blakely, Pa.	1	1	2	1	1	1	104	104	104
Carrick, Pa.	2	3	5	1	3	4	80	25	105
Charleroi, Pa.	1	1	2	1	1	2	60	60	60
Coraopolis, Pa.	1	1	1	1	1	1	23	4	27
Donora, Pa.	2	2	2	2	2	2	117	8	125
Duryea, Pa.	2	2	2	2	2	2	59	59	59
Edwardsville, Pa.*	2	2	2	2	2	2	120	12	132
Jeannette, Pa.	1	1	2	1	1	2	24	24	48
New Brighton, Pa.	2	2	2	2	2	2	65	12	77
New Kensington, Pa.	3	8	8	2	2	2	65	37	102
Olyphant, Pa.	3	1	4	4	4	4	120	120	120
Sayre, Pa.	2	2	2	2	2	2	17	17	17
Tarentum, Pa.	1	2	3	1	2	3	8	42	50
Taylor, Pa.	6	6	6	5	5	5	215	20	255
Throop, Pa.	4	1	5	4	1	5	264	37	301
Bristol, R. I.	2	4	6	2	3	5	87	27	114
Burrillville, R. I.	2	11	13	2	11	13	160	81	241
Coventry, R. I.	1	2	3	2	2	2	37	19	56
Lincoln, R. I.	2	7	9	2	6	8	138	64	202

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 20.—*Teachers and pupils in evening schools, 1915-16—Continued.*

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Westerly, R. I.....	2	6	8	2	3	5	139	38	177
Anderson, S. C.....	1	8	9		8	8	132	87	219
Greenwood, S. C.....							65	51	116
Newberry, S. C.*.....	2		2				14	27	41
Rock Hill, S. C.....		6	6		1	1	120	80	200
Huron, S. Dak.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	34	12	46
Provo, Utah.....	2	3	5	2	3	5	8	14	22
Morgantown, W. Va.....	1	6	7		6	6	35	35	70
Chippewa Falls, Wis.....	4	4	8	4	3	7			150
Grand Rapids, Wis.....	6	5	11	6	4	10	84	93	177
Menasha, Wis.....	3	8	11	3	7	10	142	102	244
Neenah, Wis.....	7	8	15	2	6	8	91	50	141
Portage, Wis.....		1	1					20	20
Stevens Point, Wis.....	3	8	11	1	4	5	61	164	225
Watertown, Wis.....	5	1	6	5	1	6			90
West Allis, Wis.....	9	3	12	6	1	7	156	120	276
Laramie, Wyo.....	3		3	3		3	12		12

* Statistics of 1914-15.

CHAPTER IV.

UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS, 1915-16.

The tabulated reports of universities, colleges, and technological schools for 1915-16 are based upon returns from 574 institutions, as compared with 563 institutions for 1914-15. States and municipalities control 97 of these institutions, and private corporations control 477. A few colleges have each year failed to report, and when this occurs for two years in succession their names are dropped from the tabulated list. Additions to the tabulated list include those institutions from which reports are received after the lapse of two years and those which give evidence of reaching satisfactory standards of work. The names of the institutions thus added or dropped will be found in the following list:

CHANGES IN TABULATED LIST OF COLLEGES.

Colleges (23) tabulated in 1916 but not in 1915.—Athens College, Alabama; Connecticut College for Women; American University, District of Columbia; Columbia College, Florida; Aurora College, Lincoln College, and Bradley Polytechnic Institute, Illinois; Valparaiso University, Indiana; Louisiana College; College of St. Catherine, Minnesota; Christian College and Cotter College, Missouri; Cotner University, Nebraska; New York State College of Forestry; Lenoir College, North Carolina; Ohio Northern University and Denison University, Ohio; Oklahoma College for Women; St. Joseph's College, Pennsylvania; Columbia College, South Carolina; Richmond College and Elizabeth College, Virginia; Spokane College, Washington.

Colleges (12) not tabulated in 1916 but tabulated in 1915.—Andrew College, Georgia; Albert Lea College,¹ Minnesota; Missouri Wesleyan College; Bellevue College, Nebraska; Keuka College,¹ New York; Flora MacDonald College, North Carolina; Ashland College, Ohio; Claflin University, South Carolina; Redfield College,² South Dakota; Southern Presbyterian University and Burritt College, Tennessee; Texas Christian University.

There were 259,511 students in the collegiate and resident graduate departments of universities, colleges, and technological schools. The number of such students for each year since 1889-90 is shown in the following table:

¹ Closed.

² Transferred to list of secondary schools.

Number of collegiate and resident graduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools from 1889-90 to 1915-16.

Year.	Universities and colleges.		Colleges for women (Division A).	Colleges for women (Division B).	Schools of technology.		Total number.	
	Men.	Women.	Women.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1889-90.....	38,056	8,075	1,979	10,013	6,870	707	44,926	20,874
1890-91.....	40,089	9,439	2,265	9,851	6,131	481	46,220	22,036
1891-92.....	45,032	10,390	2,636	9,878	6,131	481	51,163	23,385
1892-93.....	46,689	11,489	3,198	9,102	8,616	843	55,305	24,632
1893-94.....	50,297	13,144	3,578	10,559	9,517	1,376	59,814	28,657
1894-95.....	52,586	14,298	3,667	10,668	9,467	1,106	62,053	29,739
1895-96.....	56,556	16,746	3,910	10,513	8,587	1,065	65,143	32,244
1896-97.....	55,755	16,536	3,913	10,929	8,907	1,094	64,662	32,472
1897-98.....	58,407	17,765	4,416	10,570	8,611	1,289	67,018	34,040
1898-99.....	58,467	18,948	4,593	10,866	9,038	1,339	67,505	35,746
1899-1900.....	61,812	20,452	4,872	11,006	10,347	1,440	72,159	37,770
1900-1901.....	65,069	21,468	5,260	11,021	10,403	1,151	75,472	38,900
1901-2.....	66,325	22,507	5,549	11,311	11,808	1,202	78,133	40,569
1902-3.....	69,178	24,853	5,749	10,995	13,216	1,124	82,394	42,731
1903-4.....	71,817	24,413	6,341	10,034	14,189	1,269	86,006	42,057
1904-5.....	77,250	26,739	6,305	11,319	14,911	1,199	92,161	45,562
1905-6.....	¹ 97,738	¹ 31,443	6,633	12,730	(1)	(1)	97,738	50,826
1906-7.....	¹ 96,575	¹ 32,850	7,612	12,663	(1)	(1)	96,575	53,125
1907-8.....	¹ 106,945	¹ 35,265	7,977	11,573	(1)	(1)	106,945	54,815
1908-9.....	¹ 119,480	¹ 42,328	8,458	12,211	(1)	(1)	119,480	62,997
1909-10.....	¹ 119,578	¹ 43,441	8,874	11,690	(1)	(1)	119,578	64,005
1910-11.....	¹ 119,026	¹ 64,546	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	119,026	64,546
1911-12.....	¹ 125,750	¹ 72,703	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	125,750	72,703
1912-13.....	¹ 128,644	¹ 73,587	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	128,644	73,587
1913-14.....	¹ 139,373	¹ 77,120	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	139,373	77,120
1914-15.....	¹ 152,307	¹ 84,861	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	152,307	84,861
1915-16.....	¹ 164,075	¹ 95,436	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	164,075	95,436

¹ Students in schools of technology are tabulated in universities and colleges.

² Students in colleges for women are tabulated in universities and colleges.

DEGREES CONFERRED.

Tables 7, 8, 9, and 10 show the number and kinds of degrees conferred in 1916 by the 574 institutions. There were 31,826 baccalaureate, 4,524 graduate, and 825 honorary degrees conferred. The degree of doctor of philosophy was conferred on examination by 42 institutions on 520 men and 81 women, as follows:

Institutions conferring the Ph. D. degree on examination in 1916.

States.	Institutions.	Men.	Wo-men.	States.	Institutions.	Men.	Wo-men.
Cal.....	University of California.....	21	1	Mo.....	University of Missouri.....	3	2
Colo.....	University of Denver.....	2		Nebr.....	University of Nebraska.....	1	
Conn.....	Yale University.....	40	10	N. J.....	Princeton University.....	27	
D. C.....	Catholic University of America.....		3	Do.....	Rutgers College.....	1	
Do.....	George Washington University.....	4	2	N. Y.....	Cornell University.....	32	2
Ill.....	University of Chicago.....	65	14	Do.....	Columbia University.....	75	13
Do.....	Northwestern University.....	3		Do.....	New York University.....	7	1
Do.....	University of Illinois.....	29	4	Do.....	Syracuse University.....	3	
Ind.....	Indiana University.....	4		N. C.....	University of North Carolina.....	2	
Iowa.....	Iowa State College.....	1		Ohio.....	Ohio State University.....	3	
Do.....	State University of Iowa.....	8		Do.....	University of Cincinnati.....	1	1
Kans.....	University of Kansas.....	1		Pa.....	Bryn Mawr College.....		3
Md.....	Johns Hopkins University.....	34	3	Do.....	Grove City College.....	3	
Mass.....	Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	3		Do.....	University of Pennsylvania.....	6	6
Do.....	Boston University.....	4	1	Do.....	University of Pittsburgh.....	1	
Do.....	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	3		R. I.....	Brown University.....	5	1
Do.....	Harvard University.....	52		Tex.....	University of Texas.....	2	1
Do.....	Clark University.....	10	3	Vt.....	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	1	
Do.....	Radcliffe College.....		4	Va.....	University of Virginia.....	2	
Mich.....	University of Michigan.....	21	1	Wash.....	University of Washington.....		1
Minn.....	University of Minnesota.....	6	1	Wis.....	University of Wisconsin.....	34	3
					Total.....	520	81

BENEFACTIONS.

The aggregate of gifts and bequests—excluding grants by the United States, different States, and municipalities—reported for the year 1915-16 was \$30,196,006. Of this amount, \$6,779,643 was for increase of plant, \$3,640,000 for current expenses, and \$19,776,363 for endowment. Thirty-five universities, colleges, and technological schools reported gifts above \$100,000 received during 1915-16, amounting to \$24,563,831.

Benefactions.

States.	Institutions.	Amount.	States.	Institutions.	Amount.
Cal.....	University of California.....	\$656,320	Mich.....	Kalamazoo College.....	\$103,000
Do.....	Occidental College.....	161,483	Minn.....	Carleton College.....	149,800
Do.....	Throop College of Tech- nology.....	122,453	Mo.....	Washington University.....	354,353
Conn.....	Wesleyan University.....	186,910	N. H.....	Dartmouth College.....	310,035
Do.....	Yale University.....	2,536,294	N. J.....	Stevens Institute of Tech- nology.....	804,938
Del.....	Delaware College.....	715,000	Do.....	Princeton University.....	624,265
D. C.....	Catholic University of America.....	311,456	N. Y.....	Cornell University.....	354,451
Ga.....	Georgia School of Tech- nology.....	150,000	Do.....	Barnard College.....	359,472
Ill.....	Illinois Wesleyan Univer- sity.....	239,351	Do.....	Columbia University.....	1,390,594
Do.....	University of Chicago.....	3,181,543	Do.....	Teachers College.....	262,290
Do.....	Northwestern University..	250,346	Do.....	Union University.....	153,635
Do.....	Knox College.....	127,091	Do.....	Syracuse University.....	254,116
Do.....	Lake Forest College.....	126,560	Do.....	Rensselaer Polytechnic In- stitute.....	200,700
Ind.....	De Pauw University.....	190,688	N. Dak...	University of North Dakota	164,804
Iowa.....	Iowa Wesleyan College.....	411,560	Ohio.....	Kenyon College.....	167,565
Kans.....	College of Emporia.....	220,047	Do.....	Oberlin College.....	283,830
Ky.....	Berea College.....	165,711	Pa.....	Bryn Mawr College.....	206,751
Me.....	Bowdoin College.....	154,313	Do.....	Lafayette College.....	107,200
Md.....	Johns Hopkins University..	137,330	Do.....	Haverford College.....	452,532
Mass.....	Boston University.....	118,533	Do.....	Allegheny College.....	209,594
Do.....	Simmons College.....	124,845	Do.....	Carnegie Institute of Tech- nology.....	214,501
Do.....	Harvard University.....	1,934,947	Tex.....	Texas Women's College...	115,000
Do.....	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	2,225,407	Va.....	Stonewall Jackson College..	100,500
Do.....	Mount Holyoke College.....	327,505	Do.....	Washington and Lee Uni- versity.....	144,177
Do.....	Tufts College.....	216,010	W. Va....	Davis and Elkins College..	112,304
Do.....	Wellesley College.....	1,225,943	Wis.....	Lawrence College.....	106,347
Do.....	Williams College.....	436,807		Total.....	24,563,831
Do.....	Worcester Polytechnic In- stitute.....	202,154			

TABLE 1.—Number of undergraduate and graduate students in public universities, colleges, and technological schools, 1915-16.

States.	Insti- tu- tions.	Collegiate departments.			Graduate depart- ments.			Total number of under- graduate and gradu- ate students.		
		Men.	Wo- men.	Total.	Men.	Wo- men.	Total.	Men.	Wo- men.	Total.
United States.....	97	66,743	34,366	101,109	4,203	1,925	6,128	70,946	36,291	107,237
North Atlantic Div.....	12	7,663	3,196	10,859	192	65	257	7,855	3,261	11,116
North Central Div.....	26	32,630	18,926	51,556	2,508	1,038	3,546	35,138	19,964	55,102
South Atlantic Div.....	21	8,549	809	9,358	333	34	367	8,882	843	9,725
South Central Div.....	17	7,734	3,941	11,675	286	77	363	8,020	4,018	12,038
Western Div.....	21	10,167	7,494	17,661	884	711	1,595	11,051	8,205	19,256
North Atlantic Div.:										
Maine.....	1	813	156	969	36	10	46	849	166	1,015
New Hampshire....	1	337	110	447	4	1	5	341	111	452
Vermont.....	1	360	140	500	6	3	9	366	143	509
Massachusetts.....	1	577	14	591	50	2	52	627	16	643
Rhode Island.....	1	249	39	288	3	1	4	252	40	292
Connecticut.....	1	209	12	221	0	0	0	209	12	221
New York.....	5	3,153	2,591	5,744	21	45	66	3,174	2,636	5,810
New Jersey.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pennsylvania.....	1	1,965	134	2,099	72	3	75	2,037	137	2,174
North Central Div.:										
Ohio.....	6	5,380	4,610	9,990	241	162	403	5,621	4,772	10,393
Indiana.....	2	3,001	1,112	4,113	243	66	309	3,244	1,178	4,422
Illinois.....	1	3,595	1,065	4,660	407	77	484	4,002	1,142	5,144
Michigan.....	3	4,921	1,472	6,393	269	88	357	5,190	1,560	6,750
Wisconsin.....	1	2,946	1,444	4,390	344	140	484	3,290	1,584	4,874
Minnesota.....	1	2,261	1,644	3,905	237	98	335	2,498	1,742	4,240
Iowa.....	3	3,148	2,684	5,832	211	97	308	3,359	2,781	6,140
Missouri.....	1	2,346	1,265	3,611	184	72	256	2,530	1,337	3,867
North Dakota.....	2	481	454	935	14	3	17	495	457	952
South Dakota.....	3	439	259	698	32	10	42	471	269	740
Nebraska.....	1	1,674	1,360	3,034	179	145	324	1,853	1,505	3,358
Kansas.....	2	2,438	1,557	3,995	147	80	227	2,585	1,637	4,222
South Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware.....	1	192	74	266	0	0	0	192	74	266
Maryland.....	2	1,424	0	1,424	63	0	63	1,487	0	1,487
Dist. Columbia.....	2	380	207	587	2	4	6	382	211	593
Virginia.....	4	1,634	0	1,634	72	0	72	1,706	0	1,706
West Virginia.....	1	533	233	766	42	14	56	575	247	822
North Carolina.....	2	1,272	4	1,276	69	0	69	1,341	4	1,345
South Carolina.....	4	1,453	16	1,469	48	10	58	1,501	26	1,527
Georgia.....	3	1,397	0	1,397	25	0	25	1,422	0	1,422
Florida.....	2	264	275	539	12	6	18	276	281	557
South Central Div.:										
Kentucky.....	2	617	189	806	73	10	83	690	199	889
Tennessee.....	1	546	156	702	6	4	10	552	160	712
Alabama.....	2	1,082	106	1,188	38	4	42	1,120	110	1,230
Mississippi.....	3	1,235	771	2,006	28	1	29	1,263	772	2,035
Louisiana.....	1	566	130	696	29	6	35	595	136	731
Texas.....	3	2,164	1,447	3,611	60	30	90	2,224	1,477	3,701
Arkansas.....	1	449	300	749	10	0	10	459	300	759
Oklahoma.....	4	1,075	842	1,917	42	22	64	1,117	864	1,981
Western Div.:										
Montana.....	3	400	310	710	12	8	20	412	318	730
Wyoming.....	1	82	113	195	8	6	14	90	119	209
Colorado.....	4	1,353	1,197	2,550	54	29	83	1,407	1,226	2,633
New Mexico.....	3	204	77	281	2	1	3	206	78	284
Arizona.....	1	193	136	329	16	8	24	209	144	353
Utah.....	2	698	637	1,335	27	29	56	725	666	1,391
Nevada.....	1	240	187	427	4	10	14	244	197	441
Idaho.....	1	266	183	449	3	11	14	269	194	463
Washington.....	2	2,128	1,569	3,697	172	112	284	2,300	1,681	3,981
Oregon.....	2	1,499	786	2,285	52	19	71	1,551	805	2,356
California.....	1	3,104	2,299	5,403	534	478	1,012	3,638	2,777	6,415

TABLE 2.—Number of undergraduate and graduate students in private universities, colleges, and technological schools, 1915-16.

States.	Insti- tu- tions.	Collegiate departments.			Graduate depart- ments.			Total number of under- graduate and gradu- ate students.		
		Men.	Wo- men.	Total.	Men.	Wo- men.	Total.	Men.	Wo- men.	Total.
United States....	477	86,117	55,815	141,932	7,012	3,330	10,342	93,129	59,145	152,274
North Atlantic Div....	108	44,837	19,842	64,679	4,542	1,672	6,214	49,379	21,514	70,893
North Central Div....	192	23,805	21,816	45,621	1,555	1,104	2,659	25,360	22,220	48,280
South Atlantic Div....	79	7,268	5,810	13,078	529	133	662	7,797	5,943	13,740
South Central Div....	69	5,874	5,001	10,875	103	57	160	5,977	5,058	11,035
Western Div....	29	4,333	3,346	7,679	283	364	647	4,616	3,710	8,326
North Atlantic Div.:										
Maine.....	4	1,023	342	1,365	0	0	0	1,023	342	1,365
New Hampshire....	1	1,424	0	1,424	11	0	11	1,435	0	1,435
Vermont.....	3	352	156	508	6	0	6	358	156	514
Massachusetts....	17	8,752	6,424	15,176	1,226	242	1,468	9,978	6,666	16,644
Rhode Island.....	1	778	232	1,010	98	32	130	876	264	1,140
Connecticut.....	4	3,208	98	3,306	313	122	435	3,521	220	3,741
New York.....	29	15,836	7,774	23,610	1,789	917	2,706	17,625	8,691	26,316
New Jersey.....	7	2,535	141	2,676	200	0	200	2,735	141	2,876
Pennsylvania.....	42	10,929	4,675	15,604	899	359	1,258	11,828	5,034	16,862
North Central Div.:										
Ohio.....	34	5,011	3,854	8,865	61	57	118	5,072	3,911	8,983
Indiana.....	19	2,846	1,706	4,552	27	15	45	2,873	1,724	4,597
Illinois.....	34	5,634	7,259	12,893	1,409	935	2,347	7,043	8,197	15,240
Michigan.....	8	1,038	699	1,737	4	1	5	1,042	700	1,742
Wisconsin.....	11	1,262	899	2,161	0	0	0	1,262	899	2,161
Minnesota.....	9	1,192	1,031	2,223	3	6	9	1,195	1,037	2,232
Iowa.....	23	2,624	2,783	5,407	7	24	31	2,631	2,807	5,438
Missouri.....	21	1,613	1,161	2,774	37	47	84	1,630	1,208	2,838
North Dakota.....	3	150	165	318	0	0	0	150	168	318
South Dakota.....	4	223	260	483	0	1	1	223	261	484
Nebraska.....	9	774	637	1,411	1	3	4	775	640	1,415
Kansas.....	17	1,438	1,359	2,797	6	9	15	1,444	1,368	2,812
South Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	12	916	772	1,688	198	50	248	1,114	822	1,936
Dist. Columbia....	6	1,225	594	1,819	209	32	241	1,434	626	2,060
Virginia.....	17	1,393	1,271	2,664	8	0	8	1,401	1,271	2,672
West Virginia....	3	327	216	543	9	0	9	336	216	552
North Carolina....	14	1,826	833	2,659	82	26	108	1,908	859	2,767
South Carolina....	11	926	838	1,764	5	8	13	931	846	1,777
Georgia.....	13	524	1,147	1,671	5	2	7	529	1,149	1,678
Florida.....	3	131	139	270	13	15	28	144	154	298
South Central Div.:										
Kentucky.....	10	678	545	1,223	31	22	53	709	567	1,276
Tennessee.....	18	1,753	1,789	3,542	47	18	65	1,800	1,807	3,607
Alabama.....	8	353	485	838	6	0	6	359	485	844
Mississippi.....	6	531	214	745	0	0	0	531	214	745
Louisiana.....	7	680	333	1,013	11	13	24	691	346	1,037
Texas.....	11	1,442	1,231	2,673	8	4	12	1,450	1,235	2,685
Arkansas.....	6	336	300	636	0	0	0	336	300	636
Oklahoma.....	3	101	104	205	0	0	0	101	104	205
Western Div.:										
Montana.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado.....	5	666	707	1,373	62	46	108	728	753	1,481
New Mexico.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Utah.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho.....	1	40	49	89	0	0	0	40	49	89
Washington.....	4	300	297	597	0	0	0	300	297	597
Oregon.....	6	373	402	775	0	0	0	373	402	775
California.....	13	2,954	1,891	4,845	221	318	539	3,175	2,209	5,384

TABLE 3.—Undergraduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools—1915-16.

States.	Institutions.	Colleges for men.		Colleges for women.		Colleges for both sexes.			
		Institutions.	Undergraduate students.	Institutions.	Undergraduate students.	Institutions.	Undergraduate students.		
							Men.	Women.	Total.
United States.....	574	144	43,851	89	20,638	341	109,009	69,543	178,552
North Atlantic Division.....	120	52	25,040	21	10,994	47	27,460	12,044	39,504
North Central Division.....	218	33	4,991	19	2,041	166	51,444	38,701	90,145
South Atlantic Division.....	100	36	10,512	29	4,557	35	5,305	2,062	7,367
South Central Division.....	86	16	2,599	18	2,885	52	11,009	6,057	17,066
Western Division.....	50	7	709	2	161	41	13,791	10,679	24,470
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	5	2	476	0	0	3	1,360	498	1,858
New Hampshire.....	2	1	1,424	0	0	1	337	110	447
Vermont.....	4	2	165	0	0	2	547	296	843
Massachusetts.....	18	8	5,871	6	5,543	4	3,458	895	4,353
Rhode Island.....	2	0	0	0	0	2	1,027	271	1,298
Connecticut.....	5	3	3,208	1	98	1	209	12	221
New York.....	34	17	8,188	6	4,373	11	10,801	5,992	16,793
New Jersey.....	7	5	2,518	1	110	1	17	31	48
Pennsylvania.....	43	14	3,190	7	870	22	9,704	3,939	13,643
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	40	7	1,059	3	548	30	9,332	7,916	17,248
Indiana.....	21	6	1,202	1	138	14	4,645	2,680	7,325
Illinois.....	35	3	558	4	450	28	8,671	7,874	16,545
Michigan.....	11	2	289	0	0	9	5,720	2,171	7,891
Wisconsin.....	12	3	329	2	259	7	3,879	2,084	5,963
Minnesota.....	10	2	231	2	246	6	3,222	2,429	5,651
Iowa.....	26	3	326	0	0	23	5,446	5,467	10,913
Missouri.....	22	4	768	7	400	11	3,191	2,026	5,217
North Dakota.....	5	0	0	0	0	5	631	622	1,253
South Dakota.....	7	0	0	0	0	7	662	519	1,181
Nebraska.....	10	1	155	0	0	9	2,293	1,997	4,290
Kansas.....	19	2	124	0	0	17	3,752	2,916	6,668
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	192	74	266
Maryland.....	14	8	2,142	3	633	3	198	139	337
District of Columbia.....	8	3	548	1	189	4	1,057	612	1,669
Virginia.....	21	10	2,688	8	1,079	3	339	192	531
West Virginia.....	4	0	0	0	0	4	860	449	1,309
North Carolina.....	16	5	1,544	4	518	7	1,554	319	1,873
South Carolina.....	15	5	1,593	5	766	5	786	88	874
Georgia.....	16	4	1,733	7	1,097	5	188	50	238
Florida.....	5	1	264	1	275	3	131	139	270
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	12	4	145	2	93	6	1,150	641	1,791
Tennessee.....	19	3	264	2	146	14	2,035	1,799	3,834
Alabama.....	10	2	47	3	451	5	1,388	140	1,528
Mississippi.....	9	1	312	3	763	5	1,454	222	1,676
Louisiana.....	8	2	614	3	319	3	632	144	776
Texas.....	14	3	1,168	3	93	8	2,438	1,748	4,186
Arkansas.....	7	0	0	1	730	6	785	527	1,312
Oklahoma.....	7	1	49	1	110	5	1,127	836	1,963
Western Division:									
Montana.....	3	0	0	0	0	3	400	310	710
Wyoming.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	82	113	195
Colorado.....	9	2	210	1	40	6	1,809	1,864	3,673
New Mexico.....	3	0	0	0	0	3	204	77	281
Arizona.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	193	136	329
Utah.....	2	0	0	0	0	2	698	637	1,335
Nevada.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	240	187	427
Idaho.....	2	0	0	0	0	2	306	232	538
Washington.....	6	1	76	0	0	5	2,352	1,866	4,218
Oregon.....	8	0	0	0	0	8	1,872	1,188	3,060
California.....	14	4	423	1	121	9	5,635	4,069	9,704

TABLE 4.—Professors and instructors in universities, colleges, and technological schools—1915-16.

States.	Institutions.	Preparatory departments.		Collegiate departments.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
United States.....	574	2,399	1,418	19,140	4,246	7,653	95	28,472	6,397
North Atlantic Division.....	120	474	207	6,883	1,252	2,371	15	9,699	1,548
North Central Division.....	218	1,266	700	6,552	1,616	2,769	48	10,266	2,630
South Atlantic Division.....	100	264	229	1,935	440	801	8	2,850	768
South Central Division.....	86	223	203	1,628	466	973	15	2,715	867
Western Division.....	50	172	79	2,142	472	739	9	2,942	584
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	5	2	0	200	15	80	0	281	15
New Hampshire.....	2	0	0	146	3	12	0	158	3
Vermont.....	4	6	0	113	4	45	0	161	4
Massachusetts.....	18	42	0	1,597	408	514	8	2,167	416
Rhode Island.....	2	0	0	110	8	0	0	110	8
Connecticut.....	5	0	0	478	17	106	0	565	17
New York.....	34	195	104	2,339	488	953	6	3,421	635
New Jersey.....	7	37	48	331	21	0	0	366	69
Pennsylvania.....	43	192	55	1,569	288	661	1	2,470	381
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	40	190	56	1,042	295	533	11	1,761	434
Indiana.....	21	103	56	710	122	355	8	1,051	210
Illinois.....	35	272	178	1,135	291	612	6	2,012	483
Michigan.....	11	48	5	549	57	151	0	738	89
Wisconsin.....	12	60	17	575	134	193	4	814	184
Minnesota.....	10	109	56	453	121	167	5	630	175
Iowa.....	26	150	112	651	228	151	6	929	381
Missouri.....	22	118	87	489	86	294	0	838	192
North Dakota.....	5	62	26	117	40	49	2	150	66
South Dakota.....	7	42	24	112	39	10	1	157	51
Nebraska.....	10	38	38	171	66	181	3	464	135
Kansas.....	19	74	45	548	137	73	2	672	230
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	1	0	0	34	7	0	0	34	7
Maryland.....	14	67	18	351	32	160	8	586	72
District of Columbia.....	8	45	7	275	29	416	0	664	43
Virginia.....	21	25	44	339	79	43	0	411	156
West Virginia.....	4	19	15	121	25	20	0	143	33
North Carolina.....	16	23	46	271	70	63	0	315	144
South Carolina.....	15	14	27	219	54	8	0	242	97
Georgia.....	16	32	48	251	116	88	0	358	166
Florida.....	5	39	24	74	28	3	0	97	50
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	12	26	28	158	45	115	0	331	128
Tennessee.....	19	69	57	286	89	272	0	582	176
Alabama.....	10	30	7	167	37	43	0	234	51
Mississippi.....	9	14	11	144	69	11	0	168	105
Louisiana.....	8	22	28	248	61	331	8	522	114
Texas.....	14	34	37	370	91	88	3	498	150
Arkansas.....	7	13	13	112	32	32	0	135	67
Oklahoma.....	7	15	22	143	42	81	4	245	76
Western Division:									
Montana.....	3	6	5	93	21	9	0	108	26
Wyoming.....	1	3	4	33	12	0	0	36	16
Colorado.....	9	55	29	318	91	171	1	513	119
New Mexico.....	3	21	4	53	7	0	0	61	11
Arizona.....	1	0	0	49	11	2	0	51	11
Utah.....	2	0	0	120	33	16	0	154	40
Nevada.....	1	0	0	25	8	0	0	25	8
Idaho.....	2	6	10	72	18	5	0	76	26
Washington.....	6	18	5	289	50	64	1	388	75
Oregon.....	8	13	10	250	75	43	0	294	90
California.....	14	50	12	840	146	429	7	1,236	162

34869

TABLE 5.—Students in universities, colleges, and technological schools, 1915-16.

States.	Preparatory departments.		Collegiate departments.		Graduate departments.		Professional departments.		All other students.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
United States.....	33,319	19,155	152,860	90,181	11,215	5,255	39,301	1,630	16,432	25,824	249,271	137,835
North Atlantic Div.....	8,029	2,984	52,500	23,038	4,734	1,737	10,941	419	3,989	3,508	79,956	31,320
North Central Div.....	15,747	8,970	56,435	40,742	4,063	2,142	15,747	726	7,933	14,164	97,755	64,557
South Atlantic Div.....	3,434	2,373	15,817	6,619	862	167	5,006	189	860	3,001	25,514	11,764
South Central Div.....	3,988	3,879	13,608	8,942	389	134	4,118	98	2,202	2,595	24,137	15,258
Western Div.....	2,121	949	14,500	10,840	1,167	1,075	3,489	198	1,448	2,556	21,909	14,906
North Atlantic Div.:												
Maine.....	45	0	1,836	498	36	10	181	2	133	25	2,231	535
New Hampshire.....	0	0	1,761	110	15	1	33	0	168	3	1,977	114
Vermont.....	80	0	712	296	12	3	76	0	14	9	888	308
Massachusetts.....	1,516	0	9,329	6,438	1,276	244	2,999	92	42	295	15,134	7,069
Rhode Island.....	0	0	1,027	271	101	33	0	0	12	0	1,140	304
Connecticut.....	0	0	3,417	110	313	122	283	0	77	138	4,007	370
New York.....	3,314	2,172	18,989	10,365	1,810	962	4,174	234	1,455	1,066	29,699	14,580
New Jersey.....	784	299	2,535	141	200	0	0	0	0	225	3,499	655
Pennsylvania.....	2,310	513	12,894	4,809	971	362	3,195	91	2,088	1,747	21,381	7,385
North Central Div.:												
Ohio.....	2,753	875	10,391	8,464	302	219	2,277	68	1,399	2,088	16,924	11,589
Indiana.....	1,806	447	5,847	2,818	270	84	2,020	63	727	1,293	10,648	4,578
Illinois.....	3,082	1,409	9,229	8,324	1,816	1,015	4,014	297	950	1,951	18,252	12,153
Michigan.....	482	60	5,959	2,171	273	89	1,410	30	281	351	8,391	2,585
Wisconsin.....	738	89	4,208	2,343	344	140	864	24	191	729	6,193	3,229
Minnesota.....	1,811	1,056	3,453	2,675	240	104	983	88	272	465	6,702	4,388
Iowa.....	1,596	3,003	5,772	5,467	218	121	1,056	36	1,155	2,609	9,501	10,795
Missouri.....	1,075	624	3,959	2,426	221	119	1,212	41	371	1,070	6,739	4,249
North Dakota.....	207	199	631	622	14	3	173	13	329	433	1,305	1,216
South Dakota.....	245	158	662	519	32	11	155	7	321	386	1,354	1,053
Nebraska.....	734	444	2,448	1,997	180	148	1,077	11	589	930	5,015	3,489
Kansas.....	1,218	606	3,876	2,916	153	89	506	48	1,348	1,859	6,731	5,263
South Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware.....	0	0	192	74	0	0	0	0	24	0	216	74
Maryland.....	951	180	2,340	772	261	50	373	38	0	156	3,882	1,196
Dist. Columbia.....	483	69	1,605	801	211	36	2,566	31	278	206	4,945	1,010
Virginia.....	474	510	3,027	1,271	80	0	587	0	116	437	4,266	2,081
West Virginia.....	173	138	860	449	51	14	98	0	87	234	1,260	825
North Carolina.....	386	576	3,098	837	151	26	602	119	147	507	4,189	1,918
South Carolina.....	237	80	2,379	854	33	18	138	0	117	447	2,924	1,323
Georgia.....	489	549	1,921	1,147	30	2	573	1	52	926	3,063	2,543
Florida.....	241	271	395	414	25	21	69	0	39	88	769	794
South Central Div.:												
Kentucky.....	658	354	1,295	734	104	32	531	6	1,018	574	3,599	1,700
Tennessee.....	1,408	1,341	2,299	1,945	53	22	1,051	11	268	192	5,100	3,397
Alabama.....	444	178	1,435	591	44	4	302	3	188	182	2,409	868
Mississippi.....	201	213	1,766	985	28	1	208	1	300	337	2,400	1,537
Louisiana.....	166	412	1,246	463	40	19	927	16	56	262	2,435	1,172
Texas.....	515	672	3,606	2,678	68	34	704	54	101	404	5,013	3,842
Arkansas.....	271	207	785	600	10	0	81	2	58	179	1,130	988
Oklahoma.....	325	502	1,176	946	42	22	314	5	213	465	2,051	1,754
Western Div.:												
Montana.....	162	33	400	310	12	8	82	6	60	98	716	455
Wyoming.....	21	22	82	113	8	6	0	0	29	48	119	167
Colorado.....	550	380	2,019	1,904	116	75	422	19	64	149	3,138	2,477
New Mexico.....	125	35	204	77	2	1	0	0	22	36	351	147
Arizona.....	0	0	193	136	16	8	6	0	60	53	269	197
Utah.....	44	76	698	637	27	29	161	1	447	282	1,337	1,025
Nevada.....	0	0	240	187	4	10	0	0	0	0	244	197
Idaho.....	30	43	306	232	3	11	33	0	7	67	375	341
Washington.....	295	102	2,428	1,866	172	112	538	27	240	360	3,483	2,442
Oregon.....	127	77	1,872	1,188	52	19	199	15	150	621	2,359	1,840
California.....	767	181	6,058	4,190	755	796	2,228	130	369	842	9,518	5,618

TABLE 6.—Students in engineering courses in universities, colleges, and technological schools, 1915-16.

States.	General engineering.	Chemical engineering.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineering.	Mechanical engineering.	Mining engineering.
United States.....	5,485	2,774	7,251	7,098	7,707	1,790
North Atlantic Division.....	1,785	1,015	2,860	2,082	3,401	481
North Central Division.....	2,192	1,108	2,429	2,644	2,439	553
South Atlantic Division.....	569	156	525	802	495	52
South Central Division.....	568	191	507	865	456	112
Western Division.....	371	304	930	705	916	592
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	16	18	74	116	81	.....
New Hampshire.....	.....	39	29	84	27	.....
Vermont.....	.....	.....	84	72	25	.....
Massachusetts ¹	208	265	450	537	587	92
Rhode Island.....	57	.....	20	26	18	.....
Connecticut.....	.....	.....	101	111	214	25
New York.....	324	364	1,340	513	1,391	54
New Jersey.....	103	.....	149	30	464	.....
Pennsylvania ²	1,077	329	613	593	594	310
North Central Division:						
Ohio ³	283	296	516	501	525	91
Indiana ⁴	5	214	455	428	454	9
Illinois ⁵	159	170	257	376	407	30
Michigan ⁶	782	170	314	213	302	112
Wisconsin.....	188	71	140	164	123	18
Minnesota.....	72	60	125	151	105	80
Iowa ⁷	207	42	249	356	220	9
Missouri.....	299	33	145	102	81	122
North Dakota ⁸	23	1	33	12	26	11
South Dakota.....	29	.....	15	19	16	25
Nebraska.....	122	.....	38	74	38	.....
Kansas ⁹	23	51	152	248	142	46
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	3	16	29	28	18	.....
Maryland.....	138	.....	20	27	21	.....
District of Columbia.....	95	27	96	59	57	.....
Virginia.....	54	42	112	191	103	12
West Virginia.....	.....	.....	39	49	37	8
North Carolina ¹⁰.....	.....	13	71	100	81	.....
South Carolina ¹¹	252	13	55	72	.....	.....
Georgia ¹².....	.....	45	94	268	173	32
Florida.....	27	.....	9	8	5	.....
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	.....	.....	63	178	.....	26
Tennessee.....	.....	88	4	23	46	17
Alabama.....	.....	25	83	161	231	17
Mississippi.....	195	.....	44	45	21	.....
Louisiana ¹³	88	46	56	92	21	.....
Texas ¹⁴	46	22	190	303	87	3
Arkansas.....	.....	10	60	50	42	.....
Oklahoma.....	239	.....	7	13	8	49
Western Division:						
Montana.....	.....	1	18	38	.....	75
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	9	11	.....	3
Colorado.....	143	26	110	121	55	176
New Mexico.....	27	5	29	16	9	11
Arizona.....	.....	13	10	17	17	24
Utah.....	182	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	13	64	.....	42
Idaho.....	.....	14	19	16	7	7
Washington.....	.....	80	146	260	153	80
Oregon.....	.....	.....	34	62	98	78
California.....	19	165	542	100	577	96

¹ Sanitary engineering, 25.

² Industrial engineering, 47; metallurgical engineering, 70; commercial engineering, 43; sanitary engineering, 4.

³ Ceramic engineering, 74.

⁴ Architectural engineering, 2.

⁵ Municipal sanitary engineering, 25; railway civil engineering, 19; railway electrical engineering, 17; railway mechanical engineering, 11; architectural engineering, 177; ceramic engineering, 69; fire protection engineering, 39.

⁶ Marine engineering, 48.

⁷ Sanitary engineering, 1; structure design, 40.

⁸ Ceramics, 35.

⁹ Architectural engineering, 26; agricultural engineering, 11.

¹⁰ Textile engineering, 74.

¹¹ Textile engineering, 22.

¹² Textile engineering, 39.

¹³ Sugar engineering, 57.

¹⁴ Textile engineering, 19; military engineering, 4.

TABLE 7.—Number of first degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools, 1915-16.

States.	Arts and sci- ences.	Agriculture.	Architecture.	Chemistry.	Commerce.	Education.	Fine arts (art).	Forestry.	Journalism.	Music.	General engi- neering.	Chemical engi- neering.	Civil engineer- ing.	Electrical engi- neering.	Mechanical on- sining.	Mining engi- neering.	Textile engi- neering.
United States.....	12,358	2,346	223	86	730	183	5	114	32	19	163	340	1,236	1,008	1,164	267	12
North Atlantic Div.....	5,033	529	99	69	494	41	4	57	18	3	153	520	356	602	86	.....	.....
North Central Div.....	4,566	1,032	93	11	202	112	1	39	14	15	126	399	351	397	86	.....	.....
South Atlantic Div.....	1,062	176	19	6	11	12	.....	1	.....	.....	20	87	134	65	4	11	.....
South Central Div.....	802	256	11	.....	6	18	.....	.....	.....	1	7	19	69	139	40	6	1
Western Div.....	875	353	1	.....	76	5	.....	17	.....	.....	22	161	118	60	85	.....	.....
North Atlantic Div.:																	
Maine.....	162	24	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	9	14	5	7	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	253	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	7	4	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	50	7	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts 1.....	1,439	.....	35	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	79	99	131	4	.....	.....
Rhode Island.....	112	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	9	11	16	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	738	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York 2.....	1,107	258	37	33	268	32	4	44	18	3	35	201	74	239	59	.....	.....
New Jersey.....	322	24	.....	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	11	62	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania 3.....	870	166	27	18	205	9	.....	11	.....	.....	47	169	149	139	23	.....	.....
North Central Div.:																	
Ohio.....	922	125	13	.....	21	3	.....	9	1	5	25	69	74	79	18	.....	.....
Indiana.....	416	84	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	24	45	67	70	.....	.....	.....
Illinois 4.....	744	167	49	10	92	11	1	.....	3	.....	13	58	55	64	3	.....	.....
Michigan 5.....	426	104	14	.....	24	.....	.....	11	.....	2	63	32	70	24	34	35	.....
Wisconsin.....	303	98	.....	.....	52	.....	.....	2	.....	1	13	38	30	22	2	.....	.....
Minnesota.....	337	52	4	.....	15	.....	.....	10	.....	57	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa 6.....	415	157	.....	1	.....	23	.....	8	.....	2	33	43	35	30	2	.....	.....
Missouri 7.....	266	84	5	.....	13	57	.....	1	10	.....	28	7	34	15	16	17	.....
North Dakota 8.....	22	18	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	6	5	1	3	.....
South Dakota.....	61	14	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	5	4	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	194	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	12	8	.....	.....	.....
Kansas.....	460	94	7	.....	.....	2	.....	1	2	.....	4	25	31	18	2	.....	.....
South Atlantic Div.:																	
Delaware.....	8	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	8	2	4	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	111	12	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	3	.....	.....
Dist. Columbia 9.....	105	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	11	5	.....	.....
Virginia.....	262	26	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	10	25	15	3	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	52	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6	4	1	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	229	30	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	22	25	11	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	200	63	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	17	27	.....	.....	11	.....
Georgia.....	85	19	8	.....	11	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	8	12	34	22	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....
South Central Div.:																	
Kentucky.....	79	28	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	22	.....	1	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	187	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	2	7	1	.....	.....	.....
Alabama.....	87	32	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	15	33	8	3	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	100	58	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	17	3	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana 10.....	66	21	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	2	12	.....	.....	.....
Texas 11.....	134	63	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	22	36	11	.....	1	.....
Arkansas.....	59	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	9	1	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	90	19	1	.....	4	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	13	4	2	.....	.....
Western Div.:																	
Montana.....	15	7	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	2	3	8	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	88	31	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	26	15	13	28	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	32	56	.....	13	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	5	.....	3	.....	.....
Nevada.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....	2	.....	.....
Idaho.....	13	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	92	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	8	19	24	11	12	.....	.....
Oregon 12.....	84	105	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	1	12	10	14	6	.....	.....
California.....	525	83	1	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	89	51	16	26	.....	.....

1 Sanitary engineering, 4.

2 Ceramics, 3; metallurgy, 5.

3 Commercial engineering, 11; metallurgical engineering, 3; sanitary engineering, 3; electrometallurgy, 1.

4 Architectural engineering, 36; railway engineering, 10; municipal and sanitary engineering, 5; fire protection engineering, 6; library science, 1; ceramics, 15.

5 Marine engineering, 9.

6 Structure design, 2; ceramics, 1.

7 Metallurgy, 4.

8 Agricultural engineering, 1.

9 Bachelor of science in medicine, 2.

10 Public health, 2; sugar engineering, 9.

11 Bachelor of science in medicine, 1; agricultural engineering, 4.

12 Logging engineering, 2; highway engineering, 1; applied science, 2; industrial arts, 3.

TABLE 8.—Graduate degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools, 1915-16.

States.	A. M.	M. L.	M. Arch.	M. C. E.	M. C. S.	M. F.	M. S.	M. S. in Agri.	M. S. F.	Chem. E.	C. E.	E. E.	E. M.	Mech. E.	Met. E.	Ph. D.	D. Sc.
United States.....	1,823	8	15	4	25	40	531	26	12	12	154	68	15	60	9	520	5
North Atlantic Division.....	930	8	15	4	25	34	166	15	...	3	59	13	5	18	2	273	5
North Central Division.....	526	...	...	...	...	2	252	6	11	9	70	34	6	30	4	180	...
South Atlantic Division.....	193	...	...	...	...	4	16	1	...	...	7	5	...	3	3	42	...
South Central Division.....	55	...	...	...	...	...	33	4	...	...	11	13	2	8	...	2	...
Western Division.....	119	...	...	...	...	...	64	...	1	...	7	3	2	1	...	23	...
North Atlantic Division:																	
Maine.....	7	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Hampshire.....	4	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vermont.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Massachusetts ¹	231	...	11	...	...	1	45	...	...	...	5	11	5	4	...	72	...
Rhode Island ²	38	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
Connecticut.....	30	8	...	...	...	15	10	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	1	40	...
New York ³	435	...	4	4	5	18	43	15	...	3	29	...	...	4	4	117	5
New Jersey.....	69	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	4	...	...	4	...	28	...
Pennsylvania.....	115	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	6	1	...	4	1	10	...
North Central Division:																	
Ohio.....	75	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	...	3	2	...	...	2	...	4	...
Indiana.....	34	...	...	...	...	...	10	6	...	1	16	11	...	...	...	4	...
Illinois.....	151	...	...	...	...	...	61	...	...	1	11	8	1	5	...	97	...
Michigan.....	45	...	...	...	...	2	46	...	10	...	2	...	...	3	...	21	...
Wisconsin ⁴	57	...	...	...	...	...	56	...	...	4	14	4	...	5	...	34	...
Minnesota.....	23	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	8	10	...	7	...	6	...
Iowa ⁵	13	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	9	...
Missouri.....	59	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	5	...	4	3	...
North Dakota.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Dakota.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nebraska ⁶	30	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
Kansas.....	37	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	...
South Atlantic Division:																	
Delaware.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
Maryland.....	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	...
District of Columbia.....	50	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	4	...
Virginia ⁷	29	...	...	...	...	4	6	...	...	...	3	4	...	1	...	2	...
West Virginia.....	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Carolina ⁸	47	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	...
South Carolina.....	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Georgia.....	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Florida.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Central Division:																	
Kentucky.....	6	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	...	...	1	2	...	3	...	...	...
Tennessee ⁹	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	2	4	...	...
Alabama.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mississippi.....	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Louisiana.....	5	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Texas.....	22	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	3	...	1	...	2	...
Arkansas.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Oklahoma.....	7	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western Division:																	
Montana.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Wyoming.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colorado ¹⁰	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	2	...
New Mexico.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arizona.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Utah.....	4	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nevada.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Idaho.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Washington ¹¹	4	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	1	...	4	1	2	...	...	...	...
Oregon.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
California ¹²	76	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	...

¹ Doctor of engineering, 2; master of business administration, 37.

² Master of agriculture, 3.

³ Master of landscape design, 3; master of mechanical engineering, 38; doctor of pedagogy, 3; master of pedagogy, 12.

⁴ Master of philosophy, 1; master of public health, 2.

⁵ Master of engineering, 1; master of science in agronomy, 8; master of science in animal husbandry, 8; master of science in dairying, 4; master of science in horticulture, 4; master of science in ceramics, 1; master of didactics, 1.

⁶ Agricultural engineering, 1.

⁷ Master of science in applied chemistry, 1.

⁸ Textile engineering, 1.

⁹ Master of scientific agriculture, 1.

¹⁰ Doctor of ophthalmology, 1.

¹¹ Master of science in electrical engineering, 1.

¹² Graduate in architecture, 1.

TABLE 9.—Degrees conferred on women by universities, colleges, and technological schools in 1915-16.

States.	First degrees in—										Graduate degrees.		
	Arts and sciences.	Agriculture.	Architecture.	Commerce.	Education.	Fine arts (art).	Household economy (domestic science).	Journalism.	Music.	Oratory.	A. M.	M. S.	Ph. D.
United States.....	9,309	135	4	46	591	14	639	17	368	74	909	56	81
North Atlantic Division.....	3,018	53	3	8	313	3	25	6	31	3	350	16	44
North Central Division.....	3,895	68	1	30	248	6	448	11	182	62	329	29	26
South Atlantic Division.....	574	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	40	1	8
South Central Division.....	672	10	.....	.....	20	.....	13	.....	49	.....	34	5	1
Western Division.....	1,150	4	.....	8	10	5	153	.....	31	9	156	5	2
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Massachusetts.....	1,186	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	2	8
Rhode Island.....	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	1
Connecticut.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
New York ¹	1,192	50	.....	8	305	.....	.....	6	8	3	227	6	16
New Jersey ²	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	436	3	.....	.....	8	2	16	.....	22	.....	52	7	9
North Central Division:													
Ohio.....	833	.....	.....	.....	6	2	53	.....	41	.....	48	2	1
Indiana.....	271	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	1	.....
Illinois ³	728	3	1	26	81	1	73	.....	75	62	91	1	18
Michigan ⁴	329	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	62	.....	11	.....	39	1	1
Wisconsin.....	296	40	.....	1	.....	.....	10	.....	16	.....	45	13	3
Minnesota.....	255	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	17	.....	1
Iowa ⁵	388	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	70	.....	6	.....	9	9	.....
Missouri.....	180	3	.....	.....	115	.....	.....	9	12	.....	23	1	2
North Dakota.....	38	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	202	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....
Kansas.....	328	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	140	2	7	.....	27	1	.....
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	3
District of Columbia.....	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	1	5
Virginia.....	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	12	.....	.....
Georgia ⁶	126	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	1	.....	.....
Florida.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
South Central Division:													
Kentucky ⁷	63	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....
Tennessee.....	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	7	.....	.....
Alabama.....	56	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6	3	.....
Mississippi.....	139	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	2	1	.....
Texas.....	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	1
Arkansas.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	36	1	.....	.....	18	.....	13	.....	14	.....	3	.....	.....
Western Division:													
Montana.....	38	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Colorado ⁸	121	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Utah.....	28	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Idaho.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Washington.....	176	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	13	.....	8	3	1
Oregon ⁹	106	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	83	.....	11	.....	1	.....	.....
California ¹⁰	624	4	.....	1	.....	5	28	.....	7	9	121	2	1

¹ Ceramics, 2; library science, 8; pedagogy, 8; master of pedagogy, 8.² Biology, 1; civil engineering, 1; master of music, 1.³ Chemistry, 1; locution, 4; library science, 11.⁴ Engineering, 3.⁵ Master of didactics, 2.⁶ Master of music, 2.⁷ Mechanical engineering, 1.⁸ Agronomy, 1; horticulture, 1.⁹ Master of science in agriculture, 1; master of science in home economics, 2.¹⁰ Chemistry, 1.

TABLE 10.—Honorary degrees conferred by universities, colleges, and technological schools in 1915-16.

States.	D. D.	LL. D.	L. H. D.	Litt. D.	Sc. D.	Ped. D.	Mus. D.	A. M.	M. S.	C. E.	E. E.	M. E.	Eng. D.	B. A.
United States.....	234	238	9	49	36	7	4	135	10	21	4	7	4	6
North Atlantic Division.....	77	108	6	27	21	4	2	91	7	3	1	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division.....	118	71	3	9	9	2	2	24	2	17	3	7	4	3
South Atlantic Division.....	25	29	.....	11	3	1	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
South Central Division.....	35	21	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Western Division.....	9	9	.....	1	3	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Atlantic Division:														
Maine.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	1	2	.....	2	1	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont ¹	2	7	.....	3	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts ²	5	6	2	2	1	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island.....	2	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	8	10	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York ³	19	34	3	7	3	1	1	33	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey.....	3	7	1	1	2	.....	.....	9	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania ⁴	37	35	.....	9	10	.....	1	17	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:														
Ohio ⁵	33	23	2	6	3	1	1	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana.....	16	10	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	14	9	.....	1	2	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michigan.....	11	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Wisconsin.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota ⁶	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa ⁷	14	12	.....	1	1	.....	.....	6	.....	9	2	3	2	3
Missouri.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas.....	10	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	3	.....	.....
South Atlantic Division:														
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	4	6	.....	4	2	.....	.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia ⁸	10	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina ⁹	5	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	2	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Florida.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:														
Kentucky.....	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	18	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Alabama.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:														
Montana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	1	2	.....	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington ¹⁰	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Master of military science, 1.

² Doctor of arts, 1.

³ Doctor of agriculture, 2; doctor of commercial law, 1; doctor of commercial science, 2; doctor of sacred theology, 1.

⁴ Doctor in chemistry, 3; doctor of military science, 1; master of civil engineering, 1; master of letters, 1; master of philosophy, 1.

⁵ Master of literature, 1; doctor of commercial science, 2; doctor of philosophy, 2; bachelor of science, 1.

⁶ Master of music, 2.

⁷ Doctor of pharmacy, 1.

⁸ Doctor of commercial science, 2.

⁹ Master of pedagogy, 1.

¹⁰ Master of agricultural science, 2; master of science in engineering, 2.

TABLE 11.—*Summary of degrees conferred by universities, colleges, and technological schools, 1915-16.*

States.	Baccalaureate degrees.			Graduate degrees.			Honor-ary degrees.
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	
United States.....	20,586	11,240	31,826	3,462	1,062	4,524	825
North Atlantic Division.....	8,114	3,483	11,597	1,673	417	2,090	302
North Central Division.....	7,690	4,970	12,660	1,161	386	1,547	283
South Atlantic Division.....	1,610	649	2,259	276	51	327	85
South Central Division.....	1,391	765	2,156	129	40	169	65
Western Division.....	1,781	1,373	3,154	223	168	391	30
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	228	54	282	12	3	15	9
New Hampshire.....	289	17	306	39	.....	39	10
Vermont.....	95	62	157	5	1	6	19
Massachusetts.....	1,857	1,189	3,046	424	64	488	26
Rhode Island.....	163	54	217	52	15	67	9
Connecticut.....	757	1	758	108	10	118	35
New York.....	2,420	1,592	4,012	738	255	993	108
New Jersey.....	454	27	481	113	.....	113	25
Pennsylvania.....	1,851	487	2,338	182	69	251	121
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	1,364	935	2,299	115	51	166	83
Indiana.....	708	279	987	89	14	103	29
Illinois.....	1,343	1,066	2,409	335	110	445	30
Michigan.....	903	408	1,311	129	41	170	27
Wisconsin.....	561	363	924	177	61	238	6
Minnesota.....	479	260	739	73	18	91	5
Iowa.....	724	508	1,232	69	20	89	54
Missouri.....	557	319	876	76	26	102	9
North Dakota.....	58	64	122	5	1	6	4
South Dakota.....	92	65	157	6	.....	6	5
Nebraska.....	255	224	479	34	16	50	5
Kansas.....	646	479	1,125	53	28	81	26
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	30	1	31	3	.....	3	.....
Maryland.....	143	19	162	55	8	63	23
District of Columbia.....	142	79	221	62	21	83	4
Virginia.....	349	135	484	50	3	53	19
West Virginia.....	80	22	102	10	1	11	7
North Carolina.....	322	70	392	57	1	58	16
South Carolina.....	324	134	458	27	12	39	9
Georgia.....	200	171	371	10	3	13	5
Florida.....	20	18	38	2	2	4	2
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	140	73	213	19	6	25	13
Tennessee.....	234	116	350	11	7	18	27
Alabama.....	184	59	243	37	9	46	2
Mississippi.....	195	144	339	5	.....	5	3
Louisiana.....	123	57	180	12	3	15	3
Texas.....	289	175	464	32	12	44	5
Arkansas.....	83	59	142	2	.....	2	10
Oklahoma.....	143	82	225	11	3	14	2
Western Division:							
Montana.....	42	40	82	2	.....	2	.....
Wyoming.....	8	12	20	1	2	3	.....
Colorado.....	217	123	340	37	19	56	8
New Mexico.....	15	7	22	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	26	13	39	7	1	8	.....
Utah.....	116	49	165	11	.....	11	.....
Nevada.....	15	11	26	1	3	4	1
Idaho.....	29	27	56	1	1	2	.....
Washington.....	220	207	427	19	12	31	6
Oregon.....	259	201	460	16	4	20	5
California.....	834	683	1,517	128	126	254	10

TABLE 12.—Receipts of universities, colleges, and technical schools—1915-16—Continued.

States.	From student fees.			From productive funds.	From State or city.		From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts (exclusive of additions to endowments.	
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board, etc.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.	From United States Government.	For increase of plant.	For endowment.			For current expenses.
South Atlantic Division—Contd.												
South Carolina.....	181,284	32,310	233,018	51,374	18,076	298,394	11,526	17,836	12,888	33,716	953,277	
Georgia.....	332,893	14,124	296,747	98,671	5,000	317,814	28,963	187,672	76,430	65,432	1,297,207	
Florida.....	47,716	7,522	110,531	58,283	.....	135,236	.....	.....	13,239	781	1,449,794
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	96,774	28,502	98,696	139,284	.....	183,384	100,580	59,891	61,099	11,748	883,796
Tennessee.....	357,786	35,018	115,463	349,535	.....	104,848	78,903	105,943	111,263	101,901	1,359,638
Alabama.....	137,261	24,896	88,131	103,431	50,000	129,459	882	10,500	11,827	49,166	694,945	
Mississippi.....	90,938	10,265	200,508	96,917	21,000	266,028	6,464	24,888	12,019	100,249	913,361	
Louisiana.....	229,713	2,082	72,451	342,270	.....	143,400	31,215	47,000	37,015	82,761	1,069,529
Texas.....	309,189	37,740	351,441	748,359	288,500	1,174,569	180,300	30,000	17,231	137,614	3,338,392	
Arkansas.....	66,854	1,365	32,327	23,139	.....	133,853	93,042	.....	7,200	22,527	390,307
Oklahoma.....	41,096	8,428	44,191	162,705	100,000	203,186	1,400	.....	14,110	52,527	728,899
Western Division:												
Montana.....	40,038	9,185	23,823	20,843	.....	381,333	92,950	.....	4,859	4,859	582,031
Wyoming.....	5,018	.....	19,748	14,210	21,878	92,877	.....	.....	.....	10,172	259,032
Colorado.....	214,769	20,732	61,964	70,191	54,000	615,325	93,413	11,993	24,342	36,384	1,209,733	
New Mexico.....	6,541	17,476	17,476	54,267	.....	107,250	.....	.....	.....	13,069	293,893
Arizona.....	7,004	2,647	26,427	.....	.....	169,772	91,715	.....	.....	10,570	292,735
Utah.....	10,610	.....	19,226	16,084	61,000	330,734	92,437	.....	.....	12,578	523,443
Nevada.....	6,317	2,787	19,226	.....	.....	510,734	.....	570	.....	6,068	288,068
Idaho.....	7,529	2,200	5,700	16,652	12,250	117,322	88,326	.....	9,039	12,800	291,891
Washington.....	249,298	14,545	64,439	401,944	70,311	903,190	90,000	61,218	16,335	75,311	1,609,894	
Oregon.....	111,250	47,351	12,877	122,557	.....	780,649	102,346	41,442	14,963	41,390	1,277,325
California.....	865,686	72,137	36,783	1,229,729	364,171	1,570,312	557,443	373,026	233,642	553,846	6,016,782	

TABLE 13.—Property of universities, colleges, and technological schools—1915-16.

States.	Number of fellowships and scholarships.	Number of volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories.	Productive funds.
United States.....	17,774	20,234,734	\$80,554,609	\$87,607,540	\$307,159,298	\$45,748,799	\$425,245,270
North Atlantic Div.....	7,852	8,595,433	27,396,676	27,465,614	123,721,025	18,638,317	209,170,835
North Central Div.....	4,985	6,815,337	29,878,363	31,078,117	94,138,136	13,821,037	106,265,878
South Atlantic Div.....	2,671	1,901,079	7,599,305	13,796,939	38,388,912	6,103,322	24,663,202
South Central Div.....	1,556	1,232,869	6,279,460	8,491,873	23,853,525	4,895,273	38,145,844
Western Div.....	710	1,690,016	9,400,805	6,774,997	27,060,700	2,290,850	46,999,511
North Atlantic Div.:							
Maine.....	274	266,620	527,927	158,000	1,995,370	340,039	4,008,622
New Hampshire.....	608	160,000	473,800	444,000	2,513,000	750,000	4,333,366
Vermont.....	357	161,850	427,188	118,995	1,947,602	311,819	1,744,860
Massachusetts.....	1,728	2,168,323	4,828,608	3,853,896	22,000,144	4,481,018	62,260,255
Rhode Island.....	.....	231,248	145,890	14,855	324,476	.....	4,616,134
Connecticut.....	500	1,205,300	583,735	322,300	2,306,712	807,763	22,291,906
New York.....	1,887	2,470,185	11,337,348	13,382,196	52,830,014	6,629,693	67,302,457
New Jersey.....	515	549,489	537,050	2,449,500	9,691,332	525,500	8,406,638
Pennsylvania.....	1,983	1,382,418	8,535,130	6,721,872	30,112,375	4,792,485	34,206,597
North Central Div.:							
Ohio.....	868	1,248,199	4,422,572	5,118,415	15,596,405	2,360,106	18,423,128
Indiana.....	256	537,411	1,946,407	1,993,607	7,317,189	1,312,280	5,894,205
Illinois.....	1,822	1,603,670	6,165,642	8,094,734	18,967,986	2,652,215	39,484,036
Michigan.....	167	607,834	3,242,257	1,242,108	6,753,221	915,456	3,396,537
Wisconsin.....	141	455,696	2,148,201	3,083,938	6,668,089	1,030,086	4,167,471
Minnesota.....	114	373,700	2,572,976	3,348,931	8,841,411	1,748,855	4,271,174
Iowa.....	516	564,280	3,177,293	1,933,163	10,647,430	1,054,023	7,814,666
Missouri.....	471	620,693	2,668,413	2,968,839	9,390,504	1,706,821	11,154,801
North Dakota.....	10	99,177	547,032	314,038	1,498,540	355,000	3,302,336
South Dakota.....	237	84,661	410,676	252,800	1,573,607	257,000	1,346,435
Nebraska.....	207	219,380	841,624	1,548,480	2,642,795	155,695	4,384,010
Kansas.....	176	400,636	1,735,270	1,179,064	4,245,968	273,500	2,627,079
South Atlantic Div.:							
Delaware.....	5	24,900	200,000	300,000	305,000	.....	369,000
Maryland.....	482	376,840	2,132,447	3,696,000	14,367,928	697,500	7,304,036
Dist. of Columbia.....	329	340,102	812,117	2,381,782	4,105,669	419,279	3,102,293
Virginia.....	398	361,258	1,341,404	1,064,745	6,962,252	1,342,957	5,977,380
West Virginia.....	12	79,231	227,100	412,000	1,047,000	163,000	615,104
North Carolina.....	659	287,361	1,093,482	1,487,421	3,765,733	1,448,561	3,341,767
South Carolina.....	549	174,765	785,844	2,202,334	2,857,762	914,250	1,261,077
Georgia.....	145	186,872	729,100	1,949,657	3,625,964	789,775	1,861,880
Florida.....	92	69,750	277,811	303,000	1,348,604	328,000	830,665
South Central Div.:							
Kentucky.....	152	155,986	722,725	1,310,279	2,651,751	536,876	2,966,708
Tennessee.....	219	295,059	869,923	2,873,566	4,596,951	992,835	6,975,697
Alabama.....	124	133,000	546,212	686,000	2,293,250	412,500	1,208,220
Mississippi.....	191	107,216	699,449	725,083	2,633,029	558,000	1,450,803
Louisiana.....	511	148,011	620,648	1,168,514	2,586,204	248,900	8,270,556
Texas.....	213	257,256	1,850,154	1,270,025	6,677,229	1,868,162	12,874,268
Arkansas.....	90	67,490	338,428	165,500	832,000	133,000	496,450
Oklahoma.....	56	68,851	631,921	292,906	1,583,111	145,000	3,903,142
Western Div.:							
Montana.....	1	58,588	343,937	177,550	671,500	73,000	538,480
Wyoming.....	29	39,000	283,000	110,000	455,000	80,000	92,047
Colorado.....	134	280,349	1,410,056	1,348,941	3,911,457	262,773	1,672,800
New Mexico.....	.....	32,929	244,085	78,740	373,900	35,500	.....
Arizona.....	18	22,000	155,000	110,000	375,000	.....	10,500
Utah.....	10	78,602	443,710	66,200	1,215,900	.....	.....
Nevada.....	5	28,300	223,861	91,729	479,640	90,000	306,354
Idaho.....	3	44,000	196,287	67,775	612,050	90,000	691,346
Washington.....	114	173,074	1,034,958	1,929,048	2,937,773	147,500	6,480,614
Oregon.....	62	154,767	742,313	1,376,599	2,199,711	383,172	4,505,832
California.....	334	778,407	4,323,538	1,418,415	13,828,769	1,126,905	32,701,538

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Instructors and students—1915-16.

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coeducational.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.				Students.																
				Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Professional.		Total.		All other students.												
				Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.											
1	2	3	4	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
ALABAMA.																								
Athens.....	Athens College.....	Women.	State.....	0	4	1	9	0	0	0	1	19	0	92	0	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	196
Auburn.....	Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	Coed.....	State.....	0	0	65	0	10	0	75	0	0	0	0	615	18	29	3	121	0	92	2	857	
Birmingham.....	Birmingham College.....	Coed.....	M. E. So.....	4	0	7	0	0	0	11	0	101	1	69	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	
Do.....	Howard College.....	Coed.....	Bapt.....	3	0	12	1	0	0	12	1	67	0	138	19	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	212	
Greensboro.....	Southern University.....	Coed.....	M. E. So.....	4	0	13	0	0	0	17	0	47	3	99	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144	
Marion.....	Tusdon College *.....	Women.	Bapt.....	0	3	4	19	0	0	4	22	0	82	0	162	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	
Montgomery.....	Woman's College of Alabama *.....	Women.	M. E. So.....	0	0	3	4	0	0	5	9	0	0	0	204	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	253	
St. Bernard.....	St. Bernard College.....	Men.	R. C.....	14	0	15	0	5	0	29	0	55	0	15	0	0	0	0	3	0	81	0	151	
Spring Hill.....	Spring Hill College *.....	Men.	R. C.....	5	0	10	4	0	0	15	0	174	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	206	
University.....	University of Alabama.....	Coed.....	State.....	0	0	37	0	28	0	65	0	0	0	467	88	9	1	178	3	15	0	669		
ARIZONA.																								
Tucson.....	University of Arizona.....	Coed.....	State.....	0	0	49	11	2	0	51	11	0	0	193	136	16	8	6	0	60	53	269	197	
ARKANSAS.																								
Arkadelphia.....	Henderson Brown College *.....	Coed.....	M. E. So.....	1	3	6	0	0	0	7	9	22	16	42	54	0	0	0	0	5	21	69	91	
Do.....	Ouachita College.....	Coed.....	Bapt.....	3	2	8	5	0	0	11	7	25	30	111	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	136	152	
Batesville.....	Bates College.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1	0	5	1	0	0	7	4	19	5	31	13	0	0	0	0	3	10	53	28	
Clarksville.....	Arkansas-Cumberland College.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	2	3	4	3	0	0	7	10	50	60	25	20	0	0	0	0	50	58	125	138	
Conway.....	Central College.....	Women.	Bapt.....	0	2	2	5	0	0	4	1	0	41	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	204	
Do.....	Hendrix College.....	Coed.....	M. E. So.....	3	0	8	0	0	0	11	4	115	7	127	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	242	225	
Fayetteville.....	University of Arkansas.....	Coed.....	State.....	3	3	79	18	32	0	88	23	40	48	449	300	10	0	81	2	0	0	505	350	
CALIFORNIA.																								
Berkeley.....	University of California.....	Coed.....	State.....	0	0	396	19	116	3	512	19	0	0	3,104	2,999	534	478	565	34	160	249	3,825	2,677	
Claremont.....	Pomona College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	0	0	36	10	0	0	36	10	0	0	236	294	3	10	0	0	6	18	245	322	
Los Angeles.....	Occidental College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	0	0	21	3	0	0	21	3	0	0	195	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	195	138	

Do.	University of Southern California	M. E.	1880	3	0	83	43	226	2	282	43	70	54	505	587	124	205 ¹ , 145	70	78	332 ¹ , 853 ¹ , 248	
Mills College.	Women.	Nonsect.	1865	0	0	7	23	0	0	0	7	23	0	0	121	0	0	0	0	32	0
Oakland.	Men.	R. C.	1863	9	0	7	0	0	0	31	0	183	0	161	0	0	0	0	81	0	425
Pasadena.	Men.	Nonsect.	1891	5	2	23	0	0	0	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129
Redlands.	Men.	Bapt.	1881	5	2	17	7	0	0	17	7	14	5	58	119	0	0	0	0	0	72
St. Helena.	Men.	S. D. A.	1855	5	5	8	2	3	1	15	9	98	80	58	43	0	0	30	2	32	156
San Francisco.	Men.	R. C.	1855	9	0	11	0	9	0	27	0	188	0	42	0	1	0	155	0	0	380
San Jose.	Men.	M. E.	1851	4	5	12	4	0	0	21	13	39	42	129	100	0	0	0	16	179	194
Santa Clara.	Men.	R. C.	1851	15	0	15	0	12	0	40	0	175	0	91	0	0	70	0	7	0	327
Stanford University.	Men.	Nonsect.	1891	0	0	194	17	63	1	194	17	0	0	1,288	429	93	103	263	24	0	1,614
Stanford Junior University.	Men.	Nonsect.	1891	0	0	10	19	0	0	10	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Whittier.	Men.	Friends	1901	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLORADO.																					
Boulder.	Men.	State.	1877	0	0	116	26	111	1	204	27	0	0	697	438	53	28	156	12	36	15
Colorado Springs.	Men.	Nonsect.	1874	0	0	48	8	0	0	48	8	0	0	281	272	6	3	0	0	13	82
Denver.	Men.	R. C.	1888	9	0	7	0	0	0	18	0	139	0	390	213	0	0	0	0	12	52
Fort Collins.	Men.	State.	1881	30	11	53	16	0	0	65	25	318	90	390	213	1	1	0	0	0	0
Golden.	Men.	State.	1874	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	175	1	0	0	0	0	0	180
Greeley.	Men.	State.	1880	2	5	33	19	0	0	35	19	39	136	85	515	0	0	0	0	0	0
Montclair.	Women.	Bapt.	1909	2	4	2	4	0	0	2	10	0	90	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	50
University Park.	Men.	M. E.	1864	5	4	28	16	55	0	103	25	32	50	343	387	56	43	236	7	0	687
Westminster.	Men.	Presb.	1907	7	5	6	2	5	0	13	5	22	14	7	8	0	0	10	0	3	2
CONNECTICUT.																					
Hartford.	Men.	Nonsect.	1824	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	226	0	4	0	0	0	5	0
Middletown.	Men.	Nonsect.	1831	0	0	40	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	473	0	21	0	0	0	10	0
New Haven.	Men.	Nonsect.	1701	0	0	373	0	106	0	430	0	0	2,509	0	288	122	283	0	0	62	86
New London.	Women.	Nonsect.	1915	0	0	12	11	0	0	12	11	0	0	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Storrs.	Men.	State.	1881	0	0	28	6	0	0	28	6	0	0	209	12	0	0	0	0	0	209
DELAWARE.																					
Newark.	Men.	State.	1834	0	0	34	7	0	0	34	7	0	0	192	74	0	0	0	24	0	216
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																					
Washington.	Men.	M. E.	1889	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	27	5	0	0	10	3
Do.	Men.	R. C.	1889	0	0	83	0	19	0	83	0	0	0	320	0	83	0	145	0	0	518
Do.	Men.	Nat'l.	1864	1	12	3	0	0	0	12	5	20	18	48	30	0	0	0	0	0	70
Do.	Men.	R. C.	1789	21	0	36	0	150	0	207	0	96	0	196	0	8	0	1,175	0	0	418
Do.	Men.	Nonsect.	1821	0	0	89	2	175	0	227	2	0	0	677	405	91	24	791	21	133	
Do.	Men.	Nat'l.	1867	11	6	24	0	72	0	96	13	219	51	332	177	2	4	455	0	115	
Do.	Men.	R. C.	1866	8	0	7	0	0	0	15	0	148	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	70	
Do.	Women.	R. C.	1900	0	0	9	23	0	0	9	23	0	0	0	189	0	3	0	0	0	

* Statistics of 1914-15. † Excluding duplicates. ‡ Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Instructors and students—1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.						Students.															
					Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Professional.		Total.		Graduate.		Professional.		All other students.		Total.							
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		
FLORIDA.																										
Do Land.....	John B. Stetson University*.	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1887	23	13	23	13	0	0	23	13	103	136	101	109	13	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	217	260
Gainesville.....	University of Florida.....	Men.....	State.....	1884	7	0	28	0	3	0	43	0	66	0	264	0	12	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	411	0
Lake City.....	Columbia College.....	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1884	1	2	6	1	0	0	8	7	22	11	16	12	0	0	0	0	0	30	35	68	58	
Tallahassee.....	Florida State College for Women.	Women.....	State.....	1905	2	5	11	10	0	0	13	15	0	99	0	275	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	395
Winter Park....	Rollins College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect....	1885	6	4	6	4	0	0	10	15	50	25	14	18	0	0	0	0	0	9	38	73	81	
GEORGIA.																										
Athens.....	University of Georgia.....	Men.....	State.....	1801	0	0	70	0	7	0	75	0	0	0	585	0	22	0	104	0	0	0	0	0	689	0
Atlanta.....	Atlanta University (colored)*.	Coed.....	Nonsect....	1869	8	11	6	5	0	0	8	15	120	123	26	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	146
Do.....	Georgia School of Technology.	Men.....	State.....	1888	0	0	72	0	0	0	72	0	0	0	724	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	755	0
Do.....	Morris Brown University (colored)*.	Coed.....	A. M. E.....	1885	5	3	8	3	3	0	17	3	50	2	27	2	0	0	28	1	9	38	114	43		
College Park....	Cox College.....	Women.....	Nonsect....	1843	0	3	5	8	0	0	5	9	0	64	0	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	0
Dalhousie.....	North Georgia Agricultural College.	Coed.....	State.....	1872	2	1	12	1	0	0	12	1	100	26	88	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	188	29
Decatur.....	Agnes Scott College.....	Women.....	Nonsect....	1890	0	0	6	21	0	0	9	25	0	0	0	218	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	
Demorest.....	Piedmont College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect....	1897	5	11	4	5	0	0	13	24	89	84	22	23	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	112	117	
Forsyth.....	Bessie Tift College.....	Women.....	Bapt.....	1849	0	4	21	0	0	4	24	0	64	0	166	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116	0
Gainesville.....	Bronau College.....	Women.....	Nonsect....	1878	0	0	9	7	0	0	17	16	0	0	198	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	177	0
Lagrange.....	Lagrange College*.....	Women.....	M. E. So.....	1853	0	3	2	20	0	0	2	23	0	47	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115
Macon.....	Mercer University*.....	Men.....	Bapt.....	1837	0	0	14	0	11	0	21	0	0	0	181	0	6	0	116	0	0	0	0	0	303	0
Do.....	Wesleyan Female College.....	Women.....	M. E. So.....	1839	0	3	8	4	0	0	8	7	0	69	0	165	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	0
Oxford.....	Emory University.....	Men.....	M. E. So.....	1836	4	0	13	0	67	0	77	0	56	0	243	0	2	0	325	0	0	0	0	0	646	0
Rome.....	Shorter College.....	Women.....	Bapt.....	1877	0	0	6	12	0	0	10	18	0	0	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0
South Atlanta..	Clark University (colored).....	Coed.....	M. E. E.....	1870	8	9	8	9	0	0	8	9	74	70	25	7	0	0	0	0	0	11	117	110	194	

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Instructors and students—1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.						Students.															
					Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Professional.		Total.		Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate.		Professional.		All other students.		Total.			
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		
KENTUCKY.																										
Berea.....	Berea College.....	Coed.....	Nonssect.....	1855	5	4	7	2	0	0	0	38	295	115	85	59	0	0	0	0	0	795	462	1,175	636	
Bowling Green.....	Ogden College.....	Men.....	Nonssect.....	1877	3	0	3	0	0	0	5	0	98	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	0
Danville.....	Central University of Kentucky.*	Men.....	Presb.....	1819	4	0	12	0	33	1	45	1	70	0	85	0	3	0	0	240	2	0	0	0	398	2
Georgetown.....	Georgetown College.....	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1829	3	11	0	0	0	0	15	10	35	37	142	99	0	0	0	0	0	20	39	197	175	
Lexington.....	Hamilton College for Women.....	Women.....	Nonssect.....	1869	1	6	1	8	0	0	1	17	0	112	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155	
Do.....	University of Kentucky.....	Coed.....	State.....	1865	0	0	84	9	7	0	91	9	0	0	617	189	73	10	95	2	126	42	911	243		
Do.....	Transylvania College.....	Coed.....	Nonssect.....	1798	0	0	14	11	0	0	14	11	0	0	161	86	5	2	0	0	0	2	158	90		
Louisville.....	University of Louisville.....	Coed.....	City.....	1837	0	0	21	4	108	0	129	4	0	0	115	196	23	20	196	2	24	29	358	247		
Russellville.....	Bethel College.....	Men.....	Bapt.....	1849	5	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	68	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	110	0	
Do.....	Logan Female College.....	Women.....	M. E. So.....	1857	0	3	2	3	0	0	3	11	0	77	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127	
St. Mary.....	St. Mary's College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1821	8	0	4	0	0	0	11	0	57	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	104	0	
Winchester.....	Kentucky Wesleyan College.....	Coed.....	M. E. So.....	1866	2	2	6	0	0	0	8	2	35	13	30	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	25	
LOUISIANA.																										
Baton Rouge.....	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	Coed.....	State.....	1860	4	1	90	24	7	0	97	24	28	36	566	130	29	6	64	2	34	20	721	194		
Clinton.....	Silliman Collegiate Institute.....	Women.....	Presb.....	1852	0	1	1	5	0	0	1	11	0	40	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	
Mansfield.....	Mansfield Female College.....	Women.....	M. E. So.....	1854	0	7	1	5	0	0	1	12	0	46	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	
New Orleans.....	H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College.....	Women.....	Nonssect.....	1887	0	8	10	21	0	0	18	41	0	83	0	260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210	0	
Do.....	Loyola University.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1904	10	0	10	0	99	2	109	2	0	0	27	0	2	0	0	182	4	17	0	226	4	
Do.....	New Orleans University (colored). Tulane University of Louisiana	Coed.....	M. E.....	1874	6	6	5	1	0	0	6	6	69	155	23	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	157
Do.....	Tulane University of Louisiana	Men.....	Nonssect.....	1834	0	0	124	5	225	6	280	11	0	0	587	0	9	13	681	10	5	17	1,282	40		
Pineville.....	Louisiana College.....	Coed.....	Nonssect.....	1834	2	5	7	0	0	0	10	7	69	52	43	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	64	

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Instructors and students—1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.				Students.																
					Prepara-tory.		Collegi-ate.		Profes-sional.		Total.		Prepara-tory.		Collegi-ate.		Gradu-ate.		Profes-sional.		All other students.		Total.		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
NEBRASKA—continued.																									
Omaha.....	Creighton University.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1878	19	0	13	0	96	0	128	0	367	0	155	0	0	0	495	2	0	0	0	1,017	2
Do.....	University of Omaha.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1909	2	6	6	8	14	0	22	0	14	18	65	68	0	0	47	0	0	0	0	126	86
University	Nebraska Wesleyan Univer-	Coed.....	M. E.....	1887	3	5	13	5	0	0	24	15	34	27	207	248	0	2	0	0	0	37	147	278	424
Place.....	sity.....																								
York.....	York College.....	Coed.....	U. B.....	1890	6	3	9	3	0	0	11	7	42	29	32	37	0	0	0	0	0	15	69	89	135
NEVADA.																									
Reno.....	University of Nevada.....	Coed.....	State.....	1886	0	0	25	8	0	0	25	8	0	0	240	187	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	244	197
NEW HAMPSHIRE.																									
Durham.....	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	Coed.....	State.....	1868	0	0	50	3	0	0	50	3	0	0	337	110	4	1	0	0	168	3	509	114	
Hamover.....	Dartmouth College.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1769	0	0	96	0	12	0	108	0	0	0	1,424	0	11	0	33	0	0	0	1,468	0	
NEW JERSEY.																									
Convent Sta-tion.	College of St. Elizabeth.....	Women.....	R. C.....	1871	2	40	4	21	0	0	4	61	0	260	0	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	0	595
Hoboken.....	Stevens Institute of Technol-ogy.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1871	0	0	39	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	453	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	453	0	
Jersey City.....	St. Peter's College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1878	11	0	7	0	0	0	18	0	390	0	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	471	0
Kenilworth.....	Upsala College.....	Coed.....	Luth.....	1893	8	0	2	0	0	0	10	0	45	6	17	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	27
New Brunswick	Rutgers College.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1766	10	8	06	0	0	0	70	8	174	33	460	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	638	33
Princeton.....	Princeton University.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1746	0	0	213	0	0	0	213	0	0	0	1,439	0	176	0	0	0	0	0	1,615	0	

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Instructors and students—1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	For men, women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.						Students.														
					Preparatory.	Collegiate.	Professional.	Total.	Preparatory.	Collegiate.	Graduate.	Professional.	All other students.	Total.											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
NORTH CAROLINA.																									
Belmont.....	Belmont Abbey College*	Men	R. C. State.....	1878	3	0	5	0	6	0	8	0	0	35	0	60	0	10	0	30	0	0	0	135	0
Chapel Hill.....	University of North Carolina.	Coed.	State.....	1795	0	0	58	0	32	0	76	0	0	0	0	746	4	36	0	271	2	0	0	1,053	6
Charlotte.....	Biddle University (colored).	Men	Presb.....	1868	6	0	7	0	5	0	14	0	0	111	0	133	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	257	0
Davidson.....	Davidson College.....	Men	Presb.....	1837	0	0	13	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	354	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	357	0
Durham.....	Trinity College.....	Coed.	M. E. So.....	1859	0	0	28	0	3	0	31	0	0	0	0	414	87	14	2	13	0	0	0	411	89
Eaton.....	Eaton College.....	Coed.	Chris.....	1890	4	1	16	6	0	0	20	7	44	28	199	102	24	3	0	0	0	0	0	267	133
Greensboro.....	Greensboro Female College*	Women	M. E. So.....	1846	0	3	3	5	0	0	3	15	0	0	53	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	190	0	307
Guilford.....	Guilford College.....	Coed.	Friends.....	1837	1	3	12	5	0	0	13	8	48	30	83	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	131	82	132
Hickory.....	Lenoir College.....	Coed.	Luth.....	1891	0	1	8	0	0	0	8	6	18	45	18	65	32	0	0	28	117	28	117	138	132
Raleigh.....	Peace College.....	Women	Bapt.....	1899	0	2	4	19	0	0	4	21	0	48	0	191	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	0
Do.....	Peace Institute*.....	Women	Bapt.....	1858	0	2	2	7	0	0	2	9	0	32	0	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0
Do.....	Shaw University (colored)	Coed.	Bapt.....	1865	9	13	9	13	10	0	14	13	2	78	96	37	9	0	0	38	0	10	22	150	127
Wake Forest.....	Wake Forest College.....	Men	Bapt.....	1834	0	40	40	10	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	471	0	31	0	209	0	0	0	502	0
West Raleigh.....	N. C. College of Agriculture and Engineering.	Men	State.....	1889	0	0	59	1	0	0	59	1	0	0	0	526	0	33	0	0	0	104	0	723	0
Wilson.....	Atlantic Christian College.....	Coed.	Morav.....	1802	0	2	3	3	0	0	4	10	4	25	32	10	33	0	0	0	0	5	0	35	70
Winston-Salem.....	Salem Academy and College.....	Women	Morav.....	1802	0	19	4	11	0	0	6	54	0	0	239	0	189	0	21	0	0	0	92	0	541
NORTH DAKOTA.																									
Agricultural College.....	North Dakota Agricultural College.....	Coed.	State.....	1890	38	11	41	9	19	0	52	21	79	53	168	85	4	0	34	3	201	23	474	164	
Fargo.....	Fargo College*.....	Coed.	Nonsect.....	1887	4	2	11	4	0	0	17	12	28	29	78	76	0	0	0	0	0	74	229	180	325
Jamestown.....	Jamestown College.....	Coed.	Presb.....	1833	16	7	16	7	0	0	16	17	40	60	45	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	323
University.....	University of North Dakota.	Coed.	State.....	1884	4	6	42	9	30	2	58	15	60	57	313	369	10	3	139	10	1	7	486	392	
Do.....	Westley College*.....	Coed.	M. E.....	1892	0	0	7	11	0	0	7	11	0	0	27	29	0	0	0	0	53	183	80	212	

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Instructors and students—1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.						Students.														
					Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Professional.		Total.		Graduate.		Professional.		All other students.		Total.						
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
OKLAHOMA—continued.																									
Stillwater.....	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.	Coed.....	State.....	1891	6	2	56	11	4	0	78	18	192	101	385	196	16	8	9	0	128	97	721	401	
Tulsa.....	Henry Kendall College.	Coed.....	Presb.....	1894	1	1	7	5	0	0	12	10	100	125	40	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	140	235
Wiburton.....	Oklahoma School of Mines and Metallurgy.	Men.....	State.....	1909	0	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
OREGON.																									
Albany.....	Albany College.	Coed.....	Presb.....	1867	0	1	7	3	0	0	7	7	7	13	30	32	0	0	0	0	0	5	54	41	91
Corvallis.....	Oregon State Agricultural College.	Coed.....	State.....	1870	0	0	124	38	2	0	124	38	0	1,030	394	43	12	60	9	13	102	1,146	517		
Eugene.....	University of Oregon.	Coed.....	State.....	1876	0	0	67	13	35	0	99	13	0	0	469	392	9	7	109	4	81	72	668	575	
Forest Grove.....	Pacific University.	Coed.....	Cong.....	1854	0	0	11	8	0	11	8	0	0	0	51	56	0	0	0	0	4	81	54	121	
McMinnville.....	McMinnville College.	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1857	7	3	8	2	0	0	11	5	64	32	50	39	0	0	0	0	0	18	54	119	105
Newberg.....	Pacific College.	Coed.....	Friends.....	1885	5	2	6	4	0	0	7	5	22	20	22	17	0	0	0	0	0	8	57	50	84
Portland.....	Reed College.	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1911	0	0	16	5	0	0	16	5	0	0	109	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	143
Salem.....	Willamette University.	Coed.....	M. E.....	1844	1	4	11	2	6	0	19	9	34	12	111	115	0	0	30	2	21	101	172	204	
PENNSYLVANIA.																									
Allentown.....	Allentown College for Women.	Women.	Ref.....	1866	0	7	0	12	0	0	0	14	0	46	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	110
Do.....	Muhlenberg College.*	Men.	Luth.....	1867	7	0	16	0	0	0	23	0	111	0	211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	322	0
Annville.....	Lebanon Valley College.	Coed.....	U. B.....	1866	7	7	10	5	0	0	17	12	39	8	202	81	0	0	0	0	0	96	17	337	106
Beatty.....	St. Vincent College.	Men.	R. C.....	1846	4	0	21	0	11	0	36	0	104	0	205	0	0	0	0	81	0	0	0	390	0
Beaver.....	Beaver College.	Women.	M. E.....	1848	0	1	3	5	0	0	8	10	0	25	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	14	94	14	164
Beaver Falls.....	Geneva College.	Coed.....	R. Presb.....	1848	0	0	9	6	0	0	9	7	0	0	81	55	0	0	0	0	0	27	95	108	150
Bethlehem.....	Moravian College.	Men.	Morav.....	1807	0	0	8	0	5	0	8	0	0	0	42	0	9	0	7	0	5	0	63	0	
Do.....	Moravian Seminary and College for Women.*	Women.	Morav.....	1742	0	6	5	10	0	0	9	19	0	71	0	74	0	12	0	0	0	43	0	200	
Brwn Mawr.....	Brwn Mawr College.	Women.	Nonsect.....	1885	0	0	29	24	0	0	30	27	0	0	0	365	0	88	0	0	0	2	0	455	
Carlisle.....	Dickinson College.	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1783	0	0	18	0	8	0	26	0	0	0	268	83	0	0	167	1	0	0	0	435	

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Instructors and students—1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Control.	Year of first open- ing.	Professors, etc.				Students.																
					Prepara- tory.	Collegi- ate.		Profes- sional.		Total.	Prepara- tory.	Collegi- ate.		Gradu- ate.		Profes- sional.		All other students.	Total.						
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
SOUTH CAROLINA.																									
Charleston.....	College of Charleston.....	Men.....	City.....	1790	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Do.....	The Citadel, the Military Col- lege of South Carolina.....	Men.....	State.....	1842	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clemson College	Clemson Agricultural College.	Men.....	State.....	1893	0	0	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clinton.....	Presbyterian College of South Carolina.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1880	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	115	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
College Place.....	Columbia College.....	Women.....	.....	.....	0	3	4	4	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Columbia.....	Benedict College (colored) *.....	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1871	4	9	6	5	5	0	15	14	21	4	32	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Do.....	University of South Carolina.....	Coed.....	State.....	1805	0	0	36	3	3	0	304	16	44	10	112	13	44	10	73	0	0	0	0	0	0
Due West.....	Erskine College.....	Coed.....	A. R. P.....	1837	0	0	11	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Do.....	Woman's College of Due West *.....	Women.....	A. R. P.....	1859	0	0	2	14	0	0	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greenville.....	Furman University *.....	Men.....	Bapt.....	1852	3	1	13	0	0	0	16	1	91	0	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greenwood.....	Lander Female College.....	Women.....	M. E. So.....	1873	2	2	2	6	0	0	3	20	0	50	0	134	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harrisville.....	Coker College.....	Women.....	Bapt.....	1876	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	16	0	21	0	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greenwood.....	Newberry College.....	Coed.....	Luth.....	1856	0	0	17	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	163	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newberry.....	Converse College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1890	0	0	8	10	0	0	11	16	0	0	278	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spartanburg.....	Wolford College.....	Women.....	Nonsect.....	1854	5	0	13	0	0	0	18	0	106	0	324	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Do.....	.....	Men.....	M. E. So.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH DAKOTA.																									
Brookings.....	South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	Coed.....	State.....	1884	11	4	38	9	3	1	63	9	51	36	237	113	9	3	28	4	183	51	480	203	0
Huron.....	Huron College.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1883	3	3	10	4	0	0	13	7	32	42	58	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mitchell.....	Dakota Wesleyan University.....	Coed.....	Meth.....	1885	10	5	10	5	0	0	13	6	41	33	100	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rapid City.....	State School of Mines.....	Coed.....	State.....	1885	2	1	10	0	0	0	12	1	37	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vermilion.....	University of South Dakota.....	Coed.....	State.....	1882	0	0	29	10	7	0	38	14	0	0	177	146	23	7	127	3	33	114	327	246	
Yankton.....	Yankton College *.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1881	13	10	13	10	0	0	13	10	55	31	57	69	0	1	0	0	0	20	75	132	176

State	Institution	Year	Men	Women	Total	Faculty	Students	Faculty	Students	Faculty	Students	Faculty	Students	Faculty	Students	Faculty	Students	Faculty	Students	
TENNESSEE.	King College	1869	2	0	2	Presb.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	University of Chattanooga	1867	5	12	17	M. E.	0	15	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Fisk University	1794	6	1	7	Nonssect.	0	12	100	186	94	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Lincoln Memorial University	1807	4	5	9	Nonssect.	0	11	75	44	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Memphis Conference Female Institute	1840	0	3	3	M. E. So.	0	1	324	266	67	45	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Union University	1845	3	2	5	Bapt.	0	11	60	10	47	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Carson and Newman College	1851	1	4	5	Bapt.	0	8	71	32	140	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Knoxville College (colored)	1875	5	9	14	U. Presb.	0	5	134	165	26	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	University of Tennessee	1794	0	48	48	State.	0	178	12	0	0	4	326	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Cumberland University	1842	6	1	7	Presb.	0	19	33	20	61	27	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Bethel College	1850	9	2	11	C. Presb.	0	31	27	240	228	140	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	McKenzie	1819	9	9	18	Presb.	0	20	0	136	0	44	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Maryville College	1871	8	0	8	R. C.	0	7	12	0	115	0	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Christian Brothers College	1907	3	4	7	Men.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Tennessee College	1871	8	0	8	Women.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	George Peabody College for Teachers	1867	0	0	0	Coccd.	0	67	36	0	0	413,109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Fisk University (colored)	1866	2	2	4	Coccd.	0	14	21	90	86	108	89	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Vanderbilt University	1875	0	0	0	Coccd.	0	87	0	0	278	60	20	17	51	0	0	0	0	0
University of the South	1868	0	0	0	Men.	0	26	0	0	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Washington College	1794	6	3	9	Coccd.	0	6	3	70	68	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TEXAS.	Simmons College	1891	10	3	13	Coccd.	0	12	7	91	63	212	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	University of Texas	1883	0	0	0	Coccd.	0	129	24	40	3	189	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Baylor Female College	1846	1	10	11	Women.	0	0	11	26	0	224	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Howard Payne College	1889	3	2	5	Coccd.	0	0	10	3	87	50	66	55	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	1876	0	0	0	Men.	0	102	0	0	0	996	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
	College of Industrial Arts	.....	2	8	10	Women.	0	10	46	0	86	0	620	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Texas Woman's College	1891	0	4	4	Women.	0	5	7	0	118	0	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Southwestern University	1873	2	1	3	Coccd.	0	19	2	58	21	258	164	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
	Rice Institute	1912	0	0	0	Men.	0	41	0	0	0	283	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	St. Louis College	1893	4	0	4	Men.	0	9	0	41	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Austin College	.....	2	10	12	Men.	0	10	0	0	36	0	108	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	Westminster College	1896	2	2	4	Coccd.	0	5	4	14	14	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Baylor University	1845	7	5	12	Coccd.	0	48	0	82	15	151	77	341	352	7	2	102	2	4
	Trinity University	1869	1	2	3	Coccd.	0	10	1	0	0	19	97	89	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Utah Agricultural College	1890	0	0	0	Coccd.	0	58	12	1	0	314	147	16	7	40	0	79	77	
	University of Utah	1850	.....	62	21	83	Coccd.	15	0	87	21	44	76	384	490	11	22	121	1	368

* Statistics of 1914-15.

UTAH.

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Instructors and students—1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.						Students.														
					Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Professional.		Total.		Graduate.		Professional.		All other students.		Total.						
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
VERMONT.																									
Burlington.....	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.	Coed.....	State.....	1800.....	0	0	61	2	43	0	104	2	0	0	360	140	6	3	176	0	8	9	450	152	
Middlebury.....	Middlebury College.	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1800.....	0	0	28	2	0	0	28	2	0	0	187	156	0	0	0	0	0	0	187	156	
Northfield.....	Norwich University.	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1819.....	6	0	16	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	0	
Winooski.....	St. Michael's College.	Men.....	R. C.....		6	0	8	0	2	0	13	0	80	0	20	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	106	0	
VIRGINIA.																									
Abingdon.....	Martha Washington College.	Women.....	M. E. So. Presb.....	1859.....	0	3	3	4	0	0	6	15	0	105	0	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	149	0	
Do.....	Stonewall Jackson Institute.	Women.....	M. E. So.....	1869.....	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	11	0	40	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	
Ashland.....	Randolph-Macon College.	Men.....	M. E. So.....	1832.....	0	0	16	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	185	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185	0	
Blacksburg.....	Virginia Polytechnic Institute.	Men.....	State.....	1872.....	0	0	55	0	0	0	55	0	0	0	404	0	21	0	0	0	0	81	0	506	
Bridgewater.....	Bridgewater College.	Coed.....	Breth.....	1880.....	4	3	7	0	0	0	14	6	40	22	42	30	0	0	0	0	0	25	31	107	83
Bristol.....	Virginia Intermont. College.	Women.....	Bapt.....	1883.....	0	3	1	6	0	0	1	9	0	22	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	0	
Charlottesville.....	University of Virginia.	Men.....	State.....	1825.....	0	0	94	0	29	0	122	0	0	0	661	0	51	0	370	0	0	0	1,082	0	
Emory.....	Emory and Henry College.	Men.....	M. E. So.....	1838.....	4	0	10	0	0	0	14	0	62	0	176	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	228	0	
Hampden-Sidney.....	Hampden-Sidney College.	Men.....	Presb.....	1776.....	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	0	
Hollins.....	Hollins College.	Women.....	Nonsect.....	1842.....	0	6	7	5	0	0	9	19	0	79	0	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	
Lexington.....	Virginia Military Institute.	Men.....	State.....	1839.....	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	391	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	391	0	
Do.....	Washington and Lee University.	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1749.....	0	0	27	0	5	0	32	0	0	0	370	0	0	143	0	0	0	0	513	0	
Lynchburg.....	Randolph - Macon Woman's College.	Women.....	M. E. So.....	1833.....	0	0	14	22	0	0	14	22	0	0	605	0	0	0	5	0	0	14	0	624	
Manassas.....	Eastern College*.	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1900.....	3	4	7	4	0	0	7	4	35	54	32	45	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	
Richmond.....	Richmond College.	Coed.....	Bapt.....		7	0	21	4	4	0	21	4	0	0	265	117	3	0	25	0	0	0	303	117	
Do.....	Virginia Union University (colored).	Men.....	Bapt.....	1865.....	0	3	6	0	5	0	19	3	228	0	60	0	2	0	34	0	0	0	324	0	
Roanoke.....	Virginia College.	Women.....	Nonsect.....	1893.....	0	3	1	7	0	0	3	19	0	66	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	
Salem.....	Elizabeth College.	Men.....	Nonsect.....		0	3	2	4	0	0	3	12	0	38	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	
Do.....	Roanoke College.	Men.....	Luth.....	1843.....	4	0	15	0	0	0	19	0	45	0	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	187	

Sweet Briar College.....		Nonsect.....		1906	1913		1919		1920		1921		1922		1923		1924			
Williamsburg.....		State.....		1693	0		0		0		0		0		0		0			
		Women.....		Men.....		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		
WASHINGTON.																				
Pullman.....	State College of Washington.....	Coed.....		1892	10		3		15		19		7		0		0		0	
Seattle.....	University of Washington.....	Coed.....		1887	0		0		143		19		28		0		0		0	
Spokane.....	Gonzaga University *.....	Men.....		1861	6		0		8		1		25		1		183		33	
Do.....	Spokane College.....	Coed.....		1903	2		2		7		4		0		0		0		0	
Tacoma.....	College of Puget Sound.....	Coed.....		1866	0		0		20		4		0		0		0		0	
Walla Walla.....	Whitman College.....	Coed.....			0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0	
WEST VIRGINIA.																				
Bethany.....	Bethany College.....	Coed.....		1841	1		2		19		8		0		0		0		0	
Buckhannon.....	West Virginia Wesleyan Col- lege *.....	Coed.....		1890	15		12		15		12		58		85		100		0	
Elkins.....	Davis and Elkins College.....	Coed.....		1904	3		1		5		1		0		0		0		0	
Morgantown.....	West Virginia University.....	Coed.....		1868	0		0		82		4		20		0		93		9	
WISCONSIN.																				
Appleton.....	Lawrence College.....	Coed.....		1849	0		0		26		5		0		0		34		15	
Beloit.....	Beloit College.....	Coed.....		1847	0		0		35		3		0		0		35		3	
Madison.....	University of Wisconsin.....	Coed.....		1848	0		0		40		60		30		4		431		64	
Milton.....	Milton College.....	Men.....		1867	1		2		7		3		0		0		8		6	
Milwaukee.....	Concordia College.....	Men.....		1881	6		0		7		0		0		0		10		0	
Do.....	Marquette University.....	Men.....		1881	22		0		56		0		159		0		225		15	
Do.....	Milwaukee-Downer College.....	Women.....		1851	0		0		1		35		0		0		1		35	
Plymouth.....	Mission House.....	Coed.....		1862	5		0		6		0		4		0		9		0	
Prairie du Chien.....	Champion College.....	Men.....		1850	26		0		10		0		0		0		36		0	
Ripon.....	Ripon College.....	Coed.....		1850	0		0		10		6		0		0		10		11	
Sinsinawa.....	St. Clara College and Academy.....	Women.....			0		15		0		11		0		0		28		0	
Wauskesha.....	Carroll College *.....	Coed.....		1846	0		0		15		7		0		0		15		7	
WYOMING.																				
Laramie.....	University of Wyoming.....	Coed.....		1867	3		4		33		12		0		0		33		16	

* Statistics of 1914-15.

Whittier College *	122							28	46																
COLORADO:																									
University of Colorado.....	821	106	26	55	81	46		135										35	166	538					
Colorado College *	425	6		30	34			106	58																
College of the Sacred Heart.....	35																								
Colorado Agricultural College.....	639	139	1	37	6	9	176		202										624	25	21				
State School of Mines.....	600							600																	
Colorado State Teachers College.....	40							5	50	25										278	764				
Colorado Woman's College *	580							70																	
University of Denver.....	15							3												187	68	115			
Westminster College *	226																								
CONNECTICUT:																									
Trinity College.....	473																								
Wesleyan University.....	2,509	32		101	111	210	25	11	124	49										106	119	38			
Yale University.....	98																								
Connecticut College for Women.....	205																					202			
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	84	52	3	16	29	28	18		21													198	25	149	
DELAWARE:																									
Delaware College.....	320								4																
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:																									
American University.....	78								83																
Catholic University of America.....	699								5																
Georgetown College *.....	313								187																
George Washington University.....	189								187																
Howard University (colored).....	32								60																
St. John's College.....	210																								
Trinity College *.....	89																								
FLORIDA:																									
John B. Stetson University *.....	96	89	27	9	8	5			30																
University of Florida.....	28								150														150	109	233
Columbia College.....	173								7																
Florida State College for Women.....	32								150	11	130														
Rollins College.....	289	196	5	21	3				61																
GEORGIA:																									
University of Georgia.....	41																								
Atlanta University (colored).....	29								47																
Georgia School of Technology 1.....	102	18	45	73	205	173		56	73																
Morris Brown University (colored) *.....	39								51																
Cox College.....	218								14	23	19														
North Georgia Agricultural College.....	45								45	10	36														
Agnes Scott College.....	166																								
Piedmont College.....	198																								
Bessie Tate College.....	68								40	25	50														
Brenau College.....	181								48	12	19														
LaGrange College *.....	243								35	35															
Mercer University *.....	180								51	28	90														
Wesleyan Female College.....	41								18																
Emory University.....	180								62	200	166														
Shorter College.....																									
Clark University (colored) *.....									22	30	150														

* Statistics of 1914-15.

1 Textile engineering, '39.

Northwestern College	251							30	13	35	13											
Bradley Polytechnic Institute	332	20						110		262											88	56
St. Francis Solanus College *	22								70	80												
Rockford College	217							28	8	58												
Augustana College	207							88	36	20												
Shurtleff College	82							11		21												
University of Illinois †	1,185	98	192	267	249	30	157	577	816	530	1,049	829	87	228	128	136	2,400	647	381			
Wheaton College	105							20	5												5	11
INDIANA:																						
Indiana University	2,186							81	258	181	582	108									65	161
St. Joseph's College	80																				48	
Wabash College	322							101														
Earlham College	272							193		199											25	
Concordia College	53							104		39											53	
Franklin College	219																					
Goshen College	131							145	3	45										248		
De Pauw University	745							116	47											25		
Hanover College	242							39													35	
Butler College *	390							70	15											24		
Indiana Central University	70	15						138		217												
Purdue University	288	625						10														
Union Christian College *	11																					
Moore's Hill College	137	18						96												51		
St. Mary's College and Academy	138							10		40										120		
University of Notre Dame	168	5	14	45	63	41	9	48												46		
St. Meinrad College	95																				32	79
Rose Polytechnic Institute †	107							10	29													
Taylor University	241	70						298		49										321		
Valparaiso University	19																			129		
Vincennes University *																						
IOWA:																						
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanical Arts †	2,421	900	57																			
Iowa State Teachers College	1,564	34	161	223	165	9		257		833										121		
Coe College *	377							1,564	617	1,461										708		
Warburg College	28							119		45										161		
Luther College	138							59														
Des Moines College	225							102		160										59	10	
Drake University	854							322	74	139										526	62	104
Highland Park College	640	250						310		120										391		
Dubuque College	160							21														
Parsons College	153							45												137		
Upper Iowa University	167							190		51										137		
Grinnell College	620							117												209		
Lenox College *	38							24		3												

* Statistics of 1914-15.

† Fire protection engineering, 39; industrial arts, 4.

‡ Municipal sanitary engineering, 25; railway civil engineering, 19; railway mechanical engineering, 11; architectural engineering, 17; ceramic engineering, 69; library science, 43.

§ Architectural engineering, 2.

¶ Industrial science, 102; structure design, 40.

TABLE 15.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses in 1915-16—Continued.

Institutions.	Arts and sciences.		2	3	Agriculture.	4	Forestry.	5	General engineering.	6	Chemical engineer- ing.	7	Civil engineering.	8	Electrical engineer- ing.	9	Mechanical engineer- ing.	10	Mining engineer- ing.	11	Architecture.	12	Commer- ce.	13	Education.	14	14	Fine arts (art).	16	Journalism.	17	Music.	18	Theology.	19	Law.	20	Medicine.	21	Veterinary medi- cine.	22	Dentistry.	23	Pharmacy.	24	Military drill.	Summer schools (1915).	
	Men.	Women.																																													25	26
Iowa—Continued.	332																							131	157	52	149	17	18	19	20					156	168	301	74	672	19	87						
Simpson College.....	1																							419	205	205							286	303				14	69									
State University of Iowa 1	104																						11	26	26	77						29	146				29	146										
Edgewood College.....	43																						36	154	84	150						38	212				38	212										
Grace Land College.....	201																							42	46	101							10	21				10	21									
Iowa Wesleyan College.....	544																							15	150	49	300						6	33				6	33									
Cornell College.....	166																							14	16	16							22	174				22	174									
Penn College.....	60																							7	83								90	30				90	30									
Central University of Iowa ..	369																							30	12	12							40	14				40	14									
Morningside College.....	65																							182	28	28							124					124										
Buena Vista College.....	19																							88	45	45							99					99										
Tabor College.....	77																							10	7	7							31					31										
Leander Clark College.....	40																							322	37	306							166					166										
Central Holiness University..																								87	296	296							171	136				171	136									
KANSAS:																								37	42	42							71					71										
Midland College.....	95																							98	638	638							185					185										
St. Benedict's College.....	75																							28	11	11							31					31										
Baker University.....	420																							128	72	72							149					149										
College of Emporia.....	243																							54	54	54							199					199										
Highland College.....	55																							28	11	11							204					204										
Campbell College.....	29																							694	43	43							174					174										
Campbell University *.....	94																							88	120	120							49					49										
University of Kansas *.....	1,713																							23	51	98	120	70	35				23					23										
University of Kansas 2.....	83																							87	128	72	11						90					90										
Bethany College *.....	33																							28									149					149										
McPherson College.....	90																								54	128	72	11						204					204									
Kansas State Agricultural College *	149																							694	43	43							174					174										
Ottawa University.....	204																							120	120	120							49					49										
St. Mary's College *.....	49																							245	421	421							245					245										
Kansas Wesleyan University ..	174																							33	14	14							37					37										
Cooper College.....	421																							59	59	59							48					48										
Washburn College.....	245																							65	22	22							31					31										
Fairmount College.....	200																							33	14	14							48					48										
Friends University.....	200																							33	14	14							48					48										
Southwestern College.....	276																							69	3	3							35					35										

KENTUCKY:	Berea College.....	144								208	30	166						23	7	
	Orden College.....	15																		
	Central University of Kentucky *.	85								20				242						
	Georgetown College.....	241								00	20	77								
	Hamilton College for Women	43																		
	University of Kentucky.....	288	251						26	200	100				97			380	146	
	Transylvania College *.	232								58									33	
	University of Louisville.....	311								120	21	20	34		43	155				
	Bethel College.....	30																		
	Logan Female College.....	50																		
	St. Mary's College.....	15									20									
	Kentucky Wesleyan College.	42																		
	LOUISIANA:																			
	Louisiana State University and Agricul-																			
	tural and Mechanical College ¹	332	173	88	20	19	20	21			97	18	21	10	66			342	319	284
Silliman Collegiate Institute.....	41																			
Mansfield Female College.....	18									18	15	14	62							
H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College	260									127	161	57	116							
Loyola University.....	27													62	20			37	58	
New Orleans University (colored).....	25									125	100	53						71	13	
Tulane University of Louisiana.....	234								23	243				80	342			293	674	
Louisiana College.....	55									6			22							
MAINE:																				
Bowdoin College.....	416									60	59		55							
Bates College.....	440									140	12	61								
University of Maine.....	326	173	43	16	18	74	81			15	73		101				22	555	97	
Van Buren College (St. Mary's).....	60																			
Colby College *.....	449									90			25							
MARYLAND:																				
St. John's College.....	161									22										
United States Naval Academy.....	1, 140																			
Geocher College *.....	419									50										
Johns Hopkins University.....	324									316	31				353			191	296	
Loyola College.....	50																			
Morgan College (colored).....	42	10								111	150	303						10	26	
Mount St. Joseph's College *.....	20																			
Washington College.....	90									6										
Maryland State College of Agriculture.	34	90								13								248	26	
Rock Hill College.....	60																			
Mount St. Mary's College *.....	103																			
Hood College.....	128										9	23	135							
Maryland College for Women.....	86									58	73									
Western Maryland College *.....	161																			
MASSACHUSETTS:																				
Amherst College.....	416																			
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	591	616								34			99					471	35	
Boston College.....	700									154										
Boston University.....	533									386	163		158							
Simmons College.....	1, 079.																			

* Statistics of 1914-15.

¹ Sanitary engineering, 1; chemistry, 8.

² Architectural engineering, 26.

³ Agricultural engineering, 11.

⁴ Sugar engineering, 57.

TABLE 15.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses in 1915-16—Continued.

Institutions.	1																Summer school (1915).										
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26		
	Arts and sciences.	Agriculture.	Forestry.	General engineering.	Chemical engineer- ing.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineer- ing.	Mechanical engineer- ing.	Mining engineering.	Architecture.	Commerce.	Education.	Fine arts (art).	Household economy (domestic science).	Journalism.	Music.	Theology.	Law.	Medicine.	Veterinary medi- cine.	Dentistry.	Pharmacy.	Military drill.	Men.	Women.		
NORTH DAKOTA:																											
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	253	92			1	10	14			3		123	92	103		143							339	90	162		
Fargo College *.....	154											44		15		35											
Jamestown College.....	108											228	93	97		125		83	66						86	256	
University of North Dakota 1.....	358			23		23	12	11								183											
Wesley College.....	56																										
OHIO:																											
Ohio Northern University.....	124					12	141	84	59	2		561	26	18		124							93	220			
Municipal University of Akron.....	216							43				100		12		131									45	59	
Mount Union College.....	316											1,666		282		60											
Ohio University.....	614											1,119	41	26		137		261							79	99	
Baldwin-Wallace College.....	244											45	13	19		153		17							27	73	
Builton College.....	100											39	4		4	30		6							45	100	
Cedarville College.....	54											209															
St. Xavier College.....	73																										
University of Cincinnati.....	1,378				87	198	124	124	4		196	436		53					92								
Case School of Applied Science.....	179				53	55	77	124	42																		
St. Ignatius College.....	69											225		64		54		110	180				174	101	180	181	
Western Reserve University.....	882											7															
Capital University.....	103											562		250		40		168	227	166		97	1,803	646	364		
Ohio State University 2.....	1,373	1,190	45	72	128	164	200	175	43	87																	
St. Mary College.....	66						16					98	4	34		93		33							126	196	
Defiance College.....	206											276	93	78		203											
Ohio Wesleyan University.....	1,066															129		9							19	51	
Findlay College *.....	64																										
Kenyon College.....	151											27				50											
Denison University.....	469																										
Hiram College *.....	193											43															
Lebanon University.....	197																										
Marietta College.....	232											15	9			40											
Franklin College.....	66											102	13	20		220									67	123	
Washington College.....	263																										
Oberlin College.....	1,010											352	328			417		67							91	100	
Miami University.....	434																								370	280	

Oxford College for Women.....	146					96	146	42		74				
Western College for Women.....	263					61	31	46		82				
Lake Erie College.....	139					1		16		17				
Rio Grande College.....	62					93				47			76	116
Wrighton College.....	288									311			115	249
Heidelberg University.....	236									152			76	185
St. John's University.....	40					10	30					41		
Toledo University.....	136			18		105						51		
Oberlin University.....	245					26	24	28		150		9	71	161
Wilberforce University (colored) *.....	59				53	55		67		20			15	46
Wilmington College.....	193					94				131			19	53
College of Wooster.....	517												571	855
Antioch College.....	71													
OKLAHOMA:														
Oklahoma College for Women.....	110							55	293	364				
Methodist University of Oklahoma.....	64					35	14	1		114				
Kingfisher College.....	41					4				98				
University of Oklahoma.....	714			157									148	86
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	44	153		7	13	8		16		122		9	76	198
Henry Kendall College.....	100	32						26	45	60	18		80	650
Oklahoma School of Mines and Metallurgy.....							49							138
OREGON:														
Albany College.....	62					31				59				
Oregon State Agricultural College.....	55	526		34	62	98	78	177		352			69	1,041
University of Oregon.....	861					172				200			30	83
Pacific University.....	107					28	13	14		85				
McMinnville College.....	89					16				72				
Pacific College.....	39					16				51				
Reed College.....	252					90								
Willamette University.....	226					155	44							
PENNSYLVANIA:														
Allentown College for Women.....	48					4	14	28		32				
Muhlenberg College *.....	211													
Lebanon Valley College.....	283					68				82				
St. Vincent College.....	205									81				
Beaver College.....	46					16	17			122				
Geneva College.....	136												7	
Moravian College.....	12					11								
Moravian Seminary and College for Women *.....	71					40	19	41		106				
Bryn Mawr College.....	365					26								
Dickinson College.....	331					38							168	
Wilson College.....	161					65	25			86				
Pennsylvania Military College.....	72													
Ursinus College.....	202									41				
Lafayette College.....	319			97	53	43	6							
Pennsylvania College.....	309					66								
Thiel College.....	135					27								43

* Ceramic engineering, 74.

1 Ceramics, 35.

* Statistics of 1914-15.

SOUTH CAROLINA:											
College of Charleston.....	76										
The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina.....	251	5	12								251
Clemson Agricultural College ⁴	380	252	13	13							803
Columbia College of South Carolina.....	126										
Benedict College * (colored).....	50										
University of South Carolina.....	295										
Erskine College.....	126	28									
Woman's College of Due West *.....	136										
Furman University *.....	180										
Lander Female College.....	134										
Coker College.....	103										
Newberry College.....	193										
Converse College.....	278										
Wofford College.....	324										
SOUTH DAKOTA:											
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	350	129	10	17	13						
Huron College.....	126										
Dakota Wesleyan University.....	213										
State School of Mines.....						25					
University of South Dakota.....	288	29	5	2	3						
Yankton College *.....	126										
TENNESSEE:											
King College.....	60										
University of Chattanooga.....	152										
Tusculum College.....	73										
Lincoln Memorial University.....	112	91	35	36	61						
Memphis Conference Female Institute.....	57										
Union University *.....	100										
Carson and Newman College.....	132										
Knoxville College (colored).....	41	6									
University of Tennessee.....	306	216	26	4	23	46	17				
Cumberland University.....	88										
Bethel College *.....	31										
Maryville College.....	278										
Christian Brothers College *.....	44										
Tennessee College.....	89										
George Peabody College for Teachers.....	1,512										
Fisk University (colored).....	197										
Vanderbilt University.....	338	62									
University of the South *.....	160										
Washington College.....	18										

* Statistics of 1914-15.

¹ Metallurgical engineering, 31;

² Metallurgical engineering, 39;

³ Industrial engineering, 45; sanitary engineering, 4.

⁴ Metallurgical engineering, 22.

³ Industrial engineering, 47; chemistry, 53.

⁴ Textile engineering, 22.

COLORADO:													
University of Colorado.....	64,500	1,015	29,000	54,469	4,000	270,000				11,993	8,070	315	365,515
Colorado College.....	38,550	13,968	35,264	54,469									192,629
College of the Sacred Heart.....													
Colorado Agricultural College.....	9,672			94,793									320,247
State School of Mines.....	18,538			13,848	50,000	129,732							120,254
Colorado State Teachers College.....	29,529			1,237		49,381							8,035
Colorado Woman's College.....						122,212							153,967
University of Denver.....	51,680	11,749											75,339
Westminster College *.....	2,000			637									11,842
CONNECTICUT:													
Trinity College.....	14,995	4,870		54,465									147,156
Wesleyan University.....	53,284	11,282	8,105	124,072									386,244
Yale University.....	563,054	198,067		894,826									4,218,555
Connecticut College for Women.....													
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	21,966		35,232			50,272	76,397						283,386
DELAWARE:													
Delaware College.....	12,205		11,847	4,224	4,980	40,084	81,279	515,000	290,000			17,724	887,343
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:													
American University.....	140			17,000				2,000	10,000	7,000			36,140
Catholic University of America *.....	33,650	21,736	49,175	74,190				123,097	3,313	184,146	46,500		539,707
Gallaudet College.....													
Georgetown University *.....	123,826	15,614	46,843					10,000	790	6,000			197,283
George Washington University.....	169,426	7,926	21,147	6,421		5,000							243,161
Howard University (colored).....	62,423			14,891			101,000		4,825	2,921		848	211,552
St. John's College.....													
Trinity College *.....	24,141	8,000	54,974					3,650	2,710				93,475
FLORIDA:													
John B. Stetson University.....	23,633	5,854	17,519	46,034									93,040
University of Florida.....	6,676		30,662			65,986	71,486			1,750		781	196,235
Columbia College.....	4,880	1,668	8,350	291						11,489			26,671
Florida State College for Women.....	12,527		45,000		5,000	69,250							133,841
Rollins College.....													
GEORGIA:													
University of Georgia.....	19,278	5,070		2,450	25,922	196,424	68,463	3,500	372	7,488	27,826		356,793
Athens University (colored).....	8,211	3,071	9,213	5,442						3,265	34,122		73,894
Georgia School of Technology.....	35,458					94,800				150,000	2,667		283,015
Morris Brown University (colored).....	2,754	360	5,457								724		28,115
Cox College.....	14,000		16,480								4,000		34,480
Andrew College *.....													
North Georgia Agricultural College.....	1,800		15,000			26,300					2,000		45,300
Agnes Scott College.....	40,943		54,025	5,144									100,112
Piedmont College.....	3,500		9,000	4,500				6,000		16,000			44,000
Bessie Trift College.....	22,880		22,820										52,400
Brenau College.....	56,870		69,969					17,000					143,742
Lagrange College.....	30,000												30,000
Mercer University.....													
Wesleyan Female College.....	54,950		47,239	8,000						19,000			128,289
Emory University.....	17,978	4,663	355	44,213						15,095		2,842	87,309
Shorter College.....	24,171		43,389	3,000				2,163					70,590
Clark University (colored).....	1,000	960	5,000										6,960

* Statistics of 1914-15.

Rookford College	29,465	53,043	9,808	32,450	436,500	1,987	338	437	95,008	
Augustana College	25,955	18,617	23,279			8,002	26,357	7,347	112,391	
Shurtleff College	7,471	1,282	8,615				1,697	8,001	26,765	
University of Illinois	246,923	1,791	11,282	32,450	436,500	3,445	5,383	202,849	3,051,876	
Wheaton College	10,514	1,911						809	38,135	
INDIANA:										
Indiana University	71,532			43,020	82,263			6,391	764,370	
St. Joseph's College	11,000	35,000	7,500					5,000	79,500	
Wabash College	14,808	47,935	45,437			1,703		21,000	62,973	
Earlham College	34,436		27,958					2,853	177,019	
Concordia College	20,000							700	21,200	
Franklin College	18,274	3,120	18,266					983	6,086	
Goshen College	15,900	1,800	1,800					1,000	50,700	
De Pauw University	46,221	5,195	51,010					69,756	391,132	
Hanover College	7,316		12,392					144	13,942	
Butler College	21,999	5,061						2,000	33,764	
Indiana Central University*	3,854		1,636					5,456	13,916	
Purdue University	84,950	3,838	88	17,000	101,380			231,466	983,630	
Union Christian College*	2,600	200	1,700			500		7,000	7,000	
Moore's Hill College	10,643	168							10,811	
St. Mary's College and Academy*	120,791								130,791	
University of Notre Dame										
St. Meinrad College	10,000		35,000						45,000	
Rose Polytechnic Institute	16,001	12,484	160			6,422		779	58,353	
Taylor University										
Valparaiso University										
Vincennes University										
IOWA:										
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	96,010	37,481		38,324	184,817			800	204,896	
Iowa State Teachers College	438,100	9,575			102,579			13,809	464,063	
Coe College*	31,416	2,486	17,220					2,140	63,452	
Wartburg College*	6,077		936					12,569	19,797	
Luther College*	8,356	118	15,387			659		215	37,173	
Des Moines College	14,005	4,389	19,859					10,465	52,280	
Drake University*	116,408	8,608	47,905					5,469	189,718	
Highland Park College	79,658	21,067	36,463					22,221	137,188	
Dubuque College	20,100	2,300	5,000					3,184	87,800	
Parsons College	12,181	6,514	14,131					12,200	87,800	
Upper Iowa University								1,953	44,647	
Grinnell College	85,726	67,001	53,915					63,208	305,882	
Lenox College*	4,099		4,242					25,000	8,311	
Stimpson College	23,448	8,866	16,073					6,020	937	
State University of Iowa	114,026	14,662	7,680	11,795	239,471			215,919	1,319,656	
Felsworth College*	16,103	2,109	11,500					1,000	38,423	
Graceland College	6,188	944						7,282	21,020	
Iowa Wesleyan College	7,950	6,006	9,200					400,000	428,710	
Cornell College*	47,946		60,974					20,330	132,079	
Penn College	19,312	2,829	10,923					406	34,422	
Central University of Iowa	4,189		2,611					2,264	13,928	

* Statistics of 1914-15.

Logan Female College *	17,500																									17,500	
St. Mary's College.	3,000	300	3,000	4,800																						40,224	
LOUISIANA:																											
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.	13,933		1,186	9,116	5,440		143,400	81,022																		292,272	
Silliman Collegiate Institute.	8,470		7,248																							20,487	
Mansfield Female College.																											
H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College.	30,802		18,587	107,040																						168,807	
Loyola University.																											
New Orleans University (colored).	5,000	1,200	3,700																							16,900	
Tulane University of Louisiana.	138,969		35,416	220,674																						530,306	
Louisiana College.	6,559	882	6,314																							31,667	
MAINE:																											
Bowdoin College.	40,866	10,157		104,812																						310,148	
Bates College.	24,377	10,641		46,116																						136,824	
University of Maine.	75,076		9,751	4,000	5,915		136,889	91,388																		428,137	
Van Buren College (St. Mary's).	2,000		20,000																							21,000	
Colby College *	42,206	14,614	15,202	20,658																						102,576	
MARYLAND:																											
St. John's College.	8,000	2,500	5,700				20,500	498,650																		53,000	
United States Naval Academy.																										498,650	
Goucher College *	59,301		15,236	17,426																						243,745	
Johns Hopkins University.	127,637		320,789	865			69,187																			11,053	
Loyola College.	9,852																									665,976	
Morgan College (colored).	4,991	2,194	8,199	3,019			500																			12,210	
Mount St. Joseph's College *	21,000																									77,486	
Washington College *	450	300	15,073				20,000	28,275																		38,875	
Maryland State College of Agriculture			38,959				39,000	87,747																		21,000	
Rock Hill College.	35,000																									62,795	
Mount St. Mary's College.																										189,886	
Hood College.	25,598	5,741	25,354	1,808	3,747																					20,413	
Maryland College for Women.																											33,000
Western Maryland College.																										70,356	
MASSACHUSETTS:																											
Amherst College.	61,521	10,913	50,840	136,468	10,613	214,780	309,000	74,798																		241,550	
Massachusetts Agricultural College.	9,128	5,833																								779,028	
Boston College.	567,756																									146,475	
Boston University.	166,922																									337,726	
Simmons College.	129,024	84,105																								410,452	
Harvard University.	887,296	162,451		1,413,863																						189,051	
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.																											
	449,078																									2,982,513	
Radcliffe College.	101,972	21,636	43,015	62,000	5,307		100,000	16,667																		1,400	
Smith College.	285,930		8,864	154,284																						258,223	
Wheaton College.	31,073	20,757	40,554	38,330																						486,353	
Mount Holyoke College.	117,413		177,591	65,085																						4,807	
Tufts College.	211,276	12,641	1,193	53,492																						49,299	
Wellesley College.	278,440		386,086	168,114																						14,954	
Williams College.	102,695		1,841	87,203																						2,067,669	

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 16.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Receipts from all sources, 1915-16—Continued.

Institutions.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		From tuition and other educational fees.	From room and board.	Board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	From State or city for increase of plant.	From State or city for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.														
Clark College.....		\$7,900		\$12,790	\$72,000									\$92,690
Clark University.....		1,200			163,000									104,800
College of the Holy Cross.....		50,000	\$23,000	80,448	2,700		\$50,000			\$8,860	\$8,000	\$6,860	\$26,240	206,108
Worcester Polytechnic Institute.....		69,641			42,541					96,219	105,935		815	365,151
MICHIGAN:														
Adrian College*.....		13,727								34,584		9,376		23,103
Albion College.....		53,952			23,020							8,353		99,909
Alma College.....		12,788			21,017						620	2,433	4,559	60,128
University of Michigan.....		475,486	7,129	11,582	25,194	\$88,453	\$105,000	951,000			53,035	22,937	340,935	2,015,040
University of Detroit.....		30,421			7,500									47,921
Michigan Agricultural College.....		38,733	13,056		25	71,392	40,000	411,000	\$108,032	10,000			136,400	828,758
Hillsdale College.....		12,012	1,101		16,680									73,370
Hope College*.....		5,672	1,442	10,800	24,800			65,000						56,803
Michigan College of Mines.....		11,128											3,846	79,974
Kalamazoo College.....		12,201	2,996	6,054	31,877					103,000				156,128
Olivet College.....		12,276	1,550	13,100	3,403					1,571			617	44,730
MINNESOTA:														
St. John's University.....		40,000*		45,136										85,136
Augsburg Seminary.....		3,513	1,976		1,807						1,286	27,665	4,823	41,161
University of Minnesota.....		290,884		168,023		55,030	155,300	1,564,763	104,889				294,590	2,003,489
Carleton College.....		55,124	16,248	33,365	47,571					24,100	125,083	687	150,792	453,270
St. Olaf College.....		43,907	10,165	45,116	13,846					3,000	5,000	21,858	5,150	148,042
College of St. Catherine.....		21,480	6,000	14,520						53,000			5,000	105,000
Hamline University.....		22,370	4,062	10,841	35,167							1,769		74,206
Macalester College.....		17,885	5,138	9,062	32,417							15,937		151,626
Gustavus Adolphus College.....		15,546	1,245		11,547								9,000	38,838
College of St. Teresa.....		8,000	8,500	58,500							27,000	6,000		108,000
MISSISSIPPI:														
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....		11,647	5,040	103,920		14,387	1,000	161,278	84,085				95,008	476,365
Hillman College*.....		7,000	6,600	6,400										14,000
Mississippi College.....		16,763	1,639	3,128	5,636					404	24,611			52,241
Mississippi Industrial Institute and College.....		14,469	600	62,337	100	9,389	72,500						183	159,038
Granada College.....		6,837		15,000						6,000		2,187	3,000	33,644

TABLE 16.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Receipts from all sources, 1915-16—Continued.

Institutions.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	From tuition and other educational fees.	From board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	From State or city for increase of plant.	From State or city for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.		
NEW JERSEY:														
College of St. Elizabeth.....	\$125,000		\$10,000	\$8,000	\$7,564					\$303,357	\$10,000	\$7,916	\$80,000	\$233,000
Slavus Institute of Technology.....	193,697										501,351	21,571	92	976,291
St. Peter's College.....	25,000													25,000
Upsala College.....	2,452		1,570									\$7,916		11,338
Rutgers College.....	34,801		11,118		42,824	\$5,800	\$4,958	\$90,130	\$97,646	16,500	25,634	21,571	2,526	353,508
Princeton University.....	271,729		131,367		197,469						517,905	106,360		1,274,774
Seron Hall College.....														
NEW MEXICO:														
University of New Mexico.....	2,484		1,283	12,760		34,093		64,657					3,520	118,697
New Mexico School of Mines.....	2,147			3,262		8,353		21,608					130	35,500
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	1,910		585	1,454		11,821		21,094	93,413				9,419	139,696
NEW YORK:														
New York State College for Teachers.....	5,874						8,500	110,000					4,106	128,480
Alfred University.....	10,473		1,833		20,007						3,724		5,380	41,437
St. Stephen's College.....	17,494				4,442						29,554		26,656	78,146
Wells College.....	34,511			78,415		20,058		1,800			75,079	758	879	211,530
Adelphi College.....	48,393			996	5,914						10,289	1,500		67,662
College of St. Francis Xavier.....	25,200													25,200
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.....	152,218				20,703			341		278			22,434	195,974
St. Francis College.....														
Canisius College.....	5,756		3,000										13,061	21,817
St. Lawrence University.....	45,085				41,354		5,000	35,300			4,775		92,581	224,100
Hamilton College*.....	18,428		7,746		53,941			1,200				2,300	1,474	85,109
Elmira College.....	82,877				7,828								3,288	93,993
Holcut College.....	21,681		7,880		36,262					1,500	945	4,412	19,394	99,562
Colgate University.....	47,187		9,124	10,333	60,682			100			116,851	55,094	1,570	184,269
Cornell University.....	600,933		67,767	140,698	555,618	34,429	226,938	598,407	110,443	237,600	10,961	10,961	695,153	3,341,108
College of New Rochelle*.....	55,334												14,955	70,289
Barnard College.....	145,636				88,132					100,000	246,813	12,659	195,730	788,979
College of the City of New York.....														
Columbia University.....	1,121,794		122,297		1,221,737			505,374		14,098	1,231,808	144,088	1,291,100	5,147,522
Fordham University*.....	116,248		2,143									617	20,642	139,255
Hunters College of the City of New York.....								545,097						545,097

M Manhattan College.....	18,476	3,244	21,966	65,292									19,562	52,971	129,220	43,086	
New York University.....	579,902	13,828		79,065									180,951	26,855	42,115	871,909	
Teachers College*.....	584,631			9,000									4,108			968,001	
Niagara University.....	5,000	600	9,000	15,040									80,519	4,108	219,632	14,669	
Clarkson College of Technology.....	10,501			268,686									424	5,974	6,313	29,049	
Vassar College.....	189,800	116,431		84,269												940,240	
University of Rochester.....	54,142	1,524														236,520	
St. Bonaventure's College.....	19,991	613														29,004	
Union University.....	79,725	6,391	56,004													324,148	
New York State School of Forestry (at Syracuse University).....	12,000				29,000	110,820										151,820	
Syracuse University.....	283,069	19,637	2,762	86,731	25,200											682,164	
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute*.....	121,721	3,047		72,697												424,501	
United States Military Academy.....																1,069,813	
NORTH CAROLINA:																	
Belmont Abbey College.....	63,003	9,709	28,035	14,362												383,698	
University of North Carolina.....			14,080	1,065												30,918	
Biddle University (colored).....	32,886	484		18,492												65,369	
Davidson College.....	25,855	15,863		76,175												121,844	
Trinity College.....	20,263	6,253	19,299	6,029												64,012	
Eaton College.....	25,570	7,755	20,950	4,581												64,890	
Greensboro Female College*.....	12,900	2,300	10,000	9,000												34,400	
Guilford College.....	12,795	1,365	11,000	500												33,670	
Lenoir College.....	36,490	6,680	16,637	7,022												73,064	
Peace Institute*.....	7,500		20,000	2,028												21,000	
Shaw University* (colored).....	13,505															37,257	
Flora MacDonald College.....																	
Wake Forest College.....	24,200	4,500		36,000												69,700	
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Engineering.....	22,129	11,000	47,776		7,500	20,000	107,953	96,452								13,124	
Atlantic Christian College.....	6,658	2,673	8,314													20,724	
Salem Academy and College.....	16,964		28,647	11,350												1,351	
NORTH DAKOTA:																	
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	12,637		14,358		77,650	19,000	146,805	96,247								16,732	
Fargo College*.....	16,462	825	6,066													1,133	
Jamestown College.....	7,707	3,465	6,913	6,306												189,225	
University of North Dakota.....	25,313	8,663	57,857		72,942	12,081	240,025									417,676	
Wesley College.....																	
OHIO:																	
Ohio Northern University.....	57,955															57,955	
Municipal University of Akron.....	8,808			4,840												517	
Mount Union College.....	22,988	724	1,866	16,808												53,791	
Ashland College.....																	
Ohio Wesleyan University.....	69,476	11,636			11,243	18,350	173,068									25,945	
Baldwin-Wallace College.....	39,306	1,958		29,754												135,624	
Bluffton College.....	12,139	1,500	7,525	2,100												23,264	
Cedarville College.....	3,571			4,286												642	
St. Xavier College.....	18,000															12,000	
University of Cincinnati.....	100,029			68,055												30,000	
Case School of Applied Science.....	78,722			127,791												421,470	

*Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 15.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Receipts from all sources, 1915-16—Continued.

Institutions.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		From tuition and other educational fees.	From room and board.	Board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	From State or city for increase of plant.	From State or city for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.
OHIO—Continued.														
St. Ignatius College.....		\$2,594	\$2,800		18,023						50,000	4,308	\$37,029	\$39,023
Western Reserve University *.....		133,406		6,767	57,268					\$46,109	10,000	1,488	7,156	443,278
Capital University.....		11,315	256	3,661	3,661						5,429	2,929	59,271	59,781
Ohio State University.....		233,856	7,468	14,987	21,989	\$59,844	\$225,252	\$1,192,723	\$85,488	30,000	130,500	3,355	103,200	1,955,702
St. Mary College.....			1,133		18,901									1,955,955
Defiance College.....		16,975											1,570	67,772
Ohio Wesleyan University.....		94,081		6,767	57,268						10,000	1,488	3,031	175,555
Kindlay College.....		11,087	256		3,661					339	5,429	2,929		23,701
Kenyon College.....		11,492	7,468	14,987	21,989					2,040	130,500	15,425	7,795	231,696
Hiram College.....		19,332	1,133		18,901							8,183	614	48,292
Lebanon University.....		8,000	500	100								2,000		10,600
Marietta College.....		11,934	423		29,781							5,000	2,210	49,348
Franklin College.....		1,917			1,200									15,117
Muskingum College *.....		26,283			7,564									51,591
Oberlin College.....		221,183	24,150		115,759			1,583		7,156	1,575			633,802
Miami University.....		27,033	16,167	48,387	1,090	6,539	67,207	157,978		144,658	121,454		7,297	324,401
Oxford College for Women.....		20,834	12,744	25,515									435	59,528
Western College for Women.....		34,198	21,031	40,174	12,070								3,411	118,463
Lake Erie College.....		22,560		33,854	10,553								11,017	80,964
Rio Grande College.....		5,486	282		4,053					750	2,147			12,718
Wittenberg College.....														
Heidelberg University *.....		15,771	3,721		12,087					7,500			5,178	41,257
St. John's University.....		13,000												15,000
Toledo University.....		8,471						59,136					7,149	71,776
Utterbein University.....		28,951	4,140	9,661	11,740								2,951	62,826
Wilberforce University (colored).....														
Wilmington College.....		7,000		3,953	5,688									22,552
College of Wooster.....		43,247	13,797	35,012	64,376					11,003			2,446	175,021
Antioch College *.....														
OKLAHOMA:														
Methodist University of Oklahoma.....		8,725	900		1,697								4,462	16,443
Kingfisher College *.....		3,483			5,205					1,400			6,280	17,268
University of Oklahoma.....		11,361				153,250	100,000	100,250						365,261
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....		4,147	3,836	19,623			41,036		101,256				47,426	217,324

Henry Kendall College.	13,380	3,692	7,568	2,553	17,980	2,500	24,272	5,871	639	33,703
Oklahoma School of Mines and Metallurgy.										17,381
OREGON:										
Albany College.	4,081	36,863		9,470	11,615	2,500	24,272	4,629	206	45,158
Oregon State Agricultural College.	32,639			2,200	8,528				38,155	721,672
University of Oregon.	9,864		6,400	12,212				447		301,187
Pacific University.	8,195	2,163		4,168						29,716
McMinnville College.	13,990			2,151			17,170	968	1,921	38,517
Pacific College.	2,109	300	1,700	50,000				8,919	1,108	16,290
Reed College.	25,290	8,000	4,687	21,701						83,260
Willamette University.	15,112	25								41,525
PENNSYLVANIA:										
Allentown College for Women.	8,383	525	4,139	200		33,025	26		145	46,143
Muhlenberg College.*	9,314	5,087	11,623			55,854	6,169	7,515		95,592
Lebanon Valley College.	25,006	3,057	22,701	1,212			300	10,619	2,977	63,702
St. Vincent College.	3,000	50,000					2,000			57,000
Beaver College.	14,698	8,213		332				3,489		26,932
Geneva College.				7,962		1,816	276	4,376	900	19,997
Moravian College.	4,467									46,500
Women*.	44,000			1,500			1,000			
Bryn Mawr College.	92,950	81,313	92,895	89,414			199,051	7,700	24,611	587,934
Dickinson College.*	34,231	3,262	7,080	14,904			500		2,975	62,452
Wilson College.	19,837	29,177								59,514
Pennsylvania Military College.										
Ursinus College.*	16,256	6,479	18,097	10,044		9,000	20,000	6,865		87,741
Ladyville College.	79,400	18,000		30,625		57,000	39,100	14,100	21,575	256,800
Pennsylvania College.	35,000	7,000		13,500		16,000	4,000		4,500	80,000
Thiel College.	6,287	864		2,265				9,080		18,528
Grove City College.	42,227		4,252	4,628		26,129	3,250	1,754	1,851	56,218
Hayward College.	23,084		50,507	97,950		7,438	424,349	1,220		630,982
Juniata College.*	13,702	7,458	22,376	7,235			2,938		1,805	63,213
Franklin and Marshall College.	23,840			23,570			27,785			74,975
Franklin University.	94,432	8,760	20,000	26,300			15,303		451	165,746
Lincoln University (colored).	1,458	719	4,315	31,212					916	47,928
Allegheny College.	39,792	9,948	21,510	33,088				9,268		325,955
Irving Female College.	11,690		18,750			40,000	169,594		12,023	30,440
Albright College.	1,823	2,595	10,752	1,202			6,680	8,617	4,923	64,950
Westminster College.	22,230	15,881	15,881	28,000		24,281		5,000		76,034
Drexel Institute.	79,285								25,805	105,000
Dropsie College.				39,032						39,032
La Salle College.*	13,095			160						13,255
Temple University.	138,828					15,000		22,464	1,970	240,762
University of Pennsylvania.	726,813	104,687	109,664	159,325	7,510	20,432	33,010	100,459		1,750,392
Carnegie Institute of Technology.	110,134	12,737	8,750	440,683					100,794	672,558
Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost.	25,000		12,000							37,000

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 15.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Receipts from all sources, 1915-16—Continued.

Institutions.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		From tuition and other educational fees.	From room rent.	Board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	From State or city for increase of plant.	From State or city for current expenses.	From United States (Government).	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.														
Pennsylvania College for Women.....		\$36,839	\$5,618	\$14,731	\$1,575					\$4,889		\$4,235	\$2,823	\$70,710
University of Pittsburgh.....		291,141			26,894			\$245,500		66,491		19,673	62,892	712,631
Susquehanna University.....		12,000	4,000	18,000	4,600					5,000	\$10,000	2,000	55,600	
Lehigh University.....		199,922	14,868	34,324	117,047						27,127		303,288	
Pennsylvania State College.....		71,026				\$31,020	\$63,433	472,245	\$126,894				130,165	894,723
Swarthmore College.....		67,295		29,422	81,849								7,061	185,627
Villanova College.....														
Washington and Jefferson College.....		32,281	4,514		36,291						70,793		8,190	152,039
Warrensburg College.....														
Puerto Rico:														
University of Porto Rico.....		2,097				27,601		35,000	50,000				4,347	119,045
RHODE ISLAND:														
Rhode Island State College.....		6,486	5,938	38,328		2,500	10,000	40,000	90,218				12,400	205,870
SOUTH CAROLINA:														
College of Charleston.....		2,554			10,430		500	5,466						21,57
The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina.....		41,977					5,500	35,000					6,149	88,626
Clemson Agricultural College.....		4,970		117,930	3,512	5,754		164,881	80,991				7,685	385,073
Presbyterian College of South Carolina.....										11,526	1,836	2,626		34,267
Columbia College.....		6,768	2,012	8,000	1,499								30	41,530
Benedict College (colored)*.....		18,000	2,000	21,000	500								2,264	20,810
University of South Carolina.....		3,894	97	14,555									9,405	149,479
Erskine College.....		15,651	3,146	16,154			12,076	93,047			16,000			28,525
Woman's College of Due West *.....		6,090	7,700		5,735								1,926	20,487
Furman University.....		8,146		10,415										
Lander College.....		12,240	22,530		498							1,149	2,133	38,550
Coker College.....														
Newberry College.....		7,768	840		7,604							1,909	2,975	18,121
Converse College.....		36,969		41,257	4,754									85,955
Wofford College.....		16,557	985	1,500	11,088							7,204	1,199	38,533

SOUTH DAKOTA:											
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	15,882	1,940	32,114	75,000	119,500	96,167	49,041	1,800	29,225	41,761	382,364
Huron College.....	15,816	2,202	30,706					1,800	20,255		128,083
Dakota Wesleyan University.....	21,692	3,872	12,305					46,075	38,795	1,150	135,904
State School of Mines*.....	1,999		3,859		30,500				7,337	6,753	36,358
Sioux Falls College.....	3,317	825									22,339
University of South Dakota.....	16,855	3,088	10,061	20,000	124,500					14,004	188,508
Yankton College.....											
TENNESSEE:											
King College.....	6,251	1,468	26,000					12,000			45,722
University of Chattanooga.....											
Southwestern Presbyterian University.....											
Tusculum College.....	5,529	2,970	11,697				26,143	150	15,361	3,877	75,464
Lincoln Memorial University.....											
Memphis Conference Female Institute.....	7,090	800	6,300								14,190
Union University.....	13,500	750	5,750								25,000
Carson and Newman College.....	4,202	18,033	171				6,750		19,600	26,943	75,789
Knoxville College (colored)*.....	57,722	4,672	2,303	24,210	101,848	99,201			3,550	327,387	24,098
University of Tennessee.....	6,877	1,393	4,781						2,110	12,000	31,938
Cumberland University.....	2,200	400							475		3,075
Bethel College.....	18,739	10,358	24,259				1,528	20,348	14,397	9,391	99,020
Maryville College*.....											
Christian Brothers College.....	20,717	7,107	21,481					1,690	205		51,919
Tennessee College.....	14,675		8,824					50,847	28,930	1,813	114,089
Fisk University (colored)*.....	23,993	94,624					35,432	10,000	2,325	12,806	179,243
George Peabody College for Teachers*.....	154,000	121,000									275,000
Vanderbilt University.....	20,485	4,400	42,932				8,750	1,908	21,220	9,013	130,145
University of the South.....											
Burritt College.....	1,800	300	1,500						3,000	1,000	11,000
Washington College.....											
TEXAS:											
Simmons College.....	50,001		202,249		711,682						903,932
University of Texas.....											
Baylor Female College.....	19,606	1,164	8,230				4,800	10,000	10,675		54,475
Howard Payne College.....											
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	11,473	158,621	11,475	132,500	346,700	113,449				133,614	907,832
College of Industrial Arts.....	35,000	35,000		106,000	116,187					2,000	297,187
Texas Woman's College.....	39,000	8,833	29,270				115,000				192,163
Texas Christian University.....											
Southwestern University*.....	48,668	12,511	42,202								108,005
St. Louis College.....	11,475	14,431	5,918				60,000		1,056		82,880
Rice Institute.....	3,500	2,900	500,730								536,000
Westminster College*.....	70,629	11,142	18,903				500		1,500	500	10,620
Baylor University.....			4,500								125,461
Trinity University*.....	19,837		1,500				10,000	20,000	4,000	1,500	59,837

*Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 13.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Receipts from all sources, 1915-16—Continued.

Institutions.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		From tuition and other educational fees.	From room and other rental.	Board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	From State or city for increase of plant.	From State or city for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benevolence for increase of plant.	Private benevolence for endowment.	Private benevolence for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.
UTAH:														
Utah Agricultural College.....		\$10,610			\$2,000	\$14,084	\$91,000	\$121,377	\$92,437				\$12,578	\$312,086
University of Utah.....								203,357						211,357
VERMONT:														
University of Vermont and Stato Agricultural College.....		47,427		\$23,508	36,012	10,398		59,200	92,274	\$1,483	\$8,303	\$1,337	27,777	307,719
Middlebury College.....		29,077	\$10,016	21,820	28,651			28,800		2,500	3,358	834	4,351	129,407
Norwich University.....		16,712						20,000			5,509		3,331	45,552
St. Michael's College.....		4,750	720	12,900								5,663	2,500	26,533
VIRGINIA:														
Martha Washington College.....		18,717		6,083										24,800
Stonewall Jackson College.....		3,470	596	2,390	510					55,000	40,000	5,500		107,466
Randolph-Macon College.....		18,684			27,640									46,324
Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....		27,342		65,055		20,658	16,500	97,650	92,605				102,463	422,273
Bridgewater College.....		10,329	2,645	9,727	904						5,892			29,457
Virginia Intermont College.....		12,730	6,133	13,084										31,947
University of Virginia.....		83,971	12,163		100,677			109,167		27,964		11,374	27,229	372,545
Emory and Henry College.....		16,852	1,468	3,542	1,650						12,826	1,991	2,468	25,681
Hampton-Sidney College.....		10,525	3,102		12,221									40,605
Hollins College.....		35,473		65,956										109,042
Virginia Military Institute.....		16,123	3,500	100,620	53,732	1,261	2,500	40,250				2,500	7,697	175,586
Washington and Lee University.....		46,640	2,733							43,000	98,677	2,500	5,012	235,113
Randolph-Macon Women's College.....		68,960		168,938	18,732									196,630
Eastern College.....														93,731
Richmond College.....		24,080		17,896	50,087						1,668			43,197
Virginia Union College (colored).....		5,664	3,509	10,738	1,000					2,000	1,000	14,171	2,115	5,000
Virginia College.....		5,000												20,729
Elizabeth College.....		8,161	2,574	7,723						1,385		886		46,137
Roanoke College.....		8,347	3,517	10,049	7,860						1,000	1,754	13,010	109,253
Sweet Briar College.....		25,320		63,645	4,500							500		109,253
College of William and Mary.....		6,937			7,264			41,250					9,741	65,192
WASHINGTON:														
State College of Washington.....		20,560	8,058			52,000			96,523			2,510	73,411	597,670
University of Washington.....		172,098	2,698	17,510	1,250			344,608						828,419
Courage College.....		10,650	1,000	35,000	2,600		70,311	564,582						49,230
Spokane College.....		5,085	318	3,748	2,500						1,303			12,984

Whitworth College.....	8,600	4,716	6,000	24,000	4,267	58,630	12,662	84,608	
College of Pugeet Sound.....	32,365	41,878				2,588	160	87,873	
Whitman College.....									
WEST VIRGINIA:									
Bethany College.....	16,890	24,000				20,000	5,000	83,879	
West Virginia Wesleyan College.....	4,372					100,000	8,037	123,701	
Davis and Elkins College.....	28,068	85	6,000		4,267			31,009	
West Virginia University.....									
WISCONSIN:									
Lawrence College.....	70,871	46,225				700		281,581	
Beloit College.....	32,376	78,812				47,097	5,303	208,140	
University of Wisconsin.....	447,899	11,023	25,221	50,614	1,613,958	16,740	347,019	2,776,352	
Milton College.....	5,118	8,000			324	6,098	966	21,518	
Concordia College.....		475				1,500	12,690	27,105	
Marquette University*.....									
Milwaukee-Downer College.....	52,426	11,791			785	202	1,013	147,482	
Mission House.....	6,002	1,071				1,000	12,540	2,420	
Campion College.....	19,500							23,023	
Ripon College.....	16,640	25,889						8,700	
St. Clara College and Academy.....	5,500	2,000						139	
Northwestern College*.....	3,217	14,643				3,000	19,000	60,784	
Carroll College*.....	17,063					8,100	8,143	22,365	
WYOMING:								285	
University of Wyoming.....	5,918	68	11,112	24,878	92,877			51,279	
								10,172	

*Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 17.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—1915-16.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
ALABAMA.									
Athens College.....	8,000						33		\$60
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	26,500	\$183,800	\$9,000	\$510,000	\$40,000	\$284,500	24	\$6,000	...
Birmingham College.....	5,000	8,000	110,000	50,000	25,000	22,000	...	...	50
Howard College.....	10,000	37,000	80,000	102,000	35,000	96,700	23	1,000	60
Southern University.....	12,500	38,500	31,000	192,500	20,500	111,000	...	250	50
Judson College*.....	6,000	37,100	20,000	166,750	90,000	40,650	11	...	90
Woman's College of Alabama.....	5,000	31,812	116,000	202,000	52,000	20,000	4	...	...
St. Bernard College.....	21,000	30,000	20,000	130,000	...	...	5	...	50
Spring Hill College.....	8,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University of Alabama.....	31,000	180,000	300,000	940,000	150,000	633,370	24	3,283	...
ARIZONA.									
University of Arizona.....	22,000	155,000	110,000	375,000	...	10,500	18	...	...
ARKANSAS.									
Henderson-Brown College*.....	4,000	3,300	25,000	127,000	...	...	1	...	50
Ouachita College*.....	5,000	19,600	22,500	70,000	...	19,100	...	...	50
Arkansas College.....	5,000	5,000	18,000	35,000	7,000	40,000	...	...	50
Arkansas Cumberland College.....	2,000	4,000	5,000	60,000	20,000	25,000	1	...	50
Central College.....	6,000	20,000	10,000	60,000	...	...	...	...	50
Hendrix College.....	15,490	33,528	10,000	90,000	21,000	282,350	...	...	...
University of Arkansas.....	30,000	253,000	75,000	390,000	85,000	130,000	88	800	...
CALIFORNIA.									
University of California.....	328,000	2,573,885	...	9,105,095	102,959	5,532,606	181	44,098	...
Pomona College.....	25,292	81,280	182,078	385,688	75,123	882,122	57	...	...
Occidental College.....	9,066	38,586	150,200	300,000	50,000	417,182	12	2,000	100
University of Southern California.....	35,000	150,000	250,000	250,000	...	450,000	16	3,000	92
Mills College.....	17,300	132,869	140,545	231,028	67,384	422,903	31	9,520	100
St. Mary's College*.....	13,860	150,000	...	200,000	...	...	1	...	150
Throop College of Technology.....	6,289	75,631	165,000	211,580	25,224	573,850	1	...	150
University of Redlands.....	7,400	20,638	187,957	151,482	42,756	100,000	15	...	96
Pacific Union College*.....	2,200	27,709	21,635	88,256	45,439	...	...	...	...
St. Ignatius University.....	17,000	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	80
College of the Pacific*.....	9,000	38,000	50,000	142,640	37,000	102,875	1	...	...
University of Santa Clara.....	30,000	100,000	75,000	300,000	120,000	...	4	...	...
Leland Stanford Junior University.....	273,000	935,000	146,000	2,443,000	556,000	24,090,000	10	3,676	30
Whittier College.....	5,000	...	50,000	20,000	5,000	130,000	...	...	60
COLORADO.									
University of Colorado.....	90,690	354,000	185,000	920,000	36,000	75,000	...	1,800	...
Colorado College.....	62,137	266,479	252,275	849,238	212,773	1,054,586	12	2,381	60
College of the Sacred Heart*.....	15,000	43,000	50,000	150,000	...	...	5	...	60
Colorado Agricultural College.....	38,322	249,505	239,000	456,261	...	186,238	...	...	...
State School of Mines.....	14,000	288,393	83,816	454,333	...	...	...	...	...
Colorado State Teachers College.....	40,000	127,055	170,000	452,000	...	...	10	3,300	...
Colorado Woman's College.....	1,200	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...
University of Denver.....	15,000	75,000	228,850	429,625	4,000	254,228	100	13,773	80
Westminster College*.....	4,000	6,624	140,000	200,000	10,000	102,748	2	200	50
CONNECTICUT.									
Trinity College.....	80,000	253,250	162,000	753,100	400,000	1,267,315	91	7,793	100
Wesleyan University.....	105,000	203,485	130,300	973,612	249,763	2,457,147	2	8,157	90
Yale University.....	1,000,000	...	...	...	...	18,431,444	407	101,758	150
Connecticut College for Women.....	6,300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	14,000	125,000	30,000	580,000	158,000	186,000	...	...	...

*Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 17.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—1915-16—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
DELAWARE.									
Delaware College.....	24,900	\$200,000	\$300,000	\$305,000	.....	\$369,000	5	.....	.....
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.									
American University.....	25,000	32,500	800,000	503,500	.....	563,000	20	\$2,425	....
Catholic University of America *.....	93,533	143,328	110,900	1,323,660	\$315,127	1,779,904	78	.....	\$100
Gallaudet College.....	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104	.....	.....
Georgetown University *.....	118,000	272,200	225,000	1,000,000	.....	.....	28	.....	150
George Washington University.....	39,588	133,380	489,982	.....	.....	449,976	39	.....	150
Howard University (colored).....	31,381	146,159	615,900	559,009	104,152	309,413	38	800	.....
St. Johns College.....	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Trinity College *.....	16,600	84,550	140,000	719,500	.....	.....	19	5,625	150
FLORIDA.									
John B. Stetson University... ..	23,750	84,701	.....	353,304	.....	375,144	4	655	72
University of Florida.....	26,000	84,000	185,000	426,000	81,000	219,650	15	1,531	....
Columbia College.....	1,000	10,000	20,000	200,000	50,000	15,000	45	.....	60
Florida State College for Women.....	9,000	55,000	58,000	254,300	147,000	.....	18	.....	.....
Rollins College *.....	10,000	44,110	40,000	115,000	50,000	229,871	10	600	....
GEORGIA.									
University of Georgia.....	42,000	160,000	585,000	625,000	100,000	372,642	53	7,388	....
Atlanta University (colored).....	14,000	17,825	103,357	169,450	75,225	110,240	.....	.....	24
Georgia School of Technology.....	14,000	200,000	165,000	550,000	65,000	150,000	10	.....	.....
Morris Brown University (colored).....	1,800	5,000	280,000	65,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Cox College.....	5,000	39,000	36,000	100,000	.....	.....	10	.....	.....
North Georgia Agricultural College.....	4,000	7,000	20,000	85,000	35,000	.....	.....	.....	10
Agnes Scott College.....	7,500	38,348	91,850	389,310	223,200	175,568	14	1,670	110
Piedmont College.....	8,000	12,000	20,000	31,000	25,000	100,000	.....	600	24
Bessie Tift College.....	6,000	37,000	50,000	116,000	.....	8,000	12	.....	60
Brenau College.....	8,000	63,627	.....	220,504	.....	.....	12	17,639	80
Lagrange College *.....	4,000	28,800	.....	209,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	56
Mercer University *.....	20,000	50,000	100,000	150,000	50,000	400,000	15	.....	60
Wesleyan Female College.....	5,500	34,000	150,000	269,000	.....	149,000	.....	.....	70
Emory University.....	41,000	15,000	48,450	280,700	66,350	355,430	5	935	69
Shorter College *.....	3,072	20,000	50,000	300,000	150,000	50,000	14	.....	80
Clark University * (colored).....	3,000	1,500	250,000	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
HAWAII.									
College of Hawaii.....	21,788	134,316	129,251	74,141	.....	.....	4	500	....
IDAHO.									
College of Idaho *.....	5,000	10,000	10,000	100,000	60,000	25,000	3	.....	30
University of Idaho.....	39,000	186,287	57,775	512,050	31,000	666,346	.....	1,700	....
ILLINOIS.									
Hedding College *.....	8,000	14,200	10,000	111,700	29,500	112,227	30	1,330	42
William and Vashti College *.....	3,000	16,000	8,000	130,000	35,000	128,000	9	630	63
Aurora College.....	5,041	10,000	15,000	100,000	36,000	40,000	.....	.....	50
Illinois Wesleyan University.....	10,000	51,600	44,000	121,000	.....	751,850	30	.....	61
St. Viator College.....	12,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blackburn College *.....	5,000	14,000	20,000	90,500	30,000	248,813	3	.....	50
Carthage College.....	12,439	31,500	10,000	95,500	18,000	249,869	.....	.....	40
Armour Institute of Technology.....	28,500	450,000	250,000	375,000	.....	2,000,000	10	10,000	175
De Paul University.....	7,000	49,000	125,000	370,000	.....	20,000	10	.....	90
Lewis Institute.....	23,000	232,947	118,280	454,336	50,000	1,062,006	.....	.....	75

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 17.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—1915-16—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
ILLINOIS—continued.									
Loyola University.....	67,000	\$100,000	\$400,000	\$406,000		\$11,500	30		\$60
University of Chicago.....	485,847	1,944,084	4,593,140	6,704,725	\$681,900	22,239,869	625	\$113,027	120
James Millikin University.....	8,700	71,318	200,000	422,700	48,000	208,777	4	400	75
Eureka College.....	12,500	6,000		103,476		182,530			50
Northwestern University.....	308,565	555,751		2,582,075	351,052	5,046,103	107	24,818	120
Ewing College.....	15,000	15,000	5,000	40,000		18,000			36
Knox College.....	15,000	65,838	206,400	341,998	67,515	625,111	50		50
Lombard College*.....	7,000	127,000	75,000	200,000	40,000	231,000	30	1,750	40
Greenville College*.....	5,000	10,000	30,000	65,000	30,000	10,000	11		48
Illinois College.....	19,000	28,450	112,735	178,075	74,600	398,996	25		60
Illinois Woman's College.....	8,000	63,745	59,493	304,528	130,000	239,073	22	2,400	80
St. Mary's School.....	2,000	25,200	20,000	142,000	110,000	6,000	1	900	
Lake Forest College.....	45,000	135,700	290,000	750,000	324,000	883,122	50	2,323	80
McKendree College.....	15,000	52,000	21,800	149,000	100,000	202,823			45
Lincoln College.....	7,000								
Monmouth College.....	11,000	33,700	35,585	289,500	105,000	285,929	24	3,000	56
Frances Shimer School.....	1,600	12,000	33,000	115,000	56,000	79,926		3,077	
Northwestern College.....	11,000	46,947	46,302	141,653		241,923	14	200	60
Bradley Polytechnic Institute.....	14,000	98,000		350,000		2,225,000	4		60
St. Francis Solanus College*.....	9,000	10,500	150,000	250,000			5		
Rockford College.....	7,000	68,204	50,000	266,013	206,875	210,963		3,100	100
Augustana College.....	22,220	29,080		448,512	50,000	453,481	8	222	45
Shurtleff College.....	16,000	12,000	23,000	70,223	33,223	175,908	14	1,147	66
University of Illinois.....	369,258	1,760,108	1,083,649	2,598,872		649,012	682	21,985	24
Wheaton College.....	8,000	25,740	59,350	200,600	45,550	216,225	24	1,061	50
INDIANA.									
Indiana University.....	109,000	214,400	223,600	1,120,000		878,400	46	1,945	
St. Joseph's College.....	11,000	30,000	100,000	550,000			33	14,000	
Wabash College.....	51,000	100,927	82,500	194,800		741,457	26	300	47
Earlham College.....	25,000	65,600	80,000	236,100	106,100	557,257	68	4,658	75
Concordia College.....	7,000			250,000					40
Franklin College.....	20,000	53,760	35,837	175,876	41,000	333,822	5	347	75
Goshen College.....	5,200	12,000	25,000	110,000	35,000			400	50
De Pauw University.....	45,000	120,000	61,400	490,000	50,000	1,437,201			60
Hanover College.....	22,000	36,000	5,200	157,400	37,400	252,250	4		45
Butler College.....	14,000	35,054	80,000	135,500	15,000	402,000			80
Indiana Central University*.....	2,500	8,956	5,000	72,034			4	180	50
Purdue University.....	55,000	570,000	200,000	1,287,500		340,000			
Union Christian College*.....	6,000	3,000	5,000	45,000	18,000	75,000			33
Moore's Hill College.....	6,000	14,135	10,000	22,600	6,500				45
St. Mary's College and Academy*.....	6,211	177,930	144,050	657,810	500,000		1		
University of Notre Dame.....	90,000	150,000	800,000	1,500,000	500,000	25,000	7		100
St. Meinrad College.....	23,000	10,000	15,000	50,000					
Rose Polytechnic Institute.....	15,000	250,000	110,000	150,000		850,000			110
Taylor University.....	6,000	28,718	11,000	112,560	3,280	1,818	2		48
Valparaiso University.....	15,000								
Vincennes University.....	3,500								
IOWA.									
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	62,200	879,836	208,979	2,587,787	147,498	688,067	96	13,200	
Iowa State Teachers College.....	44,991	275,000	10,000	1,000,000	100,000				15
Coe College*.....	13,000	73,376	150,000	259,160	65,000	750,000			50
Wartburg College*.....	5,000	10,000		80,000		19,000	4	440	40
Luther College*.....	25,785	46,200	10,000	192,500	160,000	278,982		1,110	
Des Moines College.....	10,000	30,000	40,000	175,000	60,000	101,000	25		60
Drake University*.....	28,330	145,020	120,000	262,000		804,766	12		
Highland Park College.....	8,000	62,664	42,500	241,688	98,604		2		72
Dubuque College.....	9,300	27,000	85,000	1,160,000				1,150	60
Parsons College.....	10,000	54,080	34,605	189,421	40,350	237,396	14	800	50
Upper Iowa University.....	8,000						15		
Grinnell College.....	54,000	172,580	327,872	450,253	25,000	1,243,199	20	10,318	100
Lenox College*.....	10,500	4,434	50,000	39,785	5,000	167,000	22		50

*Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 17.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—1915-16—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
IOWA—continued.									
Simpson College.....	10,950	\$31,000	\$40,000	\$240,000	\$35,000	\$558,698	42	\$214	\$60
State University of Iowa.....	125,630	1,041,805	446,014	2,464,144	150,000	499,428	34		
Ellsworth College*.....	8,894	20,000	25,000	125,000	60,000	325,000	1		60
Graceland College.....	9,000	14,294	21,779	39,742	12,571		12		50
Iowa Wesleyan College.....	13,000	57,500	36,000	162,000	40,000	610,000	52		55
Cornell College*.....	42,000	87,500	62,000	267,000	40,000	861,223	122		66
Penn College.....	7,500	20,000	20,000	15,000		200,000	8	800	70
Central University of Iowa.....	7,800	25,000	25,000	75,000			24		40
Morningside College.....	15,000	30,140	73,464	228,950		418,901	11	2,000	60
Buena Vista College.....	9,000	21,500	36,700	33,000		25,000		160	40
Tabor College*.....	16,000	23,000		175,000	6,000	27,000			48
Leander Clark College*.....	7,900	19,364	13,250	85,000	9,000				40
Central Hollins University.....	2,500	6,000	50,000	100,000					36
KANSAS.									
Midland College.....	10,000	20,000	20,000	125,000	25,000	89,000	4		50
St. Benedict's College.....	35,000								
Baker University.....	33,250	60,700	42,132	246,403		237,686	21		
College of Emporia.....	14,000	25,000	25,000	176,000	40,000	208,710	9	540	60
Highland College.....	5,050	10,000	20,000	70,000	10,000	40,000	7		50
Campbell College.....	1,000	5,000	40,000	100,000	18,000				45
Kansas City University.....	8,000								
University of Kansas.....	100,090	677,500	110,000	1,212,500		151,000	64	7,800	
Bethany College*.....	9,000	60,803	40,000	126,000	12,000	110,000	4		120
McPherson College.....	6,000	13,500	43,500	104,500	45,000	60,000	7		60
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	55,554	655,197	405,958	969,974		491,746		4,750	10
Ottawa University.....	8,850	23,785	20,000	100,000	7,500	233,455	17	997	40
St. Mary's College.....	25,342								
Kansas Wesleyan University.....	12,500	15,000	102,000	133,000	20,000	157,000			50
Cooper College.....	4,000	10,000	16,000	38,000	6,000	120,863	5		50
Washburn College.....	25,000	65,085	177,474	275,591	25,000	360,338	22	1,287	50
Fairmount College.....	35,000	40,000	45,000	217,000	40,000	114,998	8	1,700	50
Friends University.....	7,000	17,500	40,000	218,000	18,000	232,283	8		50
Southwestern College.....	6,000	34,200	32,000	134,000	7,000				19
KENTUCKY.									
Berea College.....	32,000	218,138	167,429	593,418	212,376	1,156,920			15
Ogden College.....	5,000	10,000	75,000	50,000		200,000			40
Central University of Kentucky.....	27,000	110,000	120,000	450,000	100,000	625,000	44	4,100	50
Georgetown College*.....	14,000	15,000	75,000	200,000	70,000	275,000	32		55
Hamilton College for Women.....	1,500	10,000	50,000	66,000	50,000				70
University of Kentucky.....	28,186	245,987	249,850	614,000	42,000	205,000	28	3,000	
Transylvania College*.....	20,000	48,800	500,000	141,333	32,500	319,612	2		55
University of Louisville*.....	8,000	30,000		200,000			40		100
Bethel College.....	7,000	4,000	10,000	70,000	20,000	77,982			68
Logan Female College.....	1,000			75,000					40
St. Mary's College.....	6,000	15,000	50,000	75,000					40
Kentucky Wesleyan College.....	6,300	15,800	13,000	117,000	10,000	107,194			50
LOUISIANA.									
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	47,617	195,796	177,341	561,098		318,313	44		
Silliman Collegiate Institute*.....	800	5,000	2,500	50,000	20,000	25,000	5	1,000	50
Mansfield Female College.....	1,000	6,000	9,000	50,000					50
H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College.....	14,400	54,000	90,000	259,660	82,000	2,765,000	111	500	90
Loyola University*.....	10,000	50,000	225,000	325,000			2		80
New Orleans University (colored).....	1,500	6,000	100,000	50,000	35,000				12
Tulane University of Louisiana.....	70,694	291,852	546,673	1,259,446	86,900	5,162,243	347	1,044	100
Louisiana College.....	2,000	12,000	18,000	40,000	25,000		2		50

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 17.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—1915-16—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
MAINE.									
Bowdoin College.....	113,418	\$180,389	.....	\$889,524	\$41,000	\$2,450,486	167	\$14,177	\$100
Bates College.....	40,702	82,102	\$112,000	403,068	135,900	793,200	102	4,795	75
University of Maine.....	59,000	218,643	11,000	702,778	163,239	252,050	5	.....	.....
Van Buren College (St. Mary's).....	1,500	1,500	35,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150
Colby College*.....	52,000	45,293	.....	.....	.....	512,886	.....	9,432	90
MARYLAND.									
St. John's College.....	14,000	50,000	.....	250,000	100,000	.....	27	.....	75
United States Naval Academy.....	55,000	1,095,600	2,490,100	9,491,900	.....	.....	.....	12,827	.....
Goucher College*.....	20,000	125,000	113,000	1,063,513	297,500	473,831	.....	.....	150
Johns Hopkins University.....	193,000	633,461	775,000	2,175,715	.....	6,593,187	246	11,560	150
Loyola College.....	40,000	.....	100,000	250,000	.....	20,975	33	.....	60
Morgan College (colored).....	5,700	18,400	26,000	80,500	22,000	56,000	15	994	36
Mount St. Joseph's College*.....	5,640	13,000	60,000	195,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Washington College*.....	(1)	20,000	20,000	145,000	45,000	.....	59	.....	50
Maryland State College of Agriculture.....	7,500	103,000	57,400	356,900	.....	115,943	90	.....	.....
Rock Hill College.....	8,000	50,000	25,000	25,000	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mount St. Mary's College.....	12,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hood College.....	6,000	23,986	17,500	159,400	68,000	44,100	12	1,290	100
Maryland College for Women.....	.....	.....	12,000	175,000	150,000	.....	.....	.....	100
Western Maryland College.....	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MASSACHUSETTS.									
Amherst College.....	115,000	188,000	89,831	1,009,900	210,000	2,845,488	168	23,830	140
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	45,000	442,179	85,090	942,132	60,000	361,000	.....	.....	.....
Boston College.....	55,000	35,000	.....	1,000,000	.....	241,200	102	.....	60
Boston University.....	64,000	51,382	.....	1,255,711	37,500	2,418,491	.....	12,500	150
Simmons College.....	24,263	117,443	450,106	861,025	254,649	1,901,514	55	5,464	125
Harvard University.....	1,230,190	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,077,795	40	186,385	150
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	121,711	800,000	1,422,966	6,033,175	.....	5,165,589	375	41,693	250
Radcliffe College.....	35,000	53,000	338,000	570,000	300,000	1,045,000	47	8,930	200
Smith College.....	57,913	394,983	285,740	1,620,850	592,937	2,201,883	206	21,560	150
Wheaton College.....	10,080	985,000	10,650	387,790	154,000	896,310	8	4,200	150
Mount Holyoke College.....	59,900	121,401	118,996	1,189,948	346,107	1,419,251	65	12,104	150
Tufts College.....	73,000	264,455	.....	1,400,283	233,764	3,219,273	.....	13,267	125
Wellesley College.....	86,722	699,801	365,342	2,515,501	1,520,228	3,757,564	36	19,230	175
Williams College.....	81,000	123,964	119,175	1,756,443	511,833	1,997,807	69	12,847	150
Clark College.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	1,300,000	.....	.....	50
Clark University.....	65,000	250,000	200,000	334,500	.....	2,400,000	.....	4,800	100
College of the Holy Cross.....	30,000	50,000	195,000	610,000	260,000	68,000	19	2,700	80
Worcester Polytechnic Institute.....	14,544	252,000	173,000	512,889	.....	944,090	88	12,825	150
MICHIGAN.									
Adrian College*.....	6,000	15,000	10,000	100,000	40,000	50,000	.....	.....	75
Albion College.....	23,500	92,500	35,000	202,700	.....	406,734	20	715	50
Alma College.....	26,228	33,679	36,000	179,568	79,403	401,240	47	1,585	40
University of Michigan.....	368,238	2,386,218	543,106	4,298,657	425,053	1,013,290	64	15,920	.....
University of Detroit.....	18,000	35,000	250,000	250,000	.....	100,000	21	.....	60
Michigan Agricultural College.....	43,000	170,000	110,377	818,000	204,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hillsdale College.....	24,000	35,372	25,000	115,000	28,000	371,207	.....	.....	38
Hope College*.....	22,700	39,250	60,000	160,000	49,000	397,659	.....	.....	24
Michigan College of Mines.....	27,168	340,091	104,025	336,168	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kalamazoo College.....	14,000	35,100	55,000	121,730	30,000	598,843	.....	.....	46
Olivet College.....	35,000	59,687	13,600	171,400	60,000	57,364	10	.....	75

* Statistics of 1914-15.

1 Destroyed by fire.

2 Included under Clark University.

TABLE 17.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—1915-16—(Continued).

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
MINNESOTA.									
Albert Lea College*.....	3,500	\$11,387	\$44,250	\$98,593	\$82,720	\$60,066	4	.....	\$50
St. John's University.....	34,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
Augsburg Seminary.....	7,500	.....	.....	120,000	.....	33,856	.....	.....	30
University of Minnesota.....	225,000	1,882,899	2,649,622	5,858,411	622,000	1,647,059	73	\$12,270	.....
Carleton College.....	50,000	123,371	155,157	589,498	200,426	995,320	.....	3,155	100
St. Olaf College.....	11,700	39,632	28,602	218,700	117,000	278,250	4	300	30
College of St. Catherine.....	12,000	230,000	90,000	545,000	280,000	.....	.....	.....	80
Hamline University.....	16,000	14,000	220,000	190,000	35,000	454,832	.....	.....	50
Macalester College.....	15,000	41,187	110,800	231,209	111,709	540,791	12	.....	60
Gustavus Adolphus College.....	12,000	20,000	10,000	190,000	.....	261,000	.....	.....	45
College of St. Teresa.....	7,000	210,500	40,500	800,000	300,000	.....	21	.....	110
MISSISSIPPI.									
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	29,416	483,973	157,520	725,581	.....	239,787	7	.....	.....
Hillman College.....	1,000	11,594	17,063	201,168	80,000	128,932	.....	.....	45
Mississippi College*.....	5,000	.....	90,000	200,000	85,000	125,000	7	230	45
Mississippi Industrial Institute and College.....	11,000	66,882	195,000	458,600	203,000	.....	118	7,285	.....
Grenada College.....	1,500	15,000	25,000	60,000	45,000	.....	10	.....	50
Rust University (colored).....	2,500	5,000	4,500	103,000	.....	3,691	2	.....	16
Millsaps College.....	15,800	12,000	81,000	278,680	30,000	253,393	2	852	40
Meridian College.....	10,000	30,000	50,000	220,000	.....	.....	35	3,000	50
University of Mississippi.....	31,000	75,000	105,000	385,000	115,000	700,000	10	1,000	50
MISSOURI.									
Palmer College.....	2,200	10,000	3,000	100,000	40,000	50,000	.....	300	60
Christian University.....	9,000	15,000	20,000	145,000	55,000	222,000	.....	.....	50
Christian College.....	4,000	16,500	173,000	177,000	100,000	25,000	10	.....	75
Stephens College.....	2,600	10,000	100,000	140,000	80,000	45,800	12	1,200	75
University of Missouri.....	200,000	1,149,208	796,466	1,975,447	90,000	1,307,339	36	7,200	.....
Central College.....	13,600	20,000	40,000	200,000	50,000	287,000	.....	800	40
Westminster College.....	1,103	16,984	3,364	152,995	36,206	204,300	12	.....	70
Central College for Women*.....	6,000	20,550	33,000	120,000	.....	73,000	.....	.....	60
William Jewell College.....	29,000	47,205	77,440	397,962	129,568	624,807	34	8,840	40
Missouri Valley College*.....	15,792	81,894	50,000	133,888	24,000	189,060	2	110	48
Hardin College.....	1,833	24,050	40,000	100,000	60,000	96,000	.....	.....	80
Scarritt-Morrisville College.....	3,000	1,000	8,500	60,000	25,000	65,000	2	.....	60
Cottey College.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Park College*.....	27,000	86,000	118,000	311,000	94,000	453,876	160	.....	40
Lindenwood Female College*.....	2,200	2,500	32,620	154,700	141,000	22,000	130	.....	75
Christian Brothers College.....	23,000	50,000	300,000	250,000	.....	40,000	40	2,000	75
Forest Park College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Louis University.....	79,812	.....	.....	1,250,000	.....	.....	3	.....	75
Washington University.....	153,323	1,047,492	832,449	3,175,512	667,017	6,792,039	.....	.....	150
Drury College*.....	33,000	25,000	271,000	294,000	65,000	250,000	26	.....	50
Tarkio College*.....	1,910	18,500	.....	130,000	50,000	159,367	1	50	40
Central Wesleyan College.....	10,300	26,500	50,000	123,000	.....	248,213	1	2,554	46
MONTANA.									
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	13,588	166,937	79,550	305,500	45,000	538,480	.....	.....	15
Montana State School of Mines.....	9,000	51,000	.....	152,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
University of Montana.....	36,000	126,000	98,000	214,000	28,000	.....	1	.....	10
NEBRASKA.									
Cotner University.....	6,000	16,956	25,095	142,978	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
Union College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54
Doane College.....	13,402	31,225	46,135	111,380	30,000	286,334	8	1,095	50
Grand Island College*.....	11,948	115,202	98,500	37,500	49,550	.....	70	.....	70
Hastings College.....	6,000	26,488	40,800	83,027	16,145	209,833	20	900	50
University of Nebraska.....	123,000	525,733	\$27,950	1,329,910	20,000	\$11,010	25	5,965	.....
Creighton University.....	47,000	106,000	400,000	550,000	40,000	2,750,000	.....	.....	.....
University of Omaha.....	500	5,000	10,000	75,000	.....	1,500	3	.....	80
Nebraska Wesleyan University.....	8,530	10,000	100,000	200,000	.....	250,000	.....	.....	50
York College.....	3,000	5,000	.....	113,000	.....	75,333	80	.....	65

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 17.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—1915-16—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
NEVADA.									
University of Nevada.....	28,300	\$223,861	\$91,729	\$479,640	\$90,000	\$306,354	5	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE.									
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	35,000	123,800	44,000	513,000	.....	950,000	402	.....	.....
Dartmouth College.....	125,000	350,000	400,000	2,000,000	750,000	3,383,366	206	\$29,455	\$140
NEW JERSEY.									
College of St. Elizabeth.....	25,000	85,000	900,000	500,000	250,000	.....	15	5,000	150
Stevens Institute of Technology.....	11,500	150,000	700,000	530,000	75,000	1,613,500	27	5,625	225
St. Peter's College*.....	25,000	30,000	100,000	75,000	.....	.....	22	.....	60
Upsala College.....	3,000	4,050	45,000	25,000	10,000	.....	.....	108	45
Rutgers College.....	86,315	238,000	454,500	940,412	190,500	882,388	320	5,957	100
Princeton University.....	383,674	.....	.....	7,395,920	.....	5,910,750	131	30,375	175
Seton Hall College.....	15,000	30,000	250,000	225,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW MEXICO.									
University of New Mexico.....	13,000	35,523	30,000	128,300	20,500	.....	.....	.....	20
New Mexico School of Mines.....	2,100	22,713	8,000	75,000	15,000	.....	.....	1,620	.....
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	17,029	185,849	40,740	170,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW YORK.									
New York State College for Teachers.....	4,800	78,473	163,000	374,716	.....	.....	153	.....	.....
Alfred University.....	26,620	58,500	18,000	129,500	32,000	415,676	175	3,307	60
St. Stephen's College.....	20,500	27,000	6,000	20,000	.....	121,596	30	.....	.....
Wells College.....	27,400	134,230	10,000	384,189	146,875	485,720	.....	2,450	150
Adelphi College.....	67,455	68,941	60,000	314,548	.....	184,054	.....	.....	.....
College of St. Francis Xavier.....	56,000	197,373	270,000	140,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.....	12,000	87,006	525,000	323,934	.....	800,000	.....	1,000	125
St. Francis College.....	4,270	.....	100,000	106,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canisius College.....	45,000	80,000	180,000	258,498	.....	.....	27	.....	60
St. Lawrence University.....	24,470	74,300	53,604	337,000	.....	747,571	100	5,860	60
Hamilton College*.....	65,000	55,199	60,000	652,262	200,000	1,089,594	102	1,000	90
Elmira College.....	12,811	62,500	70,000	175,000	.....	.....	132	.....	175
Hobart College.....	55,000	85,000	65,000	379,980	122,000	718,891	75	12,194	100
Colgate University.....	80,000	166,278	125,000	625,000	150,000	2,230,027	338	20,295	110
Cornell University.....	474,382	2,552,665	355,189	6,307,770	971,816	14,326,473	60	22,275	.....
College of New Rochelle*.....	4,800	38,900	79,557	375,125	.....	.....	12	.....	120
Barnard College.....	9,400	64,575	2,425,000	410,000	135,000	1,694,550	42	.....	200
College of the City of New York.....	66,664	709,766	1,860,400	4,022,444	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbia University.....	661,650	3,521,000	.....	13,945,985	1,021,361	33,403,202	330	148,610	.....
Fordham University*.....	71,400	165,000	160,000	500,000	.....	65,040	16	.....	100
Hunter College of the City of New York.....	22,187	25,000	2,000,000	1,000,000	.....	.....	.....	3,035	.....
Manhattan College.....	18,250	37,500	696,000	215,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	85
New York University.....	123,655	392,256	1,261,949	2,312,763	186,435	1,394,657	79	8,920	100
Teachers College*.....	57,932	175,000	1,200,000	3,050,000	600,000	1,492,643	.....	.....	.....
Niagara University.....	20,000	25,000	200,000	150,000	60,000	.....	20	.....	.....
Clarkson School of Technology.....	5,469	57,958	23,177	124,168	.....	356,500	3	800	100
Vassar College.....	90,000	488,837	103,700	3,160,764	1,321,273	1,669,125	46	23,175	150
University of Rochester.....	70,000	251,318	319,362	984,367	34,534	1,666,177	92	7,354	90
St. Bonaventura's College.....	7,194	47,450	20,500	425,000	175,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union University.....	49,000	115,500	150,000	562,000	125,000	1,135,961	25	9,080	90
New York State College of Forestry (at Syracuse University).....	1,600	60,000	.....	275,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syracuse University.....	105,426	359,452	383,879	3,493,891	365,177	1,879,242	5	42,484	.....
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute*.....	11,350	330,838	150,387	1,040,450	40,422	1,425,758	25	5,815	205
United States Military Academy*.....	98,500	745,533	284,492	6,024,860	942,800	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 17.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—1915-16—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
NORTH CAROLINA.									
Belmont Abbey College.....	30,000								
University of North Carolina.....	74,750	\$276,000	\$125,500	\$749,005	\$250,000	\$154,900	154		\$60
Biddle University (colored).....	10,000	23,852	92,000	130,475	23,700	65,025			18
Davidson College.....	24,835	76,983	37,000	239,147	130,500	314,000	24	89,337	60
Trinity College.....	49,216	124,855	508,800	525,063	207,743	1,388,562	72		
Elon College.....	9,640	32,023	40,000	296,998	210,000	86,834	52	1,250	50
Greensboro Female College*.....	4,000	33,237	100,000	100,300		106,500	10	2,239	75
Guilford College.....	10,000	31,650	28,600	150,400	87,000	181,392	5		65
Lenoir College.....	2,000	9,500	25,000	115,000	50,000	31,500	11	625	45
Meredith College.....	5,000	42,550	93,030	153,500	150,000	123,945			60
Peace Institute*.....	2,500	20,000	80,000	60,000	50,000		5		60
Shaw University (colored)*.....	5,400	42,750	134,650	195,390		51,122			
Wake Forest College.....	20,000	18,000	25,000	200,000	66,000	507,000	75	3,750	50
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Engineering.....	30,000	317,234	108,310	643,235	157,618	125,000	240		45
Atlantic Christian College.....	2,000	4,100	14,000	45,000	25,000				40
Salem Academy and College.....	8,000	40,748	75,561	162,225	41,000	205,987	11	2,251	75
NORTH DAKOTA.									
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	25,932	213,235	95,000	595,000	110,000	1,263,146		1,500	15
Fargo College*.....	7,330	20,151	60,630	111,430					50
Jamestown College.....	6,500	22,500	36,000	169,500	80,000	278,000			40
University of North Dakota.....	58,915	281,468	112,408	513,110	81,000	1,632,298	10	1,330	
Wesley College*.....	500	9,678	10,000	109,500	84,000	128,892			621
OHIO.									
Ohio Northern University.....	3,000	18,000	42,000	18,600		67,000	6		56
Municipal University of Akron.....	13,000	38,928	93,000	148,519		61,810			
Mount Union College.....	12,000	179,473	110,000	192,000	52,000	306,760			54
Ohio University.....	45,000	208,199	380,896	956,000	180,000	172,351			
Balwin-Wallace College.....	18,000	91,550	62,088	399,514	87,050	593,536	6	1,100	10
Bluffton College.....	3,400	12,500	8,000	100,000	35,000	163,407	23	1,000	50
Cedarville College.....	5,000	7,400	5,000	40,000		90,284			30
St. Xavier College.....	30,500						9		60
University of Cincinnati.....	86,100	486,256	565,000	1,175,986		880,190	48	3,412	
Case School of Applied Science.....	12,547	22,260	400,058	400,000		2,458,788		1,900	125
St. Ignatius College.....	19,000	60,000	149,775	192,000			15		60
Western Reserve University*.....	115,600	203,424		2,064,437	229,000	3,526,608		1,885	125
Capital University.....	8,000	18,000	50,000	104,000	35,000	184,000	80		40
Ohio State University.....	160,500	1,471,788	1,834,075	2,645,690	67,000	1,009,258	368	26,500	30
St. Mary College.....	10,800	63,500							
Defiance College.....	6,740	44,975	12,000	188,000	90,000	320,507	18		60
Ohio Wesleyan University.....	68,647	172,089	65,000	671,251	103,000	1,033,000	6	4,513	71
Findlay College.....	3,000	24,900	28,000	83,000	5,500	122,900			50
Kenyon College.....	27,600	70,200	41,000	510,500	175,000	539,694	21	5,630	75
Denison University.....	38,000								
Hiram College.....	13,000	29,821		126,217		420,294	12		60
Lebanon University.....	10,200	10,000	2,500	50,000			10		48
Marietta College.....	76,090	60,000	100,000	210,000	30,000	556,933	69		50
Franklin College.....	2,500	4,000	3,500	30,000		25,000	10		65
Muskingum College*.....	7,000	24,059	17,601	120,561		123,124			50
Oberlin College.....	104,628	254,575	290,900	1,599,875	370,800	2,673,695	16	23,019	100
Miami University.....	45,964	208,552	60,000	734,733	180,000	117,325			30
Oxford College for Women.....	4,000	50,500	35,000	121,000		1,500		11,550	100
Western College for Women.....	19,473	69,079	42,000	328,131	55,000	200,946	11	8,520	125
Lake Erie College.....	13,000	77,697	62,500	238,591	108,884	249,595	17	1,975	125
Rio Grande College.....	4,300	11,500	1,500	35,000	10,000	79,000			34
Wittenberg College*.....	22,000	38,000	70,000	200,000	55,000	523,000	24	750	75
Heidelberg University*.....	15,000	30,000	100,000	270,000	95,000	343,936			65
St. John's University.....	11,000	26,000	100,000	150,000		8,500	9		60
Toledo University.....	70,400	11,500	200,000	68,000					
Otterbein University.....	18,000	42,022	37,800	197,000	36,000	250,000	8	240	75

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 17.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—1915-16—Continued.

Institutions.	bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
OHIO—continued.									
Wilberforce University (colored).....	5,000						2		
Wilmington College.....	5,300	\$12,200	\$65,500	\$125,000	\$13,500	\$84,500			\$60
College of Wooster.....	43,000	108,845	77,722	883,000	285,372	1,102,529	70		75
Antioch College*.....	12,000	131,280	6,000	217,500	60,000	113,158		\$780	30
OKLAHOMA.									
Oklahoma College for Women.....	3,500	14,987	16,155	176,780	60,000		9		
Methodist University of Oklahoma.....	2,967	9,800	100,000	50,000			1		50
Kingfisher College *.....	6,327	12,000	13,000	50,000	30,000	133,813			32
University of Oklahoma.....	25,000	229,328	98,751	530,202		3,670,000	26	3,052	
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	25,807	266,070	60,000	531,000			20		
Henry Kendall College.....	4,000	24,736		145,129	55,000	93,329			50
Oklahoma School of Mines and Metallurgy.....	1,250	75,000	5,000	100,000					
OREGON.									
Albany College.....	7,200	10,678	59,350	25,000	5,000	261,230			50
Oregon State Agricultural College.....	37,465	385,446	428,949	868,460	101,000	202,657	10		
University of Oregon.....	61,000	190,551	319,000	472,251	50,172	55,000			
Pacific University.....	18,000	45,538	50,000	164,300	55,000	239,729	12	1,485	60
McMinnville College.....	6,002	11,700	30,700	37,200		72,975	18		57
Pacific College.....	3,000	7,500	25,000	40,000	9,000	113,000	10	200	50
Reed College.....	10,600	64,000	260,000	500,000	160,000	3,000,000			100
Willamette College.....	11,500	26,900	203,600	92,500	5,000	561,241	12	400	65
PENNSYLVANIA.									
Allentown College for Women.....	5,200	9,197	50,000	144,468	25,000	5,526		2,000	100
Muhlenberg College*.....	21,000	46,000	400,000	298,500	75,500	295,300			90
Lebanon Valley College.....	6,000	33,000	82,800	234,500	98,000	60,318	5		65
St. Vincent College.....	50,000	60,000	100,000	500,000					
Beaver College.....	4,000	18,000	15,000	90,000	35,000	10,000	13	777	75
Geneva College*.....	4,000	10,000	36,000	131,000	10,000	204,000	36	612	80
Moravian College.....	11,000	12,000		125,000	50,000	115,000		8,000	75
Moravian Seminary and College for Women*.....	5,000	25,000		125,000		33,000	6	950	100
Bryn Mawr College.....	75,000	253,568	236,000	1,788,000	707,000	2,185,135	94	23,660	200
Dickinson College*.....	30,000	70,000	90,000	475,480	202,480	780,445		4,200	125
Wilson College.....	14,000	80,281	43,686	232,584	124,850	71,975		790	90
Pennsylvania Military College.....	2,300								
Ursinus College*.....	14,000	34,502	40,050	209,500	86,000	214,100	40	5,374	110
Lafayette College.....	42,000	301,779	205,864	852,807	166,460	691,984		16,000	155
Pennsylvania College.....	37,860	67,000	90,000	390,000	148,000	394,000			30
Thiel College.....	10,000	100,000	50,000	175,000	60,000	35,000	15		50
Grove City College.....	13,000	32,819	52,300	415,659	155,163	81,802			87
Haverford College.....	70,000	150,000	1,250,000	500,000	175,000	2,577,482	67	16,000	150
Juniata College*.....	26,000	43,000	37,500	156,766	70,000	195,275	10	550	54
Franklin and Marshall College.....	48,000	92,375	150,000	234,000	119,875	512,544			100
Bucknell University.....	35,000	70,000	30,000	523,000		462,395			50
Lincoln University (colored).....	18,000	29,636	30,800	283,250	73,000	667,684	54		25
Allegheny College.....	30,000	181,500	142,075	504,801	175,000	813,737		3,188	100
Irving Female College.....	1,100	1,500		100,000					75
Albright College.....	8,500	15,000	45,000	142,000	75,000	95,000	29	2,130	60
Westminster College.....	12,000	60,512	47,500	232,266	50,000	500,000	40		60
Drexel Institute.....	40,000	565,502	334,500	675,600		2,000,000			100
Dropsie College.....	14,500	25,000	30,000	60,000		813,471	6	2,800	
La Salle College*.....	9,000	13,100	60,000	40,000		4,000	2		100
St. Joseph's College.....	30,000								
Temple University.....	9,200	80,000		428,000	14,000		157		150
University of Pennsylvania.....	416,000	2,886,327		8,855,666	1,089,604	6,064,406	913	26,250	100

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 17.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—1915-16—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.									
Carnegie Institute of Technology.....	(1)	\$828,000	\$515,000	\$3,956,000	\$75,000	\$9,150,000	26	\$1,150	\$20
Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost.....	5,500	.....	400,000	180,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Pennsylvania College of Women.....	5,260	72,000	250,000	250,000	95,000	30,000	.....	.....	125
University of Pittsburgh.....	19,500	358,375	590,228	995,806	.....	561,680	296	.....	.....
Susquehanna University.....	16,000	28,000	15,000	175,000	100,000	65,000	11	.....	65
Lehigh University.....	95,642	600,000	100,000	1,600,000	162,000	1,350,000	.....	.....	100
Pennsylvania State College.....	56,027	902,092	88,107	1,939,651	352,000	615,139	.....	.....	2,500
Swarthmore College.....	26,000	275,429	767,632	842,674	.....	1,643,213	49	17,745	175
Villanova College*.....	10,000	28,876	130,680	622,878	107,000	.....	4	.....	100
Washington and Jefferson College.....	27,829	51,000	151,700	462,429	86,553	821,919	100	11,820	60
Waynesburg College.....	9,000	24,560	64,450	175,000	30,000	86,060	10	.....	65
PORTO RICO.									
University of Porto Rico.....	8,000	108,582	38,052	135,867	.....	10,205	3	.....	.....
RHODE ISLAND.									
Rhode Island State College.....	21,248	145,890	14,855	324,476	.....	50,000	.....	.....	.....
Brown University.....	210,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,566,134	.....	.....	105
SOUTH CAROLINA.									
College of Charleston.....	20,714	24,500	40,000	106,000	11,000	306,300	40	3,010	40
The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina.....	6,200	25,000	.....	330,000	.....	.....	74	.....	40
Clemson Agricultural College.....	17,857	370,933	118,600	750,189	152,000	154,439	219	21,459	40
Presbyterian College of South Carolina.....	3,000	12,050	70,000	171,000	55,000	21,036	50	3,600	50
Columbia College.....	1,200	7,000	60,000	225,000	150,000	9,500	5	810	60
Benedict College (colored)*.....	7,000	20,000	500,000	150,000	95,000	140,000	.....	.....	17
University of South Carolina.....	50,000	168,247	945,984	305,350	119,000	.....	62	5,022	40
Ersine College.....	10,000	9,000	25,000	79,823	25,000	80,000	.....	.....	50
Woman's College of Due West*.....	4,325	6,525	6,000	87,500	45,000	.....	2	250	40
Furman University.....	8,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lander Female College.....	6,041	24,200	46,750	103,500	.....	8,000	15	1,200	40
Coker College.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newberry College.....	7,000	18,000	100,000	100,000	22,000	185,000	54	2,400	50
Converse College.....	7,000	67,239	140,000	230,000	166,250	167,000	27	.....	75
Wofford College.....	21,428	33,150	150,000	219,400	74,000	189,802	1	.....	40
SOUTH DAKOTA.									
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	18,800	76,250	70,000	400,000	50,000	390,941	202	.....	12
Huron College.....	8,000	21,200	50,000	184,828	27,000	500,000	13	.....	60
Dakota Wesleyan University.....	11,661	28,451	24,000	266,179	90,000	223,654	.....	.....	60
State School of Mines.....	6,200	57,000	17,000	96,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
University of South Dakota.....	32,000	200,000	50,000	500,000	60,000	.....	.....	.....	12
Yankton College.....	8,000	27,775	41,800	126,600	30,000	231,830	22	3,125	50
TENNESSEE.									
King College*.....	3,000	8,000	12,000	40,000	25,000	25,000	.....	.....	50
University of Chattanooga.....	10,000	.....	280,000	200,000	.....	500,000	.....	.....	65
Tusculum College.....	8,800	23,000	37,600	140,684	68,000	177,661	.....	.....	18
Lincoln Memorial University.....	9,000	17,020	63,825	178,820	45,000	118,000	50	.....	21
Memphis Conference Female Institute.....	2,000	5,600	30,000	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1914-15.

¹Use is made of the adjacent Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh, which contains 350,000 volumes.

TABLE 17.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—1915-16—(Continued.)

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of ground (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
TENNESSEE—continued.									
Union University	10,000	\$25,000	\$140,000	\$92,000	\$32,000				\$80
Carson and Newman College	3,000	15,000	31,000	143,000	81,000	\$87,000	35		35
Knoxville College (colored)	4,600	19,912	49,117	102,375		10,500		15	
University of Tennessee	42,000	244,463	748,950	454,539	63,300	405,000	10	\$1,777	80
Cumberland University	15,000	27,600	58,000	170,000	50,000	94,699		50	
Bethel College		12,000	1,500	12,500	1,500			50	
Maryville College*	20,000	43,250	61,522	311,500	140,000	498,055	34	2,615	18
Christian Brothers College	9,100	11,300	110,000	80,000					
Tennessee College	3,000	17,000	50,000	80,000	80,000	7,000	44	5,500	75
George Peabody College for Teachers	45,000	47,000	509,786	894,431		2,000,000			
Fisk University (colored)*	11,700	42,300	69,584	247,800		192,592		25	
Vanderbilt University	60,000	214,000	500,000	900,000	225,000	2,400,000		110	
University of the South	35,859	89,978	95,682	499,302	166,035	395,190	39	6,829	45
Washington College	3,000	7,500	25,000	30,000	16,000	65,000	7		18
TEXAS.									
Simmons College	6,000	25,000	40,000	137,000	80,000	100,000	43		50
University of Texas	129,878	704,076	147,500	1,703,615	262,600	2,000,000	23	2,000	
Baylor Female College	6,212	17,000	25,000	175,000	90,000		10		
Howard Payne College	7,500	27,400	63,000	118,700	42,345	11,000	15	4,039	75
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	8,000	378,899	148,925	1,160,222	311,000	209,000			
College of Industrial Arts	5,000	75,000	50,000	350,000	100,000		22	5,000	
Texas Woman's College	5,275	30,353	148,600	155,000	95,000		14		85
Southwestern University*	22,000	61,832	37,500	410,036	207,000		6		63
Rice Institute	11,000	366,000	235,000	1,345,000	390,000	10,000,000	7	5,250	
St. Louis College	3,800	16,000	150,000	200,000					
Austin College*	5,000	25,000	100,000	200,000		180,000	1		96
Westminster College*	2,075	5,000	2,000	86,000	12,000	8,000			45
Baylor University	39,216	92,594	100,000	470,656	187,217	284,268	22		65
Trinity University*	6,300	26,000	2,500	166,000	91,000	82,000	50		76
UTAH.									
Utah Agricultural College	29,890	183,890	23,200	564,700			2	950	
University of Utah	48,712	259,910	43,000	651,200			8		
VERMONT.									
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	94,353	280,000	75,000	1,150,000		1,063,923			
Middlebury College	45,000	100,688	23,995	591,352	236,819	565,937	150	8,840	100
Norwich University	16,997	38,000	10,000	161,250	75,000	115,000	205	7,000	165
St. Michael's College	5,500	8,500	10,000	45,000			2		50
VIRGINIA.									
Martha Washington College	2,502	36,162	20,000	131,500			1	785	60
Stonewall Jackson Institute			20,000	45,000	35,000	48,500			100
Randolph-Macon College	16,000	20,000	20,000	202,990	83,500	364,000		5,700	75
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	26,856	176,500	79,200	593,000	80,000	344,312			
Bridgewater College	11,000	22,000	9,000	82,000	32,500	26,168	4	226	75
Virginia Intermont College	1,100	6,000		150,000					
University of Virginia	90,000	334,287	600,000	1,273,429	109,893	2,215,859		11,901	10
Emory and Henry College	12,000	60,000		237,400	60,000	50,000	5		50
Hampton-Sidney College	20,000	64,000	17,500	219,400	126,000	191,916		950	50
Hollins College	7,000	43,000		300,000			6		
Virginia Military Institute	15,000	27,750	37,500	522,310		21,200			
Washington and Lee University	50,000	122,593	57,245	472,825	53,187	946,732	22	2,145	105
Randolph-Macon Woman's College	15,000	139,600		436,388	120,000	262,000			75
Eastern College*	5,000	7,500	20,000	100,000		20,000	50	2,500	60
Richmond College	25,000	75,800	2,500	1,000,000	212,125	1,000,000	100		100

*Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 17.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—1915-16—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
VIRGINIA—CONTINUED.									
Virginia Union University (colored).....	\$13,000	\$20,000	\$50,000	\$225,000	\$80,000	\$100,000	30	\$1,000	\$16
Virginia College.....	2,000	20,000	.....	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elizabeth College.....	3,000	13,000	15,000	58,500	53,000	.....	9	540	90
Roanoke College.....	25,000	38,500	30,000	149,000	60,000	146,066	32	1,000	74
Sweet Briar College.....	4,000	68,712	36,800	488,510	172,752	89,300	.....	.....	150
College of William and Mary..	17,800	46,000	50,000	175,000	65,000	151,327	139	200	40
WASHINGTON.									
State College of Washington..	42,357	311,523	123,798	1,290,210	85,000	737,940	.....	5,000	.....
University of Washington....	82,322	586,857	1,061,250	889,063	28,800	5,000,000	18	14,386	20
Gonzaga University.....	9,800	40,000	400,000	500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spokane College.....	6,000	6,003	40,000	48,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
College of Puget Sound.....	6,953	15,575	79,000	45,000	12,200	58,630	.....	.....	40
Whitman College.....	25,642	75,000	225,000	165,500	21,500	684,044	96	7,507	100
WEST VIRGINIA.									
Bethany College.....	11,000	45,000	87,000	277,000	103,000	400,000	.....	.....	60
West Virginia Wesleyan College.....	7,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Davis and Elkins College.....	2,900	7,100	25,000	70,000	60,000	100,000	12	.....	50
West Virginia University.....	58,331	175,000	300,000	700,000	.....	115,104	.....	.....	.....
WISCONSIN.									
Lawrence College.....	34,436	124,473	105,957	420,698	168,350	866,601	10	.....	60
Beloit College.....	58,000	146,266	89,000	440,092	127,730	1,486,340	36	6,332	84
University of Wisconsin.....	240,000	1,595,189	2,137,311	3,872,594	268,000	685,627	66	17,412	.....
Milton College.....	10,082	20,400	7,599	65,475	5,475	145,450	12	908	40
Concordia College.....	6,000	10,000	100,000	100,000	50,000	9,500	4	400	.....
Marquette University.....	21,500	30,000	270,000	140,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Milwaukee-Downer College....	10,875	82,240	233,404	446,061	205,232	216,499	.....	.....	125
Mission House.....	17,500	.....	25,000	30,000	10,000	30,000	.....	.....	.....
Campion College.....	16,050	30,000	18,000	425,000	110,000	20,000	.....	4,700	60
Ripon College.....	23,253	55,633	62,676	282,169	85,270	405,177	.....	.....	65
St. Clara College and Academy	7,500	33,000	35,000	200,000	.....	.....	2	.....	100
Carroll College*.....	10,500	21,000	.....	241,000	.....	302,277	29	1,120	65
WYOMING.									
University of Wyoming.....	39,000	283,000	110,000	455,000	80,000	92,047	11	2,185	.....

*Statistics of 1914-15.

CHAPTER V.

AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGES, 1915-16.

[The institutions commonly known as "agricultural and mechanical colleges" or "land-grant colleges" are brought together in this chapter and made the subject of special treatment. In addition to being considered here, the institutions are included in the general tables of the different classes of schools appearing in other parts of this report. In some States the agricultural and mechanical college is merged in the State university, and in such cases the figures given in the statistical tables apply to the entire institution.]

FEDERAL ACTS FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE COLLEGES OF AGRICULTURE AND THE MECHANIC ARTS.

The principal acts providing for the support of instruction in these institutions are three in number:

(1) The act of July 2, 1862, granting public lands to the States, known as the "first Morrill Act," and the act of March 3, 1883, amending the previous act and providing for the investment of capital.

(2) The act of August 30, 1890, making yearly appropriations to the States and Territories in aid of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts, known as the "second Morrill Act."

(3) The act of March 4, 1907, known as the "Nelson amendment," increasing the annual appropriation to \$50,000 per year to each State and extending the conditions for the use of the funds.

In addition to the three acts supporting instructional work there have been three acts granting Federal aid for experimentation and extension work:

(1) The act of March 2, 1887, the "Hatch Act," granting \$15,000 to each State for agricultural experiment stations.

(2) The act of March 16, 1906, the "Adams Act," increasing the annual payment for experiment stations to \$30,000 for each State.

(3) The act of May 8, 1914, the "Smith-Lever Act," making an annual appropriation to each State for agricultural extension work.

There are also a number of subsidiary acts and amendments, such as the acts authorizing the detail of Army officers to the colleges as instructors in military science and tactics, the act authorizing free postage on reports, etc.

The benefits of the act of 1862, or of later acts in lieu of it, are received by every State, and 53 institutions are thereby aided—one in each of 43 States, and two each in Massachusetts, Mississippi, South Carolina, Virginia, and Kentucky. Massachusetts divides its fund between the Agricultural College and the Institute of Technology; while Mississippi, South Carolina, Virginia, and Kentucky divide the funds between institutions for white and colored students.

The amount of the appropriation under the acts of 1890 and 1907 is now fixed at \$50,000 for each of the 48 States and the two insular

possessions—Porto Rico and Hawaii. Sixty-eight institutions are aided. Seventeen States maintain special colleges for colored students, which receive part of this fund.

PROFESSORS, INSTRUCTORS, EXTENSION, AND STATION STAFF,
1915-16.

The number of professors, instructors, extension workers, and experiment station investigators for the year 1915-16 is given in detail in Table 2, page 380. The following table gives the totals for the past five years:

Professors, instructors, extension workers, and experiment station staff.

	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
In institutions for white students.....	7,161	8,276	9,019	9,742	9,961
In institutions exclusively for colored students.....	421	439	511	529	535
Total.....	7,582	8,715	9,530	10,271	10,496

STUDENTS, 1915-16.

Table 3, page 382, gives the details of student enrollment during the year; Table 4, page 385, gives the number of students enrolled in regular college courses in certain subjects in colleges for whites, while Table 5, page 387, gives the students enrolled in certain industrial courses for colored students. The following tables give the totals of the last five years:

Student enrollment.

	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
In institutions for white students.....	84,633	90,705	105,803	114,905	119,886
In institutions exclusively for colored students.....	8,099	8,561	9,251	10,170	10,613
Total.....	92,732	99,266	115,054	125,075	130,499

Students in regular college courses in certain subjects in institutions for white students.

Subjects.	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Agriculture.....	9,398	10,871	13,249	13,833	15,025
Horticulture.....	322	459	512	1,053	634
Forestry.....	487	534	485	989	374
Veterinary science.....	494	598	598	1,294	841
Household economics.....	2,506	3,074	4,018	4,431	5,177
Mechanical engineering.....	4,518	3,830	4,096	4,189	4,340
Civil engineering.....	4,224	3,392	3,473	3,289	3,015
Railway engineering.....	56	74	55	336	517
Electrical engineering.....	3,106	3,027	3,277	3,335	3,921
Mining engineering.....	776	796	677	713	671
Chemical engineering.....	466	598	778	871	1,095
Sanitary engineering.....	103	117	132	495	355
Textile engineering.....	116	69	90	99	150
General engineering.....	1,482	2,525	2,612	2,383	2,143
Architecture.....	855	713	1,045	844	890
Chemistry.....	707	729	614	715	713
Pharmacy.....	153	195	143	249	168
General science.....	4,245	4,860	4,356	4,842	5,673

Students in military science and tactics.

Institutions.	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
In institutions for white students.....	20,299	22,804	26,600	28,746	31,268
In institutions exclusively for colored.....	2,348	2,426	2,436	2,029	2,177
Total.....	22,647	25,230	28,036	30,775	33,445

Enrollment in the principal divisions in institutions for white students.

Departments.	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Agriculture.....	10,701	12,462	14,844	17,169	16,874
Home economics.....	2,506	3,074	4,018	4,431	5,177
Mechanic arts.....	15,702	15,141	16,235	16,554	17,097
Short and special courses.....	10,106	11,300	15,510	11,997	12,181
All departments.....	84,633	90,705	105,803	114,905	119,886

Enrollment in institutions exclusively for colored students.

Departments.	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Preparatory.....	4,063	3,603	3,973	4,884	5,802
Industrial.....				420	573
Collegiate.....	1,375	1,138	2,135	2,020	1,981
All others.....	2,416	3,939	3,361	3,537	3,290
Total, excluding duplicates.....	8,099	8,561	9,251	10,170	10,613
Agriculture.....	2,159	1,795	2,200	2,368	2,053
Household arts.....	3,418	5,365	5,487	5,652	5,758
Industrial arts.....	2,037	2,725	2,848	3,024	2,683

¹ Reduction is due to a more rigid classification.

DEGREES, 1915-16.

The degrees conferred by the institutions, not including the institutions exclusively for colored students, are given in detail in Table 6, on page 388; the totals for the last five years follow:

Bachelor or first degrees.

Courses.	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
In agricultural courses.....	1,073	1,384	1,903	2,311	2,584
In mechanical courses.....	2,112	1,775	1,959	2,145	2,279
In home economics.....	255	318	436	653	754
All other courses.....	3,901	3,935	4,205	4,362	4,573
Total.....	7,341	7,412	8,503	9,471	10,190

ADVANCED DEGREES.

In agricultural courses.....	109	165	147	150	229
In mechanical courses.....	163	207	153	202	238
In home economics.....	3	39	17	5	7
All other courses.....	681	672	880	755	825
Total.....	956	1,083	1,197	1,112	1,299

PROPERTY, 1915-16.

Table 7, page 390, shows the value of property in detail; Table 8, page 393, the value of additions during the year. There has been an increase of \$7,718,841 in the valuation of all property held for the benefit of the land-grant colleges, while the total expenditure for building operations during the year was reported at \$6,027,018. The following tables show the comparative totals for the last five years, and some of the principal gifts, buildings, and improvements of the year are listed below.

Value of property.

	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Endowment funds.....	\$45,220,760	\$46,663,022	\$59,966,160	\$61,283,123	\$63,704,917
Farms and grounds.....	21,653,899	22,157,858	23,981,085	19,062,872	16,649,798
Buildings.....	43,957,914	47,003,199	51,825,766	65,524,849	72,575,218
Apparatus and machinery.....	12,359,622	14,400,127	16,842,273	18,524,284	18,603,917
Library.....	5,632,348	5,664,596	5,996,787	6,111,788	6,441,133
Live stock.....	824,004	1,046,760	1,686,282	1,293,681	1,444,395
Total.....	129,973,867	136,935,562	160,298,353	171,800,597	179,519,438

INCOME, 1915-16.

Table 9, page 396, gives detailed figures of income for the year 1915-16. The following table shows the total income for the past five years. The appropriations for farmers' institutes, experiment stations, and extension work are given as reported to this bureau, separately from the regular college funds.

Income for five years.

Sources of income.	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
Income from endowment granted by State.....	\$93,639	\$131,415	\$479,050	\$104,966	\$135,444
Appropriations for current expenses.....	6,581,044	6,793,831	9,176,464	10,774,782	11,829,281
Tax levy for current expenses.....	3,570,005	3,095,341	4,010,234	3,733,316	3,842,112
Appropriations for increase of plant.....	3,851,230	3,695,249	3,716,834	2,768,576	2,833,204
Tax levy for increase of plant.....	793,310	591,924	615,183	624,467	629,419
Total State aid.....	14,889,228	14,217,760	17,997,765	18,006,107	19,269,460
From land grant of 1862.....	832,673	859,074	846,087	856,838	884,514
From other land grants.....	197,078	186,551	246,111	195,239	193,573
From additional endowment acts of Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.....	2,500,000	2,490,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000
Total Federal aid.....	3,529,751	3,535,625	3,592,198	3,552,077	3,578,087
From other endowment funds.....	780,658	966,204	1,151,511	1,216,672	1,144,075
Tuition and incidental fees.....	2,567,188	2,633,960	3,059,358	3,565,771	3,741,429
From miscellaneous sources.....	3,001,163	3,558,590	9,090,392	5,621,138	10,541,771
Total income.....	24,817,988	24,962,139	34,891,224	31,961,765	38,274,822
United States appropriation for experiment stations.....	1,357,438	1,359,302	1,347,459	1,369,288	1,362,000
State appropriations for experiment stations.....	870,789	1,024,455	1,068,441	1,129,709	1,059,018
State appropriations for extension work and farmers' institutes.....	553,900	722,425	1,292,273	1,075,005	1,364,356
United States appropriation for extension work.....				491,238	1,113,490
Grand total.....	27,600,115	28,068,321	38,599,397	36,027,005	43,173,686

MORRILL-NELSON FUND.

Funds Appropriated Under Acts of Congress of Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.

The total appropriation for the year ending June 30, 1916, from the United States Treasury in aid of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts under the provisions of the acts of Congress of August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, was \$2,500,000, each of the 48 States and the two insular possessions receiving \$50,000. Table 10, on page 400, gives the details for the year 1915-16. In addition this table shows \$1,283.45 received from bank interest on daily balances during the year in three States and added to the principal. The annual installment has been fixed at \$50,000 to each State since the year 1911-12. The following tables give the amount expended under each schedule and the proportion each year.

Morrill-Nelson funds.

Acts of Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.

Subjects.	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Agriculture.....	\$545,067	\$584,512	\$592,920	\$579,374	\$611,606
Mechanic arts.....	668,653	667,507	709,140	717,503	694,347
English language.....	232,338	235,873	222,844	219,011	211,989
Mathematics.....	249,637	229,322	219,057	207,045	197,022
Natural and physical science.....	611,672	616,494	609,413	565,881	581,797
Economic science.....	159,388	156,379	168,771	179,519	184,813
Training of teachers in special subjects.....	33,164	43,537	30,474	33,329	34,777
Total.....	2,481,919	2,532,624	2,534,619	2,501,662	2,516,351

Percentage of appropriation expended for instruction in various subjects.

Subjects.	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>
Agriculture.....	22.0	23.3	23.7	23.1	24.4
Mechanic arts.....	26.3	26.3	27.7	28.7	27.5
English language.....	8.9	9.4	8.6	8.8	8.4
Mathematical science.....	10.0	9.1	8.5	8.2	7.8
Natural and physical science.....	26.5	24.6	23.6	22.6	23.1
Economic science.....	5.4	6.2	6.7	7.2	7.4
Training of teachers in special subjects.....	.9	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.4

LAND-GRANT FUND OF 1862.

Income from Funds Created by the Land-Grant Act of 1862.

Under the act of Congress of July 2, 1862, 10,929,215 acres of public lands were allotted to the different States; of these, 1,149,867 acres remain unsold. From the sale of these lands permanent funds have been created amounting to \$15,105,925, and yielding an income of \$916,151 for the benefit of the colleges. Table 11, page 404, gives the details of income and expenditure for the year 1915-16. The figures below are the totals for the past two years.

Land-grant fund of 1862.

	1914-15	1915-16
Principal of fund.....	\$14,493,441	\$15,105,925
Income for year.....	964,579	916,151
Expenditures for year.....	948,381	928,048

TABLE I.—Lands and libraries of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts, 1915-16.

Institutions.	President.	3	4	5	6	7	8	Library.	
								Volumes.	Pamphlets.
Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala.....		1872	240,000	0	0	325	90	26,500	5,500
University of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz.....	Charles C. Thach, LL. D. A. M.	1881	150,000	150,000	387,000	580	365	22,359	.....
University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark.....	John C. Fairall, M. A.	1872	150,000	0	0	160	40	28,500	12,000
University of California, Berkeley, Cal.....	Benjamin Ide Wheeler, LL. D.	1869	150,000	1,402	320	779	779	328,000	108,367
Colorado Agricultural College, Fort Collins, Colo.....	Charles A. Loory, LL. D.	1879	90,000	34,153	.....	1,818	472	38,322	55,000
Connecticut Agricultural College, Storrs, Conn.....	Charles L. Beach, B. S.	1881	180,000	0	0	874	215	14,000	3,200
Delaware College, Newark, Del.....	Samuel C. Mitchell, Ph. D.	1834	90,000	0	0	277	200	24,900	25,000
University of Florida, Gainesville, Fla.....	Albert A. Mumphree, LL. D.	1884	90,000	0	0	604	250	30,000	47,000
Georgia State College of Agriculture, Athens, Ga.....	Andrew M. Sontle, Sec. D.	1872	270,000	0	0	987	358	48,880	19,773
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii.....	Arthur L. Dean, Ph. D.	1908	(³)	.....	.....	91	13	21,788	.....
University of Idaho, Moscow, Idaho.....	Melvin A. Brannon, Ph. D.	1892	90,000	62,643	157,552	336	300	30,000	.....
University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.....	Edmund J. James, LL. D.	1868	480,000	0	0	1,100	835	369,258	91,452
Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.....	Winthrop E. Stone, LL. D.	1874	330,000	0	0	1,635	1,000	55,000	5,000
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Ames, Iowa.....	Raymond A. Pearson, LL. D.	1869	240,000	0	0	1,339	1,339	62,200	30,000
Kansas State Agricultural College, Manhattan, Kans.....	Henry J. Waters, LL. D.	1863	90,000	7,686	0	4,880	3,145	55,160	20,000
University of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky.....	Henry S. Barker, LL. D.	1866	330,000	0	0	300	200	27,428	3,800
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Baton Rouge, La.....	Thomas D. Boyd, LL. D.	1860	210,000	0	0	751	375	37,551	.....
University of Maine, Orono, Me.....	Robert J. Aley, LL. D.	1868	210,000	0	0	473	175	51,400	.....
Maryland State College of Agriculture, College Park, Md.....	H. J. Patterson, Sc. D. ³	1859	210,000	0	0	286	200	17,000	1,000
Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass.....	Knoxton L. Butterfield, LL. D.	1867	360,000	0	0	570	300	52,700	.....
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.....	Richard C. Maclaurin, Sc. D. ⁴	1865	(⁴)	.....	.....	.....	.....	121,711	49,611
Michigan Agricultural College, East Lansing, Mich.....	Frank Stewart Kedzie, D. Sc. ¹	1857	240,000	50,485	0	1,505	581	42,439	8,813

¹ For the number of acres actually received, see Table II.

² Hawaii and Porto Rico do not participate in this grant.

³ Resigned and succeeded by Albert T. Woods, D. Agr.

⁴ Entire grant given under Massachusetts Agricultural College. Income divided, two-thirds to Massachusetts Agricultural College and one-third to the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

TABLE 1.—*Lands and libraries of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts, 1915-16—Continued.*

Institutions.	President.	3	4	Acres of land grant of 1862 still unsold.	Acres of other land grants still unsold.	7	8	Library.	
								Volumes.	Pamphlets.
University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.	George E. Vincent, L.L. D.	1851	120,000	0	15,042	561	491	225,000	57,250
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural College, Miss.	W. H. Smith, B. S.	1880	210,000	0	0	2,270	600	34,000	127,000
University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.	A. Ross Hill, L.L. D.	1841	330,000	47,287	0	888	700	200,000	52,000
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Bozeman, Mont.	James M. Hamilton, M. S.	1893	140,000	69,147	37,568	400	400	14,717	5,000
University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr.	Samuel Avery, L.L. D.	1871	90,000	1,727	6,913	332	250	121,403	6,000
University of Nevada, Reno, Nev.	Archer W. Hendrick, A. M.	1874	90,000	14	0	103	60	35,001	40,000
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Durham, N. H.	Edward T. Fairchild, L.L. D.	1868	150,000	0	0	523	170	34,500	13,000
Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J.	W. H. S. Demarest, L.L. D.	1864	210,000	91,909	0	340	200	84,783	20,000
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, State College, N. Mex.	George E. Ladd, Ph. D.	1890	150,000	0	0	530	175	17,744	31,698
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.	Jacob G. Schurman, L.L. D.	1868	990,000	0	0	1,378	573	474,382	7,800
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, West Raleigh, N. C.	Wallace C. Riddick, C. F.	1889	270,000	0	0	490	400	8,500	2,969
North Dakota Agricultural College, Agricultural College, N. Dak.	E. F. Ladd, L.L. D.	1891	130,000	35,843	0	943	862	25,932	2,969
Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.	William O. Thompson, L.L. D.	1873	630,000	0	0	583	457	160,500	135,307
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Stillwater, Okla.	J. W. Cantwell.	1891	250,000	250,000	250,000	1,000	500	25,807	86,800
Oregon Agricultural College, Corvallis, Oreg.	William J. Kerr, D. Sc.	1865	90,000	920	0	350	350	37,465	40,000
Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa.	Edwin E. Sparks, L.L. D.	1839	780,000	0	0	748	548	60,388	2,500
University of Porto Rico, San Juan, P. R.	Paul G. Miller, B. A.	1903	(4)	0	0	130	46	8,000	7,000
Rhode Island State College, Kingston, R. I.	Howard Edwards, L.L. D.	1890	120,000	0	0	169	60	21,248	12,000
Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson, College, S. C.	Walter M. Riggs, L.L. D.	1893	180,000	0	0	1,544	500	18,480	6,000
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Brookings, S. Dak.	Ellwood C. Perisho, M. S.	1884	160,000	141,140	0	500	400	20,000	39,000
University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.	Brown Ayres, D. C. L.	1794	300,000	0	0	1,025	500	42,000	10,000
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, College Station, Tex.	W. B. Bizzell, D. C. L.	1876	180,000	0	0	2,416	499	11,434	3,738
Agricultural College of Utah, Logan, Utah.	E. G. Peterson, Ph. D.	1890	200,000	51,781	0	121	121	29,880	94,353
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College, Burlington, Vt.	Guy P. Benton, L.L. D.	1801	150,000	0	0	338	140	36,457	

Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.	Joseph D. Eggleston, A. M.	1872	300,000	0	0	464	380	26,856	78,000
State College of Washington, Pullman, Wash.	E. O. Holland, Ph. D.	1892	90,000	73,990		492	420	50,000	19,000
West Virginia University, Morgantown, W. Va.	Frank B. Trotter, L.L. D.	1878	150,000	0		725	450	58,331	16,000
University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.	Charles R. Van Hise, L.L. D.	1850	240,000	40	161	928	469	240,000	50,000
University of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyo.	Clyde A. Duniway, Ph. D.	1887	90,000	75,875	35,761	1,154	150	39,000	
Total			11,050,000	1,149,867	964,397	40,578	24,804	3,727,840	1,392,088
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>									
State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Normal, Ala.	Walter S. Buchanan, A. M.	1875				182	90	7,500	1,200
Branch Normal College, Pine Bluff, Ark.	J. G. Ish, jr, superintendent.	1875				47	27	2,000	1,500
State College for Colored Students, Dover, Del.	William C. Mason, D. D.	1892				100	50		
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Tallahassee, Fla.	Nathan B. Young, A. M.	1887				250	110	2,381	1,700
Georgia State Industrial College, Savannah, Ga.	R. R. Wright, L.L. D.	1891				86	51		
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons, Frankfort, Ky.	G. F. Russel, L.L. D.	1887	(⁵)			395	190	2,000	1,500
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Baton Rouge, La.	J. S. Clark	1880				500	240	1,350	
Princess Anne Academy, Princess Anne, Md.	John O. Sprouce, L.L. D.	1887				118	85	1,850	1,500
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Alcorn, Miss.	L. J. Rowan, Ph. D.	1871	(⁶)			1,000	250	1,000	
Lincoln Institute, Jefferson City, Mo.	Benj. F. Allen	1866				80	25	4,809	1,250
Negro Agricultural and Technical College, Greensboro, N. C.	James B. Dudley, L.L. D.	1894				128	100	2,400	4,600
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Langston, Okla.	J. M. Marquess	1897				319	201	100	150
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, Orangeburg, S. C.	Robert S. Wilkinson, Ph. D.	1896	(⁷)			130	90	1,975	1,500
Agricultural and Industrial State Normal School for Negroes, Nashville, Tenn.	William J. Hale	1913				165	100	1,267	444
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Prairie View, Tex.	I. M. Terrell, principal	1879				1,365	300	2,500	0
Hampden Normal and Agricultural Institute, Hampton, Va.	Hollis B. Prissell, principal	1868	(⁸)			1,001	623	37,342	16,200
West Virginia Collegiate Institute, Institute, W. Va.	Byrd Prilerman, A. M.	1892				83	40	700	800
Total						5,919	2,612	69,474	32,314
Grand total			11,050,000	1,149,867	964,397	46,497	24,416	3,797,334	1,424,432

¹ Resigned and succeeded by Marion Le Roy Burton, L.L. D., effective May 1, 1917.

² Resigned, effective Jan. 19, 1917.

³ Died Jan. 23, 1917.

⁴ Hawaii and Porto Rico do not participate under this grant.

⁵ Total grant to the State given under University of Kentucky.

⁶ Total grant to the State given under Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.

⁷ Total grant to the State given under Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina.

⁸ Total grant to the State given under Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.

University of Minnesota.....	73	29	787	316	1,076	314	62	1	2, 118	867	55	42	4, 121	2, 515	338	1, 328	2, 608	1, 479	6, 711	4, 378
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	121	0	27	0	786	0	18	0	2	243	33	76	4	846	0	444	0	238	1, 634	0
University of Missouri.....					610	34	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	551	2, 450	1, 338	2, 368	1, 381	0
Montana State College of Agriculture and Me- chanic Arts.....	35	24	128	10	195	102	19	0	197	81	61	97	625	314	4	36	4	36	629	380
University of Nebraska.....			542	274	617	270	9	0	253	0	0	1, 227	543	543	242	354	1, 787	1, 538	2, 838	1, 088
University of Nevada.....					177	17	19	0	35	12	0	212	29	14	109	87	160	0	0	0
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Me- chanic Arts.....	174	33	118	0	344	112	39	0	1	35	0	0	540	113	0	0	0	0	540	113
Rutgers College, New Jersey.....					459	0	24	0	137	30	111	436	873	490	0	0	0	0	873	499
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	106	31			75	32			368	57	301	285	181	63		580	2, 701	467	5, 617	1, 526
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Me- chanic Arts.....	79	53	180	15	683	0	33	0	20	0	17	1	722	212	10	131	0	0	722	1
North Dakota Agricultural College.....					1, 692	85	21	2	0	369	31	803	31	803	212	10	131	0	0	808
Ohio State University.....	192	101	422	229	422	229	16	8	65	0	35	0	730	338	103	354	100	64	4, 418	1, 404
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	39	33	31	0	1, 008	364	16	2	42	9	793	572	1, 929	980	95	142	15	104	2, 039	1, 226
Oregon Agricultural College.....	200	133			1, 969	167	209	0	121	10	210	814	2, 581	974	35	41	100	15	2, 581	974
Pennsylvania State College.....					84	9	38	213	5	2	0	289	42	322	35	41	100	15	457	411
University of Porto Rico.....					240	39	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	289	42
Rhode Island State College.....					762	0	41	0	0	0	148	0	951	0	0	0	0	0	951	0
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina.....	51	36	181	42	239	122	9	3	212	47	21	35	694	256	8	144	0	0	702	492
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	159	0	177	0	322	0	4	0	258	6	52	39	644	46	379	1, 298	501	200	1, 471	1, 525
University of Tennessee.....	184	51	143	114	393	224	16	7	0	3	0	351	0	1, 416	0	0	0	0	1, 416	0
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....																			795	510
Agricultural College of Utah.....																			795	510
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....																			795	510
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....	134	91			398	0	21	0	61	0	53	0	615	2	54	145	297	151	550	298
State College of Washington.....					435	1	5	0	11	73	23	644	36	91	187	404	443	0	1, 533	625
West Virginia University.....					229	22	10	0	170	0	39	0	438	22	163	312	1, 193	318	1, 701	652
University of Wisconsin.....	22	21			1, 154	281	130	3	19	561	7	445	122	2, 447	399	1, 067	1, 150	2, 208	1, 364	4, 941
University of Wyoming.....					64	49	4	4	1	3	0	71	58	40	233	72	144	0	173	400
Total.....	1, 646	672	3, 663	1, 072	33, 891	5, 682	1, 227	265	11, 091	2, 844	4, 508	3, 382	54, 491	14, 460	7, 535	13, 652	26, 343	15, 843	81, 786	88, 100

Institutions for colored students.

State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Alabama.....	173	180	14	16	12	12								199	208				199	208
Branch Normal College, Arkansas.....	117	159							10	46	126	194							126	194
State College for Colored Students, Delaware.....	42	31							2	30	44	61							44	61
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....	127	128	4	25	46	24			3	111	183	288							183	288
Georgia State Industrial College.....	192	35	102	43	120	61													423	139
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	128	164	2	10					3	42	1	32	134						134	248
Southern University and Agricultural and Me- chanical College, Louisiana.....	120	197							141	62	41	138	302						302	397

TABLE 3.—Students in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts, 1915-16—Continued.

Institutions.	In college of agriculture and mechanic arts.												Enrollment of summer school students in all other departments.		Number in all other departments.		Grand total enrollment of institution, excluding duplicates.					
	In preparatory classes or schools.		In industrial classes.		In collegiate classes (including special students in college courses).		In one or two year classes of collegiate grade.		Graduate students.		In short or winter courses.		Summer school (for college of agriculture and mechanic arts only).		Total, counting none twice.		Men.	Women.				
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
<i>Institutions for colored students—Con.</i>																						
Princess Anne Academy, Maryland.....	51	72	4	22											55	94					55	94
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Mississippi.....	86	35	178	88	121	31									385	154					385	154
Lincoln Institute, Missouri.....	149	124			28	57									177	181					177	181
Negro Agricultural and Technical College, North Carolina.....	164	0			41	0							14	178	219	178					219	178
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Oklahoma.....	84	104	10	0	15	1							93	203	192	297					192	297
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, South Carolina.....	450	450	21	24									55	311	526	785					526	785
Agricultural and Industrial State Normal School for Negroes, Tennessee.....	148	280	0		18	56							120	620	286	956					286	956
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Texas.....	198	353									18	34	97	383	313	770					313	770
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Virginia.....	456	456			155	151							50	395	661	1,002					661	1,002
West Virginia Collegiate Institute.....	150	199	6	4	11	12							16	41	183	256					183	256
Total.....	2,835	2,967	341	232	576	405					162	138	502	2,488	4,405	6,208					4,405	6,208
Grand total.....	4,501	3,639			34,467	6,087	1,227	265	1,634	257	11,253	2,982	5,010	5,770	59,336	20,468	7,535	13,055	26,343	15,843	86,191	44,308

TABLE 4.—Undergraduate students in four-year college courses in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts, 1915-16.

Institutions.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....		405	172	3	97	217	61	117	10	16					15		16	5		
University of Arizona.....		57	17			17		17	21	13						85	1			667
University of Arkansas.....		94	10			10	49	64	1	2						45				146
University of California.....		505	10			345	136	345	93	106	196	196			63		106			325
Colorado Agricultural College.....		139	6	1	51	9	25	6								202			6	1,584
Connecticut Agricultural College.....		135																		624
Delaware College.....		52				18	29	28		16										202
University of Florida.....		61				5	9	8						3		25				198
Georgia State College of Agriculture.....		166		5			21	3			6			27						132
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....		3																		410
University of Idaho.....		80		20		1	11	16	7	14				5					7	0
University of Illinois.....		1,109				7	19	16	30	98						48			61	157
Purdue University, Indiana.....		636	38			249	200	267	171	25					158	375	55			2,400
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....		927	66	47	109	165	161	223	9	34	47	44				200	3	16	230	1,024
Kansas State Agricultural College.....		548	19			72	54	128	26		30				546					1,764
University of Kentucky.....		195				178	63	178							28	681			269	688
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....		173				21	19	20								56				380
University of Maine.....		165	10	41		81	74	116		82						13				342
Maryland State College of Agriculture.....		67	23			21	20	27								48	57	4		248
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....		616															27		3	
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....						352	233	295	62	211	233	73					66			
Michigan Agricultural College.....		726		35	58										177	330			4	490
University of Minnesota.....		378		43		106	125	151							373	311				1,201
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....		487				21	16	45							80					1,491
University of Missouri.....		630		114		22	81	51	95	8						(2)				1,133
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....		78				18	18	37									14			925
University of Nebraska.....		270				38	38	74		1					4	60			26	66
University of Nevada.....		58				64	13	64	42						7	270			48	940
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....		85	7	4												17				168
Rutgers College, New Jersey.....		70				18	24	54		39						56				400
						11		21									31			351

² Included with general science.

¹ Five-year course.

TABLE 4.—Undergraduate students in four-year college courses in agriculture and the mechanic arts, 1915-16—Continued.

Institutions.	1																			
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
Agriculture.	42																			
Horticulture.		3																		
Forestry.																				
Veterinary science.																				
Mechanical engineering.																				
Civil engineering.																				
Electrical engineering.																				
Mining engineering.																				
Chemical engineering.																				
Railway engineering.																				
Sanitary engineering.																				
Textile engineering.																				
General engineering.																				
Architecture.																				
Household economy.																				
Chemistry.																				
Pharmacy.																				
General science.																				
Whole number of students in military drill.																				
	15,025	634	374	841	4,340	3,015	3,921	671	1,095	517	355	150	2,143	830	5,177	713	168	5,673	31,268	

1 Three and four year courses.

TABLE 5.—Students in various courses in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the colored race, 1915-16.

Institutions.	1																			
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Alabama.....	108	13	10	4	3	0	4	6	2	10	0	10	6	127	39	23	5	50	107	
Branch Normal College, Arkansas.....	200	60	6	48			6							146	146	10		7	0	
State College for Colored Students, Delaware.....	4	19	4	6				4						16	16	14			42	
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....	142	14	13	10		2	6		5	8		9		105	107	7	54	13	127	
Georgia State Industrial College.....	16	51		20	65		14	71	10			60		89	76	20			298	
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	143	28								12				160	160				118	
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Louisiana.....	69	58	6	20		21	20	18		14			18	98	57	11	24		0	
Princess Anne Academy, Maryland.....	10	16		10			1		1	9		46		70	46	70			51	
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Mississippi.....	110	60		57	16				16			25		104	45	53	6		0	
Lincoln Institute, Missouri.....	33	50	40	27	26									113	84	125		16	0	
Negro Agricultural and Technical College, North Carolina.....	103	34	40	44		12		60					60	20	7				205	
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Oklahoma.....	372	26	14	12										200	200			3	0	
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, South Carolina.....	69	57	57	53	25		19	102	24	5	25	53	102	297	358	358	12		438	
Agricultural and Industrial State Normal School for Negroes, Tennessee.....	275	22						18	10					294	273	130	28		84	
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Texas.....	68	54	8	30	10	48	30			14	16	21		318	136	30		18	0	
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Virginia.....	267	46	18	21	4		7	36	3	13	13	28	36	268	105	75			563	
West Virginia Collegiate Institute.....	64	45	10	28				18	15	22			18	187	127			2	144	
Total.....	2,053	653	226	390	155	83	107	333	86	113	41	252	244	2,612	1,982	926	129	109	2,177	

	24	0	24	0	0	0	31	6	79	0	7	0	0	2	0	9	0
Rutgers College, New Jersey.....	24	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	1	25	0	6	0	15	84	15
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	4	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	7	120	851	120	851	53	15	8	15
Cornell University, New York.....	250	50	178	0	0	0	423	70	851	7	120	851	7	53	15	8	15
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	30	0	50	0	0	0	10	0	90	0	5	0	2	1	0	8	0
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	19	0	2	0	0	24	10	4	31	28	31	28	31	1	0	1	0
Ohio State University.....	163	0	112	0	0	52	346	154	641	206	641	206	641	61	36	61	36
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	19	1	11	0	0	13	11	21	44	35	1	0	0	3	0	4	0
Oregon Agricultural College.....	105	1	46	0	0	83	27	8	178	92	14	1	1	0	14	3	0
Pennsylvania State College.....	173	2	175	0	0	14	61	6	409	22	0	2	0	33	0	33	0
University of Porto Rico.....	10	0	22	0	0	0	2	0	34	5	3	0	0	0	0	3	0
Rhode Island State College.....	63	0	55	0	0	0	3	0	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina.....	14	0	7	0	0	14	8	3	29	17	5	0	0	1	0	6	0
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	29	0	11	0	0	0	112	17	152	17	1	0	0	1	1	2	1
University of Tennessee.....	63	0	54	0	0	0	117	0	117	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	0
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	54	0	3	0	0	17	31	3	88	20	2	0	0	0	2	0	0
Agricultural College of Utah.....	7	0	20	0	0	0	39	18	66	25	3	1	0	0	0	3	1
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	25	0	14	0	0	0	38	0	77	0	6	0	1	0	0	15	0
Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....	45	0	27	0	0	18	30	42	102	60	1	0	4	0	4	12	4
State College of Washington.....	10	0	13	0	0	0	37	19	60	19	1	0	0	4	1	5	1
West Virginia University.....	114	1	106	0	0	40	278	212	498	273	40	5	18	0	53	165	61
University of Wisconsin.....	2	0	2	0	0	0	7	9	11	15	0	0	0	3	2	1	2
University of Wyoming.....	2	0	2	0	0	0	7	9	11	15	0	0	0	1	2	1	2
Total.....	2,513	71	2,257	22	0	754	3,058	1,515	7,828	2,362	221	8	235	3	253	1,028	271

TABLE 7.—Value of property of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts, 1915-16.

Institutions.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	Land-grant fund of 1862.	Other land-grant funds.	Other permanent funds.	Unsold land grant of 1862.	Other un-sold land grants.	Farm and grounds.	Buildings.	Apparatus and machinery.	Library.	Live stock.	Total.	
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	\$273,500	0	\$31,000	0	\$18,000	\$510,000	\$100,000	\$100,000	\$76,200	\$8,000	\$988,700	
University of Arizona.....	130,000	0	10,300	0	110,000	375,000	120,000	120,000	35,000	8,124	2,898,500	
University of Arkansas.....	732,233	0	0	0	75,000	360,000	185,000	185,000	68,000	8,506	1,896,124	
University of California.....	186,238	\$154,712	4,645,661	11,869	()	9,105,085	2,323,885	2,323,885	290,000	17,272,728	17,272,728	
Colorado Agricultural College.....	135,000	0	1,000	125,000	239,000	436,262	193,559	193,559	55,946	34,142	1,290,147	
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	83,000	0	286,000	0	30,000	580,000	105,000	105,000	20,000	20,000	891,000	
Delaware College.....	153,800	0	0	0	300,000	305,000	150,000	150,000	50,000	12,000	1,186,000	
Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	242,202	0	20,000	0	185,000	425,000	22,000	22,000	5,750	5,750	854,550	
College of Hawaii.....	()	0	0	0	585,000	615,000	77,000	77,000	65,000	17,310	1,622,512	
University of Idaho.....	507,438	568,010	0	626,429	57,775	17,141	86,786	86,786	47,531	47,531	3,444,732	
University of Illinois.....	649,013	0	0	0	57,775	512,050	142,408	142,408	38,472	17,410	4,045,629	
Purdue University, Indiana.....	340,000	0	0	0	1,083,649	2,598,873	1,105,676	1,105,676	594,433	85,230	6,176,874	
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	686,818	0	1,250	0	208,980	2,587,787	709,726	709,726	170,110	72,943	4,437,614	
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	491,747	0	0	9,008	405,858	969,974	509,507	509,507	105,600	144,070	2,676,554	
University of Kentucky.....	165,000	0	40,000	0	127,000	478,000	155,654	155,654	20,000	12,000	2,997,654	
Louisiana State University.....	182,313	130,000	0	0	177,312	323,790	145,360	145,360	48,000	10,700	1,293,690	
University of Maine.....	118,300	0	133,750	0	11,000	702,778	141,586	141,586	77,057	10,700	1,195,251	
Maryland State College of Agriculture.....	115,914	0	142,000	0	57,400	335,900	96,000	96,000	8,000	6,480	639,724	
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	146,000	0	0	0	85,091	942,132	358,479	358,479	83,700	27,605	1,785,007	
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	73,000	0	4,825,745	0	140,000	818,000	200,000	200,000	70,000	50,000	12,186,613	
Michigan Agricultural College.....	991,944	0	0	225,000	0	140,000	818,000	200,000	70,000	50,000	2,494,944	
University of Minnesota.....	579,430	1,067,629	0	0	2,040,622	5,888,411	1,132,900	1,132,900	70,000	97,500	12,225,745	
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	98,575	141,213	0	0	157,520	732,700	133,737	133,737	50,399	58,713	1,372,857	
University of Missouri.....	365,881	222,000	719,458	189,148	796,466	1,975,447	689,115	689,115	433,221	46,872	5,417,608	
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	454,049	()	0	691,470	375,680	79,550	305,500	191,456	26,500	24,597	2,240,902	
University of Nebraska.....	577,216	233,794	0	82,340	304,178	827,950	1,329,910	304,178	221,575	41,200	3,723,514	
University of Nevada.....	108,454	49,159	150,970	17	91,729	479,640	178,442	178,442	45,419	5,165	1,108,995	
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	80,000	0	870,000	0	44,000	513,000	87,000	87,000	36,800	10,000	1,640,800	
Rutgers College, New Jersey.....	116,000	0	706,389	0	454,300	940,412	156,400	156,400	81,000	20,000	2,355,301	
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	688,576	0	13,655,250	0	40,740	170,600	147,093	147,093	43,302	6,551	408,286	
Cornell University, New York.....	125,000	0	0	0	355,190	6,307,770	1,708,942	1,708,942	848,722	23,559,450	23,559,450	
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	125,000	0	0	0	108,310	643,235	292,186	292,186	25,048	10,000	1,203,779	
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	1,263,147	0	0	501,798	95,000	595,000	180,000	180,000	33,235	30,000	2,698,180	

Ohio State University.....	524,176	193,550	291,531	0	0	1,834,075	2,045,691	1,051,346	335,400	24,093	6,960,812
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	0	0	1,000,000	0	60,000	531,707	218,686	47,385	39,847	2,397,055
Oregon Agricultural College.....	202,657	0	0	9,000	0	428,949	868,460	241,348	111,011	808,588	1,894,513
Pennsylvania State College.....	517,000	0	75,914	0	0	88,108	1,969,651	752,093	102,162	34,401	3,509,329
University of Porto Rico.....	(2)	0	10,205	0	0	51,073	188,041	83,582	25,000	7,473	365,974
Rhode Island State College.....	50,000	0	0	0	0	14,855	324,477	101,090	40,000	4,800	535,222
Clunson Agricultural College, South Carolina.....	95,900	0	58,539	0	0	118,600	750,189	370,934	20,948	32,403	1,456,513
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	430,941	(1)	5,000	1,411,400	(1)	70,000	450,000	57,000	20,350	15,000	2,414,691
University of Tennessee.....	400,000	0	0	0	0	748,930	451,539	186,150	64,314	31,583	1,887,536
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	209,000	0	0	0	0	148,925	1,287,722	315,892	18,404	38,293	2,018,236
Agricultural College of Utah.....	189,657	0	0	129,452	0	23,200	564,700	149,860	33,990	18,000	1,108,859
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	135,500	100,000	828,423	0	0	75,000	1,150,000	425,000	160,000	8,000	2,581,923
Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....	344,312	0	0	0	0	79,200	593,000	151,000	25,500	1,193,012	1,193,012
State College of Washington.....	255,955	481,985	0	1,557,395	1,479,806	423,799	1,290,211	249,276	62,217	25,079	5,525,713
West Virginia University.....	115,104	0	0	0	0	100,000	700,000	134,000	41,000	13,000	1,103,104
University of Wisconsin.....	303,595	232,796	149,236	120	790	2,137,312	3,872,595	1,004,410	540,796	49,983	8,291,633
University of Wyoming.....	53,763	38,284	0	758,747	357,008	110,000	455,000	205,000	78,000	7,200	2,063,602
Total.....	14,719,498	3,619,132	27,717,821	7,778,793	6,775,905	16,138,070	69,870,418	18,069,032	6,392,437	1,364,695	172,445,801
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>											
State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Alabama.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,000	137,300	31,000	6,750	800	210,850
Branch Normal College, Arkansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40,000	28,000	21,000	3,500	750	93,250
State College for Colored Students, Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	27,500	2,000	400	1,779	41,679
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,750	90,000	18,000	1,400	3,330	131,480
Georgia State Industrial College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	70,800	100	150	925	81,675
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	(5)	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,000	90,000	8,872	250	5,485	138,607
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Louisiana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,750	65,850	6,135	300	3,315	97,350
Princess Anne Academy, Maryland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000	30,338	5,500	2,162	2,200	45,200
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	225,000	25,000	1,500	8,000	481,075
Lincoln Institute, Missouri.....	113,575	98,000	.....	.....	.....	50,000	145,000	25,500	5,900	1,703	227,703
Negro Agricultural and Technical College, North Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,000	80,000	16,750	5,000	4,295	141,045
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,000	150,000	12,000	400	2,800	181,200

1 Included with buildings.
 2 Hawaii and Porto Rico do not participate in this grant.
 3 Total educational plant, including old buildings and new in process of erection and not yet analyzed.
 4 Land grants not separated; total of all.
 5 See University of Kentucky.

TABLE 7.—Value of property of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts, 1915-16—Continued.

Institutions.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	Land-grant fund of 1862.	Other land-grant funds.	Other permanent funds.	Unsold land grant of 1862.	Other un-sold land grants.	Farm and grounds.	Buildings.	Apparatus and machinery.	Library.	Live stock.	Total.	
<i>Institutions for colored students—Contd.</i>												
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, South Carolina.	\$85,900					\$40,000	\$222,000	\$40,000	\$1,710	\$6,000	\$415,610	
Agricultural and Industrial State Normal School for Negroes, Tennessee.						48,128	94,937	11,943	974	3,808	159,850	
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Texas.						30,000	193,250	26,462	2,000	7,100	258,812	
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Virginia.	172,156	0	\$2,714,167			94,450	900,000	185,000	15,000	25,000	4,105,773	
West Virginia Collegiate Institute.						13,650	145,125	99,653	1,700	2,350	262,478	
Total.	381,631	\$98,000	2,714,167			511,728	2,704,800	534,915	48,696	79,700	7,073,637	
Grand total.	15,001,129	3,717,132	30,431,988	\$7,778,793	\$6,775,905	16,649,798	72,575,218	18,603,947	6,441,133	1,444,395	179,519,438	

TABLE 8.—Value of additions during the year to equipment of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts, 1915-16.

Institutions.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Total.
	Institutions.	Perma- nent en- dowment.	Buildings.	Library.	Apparatus.	Machinery.	Live stock.	Miscella- neous.	Total.
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	0	0	\$80,000	\$1,200	\$1,000	\$5,000	0	0	\$87,200
University of Arizona.....	0	\$3,500	3,664	4,715	22,244	0	\$15,960	0	50,083
University of Arkansas.....	0	0	0	1,500	3,000	500	1,941	\$35	6,976
University of California.....	0	81,538	725,201	31,470	68,360	(1)	1,240	80,850	991,659
Colorado Agricultural College.....	0	78,183	4,756	3,006	6,313	3,119	0	13,356	108,713
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	0	200,000	24,065	1,330	2,000	888	1,066	1,100	281,491
Delaware College.....	0	0	0	1,500	2,000	511	2,517	2,222	207,985
University of Florida.....	0	0	0	5,683	1,218	0	752	0	9,816
Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	0	0	25,950	200	8,500	2,100	2,770	0	39,520
College of Hawaii.....	0	0	1,195	21,032	1,576	1,300	1,300	19,080	45,613
University of Idaho.....	0	0	20,000	3,817	4,265	5,011	1,316	3,997	38,346
University of Illinois.....	0	0	415,623	44,308	99,537	11,650	10,315	28,305	609,158
Purdue University, Indiana.....	0	100,000	50,000	5,000	10,000	(1)	4,000	0	169,000
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	0	97,702	8,430	33,792	(1)	6,950	43,499	190,373
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	0	0	4,000	7,277	13,884	18,600	75,563	53,797	173,121
University of Kentucky.....	0	0	0	3,000	6,000	4,000	0	2,500	15,500
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	12,691	0	370	2,206	3,101	0	5,865	24,233
University of Maine.....	0	65,647	0	2,770	9,106	(1)	0	0	77,523
Maryland State College of Agriculture.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,003	0	250,249
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	0	207,959	0	5,905	28,148	(1)	0	4,334	3,490,998
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	1,496,486	2,434,512	0	3,000	12,000	(2)	0	(2)	3,930,998
Michigan Agricultural College.....	0	25,000	0	3,000	40,363	39,086	6,000	0	56,000
University of Minnesota.....	41,703	158,411	0	130,000	40,363	0	4,500	43,093	457,136
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	4,150	0	3,436	7,422	2,313	29,413	13,003	50,839
University of Missouri.....	7,000	27,800	0	10,100	63,000	(1)	7,000	5,000	123,900
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	0	0	1,000	7,500	8,000	1,500	0	25,669
University of Nebraska.....	23,755	0	0	14,350	17,000	3,500	9,383	12,290	90,918
University of Nevada.....	0	2,204	0	2,819	5,562	280	165	3,735	14,765
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	0	0	700	0	0	0	0	60,700
Rutgers College, New Jersey.....	25,434	9,539	0	0	0	0	0	0	34,973
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	0	0	1,036	1,232	1,236	0	1,022	4,526
Cornell University, New York.....	0	627,258	0	36,914	4,416	(1)	(1)	(1)	668,588
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	0	23,156	1,675	22,808	3,843	50	5,825	57,557
North Dakota College of Agriculture.....	0	0	1,685	1,768	1,768	5,765	14,843	3,843	35,843
Ohio State University.....	12,253	175,467	0	23,573	79,221	13,031	2,405	65,800	371,753

¹ Included with apparatus. ² Included with buildings, analysis not yet completed.

Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, South Carolina.....													
Agricultural and Industrial State Normal School, Tennessee.....	0	4,000	150	130	2,000	0	0	1,500	7,780				
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Texas.....	0	2,737	78	1,087	0	1,468	0	5,370					
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Virginia.....	0	63,250	600	400	15,250	550	350	82,400					
West Virginia Collegiate Institute.....	51,018	51,041	1,810	17,381	(1)	0	2,835	124,085					
Total.....	51,018	151,175	3,954	22,592	19,791	3,040	10,560	262,730					
Grand total.....	2,190,468	6,027,018	458,451	752,763	209,765	242,488	508,457	10,389,440					

¹Included with apparatus.

TABLE 9.—Income of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts, 1915-16.

Institutions.	From State.				From United States.			From other endowment funds.	Tuition and other educational services.	From private benefactions for building and cur-rent ex-penses.	Miscel-laneous, not in-cluding board or room rent.	Total.	United States appro-priation for ex-periment and sta-tions.	State appro-priation for ex-periment and sta-tions, farmers' insti-tutes.	United States appro-priation for ex-tension work.	
	From cul-dow-ment granted by State.	From mill tax levy.	From From State.	From State.	From State.	From State.	From State.									
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	\$1,160	\$12,601	\$41,000	\$50,000	\$20,280	0	\$27,900	0	\$14,745	0	\$17,533	\$185,219	\$30,000	\$25,858	\$5,000	\$31,492
University of Arizona	0	0	126,312	53,000	0	0	50,000	0	7,004	0	0	246,916	30,000	24,030	10,000	11,715
University of Arkansas	0	0	110,223	0	4,200	0	38,363	\$17	15,312	0	18,979	185,234	30,000	0	16,630	26,680
University of California	38,579	0	1,570,312	364,171	37,065	\$7,958	50,000	157,040	257,161	\$655,318	300,745	3,439,940	30,000	0	0	21,037
Colorado Agricultural College	0	97,545	18,250	50,000	13,849	0	30,000	3,072	0	0	22,202	201,518	30,000	9,144	4,793	14,793
Connecticut Agricultural Col-lege	0	0	37,500	0	6,750	0	50,000	60	21,965	0	92,769	209,045	15,000	4,500	8,272	11,397
Delaware College	0	0	35,804	0	4,980	0	40,000	4,224	12,205	715,000	17,724	827,938	30,000	4,500	5,000	12,559
University of Florida	0	0	45,000	0	7,830	2,064	25,000	0	6,077	1,750	781	89,102	30,000	4,500	10,000	22,982
Georgia State College of Agri-culture	0	0	60,000	0	14,954	0	33,333	1,400	5,139	5,435	28,337	148,798	0	0	67,674	35,100
College of Hawaii	0	0	14,000	18,000	0	0	50,000	0	101	300	4,698	87,099	30,000	0	10,000	10,000
University of Idaho	0	0	12,250	30,441	45,878	0	50,000	0	4,500	0	12,000	214,319	30,000	7,900	10,000	36,282
University of Illinois	0	0	2,016,871	435,500	32,450	0	50,000	246,923	0	0	202,849	2,985,593	30,000	0	0	36,282
Purdue University, Indiana	1,416,337	0	0	17,000	0	80	84,950	80	84,950	0	251,467	819,862	30,000	71,000	115,000	28,931
Iowa State College	2,92,500	0	674,375	92,317	38,324	0	50,000	0	96,940	8,050	204,896	1,256,502	30,000	153,000	30,000	28,781
Kansas State Agricultural Col-lege	0	0	498,912	4,000	26,816	0	50,000	0	50,092	0	177,701	808,121	30,000	84,092	54,586	24,555
University of Kentucky	3,114,342	0	87,000	0	8,645	0	42,750	2,000	13,023	3,750	3,178	275,288	30,000	18,124	21,088	31,088
Louisiana State University	0	0	104,806	0	9,116	5,446	50,000	0	13,953	0	37,575	109,708	30,000	24,500	14,094	22,725
University of Maine	0	0	122,500	48,750	9,915	0	50,000	4,000	73,076	0	53,368	359,609	30,000	10,000	4,389	14,388
Maryland State College of Agri-culture	0	0	16,000	0	5,795	0	40,000	0	0	42	20,371	82,208	30,000	14,000	9,000	17,747
Massachusetts Agricultural College	3,313	0	228,000	214,780	7,300	0	33,333	0	9,127	0	104,036	599,889	30,000	31,000	50,000	11,465
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	1,657	0	100,000	0	3,650	0	16,067	148,367	449,079	3,931,768	35,917	4,087,105	0	0	0	0
Michigan Agricultural College	0	4,102,170	1,000	0	71,392	0	50,000	25	38,793	10,000	136,460	709,840	30,000	15,555	32,275	28,086
University of Minnesota	0	335,852	973,861	155,300	19,359	35,670	50,000	0	290,884	0	264,580	2,125,506	30,000	200,050	55,000	43,452

Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	135,753	1,000	5,915	8,473	24,756	0	11,647	0	94,808	282,352	30,000	21,025	4,500	29,329
University of Missouri.....	0	573,377	73,286	18,331	0	46,825	17,718	148,272	0	182,190	1,106,276	30,000	21,000	66,661	33,061
Montana State College.....	0	60,378	0	23,813	(6)	50,000	0	11,898	0	4,859	158,578	30,000	71,000	33,183	12,590
University of Nebraska.....	0	57,300	85,000	30,581	17,322	50,000	6,000	100,917	29,250	1,314,242	3,141,242	30,000	27,250	23,000	20,716
University of Nevada.....	0	115,689	0	7,433	3,212	50,000	0	6,318	370	6,608	193,836	30,000	1,000	833	8,326
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	74,711	60,000	4,800	0	50,000	35,498	15,300	125	67,779	308,273	30,000	0	4,709	12,133
Rutgers College, New Jersey.....	0	90,131	4,358	5,800	0	50,000	42,824	34,801	63,705	2,526	294,745	30,000	0	0	17,646
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	158,688	0	11,821	(9)	50,000	0	9,419	0	88,838	37,000	2,006	3,400	33,443	13,413
Cornell University, New York.....	0	598,407	226,939	34,429	0	50,000	555,619	600,213	371,412	635,153	3,072,202	27,000	(7)	(7)	33,443
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	85,000	20,000	7,500	0	33,500	0	22,129	0	13,124	181,253	30,000	0	22,953	32,953
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	0	10,238	85,300	19,000	77,651	50,000	0	12,637	0	16,733	271,579	30,000	25,000	26,247	16,247
Ohio State University.....	17,049	1,100,592	225,252	31,451	11,344	50,000	0	233,856	33,355	103,200	1,806,999	30,000	0	92,131	35,488
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	8,000	0	0	0	45,000	0	4,147	0	47,426	104,573	30,000	16,780	16,256	26,256
Oregon Agricultural College.....	0	373,190	0	11,615	0	50,000	0	32,639	0	38,155	505,539	30,000	30,000	82,025	14,416
Pennsylvania State College.....	0	472,245	63,433	30,000	1,020	50,000	0	130,105	0	130,105	817,829	30,000	0	46,894	0
University of Porto Rico.....	27,601	0	35,000	0	0	50,000	0	2,008	0	4,347	119,016	0	0	0	0
Rhode Island State College.....	0	40,000	10,000	2,500	0	50,000	0	6,486	0	12,401	121,387	30,000	0	0	10,218
Clason Agricultural College, South Carolina.....	0	211,590	75,000	5,754	0	25,000	3,512	4,670	0	7,635	258,161	30,000	0	41,382	41,382
South Dakota State College.....	0	81,509	0	32,113	(7)	50,000	0	15,882	0	41,702	296,239	30,000	13,000	25,000	16,167
University of Tennessee.....	0	68,647	0	24,210	0	38,000	2,303	57,722	3,550	24,998	219,450	30,000	13,000	21,201	31,201
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	0	310,730	132,500	11,475	0	37,500	0	11,474	0	133,614	637,293	30,000	0	35,970	45,948
Agricultural College of Utah.....	0	79,702	61,000	14,085	0	50,000	0	10,611	0	12,578	227,976	30,000	15,000	22,250	12,437
University of Vermont.....	0	51,200	0	8,130	0	50,000	38,280	40,627	11,123	27,777	233,937	30,000	0	8,000	12,278
Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....	0	61,650	16,500	20,659	0	33,333	0	27,342	0	102,463	261,947	30,000	16,000	20,000	29,272
State College of Washington.....	0	270,184	0	17,917	34,083	40,000	0	20,559	2,510	73,411	468,664	30,000	54,504	19,920	16,522
West Virginia University.....	0	220,000	100,000	6,000	0	40,000	85	28,068	0	34,609	428,762	30,000	20,000	35,000	22,072
University of Wisconsin.....	0	1,177,420	50,000	13,174	12,051	50,000	0	447,020	16,740	347,020	2,282,557	30,000	3,000	265,288	26,165
University of Wyoming.....	0	106,196	0	10,862	3,280	50,000	68	5,918	0	7,435	183,759	30,000	0	11,000	11,249
Total.....	135,444	4,386,531	11,544,867	2,722,936,890	391,187,795	2,248,208	1,019,128	3,715,760	5,864,753	4,364,587	37,650,400	1,362,000	1,039,018	1,364,356	1,113,490

¹ \$104,380 for increase of plant, \$311,377 for current expenses.

² For increase of plant only.

³ Divided equally between increase of plant and current expenses.

⁴ \$40,000 for increase of plant, balance for current expenses.

⁵ Land grants not separated, included with 1862 land grant.

⁶ \$35,368 for increase of plant, \$447,457 for current expenses.

⁷ Included with appropriation for current expenses.

TABLE 9.—Income of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts, 1915-16—Continued.

Institutions.	From State.					From United States.			From private benefactions for buildings and current expenses.	Miscellaneous, not including board or room rent.	Total.	United States appropriation for experiment stations.	State appropriation for extension work and farmers' institutes.	United States appropriation for extension work.	
	From endowment granted by State.	From tax levy.	Appropriation for current expenses.	Appropriation for increase of plant.	Land grant of 1862.	Other land grants.	Acts of Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.	From other endowment funds.							Tuition and other educational services.
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>															
State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Alabama.	0	0	\$4,150	0	0	0	\$23,100	0	\$2,287	0	\$2,302	\$30,809			
Branch Normal College, Arkansas.	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	13,637	0	685	0	851	18,173			
State College for Colored Students, Delaware.	0	0	4,500	0	0	0	10,000	0	30	\$200	1,058	15,788			
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.	0	0	9,000	\$7,000	0	0	25,000	0	708	300	789	42,797			
Georgia State Industrial College.	0	0	8,000	0	0	0	16,667	0	0	0	0	24,667			
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.	0	0	13,000	5,250	\$1,225	0	7,250	0	400	0	1,876	29,001			
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Louisiana.	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	21,102	0	0	0	0	31,102			
Princess Anne Academy, Maryland.	0	0	500	0	0	0	10,000	0	910	0	858	12,268			
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Mississippi.	0	0	8,000	0	0	0	25,244	0	20	0	3,703	49,560			
Lincoln Institute, Missouri.	0	0	37,488	0	0	0	3,125	0	2,025	0	781	43,419			
Negro Agricultural and Technical College, North Carolina.	0	0	15,000	4,000	0	0	16,500	0	1,997	0	15,741	53,238			
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Oklahoma.	0	0	45,000	10,268	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	60,268			
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, South Carolina.	0	0	10,000	4,000	5,754	0	25,000	0	2,800	0	1,262	48,816			

Agricultural and Industrial State Normal School for Negroes, Tennessee.....	0	21,731	0	0	0	12,000	0	3,720	0	2,884	40,335				
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Texas.....	0	61,005	65,250	0	0	12,500	0	9,409	0	1,666	149,830				
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Virginia.....	0	2,040	0	10,329	0	16,667	\$124,947	0	270,252	2,598	426,833				
West Virginia Collegiate Institute.....	0	32,000	8,500	0	0	10,000	0	678	0	5,250	56,428				
Total.....		284,414	110,268	24,123	5,778	251,792	124,947	25,699	270,752	41,679	1,139,422				
Grand total.....	\$135,444	\$4,471,531	11,829,281	2,833,204	884,514	193,573	2,500,000	1,144,075	3,741,429	6,135,505	4,406,260	\$1,362,000	\$1,059,018	\$1,364,556	\$1,113,490

TABLE 10.—Disbursement of funds received under acts of Congress approved Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907, by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the year ending June 30, 1916.

Institution.	Balance on hand July 1, 1915.	Appropriation for year ended June 30, 1916.	Total amount available.	Disbursements.						Total.	Balance on hand July 1, 1916.	
				For instruction in—								
				Agriculture.	Mechanic arts.	English language.	Mathematical science.	Natural and physical sciences.	Economic science.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	0	\$27,900.00	\$27,900.00	\$1,450.00	\$12,070.00	\$1,700.00	\$1,300.00	\$7,150.00	\$1,250.00	0	\$27,900.00	0
University of Arizona.....	\$1,438.80	50,000.00	51,438.80	9,108.40	13,635.57	5,896.43	4,901.36	12,754.42	4,954.05	0	51,220.23	\$218.57
University of Arkansas.....	0	36,363.64	36,363.64	7,424.77	9,079.72	4,632.00	3,592.59	7,278.22	4,416.34	0	36,363.64	0
University of California.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	24,999.84	12,499.92	0	0	10,000.28	0	\$2,499.96	50,000.00	0
Colorado Agricultural College.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	18,202.92	9,983.99	5,394.90	2,986.56	9,526.83	3,924.80	0	50,000.00	0
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	150,301.63	50,301.63	50,301.63	25,986.13	3,082.50	4,916.63	2,241.71	10,990.01	3,080.77	0	50,297.75	3.88
Delaware College.....	1,804.75	40,000.00	41,804.75	8,245.60	11,494.16	5,330.74	3,290.72	10,280.72	1,750.00	0	40,822.02	982.73
University of Florida.....	1.81	25,000.00	25,000.00	4,283.33	7,147.00	2,630.00	2,510.00	7,580.00	850.00	0	25,000.33	1.48
Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	0	33,333.34	33,333.34	0	6,785.81	5,800.00	5,300.00	13,947.53	1,500.00	0	33,333.34	0
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	2,490.36	50,000.00	52,490.36	6,778.46	11,677.43	3,034.03	2,891.59	25,140.14	2,105.64	0	51,607.29	883.07
University of Idaho.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	13,868.54	5,544.01	5,700.00	2,600.00	14,717.42	7,540.00	0	50,000.00	0
University of Illinois.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	19,970.13	13,774.78	0	0	10,225.22	5,049.87	0	50,000.00	0
Purdue University, Indiana.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	23,821.69	0	0	0	22,678.91	0	3,500.00	50,000.00	0
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	15,633.37	13,074.99	2,500.00	1,600.00	12,524.99	2,583.32	2,083.33	50,000.00	0
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	562.50	27,291.70	5,391.65	6,488.51	4,333.34	5,438.30	0	50,000.00	0
University of Kentucky.....	0	42,750.00	42,750.00	2,850.00	17,100.00	4,900.00	4,000.00	12,900.00	1,000.00	0	42,750.00	0
Louisiana State University and Agricultural Mechanical College.....	0	28,897.54	28,897.54	8,100.00	5,897.54	4,000.00	4,200.00	6,760.00	0	0	28,897.54	0
University of Maine.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	11,400.00	13,600.00	5,100.00	4,550.00	11,700.00	2,200.00	1,450.00	50,000.00	0
Maryland State College of Agriculture.....	0	40,000.00	40,000.00	10,786.31	8,903.79	2,568.27	2,563.00	10,941.39	2,027.33	2,209.91	40,000.00	0
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	0	33,333.33	33,333.33	17,600.00	0	1,600.00	0	14,133.33	0	0	33,333.33	0
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	3.42	16,666.67	16,670.09	0	8,420.00	2,500.00	3,750.00	2,000.00	0	0	16,670.00	.09

Michigan Agricultural College.....	0	50,000.00	14,895.50	14,611.70	1,566.20	3,761.40	13,852.00	1,283.20	0	50,000.00	
University of Minnesota.....	0	50,000.00	16,650.00	10,500.00	5,200.00	4,300.00	11,100.00	1,150.00	0	50,000.00	
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	24,756.40	6,420.13	7,079.07	4,264.98	4,466.60	2,516.62	0	0	24,756.40	
University of Missouri.....	1.60	35,156.25	22,691.21	0	0	0	10,466.64	2,000.00	0	35,156.25	
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy.....	0	11,718.75	0	4,810.53	666.64	1,666.64	4,574.94	0	0	11,718.75	
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	50,000.00	10,085.82	14,925.00	3,825.80	3,750.00	11,138.39	6,274.99	0	50,000.00	
University of Nebraska.....	0	50,000.00	14,175.00	13,383.34	2,600.00	1,000.00	14,758.33	1,000.00	0	50,000.00	
University of Nevada.....	0	50,000.00	6,456.50	13,398.56	6,272.13	4,237.22	15,394.82	4,240.77	0	50,000.00	
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	50,000.00	15,984.72	12,766.64	3,366.66	7,100.00	15,098.74	2,833.24	0	50,000.00	
Rutgers College, New Jersey.....	0	50,000.00	2,013.33	13,600.00	5,900.00	0	21,386.67	0	0	50,000.00	
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	50,000.00	12,346.17	14,347.33	4,121.38	3,055.27	12,265.70	2,575.35	0	50,000.00	
Cornell University, New York.....	0	50,000.00	12,544.47	20,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	8,000.00	2,733.33	0	50,000.00	
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	33,500.00	17,690.00	15,810.00	0	0	0	0	0	33,500.00	
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	0	50,000.00	10,012.26	11,599.68	5,524.95	4,799.88	10,733.02	6,199.92	0	50,000.00	
Ohio State University.....	1.75	50,000.00	11,630.00	11,450.00	3,840.00	4,490.00	14,270.00	4,320.00	0	50,000.00	
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	45,000.00	10,120.48	16,551.08	5,194.50	1,592.71	5,329.60	6,211.63	0	45,000.00	
Oregon Agricultural College.....	0	50,000.00	8,237.27	12,890.09	3,258.34	2,258.32	12,307.15	9,715.51	0	50,000.00	
Pennsylvania State College.....	436.51	50,000.00	13,700.00	12,000.00	13,000.00	13,000.00	7,500.00	1,300.00	0	50,000.00	
University of Porto Rico.....	3,048.17	50,000.00	53,048.17	14,437.36	3,474.43	7,332.56	10,507.89	4,976.23	0	1,561.51	
Rhode Island State College.....	0	50,000.00	12,873.43	11,554.46	4,403.87	3,009.03	13,612.34	3,596.63	241.60	2,169.22	
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina.....	0	25,000.00	2,989.33	10,165.34	3,590.28	3,820.75	4,434.30	0	0	25,000.00	
South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	50,000.00	12,385.60	11,327.38	2,570.00	2,870.00	17,817.02	3,030.00	0	50,000.00	
University of Tennessee.....	0	38,000.00	4,725.14	13,204.01	2,660.00	2,400.00	11,521.12	2,749.73	750.00	38,000.00	
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	0	37,984.38	11,589.43	12,697.16	3,655.81	3,466.90	5,050.12	0	1,524.96	37,984.38	
Agricultural College of Utah.....	0	50,000.00	7,849.38	8,454.13	5,500.00	4,341.67	12,256.41	11,598.41	0	50,000.00	
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	2,000.00	50,000.00	10,052.52	14,460.00	4,000.00	5,477.48	12,810.00	3,200.00	2,000.00	52,000.00	
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....	0	33,333.34	4,100.00	10,300.00	1,600.00	5,600.00	10,500.00	1,233.34	0	33,333.34	
State College of Washington.....	0	50,000.00	13,400.60	11,214.00	4,416.61	2,674.93	15,583.94	2,679.92	0	50,000.00	
West Virginia University.....	20.58	40,000.00	6,625.00	25,500.00	0	3,800.00	2,300.00	1,300.00	0	39,715.00	
University of Wisconsin.....	0	50,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	0	50,000.00	
University of Wyoming.....	0	50,000.00	5,006.69	12,185.62	6,999.99	6,874.31	11,291.59	7,641.80	0	50,000.00	
Total.....	11,247.75	2,248,995.27	2,260,243.02	557,737.18	607,745.42	175,547.22	176,795.79	558,600.10	146,089.42	30,891.37	2,253,406.50

² \$484.38 is bank interest on daily balances.

¹ \$301.63 is bank interest on daily balances.

TABLE 10.—Disbursements of funds received under acts of Congress approved Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907, by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the year ending June 30, 1916—Continued.

Institution.	Balance on hand July 1, 1915.	Appropriation for year ended June 30, 1916.	Total amount available.	Disbursements.						For preparation of teachers of the elements of agriculture and mechanic arts.	Total.	Balance on hand July 1, 1916.
				For instruction in—								
				Agriculture.	Mechanic arts.	English language.	Mathematical science.	Natural and physical sciences.	Economic science.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>												
Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Alabama.....	\$17.90	\$22,100.00	\$22,117.90	\$3,564.16	\$8,067.55	\$3,716.29	\$1,270.00	\$1,388.74	\$3,755.39	\$337.50	\$22,099.63	\$18.27
Branch Normal College, Arkansas.....	11,881.39	113,997.00	25,878.39	1,339.95	4,823.91	1,400.00	1,540.83	2,265.81	3,366.86	0	14,737.36	11,141.03
State College for Colored Students, Delaware.....	653.07	10,000.00	10,653.07	3,329.47	2,031.03	1,160.00	638.33	522.07	1,118.47	0	8,819.37	1,833.70
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....	12.37	25,000.00	25,012.37	5,852.87	7,127.17	3,890.64	1,380.00	2,423.92	4,336.69	0	25,011.29	1.08
Georgia State Industrial College.....	4,592.41	16,666.66	21,259.07	3,488.27	7,391.64	3,069.00	840.00	924.84	2,549.68	0	18,263.43	2,995.64
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	0	7,250.00	7,250.00	1,000.00	2,630.88	1,350.00	500.00	850.00	919.12	0	7,250.00	0
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Louisiana.....	14,764.94	21,102.46	35,867.40	4,860.64	7,200.02	4,649.94	2,515.18	800.00	3,007.13	1,808.33	24,841.24	11,026.16
Princess Anne Academy, Maryland.....	1.50	10,000.00	10,001.50	1,643.48	2,944.96	1,263.68	748.00	1,270.96	887.09	1,240.00	9,998.17	3.33
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Mississippi.....	171.75	25,243.60	25,415.35	5,033.45	6,589.61	3,120.89	2,916.66	2,961.75	4,098.56	500.00	25,240.92	174.43
Lincoln Institute, Missouri.....	0	3,125.00	3,125.00	2,030.00	0	0	0	1,095.00	0	0	3,125.00	0
The Negro Agricultural and Technical College of North Carolina.....	0	16,500.00	16,500.00	3,557.43	6,575.03	4,543.33	1,000.00	644.21	180.00	0	16,500.00	0
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Oklahoma.....	3,389.84	5,000.00	8,389.84	1,414.75	2,244.80	609.96	909.96	1,273.03	1,890.32	0	8,372.82	17.02
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, South Carolina.....	14.59	25,000.00	25,014.59	5,161.37	9,513.05	3,628.20	2,385.81	1,897.92	2,426.48	0	25,012.83	1.76

Agricultural and Industrial State Normal School for Negroes, Tennessee.....	4,919.39	12,000.00	16,919.39	3,440.21	2,574.92	2,579.85	1,450.00	1,150.00	3,175.00	0	14,369.98	2,549.41
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Texas.....	0	² 12,636.80	12,636.80	2,029.98	4,260.29	859.98	1,586.61	1,379.94	2,520.00	0	12,636.80	0
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Virginia.....	0	16,666.66	16,666.66	6,091.66	5,450.00	600.00	525.00	1,450.00	2,550.00	0	16,666.66	0
West Virginia Collegiate Institute.....	22.38	10,000.00	10,022.38	2,011.44	5,117.20	0	0	898.32	1,942.53	0	9,999.49	22.89
Total.....	40,441.53	252,288.18	292,729.71	53,869.13	86,602.06	36,441.76	20,226.38	23,196.51	38,723.32	3,885.83	262,944.99	29,784.72
Grand total.....	51,689.28	² 2,501,283.45	2,552,972.73	611,006.31	694,347.48	211,988.98	197,022.17	581,796.61	184,812.74	34,777.20	2,516,351.49	36,621.24

¹ \$360.64 is bank interest on daily balances.

² \$136.80 is bank interest on daily balances.

³ Includes \$1,283.45, bank interest on daily balances.

TABLE 11.—Income from the fund derived from the land grant of 1862, or from land grants made in lieu of the grant of 1862, for the year ending June 30, 1916.

Institutions.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	Acres received under the grant.	Acres unsold.	Amount of fund.	Income for year 1915-16.	Balance remaining unexpended, July 1, 1915.	Total available for the year ending June 30, 1916.	Expended for salaries.	Expended for facilities.	Total expenditures.	Balance, July 1, 1916.
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	240,000	0	\$253,500.00	\$20,280.00	0	\$20,280.00	\$20,280.00	0	\$20,280.00	0
University of Arizona.....	150,000	150,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University of Arkansas.....	450,000	0	130,000.00	3,840.00	0	3,840.00	3,563.00	0	3,563.00	\$277.00
University of California.....	150,000	1,492	732,233.14	37,665.16	0	37,665.16	0	0	37,665.16	0
Colorado Agricultural College.....	90,000	34,153	186,238.34	13,848.51	0	13,848.51	12,920.22	\$37,665.16	12,920.22	928.29
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	180,000	0	135,000.00	2,763.51	\$3.56	6,707.07	6,729.03	25.00	6,754.03	13.04
Delaware College.....	90,000	0	83,000.00	4,980.00	0	4,980.00	4,200.00	780.00	4,980.00	0
University of Florida.....	90,000	0	153,800.00	7,830.00	.71	7,830.71	7,826.84	3.85	7,830.69	.02
Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	270,000	0	242,202.17	16,954.14	0	16,954.14	15,600.00	1,354.14	16,954.14	0
University of Idaho.....	90,000	62,643	507,458.48	30,041.26	2,947.35	32,988.61	11,917.11	21,238.73	33,155.84	4,167.23
University of Illinois.....	480,000	0	649,032.91	32,450.34	0	32,450.34	32,450.34	0	32,450.34	0
Purdue University, Indiana.....	390,000	0	340,000.00	17,000.00	0	17,000.00	17,000.00	0	17,000.00	0
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	204,309	0	686,817.97	38,324.28	0	38,324.28	38,324.28	0	38,324.28	0
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	90,000	7,686	491,746.74	26,816.13	6,499.00	33,315.13	16,570.03	0	16,570.03	16,745.10
University of Kentucky.....	330,000	0	165,000.00	8,645.00	0	8,645.00	8,645.00	0	8,645.00	0
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	209,920	0	182,313.03	9,115.69	0	9,115.69	9,115.69	0	9,115.69	0
University of Maine.....	210,000	0	118,300.00	5,915.00	0	5,915.00	5,915.00	0	5,915.00	0
Maryland State College of Agriculture.....	210,000	0	115,943.60	3,747.31	0	3,747.31	2,361.51	1,385.80	3,747.31	0
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	360,000	0	219,000.00	7,300.00	0	7,300.00	7,300.00	0	7,300.00	0
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	(5)	0	(6)	3,650.00	0	3,650.00	750.00	2,900.00	3,650.00	0
Michigan Agricultural College.....	235,663	50,485	991,943.86	71,391.56	0	71,391.56	71,391.56	0	71,391.56	0
University of Minnesota.....	94,459	0	579,430.26	28,971.52	0	28,971.52	28,971.52	0	28,971.52	0
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	209,920	0	98,575.00	5,914.50	0	5,914.50	5,914.50	0	5,914.50	0
University of Missouri.....	277,067	47,287	365,881.19	18,354.09	81.32	18,435.41	18,435.41	0	18,435.41	0
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	138,954	69,147	654,149.00	32,507.38	320.54	32,827.92	3,590.00	26,272.08	29,362.08	2,965.84
University of Nebraska.....	90,000	1,727	577,216.02	30,530.94	11,093.18	41,624.12	31,677.87	9,906.25	31,677.87	9,906.25
University of Nevada.....	90,000	14	108,454.00	7,438.70	1,423.16	8,861.86	43.71	7,224.66	7,269.37	1,598.49
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	150,000	0	80,000.00	4,800.00	0	4,800.00	4,800.00	0	4,800.00	0
Rutgers College, New Jersey.....	210,000	0	116,000.00	5,800.00	0	5,800.00	5,800.00	0	5,800.00	0
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	150,000	0	688,576.12	34,428.80	0	34,428.80	34,428.80	0	34,428.80	0
Cornell University, New York.....	989,920	91,909	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	210,000	0	125,000.00	7,500.00	0	7,500.00	7,500.00	0	7,500.00	0

North Dakota Agricultural College.....	130,000	35,843	1,263,146.61	77,650.60	146.95	77,797.55	31,381.43	37,718.41	72,099.84	5,697.71
Ohio State University.....	629,920	0	524,176.50	31,450.59	0	31,450.59	31,450.59	0	31,450.59	0
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	250,000	250,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oregon Agricultural College.....	89,908	920	202,637.00	11,059.04	556.15	11,615.19	9,307.92	0	9,307.92	0
Pennsylvania State College.....	780,000	0	517,000.00	30,000.00	330.68	30,330.68	12,500.00	17,830.68	30,330.68	2,367.27
Rhode Island State College.....	120,000	0	50,000.00	2,500.00	0	2,500.00	2,500.00	0	2,500.00	0
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina.....	180,000	0	95,900.00	5,754.00	0	5,754.00	5,754.00	0	5,754.00	0
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	160,000	6,141,140	639,941.36	30,229.49	1,885.10	32,114.59	18,775.33	11,617.23	30,392.56	1,722.03
University of Tennessee.....	300,000	0	400,000.00	23,960.00	0	23,960.00	10,809.04	13,150.96	23,960.00	0
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	180,000	0	209,000.00	10,450.00	24,368.33	34,808.33	8,269.70	26,548.63	34,808.33	0
Agricultural College of Utah.....	200,000	51,781	194,451.87	14,084.57	0	14,084.57	14,084.57	0	14,084.57	0
University of Vermont and State Agricultural Col- lege.....	149,920	0	135,500.00	8,130.00	0	8,130.00	2,000.00	6,130.00	8,130.00	0
Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....	300,000	0	344,312.00	20,658.72	0	20,658.72	20,658.72	0	20,658.72	0
State College of Washington.....	89,438	77,870	255,355.37	52,323.47	44,153.81	96,679.28	63,383.22	0	63,383.22	33,296.06
West Virginia University.....	150,000	0	115,104.17	6,686.67	250.11	6,936.78	6,492.94	0	6,492.94	443.84
University of Wisconsin.....	240,005	40	303,594.61	13,173.54	0	13,173.54	13,173.54	0	13,173.54	0
University of Wyoming.....	89,832	75,875	53,762.62	10,862.06	0	10,862.06	10,200.00	662.06	10,862.06	0
Total.....	10,929,215	1,149,867	14,724,293.94	892,028.57	94,055.95	986,084.52	697,753.42	212,507.39	910,280.81	75,893.71
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>										
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute.....	(7)	(7)	(7)	1,225.00	0	1,225.00	1,200.00	25.00	1,225.00	0
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Mis- sissippi.....	(8)	(8)	113,575.00	6,814.50	9,488.12	11,652.62	320.22	2,027.68	2,347.90	9,304.72
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College, South Carolina.....	(10)	(10)	95,900.00	5,754.00	3,263.57	9,017.57	1,200.00	2,085.11	3,885.11	5,132.46
Hampden Normal and Agricultural Institute, Vir- ginia.....	(11)	(11)	172,156.00	10,329.36	0	10,329.36	10,329.36	0	10,329.36	0
Total.....			351,631.00	24,122.86	8,101.69	32,221.55	13,049.58	4,737.79	17,787.37	14,437.18
Grand total.....	10,929,215	1,149,867	15,105,924.94	916,151.43	102,157.64	1,018,306.07	710,803.00	217,245.18	928,048.18	90,290.89

1 Including a deficit of \$475.39 from 1914-15.

2 \$6,750 is interest on capital of fund, \$13.51 bank interest on balances.

3 Including \$2,000 paid to North Georgia Agricultural College.

4 Deficit for the year.

5 Total grant to the State given under Massachusetts Agricultural College.

6 All land grants are combined.

7 Total grant to the State given under University of Kentucky.

8 Total grant to the State given under Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.

9 Of this total, \$2,490.22 is old balance erroneously covered into the State Treasury and now reappropriated by the legislature.

10 Total grant to the State given under Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina.

11 Total grant to the State given under Virginia Polytechnic Institute.

CHAPTER VI.

PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS IN 1915-16.

The first table given below, showing the number of schools, professors, students, and property, is a brief statistical summary of professional schools in the United States for the school year 1915-16. The table following it shows similar statistics for seven years. Returns were received from nearly all of the professional schools known to this bureau. A few did not report the number of students and graduates, and for them the figures for the previous year are presented. The totals, therefore, may be assumed to be practically correct. A number of important schools connected with universities and colleges state that separate reports of the value of grounds and buildings, endowment, income, and the number of volumes in libraries could not be made for the reason that these are used in common by different departments. It should be borne in mind that the totals here given are aggregates for the schools which reported these items.

LAW SCHOOLS.

The number of schools of law reported to the Bureau of Education for the school year 1915-16 was 124. Of these, 102 were departments of universities, and 22 were independent schools. In the number of students a gain of 1,070 is shown and in the number of graduates there was a loss of 104 from the graduates of the previous year. This decrease may be attributed to the lengthening of the course in a number of law schools.

Of the 124 schools reporting, 11 evening schools report a course of four years, 93 schools a course of three years, 19 schools a course of two years, and 1 school a course of one year.

MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

The number of schools of medicine is less by one school than in the year 1914-15. The loss in the number of students is 415; the loss was 1,738 students in the previous year. The loss in the number of graduates in medicine is 309, as against 303 for the school year 1914-15.

Forty-three schools of medicine demand as a requisite to admission one year of attendance in a recognized college. In 43 other schools

two years of college work is required; in 1 school three years' work is required, and in 3 schools four years' work is required.

NURSE TRAINING SCHOOLS.

A gain of 11 is noted in the schools for the training of professional nurses, and a gain of 1,570 in the number of pupils. The increase is due to the opening of new hospitals in various sections of the country.

The widest possible variety of conditions for the training of nurses exist, and generalizations from the totals and summaries should be made with due caution.

TABLE 1.—*General summary of statistics of professional schools, 1915-16.*

Class.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Increase (+) or decrease (-).	Graduated in 1916.	Students having a degree.
Theology.....	169	1,422	12,051	+1,463	2,090	4,454
Law.....	124	1,531	22,993	+1,070	4,323	4,451
Medicine.....	92	7,264	14,767	- 415	3,436	3,086
Dentistry.....	48	1,633	10,715	+1,068	1,852	167
Pharmacy.....	71	770	6,034	- 73	1,795	44
Veterinary medicine.....	22	369	3,064	+ 456	759	47
Total.....	526	12,989	69,624	.....	14,256	12,249

Class.	Value of grounds and buildings. ¹	Endowment funds. ¹	Benefactions. ¹	Total receipts. ²	Volumes in libraries. ¹
Theology.....	\$24,321,211	\$40,395,681	\$2,171,624	\$6,079,032	2,721,136
Law.....	5,593,740	2,091,592	352,027	1,500,669	1,164,687
Medicine.....	30,971,209	23,227,896	2,485,501	7,639,174	625,128
Dentistry.....	3,612,944	461,915	.....	1,435,451	83,706
Pharmacy.....	2,228,490	205,000	4,324	624,815	120,330
Veterinary medicine.....	1,677,307	.....	597	393,118	27,393
Total.....	68,404,901	66,382,084	5,014,073	17,672,259	4,742,380

¹ In so far as reported.

² Includes tuition fees, income from productive funds, benefactions, special appropriations from State and city for buildings and improvements, including hospitals, in so far as reported.

TABLE 2.—Comparative statistics of professional schools.

Classes of schools.	1916	1915	1910	1900	1890	1880	1870
Theology:							
Schools.....	169	164	184	154	145	142	80
Students.....	12,051	10,588	11,012	8,009	7,013	5,242	3,254
Graduates.....	2,090	1,872	1,759	1,773	1,372	719	
Law:							
Schools.....	124	120	114	96	54	48	28
Students.....	22,993	21,923	19,567	12,516	4,518	3,134	1,653
Graduates.....	4,323	4,427	4,233	3,241	1,424	1,089	
Medicine (all schools of):¹							
Schools.....	92	93	135	151	129	90	
Students.....	14,767	15,182	21,394	25,213	15,484	11,929	6,194
Graduates.....	3,436	3,745	4,448	5,219	4,556	3,241	
Medicine (nonsectarian):							
Schools.....	81	82	112	121	93	72	
Students.....	13,940	14,257	19,983	22,752	13,521	9,876	5,670
Graduates.....	3,248	3,520	4,129	4,720	3,853	2,673	
Medicine (homœopathic):							
Schools.....	10	9	14	22	14	12	
Students.....	722	781	897	1,909	1,164	1,220	275
Graduates.....	160	114	184	413	380	380	
Dentistry:							
Schools.....	48	50	53	54	27	16	
Students.....	10,715	9,647	6,439	7,928	2,696	730	257
Graduates.....	1,852	2,236	1,588	2,029	943	266	
Pharmacy:							
Schools.....	71	76	79	53	30	14	
Students.....	6,034	6,107	6,220	4,042	2,871	1,347	512
Graduates.....	1,796	1,857	1,715	1,130	759	186	
Veterinary medicine:							
Schools.....	22	22	20	13	7		
Students.....	3,064	2,608	2,717	362	463		
Graduates.....	759	675	769	100			

¹ One school of Eclectic medicine, with 105 students and 28 graduates, is here included.

TABLE 3.—Comparative statistics of schools for the training of professional nurses, 1879-1916.

Years.	Schools. ¹	Capacity of hospitals (beds). ¹	Nurse pupils. ¹	Graduates. ¹
1879.....	11		298	141
1880.....	15		323	157
1881.....	17		414	133
1882-83.....	22		475	124
1883-84.....	33		579	221
1884-85.....	34		793	218
1885-86.....	29		837	349
1886-87.....	31		989	335
1887-88.....	33		1,093	421
1888-89.....	33		1,248	431
1889-90.....	35		1,552	471
1890-91.....	34		1,613	527
1891-92.....	36		1,862	582
1892-93.....	47		2,338	786
1893-94.....	66		2,710	970
1894-95.....	131		3,985	1,498
1895-96.....	177		5,094	1,773
1896-97.....	298		7,263	2,498
1897-98.....	377		8,805	3,027
1898-99.....	393		10,018	3,132
1899-1900.....	432	84,227	11,164	3,456
1900-1901.....	448	95,180	11,599	3,710
1901-2.....	545	108,435	13,252	4,015
1902-3.....	552	112,467	13,779	4,206
1903-4.....	724	130,930	17,713	5,333
1904-5.....	862	145,506	19,824	5,795
1905-6.....	974	166,063	21,052	6,400
1906-7.....	1,023	176,026	21,119	6,759
1907-8.....	1,026	185,932	26,457	6,759
1908-9.....	1,096	199,012	29,320	7,017
1909-10.....	1,129	214,597	32,636	8,140
1910-11.....	1,121	194,236	29,805	7,720
1911-12.....	1,057	² 158,606	32,389	8,062
1912-13.....	1,094	² 158,389	34,417	9,937
1913-14.....	1,327	² 173,640	39,597	10,234
1914-15.....	1,509	256,325	46,141	11,118
1915-16 ³	1,520	² 198,174	47,611	11,520

¹ In so far as reported to this office.

³ For statistical summary for 1915-16 see Table 9.

² Average daily number of patients.

TABLE 4.—Summary of statistics of schools of theology, 1915–16.

States.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.				Volumes in libraries.	Value of grounds and buildings (rented buildings excluded), furniture, etc.	Permanent endowments or productive funds.	Total receipts.
			Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1916.				
United States.....	169	1,422	11,291	760	4,454	12,090	2,721,136	\$24,321,211	\$40,395,681	\$6,079,032
North Atlantic Div.....	50	441	3,503	57	1,769	705	1,396,725	11,961,135	24,154,518	3,510,869
North Central Div.....	66	553	4,472	421	1,913	927	822,918	6,753,893	8,483,772	1,605,405
South Atlantic Div.....	23	196	1,529	31	477	230	315,620	2,549,152	2,559,588	328,729
South Central Div.....	19	159	1,404	156	186	178	101,258	1,919,848	3,031,744	384,673
Western Div.....	11	73	383	95	109	50	84,615	1,137,183	2,166,059	249,356
North Atlantic Div.:										
Maine.....	1	13	34	1	1	7	30,250	144,450	307,470	35,397
Massachusetts.....	8	101	634	5	498	127	203,146	1,560,473	4,113,960	330,073
Connecticut.....	3	50	201	8	175	40	175,670	340,000	1,767,376	264,627
New York.....	17	199	1,348	38	418	228	423,524	5,343,720	9,091,790	1,873,754
New Jersey.....	5	48	461	1	330	117	283,706	1,677,346	4,132,844	333,705
Pennsylvania.....	16	30	825	5	347	186	280,429	2,895,146	4,741,078	673,313
North Central Div.:										
Ohio.....	15	114	773	30	269	151	327,253	1,443,734	1,941,153	465,428
Indiana.....	3	20	110	13	5	14	27,300	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	15	185	1,438	181	863	334	225,529	1,733,237	4,042,604	649,669
Michigan.....	4	16	82	4	25	21	11,934	129,000	108,000	9,760
Wisconsin.....	5	42	456	.....	73	66	53,200	611,863	487,726	74,659
Minnesota.....	9	68	594	.....	112	131	92,946	1,339,181	1,040,400	98,206
Iowa.....	4	35	178	23	33	44	25,500	721,878	428,389	233,048
Missouri.....	6	41	709	153	487	138	36,756	570,000	149,500	30,085
Nebraska.....	2	7	61	.....	25	10	10,500	100,000	130,000	15,500
Kansas.....	3	25	71	17	21	18	12,000	105,000	156,000	29,050
South Atlantic Div.:										
Maryland.....	4	66	601	.....	130	80	118,243	1,280,000	20,000	87,106
Dist. of Columbia.....	2	22	185	.....	79	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	6	35	287	22	106	61	69,077	601,152	1,240,588	130,491
West Virginia.....	1	4	71	9	9	7	4,000	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	3	28	44	.....	16	9	40,500	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	2	11	64	.....	54	10	35,100	310,000	300,000	36,100
Georgia.....	4	29	275	.....	83	48	47,700	358,000	999,000	75,032
Florida.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1,000	.....	.....	.....
South Central Div.:										
Kentucky.....	5	51	672	10	50	82	48,923	688,286	1,957,244	169,570
Tennessee.....	5	35	297	20	58	30	35,700	570,000	450,000	20,200
Alabama.....	3	12	95	1	2	6	6,100	71,562	13,500	9,114
Texas.....	5	56	328	125	64	56	10,535	590,000	611,000	185,789
Arkansas.....	1	5	12	.....	12	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Div.:										
Colorado.....	1	5	41	11	88	9	9,000	82,500	279,500	16,047
Oregon.....	2	10	93	68	16	9	7,800	133,550	218,080	140,314
California.....	8	58	249	16	5	32	67,815	921,133	1,668,479	92,995

¹ 67 women graduates are included.

TABLE 5.—Summary of statistics of schools of law, 1915-16.

States.	Schools.	Students.				Volumes in libraries.	Value of grounds and buildings (rented buildings excluded), furniture, etc.	Permanent endowments or productive funds.	Total receipts.	
		Instructors.		With college degree.	Graduated in 1916.					
		Men.	Women.							
United States.....	124	1,531	22,306	687	4,451	14,323	1,164,687	\$5,593,740	\$2,091,592	\$1,500,669
North Atlantic Div.....	22	304	6,716	245	2,190	1,189	470,613	2,927,952	1,299,607	579,122
North Central Div.....	47	658	8,320	188	1,400	1,509	440,454	1,956,991	496,400	411,829
South Atlantic Div.....	20	220	3,546	116	428	897	85,213	171,521	172,585	228,393
South Central Div.....	17	137	1,708	44	177	449	61,600	153,800	.....	49,511
Western Div.....	18	212	2,016	94	256	279	106,807	383,476	123,000	231,814
North Atlantic Div.:										
Maine.....	1	4	100	1	10	21	5,000	75,000	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	5	72	2,063	85	870	345	185,979	1,085,932	609,165	229,793
Connecticut.....	1	17	196	.....	119	43	40,250	175,000	505,053	.....
New York.....	9	141	3,360	144	924	636	170,884	850,328	15,000	269,607
New Jersey.....	1	10	196	9	16	45	1,000	12,000	.....	21,000
Pennsylvania.....	5	60	801	6	251	99	67,500	629,692	170,389	58,722
North Central Div.:										
Ohio.....	7	79	830	16	137	115	59,858	228,000	400,000	86,318
Indiana.....	7	60	694	15	55	170	23,100	146,000	.....	28,044
Illinois.....	11	185	3,056	80	494	510	127,200	418,000	.....	5,600
Michigan.....	3	73	859	6	245	206	46,500	200,000	.....	18,812
Wisconsin.....	2	25	385	7	75	48	29,809	208,141	.....	45,658
Minnesota.....	3	39	620	4	41	89	25,200	188,500	13,900	77,574
Iowa.....	2	14	256	4	42	66	24,377	189,350	.....	37,414
Missouri.....	5	107	755	36	257	152	60,852	37,000	82,500	42,552
North Dakota.....	1	7	87	6	6	24	9,000	2,000	.....	19,300
South Dakota.....	1	4	90	2	6	23	5,500	85,000	.....	4,550
Nebraska.....	3	40	430	9	38	89	16,808	255,000	.....	31,683
Kansas.....	2	25	258	3	4	17	12,250	.....	.....	14,324
South Atlantic Div.:										
Maryland.....	1	26	425	.....	50	54	8,000	.....	.....	23,072
Dist. of Columbia.....	6	129	1,858	105	148	533	27,132	14,000	38,968	57,453
Virginia.....	3	13	435	.....	86	106	21,742	92,221	141,617	70,841
West Virginia.....	1	6	58	.....	13	9	9,000	.....	.....	20,397
North Carolina.....	3	9	320	2	52	35	6,000	30,000	.....	16,940
South Carolina.....	1	3	75	.....	23	29	1,330	.....	.....	12,928
Georgia.....	3	25	246	1	30	94	5,300	300	.....	10,695
Florida.....	2	9	129	8	26	37	6,700	35,000	.....	16,957
South Central Div.:										
Kentucky.....	4	33	271	25	28	80	12,600	6,300	.....	12,270
Tennessee.....	4	35	381	4	28	188	17,000	20,000	.....	13,110
Alabama.....	1	4	130	2	22	41	4,000	.....	.....	11,442
Mississippi.....	2	4	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,000	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	3	35	204	2	24	33	12,000	100,000	.....	12,689
Texas.....	1	11	398	9	50	79	10,000	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	1	10	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	1	5	155	2	25	28	6,000	12,500	.....	.....
Western Div.:										
Montana.....	1	8	89	4	10	10	6,500	10,000	.....	16,629
Colorado.....	2	25	145	3	32	29	15,504	66,500	.....	7,500
Utah.....	1	10	91	1	4	5	3,000	.....	.....	5,100
Idaho.....	1	5	49	.....	5	8	7,656	.....	.....	2,000
Washington.....	2	29	213	7	28	42	20,600	.....	.....	3,781
Oregon.....	2	11	45	1	12	6	2,000	.....	.....	724
California.....	9	124	1,384	78	165	175	51,547	306,976	123,000	196,080
Porto Rico.....	1	4	53	1	.....	18	300	.....	.....	5,300

¹103 women graduates are included.

TABLE 6.—Summary of statistics of schools of medicine, 1915-16.

States.	Schools.	Instructors	Students.				Volumes in libraries.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Income from fees.	Total income.
			Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1916.					
United States..	92	7,264	14,105	662	3,086	1,436	625,128	\$30,971,209	\$23,227,896	\$1,743,761	\$7,639,174
North Atlantic Div	24	2,557	4,745	223	1,175	1,036	226,396	15,339,210	15,590,682	782,957	2,802,261
North Central Div.	32	2,410	4,945	272	849	1,285	232,960	6,787,202	3,252,301	396,278	1,994,986
South Atlantic Div	13	970	1,992	45	551	490	54,172	3,359,617	2,075,343	324,763	1,002,677
South Central Div	13	748	1,792	37	308	487	50,573	2,761,113	1,869,266	156,234	750,153
Western Div.....	10	579	631	85	203	138	61,027	2,724,067	440,304	83,529	1,089,097
N. Atlantic Div.:											
Maine.....	1	61	61	.....	29	10	5,000	60,000	200,000	6,540	21,876
New Hampshire..	1	12	33	.....	2	.....	10,000	50,000	.....	5,240	16,948
Vermont.....	1	43	76	.....	7	13	3,405	200,000	14,511	9,744	40,469
Massachusetts....	3	425	762	47	345	162	35,000	3,485,000	4,675,017	164,978	778,888
Connecticut.....	1	48	58	.....	21	6	25,000	.....	1,180,112	10,810	182,168
New York.....	10	1,202	2,133	98	474	455	83,924	6,003,533	7,427,029	333,323	634,838
Pennsylvania....	7	766	1,622	78	297	390	64,067	5,540,677	2,094,013	252,322	1,127,076
N. Central Div.:											
Ohio.....	5	364	576	21	180	166	18,981	879,028	1,655,166	55,421	376,447
Indiana.....	1	73	160	1	74	33	2,500	92,575	.....	14,536	176,130
Illinois.....	8	991	2,124	140	231	640	87,162	1,345,235	613,802	203,233	415,669
Michigan.....	3	119	540	20	161	124	31,801	61,000	.....	24,861	26,661
Wisconsin.....	2	127	178	11	10	46	11,000	100,000	.....	10,000	77,713
Minnesota.....	1	147	261	7	42	51	14,425	1,116,150	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	2	81	165	3	51	29	11,000	905,729	.....	13,199	156,699
Missouri.....	5	364	561	26	100	123	33,985	1,707,485	983,333	61,028	597,631
North Dakota....	1	9	23	.....	1	.....	700	.....	.....	.....	11,250
South Dakota....	1	10	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	2	112	245	7	13	62	16,000	550,000	.....	14,000	47,000
Kansas.....	1	13	100	36	.....	11	5,406	30,000	.....	.....	109,786
S. Atlantic Div.:											
Maryland.....	2	335	712	36	388	204	26,808	854,955	1,721,763	78,395	219,036
Dist. Columbia..	3	216	286	8	76	54	2,264	1,107,389	57,080	33,671	102,477
Virginia.....	2	163	412	.....	32	104	8,200	744,680	.....	158,788	432,477
West Virginia....	1	11	17	.....	1	.....	3,500	100,000	.....	.....	55,500
North Carolina..	2	30	110	1	18	.....	2,500	65,000	.....	6,407	8,107
South Carolina..	1	62	63	.....	20	17	4,100	225,000	1,000	7,570	46,043
Georgia.....	2	153	392	.....	16	111	6,800	262,593	295,500	39,932	139,037
S. Central Div.:											
Kentucky.....	1	101	149	.....	5	54	3,000	138,191	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	4	241	737	12	111	237	11,200	719,856	1,192,000	80,772	191,204
Alabama.....	1	42	60	1	14	18	5,000	300,000	.....	6,694	26,182
Mississippi.....	1	19	56	.....	10	.....	3,000	200,000	.....	.....	20,000
Louisiana.....	1	112	330	7	98	75	9,400	603,066	612,266	52,958	90,371
Texas.....	3	113	309	13	62	67	12,973	725,000	20,000	7,295	351,925
Arkansas.....	1	63	81	2	4	16	5,000	75,000	25,000	8,515	38,966
Oklahoma.....	1	57	70	2	4	20	1,000	.....	.....	.....	31,505
Western Div.:											
Colorado.....	1	83	76	5	4	13	4,100	125,000	.....	7,500	67,500
Utah.....	1	22	23	.....	1	.....	900	.....	.....	1,652	26,999
Oregon.....	1	76	79	4	3	16	2,321	100,000	.....	10,000	50,000
California.....	7	398	453	76	195	109	53,706	2,499,067	440,304	64,377	944,598
Philippine Island.	1	69	107	18	12	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

1120 women graduates are included.

TABLE 7.—Summary of statistics of schools of dentistry, 1915-16.

States.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.				Volumes in libraries.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total income.
			Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1916.				
United States.....	48	1,633	10,521	194	167	1,852	\$3,706	\$3,612,944	\$1,001,562	\$1,435,451
North Atlantic Div.....	9	491	3,220	91	46	445	8,479	1,622,444	365,055	555,666
North Central Div.....	18	521	4,222	66	59	710	44,116	1,344,500	310,066	474,259
South Atlantic Div.....	8	209	1,201	9	34	301	17,511	168,000	114,151	124,378
South Central Div.....	8	226	1,835	10	14	225	7,800	118,000	69,751	73,349
Western Div.....	5	186	1,043	18	14	171	5,800	360,000	142,539	207,799
North Atlantic Div.:										
Massachusetts.....	2	160	574	8	16	84	4,200	.....	79,665	95,914
New York.....	3	157	1,488	64	22	48	1,679	435,308	214,249	374,961
New Jersey.....	1	32	43	2	.....	26	1,800	28,000	8,000	8,650
Pennsylvania.....	3	142	1,115	17	8	287	800	1,159,136	63,141	76,141
North Central Div.:										
Ohio.....	4	91	505	20	13	125	5,300	90,000	56,500	63,300
Indiana.....	1	29	196	2	.....	.....	800	35,000	39,633	52,713
Illinois.....	3	110	1,300	26	20	31	26,018	275,000	17,741	53,291
Michigan.....	1	36	343	3	5	89	2,500	175,000	41,892	42,792
Wisconsin.....	1	21	224	2	6	58	200	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota.....	1	55	367	5	10	71	3,000	135,000	37,562	62,562
Iowa.....	1	42	305	4	.....	76	600	800,000	32,847	88,847
Missouri.....	4	94	766	3	4	206	5,098	115,000	56,000	56,000
Nebraska.....	2	43	216	1	1	54	600	219,500	27,891	54,754
South Atlantic Div.:										
Maryland.....	2	56	358	3	.....	100	10,300	93,000	.....	.....
Dist. of Columbia.....	3	83	391	6	30	64	2,000	.....	31,456	31,683
Virginia.....	1	30	85	.....	.....	11	5,000	.....	16,873	26,873
Georgia.....	2	40	367	.....	4	126	211	75,000	65,822	65,822
South Central Div.:										
Kentucky.....	1	34	255	.....	.....	82	1,300	115,000	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	3	66	309	5	2	89	6,000	.....	43,527	45,035
Louisiana.....	2	83	104	2	12	20	500	.....	10,224	12,314
Texas.....	2	43	167	3	.....	34	.....	3,000	16,000	16,000
Western Div.:										
Colorado.....	1	36	162	3	.....	40	1,500	35,000	26,534	47,525
Oregon.....	1	36	346	4	11	64	600	.....	54,716	70,384
California.....	3	114	535	11	3	67	3,700	325,000	61,269	89,890

¹21 women graduates are included.

TABLE 8.—Summary of statistics of schools of pharmacy, 1915-16.

States.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.				Volumes in libraries.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total income.
			Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1916.				
United States.....	71	770	5,688	346	44	¹ 1,796	120,330	\$2,228,490	\$426,137	\$624,815
North Atlantic Division.....	13	189	2,399	164	2	819	39,779	1,252,528	257,752	323,917
North Central Division.....	24	268	1,775	110	25	472	38,880	686,000	69,497	190,452
South Atlantic Division.....	12	106	624	10	7	188	15,670	10,000	40,667	40,742
South Central Division.....	13	133	478	16	8	160	22,889	143,462	35,615	40,337
Western Division.....	9	74	412	46	2	157	3,112	136,500	22,606	29,367
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	1	2	21	1	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	1	12	251	19	.....	38	7,514	155,233	25,185	35,047
Rhode Island.....	1	13	80	.....	.....	16	300	3,000	5,878	5,878
New York.....	5	85	1,087	92	.....	436	13,065	546,295	132,858	176,667
New Jersey.....	2	33	131	1	.....	43	2,800	78,000	10,375	10,375
Pennsylvania.....	3	44	829	51	2	279	16,100	470,000	83,456	95,950
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	4	55	342	22	5	61	2,600	68,000	13,300	13,300
Indiana.....	4	34	323	14	4	91	11,350	90,000	.....	.....
Illinois.....	3	26	326	13	2	77	4,530	57,000	31,327	83,270
Michigan.....	2	20	237	12	2	40	6,200	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	2	28	73	5	.....	23	200	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota.....	1	43	91	13	6	33	3,100	225,000	.....	.....
Iowa.....	2	21	171	8	2	50	1,700	85,000	7,438	34,450
Missouri.....	1	8	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	6,000	6,147	6,147
North Dakota.....	1	10	22	3	.....	8	3,200	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	1	2	28	4	1	8	.....	5,000	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	2	16	101	12	2	32	2,800	75,000	8,785	35,785
Kansas.....	1	5	61	4	1	19	3,200	75,000	2,500	17,500
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland.....	1	9	96	3	.....	21	270	.....	8,900	8,900
District of Columbia.....	2	16	108	5	4	32	2,500	.....	10,362	10,437
Virginia.....	1	7	96	.....	.....	22	5,000	.....	7,077	7,077
West Virginia.....	1	7	20	.....	.....	.....	1,000	.....	500	500
North Carolina.....	2	24	88	.....	.....	6	2,000	10,000	3,608	3,608
South Carolina.....	1	12	22	.....	1	12	4,100	.....	1,535	1,535
Georgia.....	4	31	194	2	2	95	800	.....	8,685	8,685
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	1	9	61	.....	5	16	1,022	20,000	6,507	7,389
Tennessee.....	3	33	96	10	.....	35	5,500	3,462	4,331	6,371
Alabama.....	2	17	35	.....	.....	17	.....	25,000	1,500	1,500
Mississippi.....	1	8	44	.....	.....	23	300	.....	3,036	3,036
Louisiana.....	2	22	66	4	2	28	465	20,000	6,364	6,364
Texas.....	2	14	94	2	1	24	10,622	.....	13,210	15,010
Arkansas.....	1	12	8	.....	.....	5	5,000	75,000	667	667
Oklahoma.....	1	18	74	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:										
Montana.....	1	15	32	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	1	9	24	8	.....	6	.....	.....	1,862	5,196
Washington.....	2	19	90	13	1	40	1,500	.....	4,350	4,350
Oregon.....	2	10	96	12	.....	32	600	136,500	4,335	7,667
California.....	3	21	170	13	1	68	1,012	.....	12,059	12,154
Porto Rico.....	1	4	30	5	.....	12	100	.....	544	4,544

¹ 129 women graduates are included.

TABLE 9.—Summary of statistics of schools for the training of professional nurses, 1915-16.

States.	Class A. ¹						Class B. ²							
	Schools.	Students.			Graduates.	Capacity (beds).	Average daily number of patients.	Schools.	Students.			Graduates.	Capacity (beds).	Average daily number of patients.
		Women.	Men.	Total.					Women.	Men.	Total.			
United States.....	1, 434	3 42,873	3 504	3 43,377	3 10,559	3 143,751	3 94,672	86	3 3,431	3 803	3 4,234	3 961	3 121,581	3 103,502
North Atlantic Division.....	512	17,638	155	17,813	4,502	60,088	42,954	44	1,805	405	2,210	517	66,951	58,133
North Central Division.....	480	13,927	165	14,092	3,551	43,814	27,148	30	1,302	292	1,594	351	41,314	33,949
South Atlantic Division.....	178	4,153	23	4,176	933	13,058	7,998	6	226	82	308	64	7,236	5,444
South Central Division.....	134	2,897	42	2,939	608	11,575	6,546	6	98	24	122	29	6,080	5,976
Western Division.....	130	4,238	119	4,357	905	15,216	10,026							
North Atlantic Division:														
Maine.....	18	379	1	380	96	1,002	641	2	29	1	30	17	1,720	1,618
New Hampshire.....	22	336	2	338	90	925	512	1	61	8	61	16	1,200	1,200
Vermont.....	11	213	5	218	72	527	337					3	733	732
Massachusetts.....	81	3,474	43	3,517	831	8,723	6,046	11	807	150	957	166	10,963	6,701
Rhode Island.....	11	478	3	481	132	1,239	879	1	64	50	114	22	200	150
Connecticut.....	24	912	12	924	242	2,886	1,910	2	47	9	56	8	2,682	3,821
New York.....	145	5,703	76	5,779	1,530	21,321	16,074	14	388	99	487	152	33,205	29,340
New Jersey.....	43	1,311	301	4,311	301	4,813	3,180	3	95	18	113	23	4,494	4,420
Pennsylvania.....	157	4,852	13	4,865	1,259	18,652	13,375	8	300	68	374	110	11,804	10,151
North Central Division:														
Ohio.....	78	2,201	8	2,209	590	8,052	5,418	5	120	24	144	78	7,994	7,967
Indiana.....	36	905	9	914	133	2,369	1,531							
Illinois.....	93	3,413	38	3,451	865	10,732	5,671	7	302	77	379	83	11,466	8,998
Michigan.....	45	1,791	39	1,830	391	4,601	3,166	4	238	99	337	74	6,567	6,387
Wisconsin.....	33	753	6	759	181	2,663	1,649	1	18	18	36	18	700	660
Minnesota.....	46	1,425	.....	1,425	339	3,083	3,083	1	348	26	374	49	4,320	4,320
Iowa.....	42	1,079	.....	1,079	381	2,897	1,561	5	165	36	201	32	4,694	4,524
Missouri.....	44	1,279	38	1,317	321	4,891	3,269	1	20	20	20	6	1,300	1,300
North Dakota.....	12	182	1	183	44	543	315							
South Dakota.....	11	132	1	133	37	452	240							
Nebraska.....	21	447	23	470	132	1,197	730	2	48	13	61	14	1,313	1,256
Kansas.....	19	320	2	322	77	912	515							
South Atlantic Division:														
Delaware.....	4	68	.....	68	16	282	195							
Maryland.....	26	1,014	10	1,024	252	3,147	2,434	1	52	72	124	35	3,229	3,123
District of Columbia.....	10	468	8	476	107	1,791	841	2	82	8	90	14	1,540	1,540

¹ Excluding schools connected with hospitals for the treatment of the insane.
² Including schools connected with hospitals for the treatment of the insane.
³ In so far as reported to this office.

TABLE 9.—Summary of statistics of schools for the training of professional nurses, 1915-16—Continued.

States.	Class A.						Class B.							
	Schools.	Students.			Graduates.	Capacity (beds).	Average daily number of patients.	Schools.	Students.			Graduates.	Capacity (beds).	Average daily number of patients.
		Women.	Men.	Total.					Women.	Men.	Total.			
South Atlantic Division—Continued.														
Virginia.....	33	655		655	143	2,049	1,389	1	4	1	5	1,311	1,291	
West Virginia.....	26	370		370	77	1,373	819							
North Carolina.....	30	512	3	515	131	1,420	726	1	30		30	790	780	
South Carolina.....	13	233		233	63	832	510							
Georgia.....	30	675	2	677	127	1,791	942	1	58	1	59	366	250	
Florida.....	6	98		98	17	373	142							
South Central Division:														
Kentucky.....	17	350		350	68	1,389	731	3	37	24	61	4,440	4,366	
Tennessee.....	17	381	1	382	80	1,360	848							
Alabama.....	19	392	14	406	99	1,303	716	1	30		30	1,400	1,400	
Mississippi.....	16	213	1	214	41	884	338	1	16		16	120	100	
Louisiana.....	12	378	5	383	99	2,310	1,668							
Texas.....	27	735	16	751	152	2,838	1,461							
Oklahoma.....	9	174	5	179	33	808	1,472	1	15		15	120	110	
Western Division:														
Montana.....	7	160	4	164	41	656	432							
Wyoming.....	4	89		89	11	225	109							
Colorado.....	16	497	5	502	113	1,638	1,132							
Arizona.....	1	10		10		80	65							
Utah.....	5	196		196	51	671	349							
Nevada.....	1	14		14		50	30							
Idaho.....	7	70		70		218	93							
Washington.....	22	597	2	599	121	2,381	1,341							
Oregon.....	10	173	1	174	53	1,013	191							
California.....	57	2,462	107	2,569	502	8,284	6,284							

TABLE 10.—Statistics of schools of theology for the year 1915-16.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instructors.					Students.					Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total receipts.	
				5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14					
		3	4	Men.			Women.		With collegiate degree.		Graduated in 1916.		Years in course.		11	12	13	14
Selma, Ala.	Payne University, College of Divinity (colored) (A. M. E.)	1905	Hiram E. Archer, LL. D.	5	23	6	3	100	\$1,500	\$414		
Talladega, Ala.	Talladega College Theological Department (colored) (Cong.)	1872	Frank S. Brewer, B. A.	4	24	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000	30,000	\$13,500	700
Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Stillman Institute (colored) (Presb.)	1876	James G. Sneedcor, LL. D.	3	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000	40,000	.....	8,000
Little Rock, Ark.	St. John's Diocesan Seminary (R. C.)	.....	Very Rev. Winand H. Aretz, S. T. D., rector.	5	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Berkeley, Cal.	Berkeley Baptist Divinity School	1890	Claborn M. Hill, D. D.	5	17	2	3	3	3	3	3	2,500	20,000	15,000	6,105			
Do.	Berkeley Bible Seminary (Disc.)	1896	Dennison A. Russell, D. D.	4	21	12	7	2	4	2,000	.....	.....	.....	75,000	11,000
Do.	Pacific Theological Seminary (nondenominational)	1869	Charles S. Nash, D. D.	12	60	.....	40	6	3	13,187	.....	.....	119,562	775,941	34,794
Do.	Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry.	1905	Earl M. Wilbur, D. D.	4	9	.....	2	1	3,4	9,128	.....	41,047	209,000	10,696		
Los Angeles, Cal.	University of Southern California, Maelay College of Theology (M. E.)	1886	Ezra A. Healy, S. T. D.	10	37	1	11	6	3	3,000	.....	.....	.....	21,747	3,908
Menlo Park, Cal.	St. Patrick's Seminary (R. C.)	.....	Henry A. Ayrimbae, S. S.	7	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500,000	.....	.....	
San Anselmo, Cal.	San Francisco Theological Seminary (Presb.)	1871	Warren H. Landon, D. D.	9	42	1	21	4	3	20,500	.....	.....	240,524	571,791	27,092	
San Francisco, Cal.	Church Divinity School of the Pacific (P. E.)	1893	William F. Nichols, D. D.	7	13	.....	4	4	3	7,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denver, Colo.	Hill School of Theology (M. E.)	1892	James A. Beebe, D. D.	5	41	11	16	9	3	9,000	.....	.....	82,500	279,500	16,047	
Hartford, Conn.	Hartford Theological Seminary (Cong.)*	1824	William D. Mackenzie, LL. D.	26	68	8	72	18	3	105,000	.....	.....	250,000	.....	.....	
Middletown, Conn.	Berkeley Divinity School (P. E.)	1894	Samuel Hart, D. D.	9	26	.....	18	4	3	32,500	.....	.....	90,000	528,000	36,800
New Haven, Conn.	Yale University School of Religion (nonsectarian)	1822	Charles R. Brown, D. D.	15	107	.....	83	18	3	38,170	.....	.....	1,239,376	227,827	
Washington, D. C.	Catholic University of America, School of Sacred Sciences (R. C.)	1889	Charles F. Aiken, D. D.	13	73	.....	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.	Howard University Theological Department (colored) (interdenominational)	1871	Isaac Clark, D. D.	9	112	.....	6	15	3,4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 10.—Statistics of schools of theology for the year 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1916.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
St. Leo, Fla.	St. Leo College and Abbey (R. C.)	1889	Charles H. Mohr, O. S. B.	1	2	.....	.....	.....	4	1,000	.....	.....	.....
Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta Theological Seminary (Cong.)	1901	E. Lyman Hood, Ph. D.	6	47	.....	.....	5	3, 4	25,000	\$10,000	\$15,000	\$10,000
Do.	Emory University, Candler School of Theology (M. E., Ch. South)	1914	Plato T. Durnam, D. D.	10	126	.....	65	28	3	7,000	150,000	500,000	41,929
Do.	Morris Brown University, Turner Theological Seminary (colored) (A. M. E.)	1894	P. W. Greatheart, D. D.	7	38	.....	.....	2	3	700	.....	.....	.....
Do.	Gannon Theological Seminary (colored) (M. E.)	1883	Philip M. Watters, D. D.	6	64	.....	.....	13	3	15,000	108,000	484,000	23,103
Aurora, Ill.	Aurora College Biblical Department (Advent Chris.)	1899	Orrin R. Jenks	4	17	4	1	4	3	2,000	.....	5,000	3,492
Bourbonnais, Ill.	St. Viator College Theological Seminary (R. C.)	1870	John P. O'Mahoney, C. S. V.	8	43	.....	.....	14	4	3,000	.....	.....	.....
Chicago, Ill.	Baptist Missionary Training School (Brethren)	.....	Warren P. Behan, Ph. D.	23	89	22	15	5	4	3,000	175,000	3,000	35,814
Do.	Bethany Bible School (Church of the Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary)	1905	Albert C. Wieand	20	40	22	15	5	4	1,490	149,551	5,212	33,408
Do.	Chicago Theological Seminary (Cong.)	1858	Ozora S. Davis, D. D.	17	87	.....	13	27	3	33,000	209,000	296,999	99,875
Chicago (Maywood), Ill.	Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary	1870	Elmer F. Krauss, D. D.	7	61	.....	40	11	3	10,000	150,000	18,000	21,002
Chicago, Ill.	McCormick Theological Seminary (Presb.)	1883	James G. K. McClure, LL. D.	18	198	.....	149	50	3	41,615	548,190	1,935,591	214,599
Do.	University of Chicago Divinity School (Bapt.)	1866	Shailer Mathews, D. D.	36	399	51	372	64	3	40,000	.....	385,844	66,966
Do.	Western Theological Seminary (P. E.)	1885	William C. De Witt, S. T. D.	8	20	.....	9	6	3	20,000	175,000	361,000	18,000
Evanston, Ill.	Garrett Biblical Institute, Northwestern University (M. E.)	1884	Charles M. Stuart, D. D.	21	209	11	143	60	2, 3	43,320	95,496	906,958	130,256
Do.	Norwegian-Panish Theological Seminary, Northwestern University (M. E.)	1885	Nels E. Simonsen	6	16	.....	.....	4	4	2,000	16,000	15,000	2,500

Do.....	Swedish Methodist Episcopal Theological Seminary, Northwestern University (M. E.).	1885	Carl G. Wallentin, D. D.....	4	23	5	4	1,500	65,000	40,000	7,157
Naperville, Ill.....	Evangelical Theological Seminary in cooperation with North Western College (Ev. Asso.).	1887	S. J. Gamertsfolder, D. D.....	3	40	4	12	4,000	30,000	70,000	3,800
Rock Island, Ill.....	Augustana College and Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.).	1860	Gustav Andreen, Ph. D.....	4	89	80	27	3	18,604	.....	.....
Springfield, Ill.....	Concordia College Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.).	1846	Rev. R. D. Biedermann.....	6	196	20	5,6	2,000	120,000	.....	12,800
Indianapolis, Ind.....	Butler College, School of Ministerial Education (Chris.).	1855	William C. Morro, Ph. D.....	4	17	13	2	3	300	.....	.....
St. Meinrad, Ind.....	St. Meinrad College Ecclesiastical Seminary (R. C.).	1854	Gregory, Bechtold, O. S. B.....	12	82	.....	11	6	22,000	.....	.....
Upland, Ind.....	Taylor University, Reade Theological Seminary (M. E.).	1894	Newton Wray, D. D.....	4	11	2	1	3	5,000	.....	.....
Des Moines, Iowa.....	Drake University College of the Bible (Chris.).	1881	Jesse C. Caldwell, LL.D.....	12	77	3	2	3	3,000	54,000	12,988
Do.....	Grand View College Theological School (Luth.).	1895	Carl P. Hojbjerg.....	10	14	.....	5	3	1,000	.....	.....
Dubuque, Iowa.....	Dubuque German College and Seminary (German Presb.).	1852	Cornelius M. Steffens, D. D.....	9	26	9	20	14	14,000	467,878	157,179
Do.....	Warburg Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.).	1854	M. Fritschel, D. D.....	4	61	21	17	3	7,500	200,000	36,389
Atchison, Kans.....	Western Theological Seminary of Ev. Luth. Church, Midland College.	1893	Holmes Dyinge, D. D.....	5	14	6	3	3	5,000	20,000	7,250
Kansas City, Kans.....	Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary.	1902	Philip W. Craunell, D. D.....	14	41	17	13	12	3	5,500	60,000
Topeka, Kans.....	Kansas Theological School *.....	1913	.....	6	16	2	3	3-6	1,500	25,000	1,800
Kingswood, Ky.....	Kingswood College, Theological Department (Interdenominational).	1906	Rev. Ellsworth E. Sheehamer.....	7	8	7	3	3	345	.....	.....
Lexington, Ky.....	College of the Bible in cooperation with Transylvania University (Chris.).	1865	R. H. Crossfield, LL. D.....	8	132	10	.....	3	5,200	35,000	179,309
Louisville, Ky.....	Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky.	1893	Charles R. Heuphill, D. D.....	9	65	43	19	3	20,378	228,286	527,935
Do.....	Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.	1859	Edgar Y. Mullins, D. D.....	14	341	56	2,3	23,000	425,000	1,240,000	93,000
Do.....	State University, Theological Department (Bapt.).	1879	Marshall B. Lanier, B. D.....	13	126	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bangor, Me.....	Bangor Theological Seminary (Cong.).	1816	David N. Beach, D. D.....	13	34	1	7	3	30,250	144,450	35,397
Baltimore, Md.....	St. Mary's Seminary (R. C.).	1791	E. R. Dyer, D. D.....	21	295	61	35	6	50,000	750,000	75,000
Emmitsburg, Md.....	Mount St. Mary College, Ecclesiastical Seminary (R. C.).	1836	Bernard J. Bradley, LL. D.....	9	71	61	10	4	10,000	.....	.....
Westminster, Md.....	Westminster Theological Seminary (Meth. Prof.).	1882	Hugh L. Eldredge, D. D.....	19	28	8	8	3	7,000	30,000	12,106
Woodstock, Md.....	Woodstock College (R. C.).	1869	Joseph F. Hanselman, S. J.....	17	207	27	7	51,243	500,000	680,000	163,500
Boston, Mass.....	Boston University School of Theology (M. E.).	1841	Lauruss J. Binney, D. D.....	18	220	4	197	50	3	15,000	390,000
Boston (Brighton), Mass.....	St. John's Boston Ecclesiastical Seminary (R. C.).	1884	John B. Peterson, Ph. D.....	15	152	78	17	6	20,000	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 10.—Statistics of schools of theology for the year 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instructors.	Students.						Years in course.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1916.	8	9					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
Cambridge, Mass.	Andover Theological Seminary, Harvard University (Cong.).	1808	Albert Parker Fitch, D. D.	7	31	31	31	11	3	66,000	\$283,617	\$800,000	.....	
Do.	Episcopal Theological School.	1867	George Hodges, D. D.	11	45	41	41	12	3	15,000	500,000	500,000	\$41,377		
Do.	Harvard University Divinity School (nonsect.).	1819	William W. Fenn, D. D.	15	78	74	74	8	3	42,146	.....	765,459	51,170	
Do.	New Church Theological School (Ch. of N. Jeru.).	1866	William L. Worcester.	7	11	1	1	.....	3	11,000	68,900	194,224	12,957	
Newton Center, Mass.	Newton Theological Institution (Bapt.).	1825	George E. Horr, D. D.	14	84	72	72	28	3	34,000	217,750	902,703	42,893		
Tufts College, Mass.	Tufts College, Crane Theological School (Univ.).	1869	Lee S. McCollister, D. D.	14	13	1	4	1	3	.....	90,208	271,574	18,176	
Grand Rapids, Mich.	Theological School and Calvin College (Chris. Ref. Ch.).	1876	Rev. F. M. Ten Hoor.	5	36	.....	.....	5	3	.....	50,000	.....	740
Hancock, Mich.	Suomi College, Theological Seminary (Finnish Ev. Luth.).	1904	John K. Nikander, D. D.	3	9	.....	.....	.....	3	320	.....	.....	.....
Holland, Mich.	Western Theological Seminary (Ref. Ch. in Amer.).	1866	John W. Beardslee, D. D.	5	28	25	25	12	3	11,614	67,000	108,000	9,020		
Owosso, Mich.	Bible Holiness Seminary.	1909	C. G. Taylor.	3	9	4	.....	4	3	.....	12,000	.....	.....
Collegeville, Minn.	St. John's University Ecclesiastical Seminary (R. C.).	1857	Peter Engel, Ph. D.	12	60	20	20	8	4	32,000	.....	.....	.....
Fairbault, Minn.	Seabury Divinity School (P. E.).	1838	Frederick F. Kramer, D. D.	10	35	6	6	8	3	20,000	115,000	456,000	28,848		
Minneapolis, Minn.	Augsburg Seminary (Ev. Luth.).	1869	George Sverdrup, M. A.	4	30	17	17	12	3	500	120,000	38,000	.....	
Red Wing, Minn.	Red Wing Theological Seminary, Red Wing College (Ev. Luth.).	1879	Edward W. Schmidt, M. A.	3	13	5	5	3	3	.....	110,000	.....	15,000
St. Paul, Minn.	Bethel Theological Seminary.	.....	G. Arvid Hagstrom, D. D.	5	24	.....	.....	7	3	3,000	75,000	.....	5,401
Do.	German Evangelical Lutheran Seminary.	1885	H. Ernst, D. D.	10	108	.....	.....	9	3	1,500	100,000	.....	18,800
Do.	Evangelical Norwegian Lutheran Seminary.	1885	Olaf E. Brandt, D. D.	5	38	21	21	14	3	5,946	100,000	27,000	12,770		
Do.	St. Paul Theological Seminary (R. C.).	1894	Francis J. Schaefer, D. D.	12	219	13	13	40	6	25,000	600,000	400,000	.....	

	1890		7	67	30	30	3	5,000	119,181	124,400	17,387
St. Paul (St. Anthony Park), Minn.	1890	Seminary of the United Norwegian Lutheran Church.	7	67	30	30	3	5,000	119,181	124,400	17,387
Canton, Mo.	1853	Christian University School of Religion.	3	34	3	9	3	2,500	.....	.....	.....
Columbia, Mo.	.....	Bible College of Missouri.	3	89	150	2,3	3	1,500	50,000	145,000	9,789
St. Louis, Mo.	1839	Concordia Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.).	8	328	324	91	3	15,500	350,000	.....	.....
Do.	1850	German (Eden) Evangelical Missouri College (German Ev. Synod of N. A.).	5	80	.....	25	3	7,255	170,000	4,500	20,286
Do.	1899	S. Louis University School of Divinity (R. C.).*	18	146	146	11	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Warrenton, Mo.	1864	Central Wesleyan College German Theological Seminary (M. E.).	4	32	.....	2	2,3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blair, Nebr.	1885	Dana College Trinity Seminary (Ev. Luth.).	2	19	.....	.....	3	4,000	.....	.....	.....
Omaha, Nebr.	1891	Presbyterian Theological Seminary.	5	42	25	10	3	6,500	100,000	130,000	15,500
Bloomfield, N. J.	1869	Blooming Theological Seminary (Presb.).	6	17	1	6	3	.....	112,926	163,683	.....
Madison, N. J.	1867	Drew Theological Seminary (M. E.).	16	174	107	55	3	129,000	504,865	175,000	65,250
New Brunswick, N. J.	1784	Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church of America.	8	28	20	9	3	53,000	400,000	640,000	96,250
Princeton, N. J.	1812	Princeton Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church.	14	188	148	32	3	101,706	659,555	3,154,151	172,205
South Orange, N. J.	1856	Dioecesan Seminary of the Immaculate Conception, Seton Hall College (R. C.).	4	54	54	15	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alfred, N. Y.	1871	Alfred University Theological Seminary (7th Day Bapt.).	3	6	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	50,934	7,335
Auburn, N. Y.	1819	Auburn Theological Seminary (Presb.).	12	66	46	12	3	37,612	400,000	772,000	74,490
Buffalo, N. Y.	1854	German Martin Luther Seminary.	4	6	.....	.....	6	1,600	10,000	.....	2,233
Canton, N. Y.	1857	Theological Seminary of St. Lawrence University (Univ.).	10	13	.....	1	4	20,000	25,000	176,094	8,766
Esopus, N. Y.	1867	Mount St. Alphonsus Theological Seminary, Redemptorist College (R. C.).	11	106	.....	15	6	20,000	.....	.....	.....
Geneva, N. Y.	1876	De Lancy Divinity School (P. E.).	7	4	.....	2	3	4,000	5,000	62,320	3,017
Hamilton, N. H.	1819	Theological Seminary, Colgate University (nonsect.).	18	52	20	16	3	.....	250,000	878,000	50,000
Hartwick Seminary, N. Y.	1797	Hartwick Seminary (Ev. Luth.).	4	7	2	1	3	3,500	11,170	5,875	1,769
Houghton, N. Y.	1892	Houghton Wesleyan Methodist Theological Seminary.	12	17	.....	2	3	.....	67,304	55,716	18,102
New York, N. Y.	1901	Bible Teachers' Training School (interdenominational).	19	27	.....	10	3	9,813	428,408	50,554	131,068
Do.	1817	General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States.	14	143	.....	102	38	61,006	1,918,350	2,175,638	163,997
Do.	1886	Jewish Theological Seminary.	10	65	.....	42	7	50,712	209,351	668,827	49,332
Do.	1836	Union Theological Seminary (interdenominational).	32	265	36	266	51	130,131	355,160	2,381,700	1,142,989

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 10.—Statistics of schools of theology for the year 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1916.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Niagara University, N. Y.	Niagara University, Seminary of Our Lady of Angels (R. C.)	1858	M. A. Drennan, C. M.	9	110	22	13	6	4,000				\$10,000
Rochester, N. Y.	Rochester Theological Seminary (Bapt.)	1850	Joseph W. A. Stewart, D. D.	14	152	80	41	3	42,900	\$335,997	\$1,814,132		118,060
St. Bonaventure, N. Y.	St. Bonaventure Seminary and College (R. C.)	1859	Fidelis J. Reynolds, O. F. M.	8	63			4	5,250	100,000			
Yonkers, N. Y.	St. Joseph's Seminary and Cathedral College (R. C.)	1896	John P. Chadwick, D. D.	12	246	25	26	6	33,000	1,228,000			91,996
Belmont, N. C.	Belmont Abbey Seminary (R. C.)	1909	Right Rev. Leo Heid, O. S. B.	21	12	6		6	30,000				
Charlotte, N. C.	Biddle University School of Theology (colored) (Presb.)	1867	H. L. McCrory, D. D.	5	13	10	3	3	10,000				
Raleigh, N. C.	Shaw University Theological School (colored) (Bapt.)	1875	Charles F. Meserve, LL. D.	2	19		3	3	500				
Berea, Ohio.	Baldwin-Wallace College, Nast Theological Seminary (M. E.)	1864	C. W. Hertzler, D. D.	5	72								
Carthage, Ohio.	St. Charles Borromeo Theological Seminary (R. C.)	1865	Paulinus Trost, C. P. P. S.	5	45	36	4	6	7,000				
Cincinnati, Ohio.	Hebrew Union College	1875	Kaufman Kohler, Ph. D.	14	95	24	12	3-9	50,000	200,000		63,461	
Do.	Lane Theological Seminary (Presb.)	1832	William McKibbin, D. D.	6	61	29	18	3	24,000	195,000	387,000	19,750	
Cleveland, Ohio.	St. Mary's Theological Seminary (R. C.)*		J. P. Michta, rector	6	40	11	16	4	9,000	150,000			
Columbus, Ohio.	Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary Capital University	1830	F. W. Stellhorn, D. D.	5	32	21	14	3	5,000	50,000	75,000	8,700	
Dayton, Ohio.	Bonebrake Theological Seminary (U. Breth.)	1871	Josiah P. Landis, D. D.	7	52	18	15	3	4,000	47,434	50,000	187,985	
Do.	Central Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States.	1848	Henry J. Christman, D. D.	8	28	3	18	3	8,000	100,000	100,130	17,514	

Location	Name of School	Year	Faculty	Students	Value	Income	Expenses	Assets	Liabilities
Ellenor, Ohio	Mount St. Mary's Seminary of the West (R. C.)	1882	Frank J. L. Beckman, S. T. D.	9	155	21	6	20,000	.....
Findlay, Ohio	Findlay College, Department of Theology (Church of God)	1826	William H. Guyer, A. M.	4	8	2	4	2,500	.....
Gambier, Ohio	Kenyon College Divinity School (P. E.)	1826	Hosea W. Jones, D. D.	9	13	3	3	12,000	150,000
Oberlin, Ohio	Oberlin College, Oberlin Graduate School of Theology (nonsect.)	1835	Edward I. Bosworth, D. D.; George W. Fiske, D. B.	17	68	4	18, 3, 4	164,933	397,000
Springfield, Ohio	Wittenberg College, Ramma Divinity School (Ev. Luth.)	1844	David H. Bauslin, D. D.	7	33	23	13	9,000	101,000
Wilberforce, Ohio	Wilberforce University, Payne Theological Seminary (colored) (A. M. S.)	1892	George F. Woodson, D. D.	5	41	3	2	3,800	12,000
Xenia, Ohio	United Presbyterian Theological Seminary	1794	Joseph Kyle, D. D.	7	30	15	8	8,000	41,300
Eugene, Oreg.	Eugene Bible University (Chris. or Disc.)	1895	Eugene C. Sanderson, D. D.	7	64	62	4	5,400	119,200
Salem, Oreg.	Kimball College of Theology (M. E.)	1908	Henry J. Talbot, D. D.	3	29	6	1	2,400	14,350
Beatty, Pa.	St. Vincent's College Theological Seminary (R. C.)*	1846	Leander Schuerr, O. S. B.	12	107	33	8	6	.....
Bethlehem, Pa.	Moravian College Theological Seminary	1807	Augustus Schultz, D. D.	5	12	7	2, 3	11,500	125,000
Chester, Pa.	Crozer Theological Seminary (Bapt.)	1868	Milton G. Evans, D. D.	13	81	36	23	27,000	200,000
Gettysburg, Pa.	Theological Seminary of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in United States	1826	J. A. Singmaster, D. D.	6	39	16	3	20,500	250,000
Lancaster, Pa.	Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States	1825	John C. Bowman, D. D.	7	45	40	10	3	18,500
Lincoln University, Pa.	Lincoln University Theological Department (colored) (Presb.)	1871	Frank H. Ridgeley, D. D.	9	49	21	16, 3, 4	18,000	126,036
Meadville, Pa.	Meadville Theological Seminary, (Unita.)	1844	Franklin C. Southworth, D. D.	9	20	3	2	6, 2, 3	36,780
Philadelphia (Mount Airy), Pa.	Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia	1864	Henry E. Jacobs, J. L. D.	8	67	23	3	26,549	400,000
Philadelphia, Pa.	Divinity School of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Philadelphia.*	1861	Rev. George G. Bartlett	8	89	38	8	3	20,000
Philadelphia (German town), Pa.	St. Vincent's Seminary (R. C.)	1868	Frederick J. Manne, C. M.	8	90	12	6	16,600	300,000
Philadelphia, Pa.	Temple University Theological School (nonsect.)	1884	Walter B. Slumway, D. D.	13	22	1	7	5	.....
Pittsburgh, Pa.	Pittsburgh Theological Seminary (Un. (Presb.))	1825	John McNaugher, D. D.	7	64	55	17	3	15,000
Do	Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminary	1856	Richard C. Wylie, J. L. D.	3	9	7	3	3	10,000
Do	Western Theological Seminary (Presb.)	1827	James A. Keiso, D. D.	11	76	59	19	3	34,000
Sellingsgrove, Pa.	Susquehanna University School of Theology (Ev. Luth.)	1838	Charles T. Atkins, D. D.	6	22	1	7	3	16,000
Villanova, Pa.	College of St. Thomas of Villanova, Augustinian Scholastic Department (R. C.)	1848	Joseph A. Hickey, O. S. A., reagent of studies	5	33	29	9	4	10,000

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 10.—Statistics of schools of theology for the year 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1916.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Columbia, S. C.	Columbia Theological Seminary (Presb.).	1828	Thornton Whaling, D. D.	8	50	.....	40	8	3	30,000	\$250,000	\$260,000	\$31,000
Do.	Lutheran Theological Seminary of the United Synod.	1828	Andrew G. Voigt, D. D.	3	14	.....	14	2	3	5,100	60,000	40,000	5,100
Clarks ville, Tenn.	Divinity School of Southwestern Presbyterian University.*	1885	John R. Dobyns, LL. D.	4	28	.....	8	7	2	15,000	.....	.....	.....
Jackson, Tenn.	Lane College Theological School (colored) (Col. M. E.).	1882	Isaac C. Snowden, D. D.	3	38	.....	2	1	3	2,000	70,000	.....	.....
Kimberlin Heights, Tenn.	Johnson Bible College.	1894	Ashley S. Johnson, LL. D.	7	153	4	.....	7	4	2,500	200,000	.....	20,200
Nashville, Tenn.	Vanderbilt University School of Religion (not sect.).	1875	Wilbur F. Tillett, D. D.	14	55	16	36	12	3	16,200	300,000	450,000	.....
Sewanee, Tenn.	University of the South, Theological Department (P. E.).	1868	Cleveland K. Benedict, D. D.	7	20	.....	12	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austin, Tex.	Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary.	1902	Robert E. Vinson, D. D.	26	15	.....	8	.....	3	3,000	100,000	186,000	20,000
Dallas, Tex.	Southern Methodist University, School of Theology (M. E. Church South).	1915	Right Rev. Edwin D. Mouzon, LL. D.	7	86	.....	14	2	3,4	1,200	.....	.....	.....
Fort Worth, Tex.	Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.	1905	C. B. Williams, Ph. D.	15	169	112	41	49	2,3,4	5,252	400,000	400,000	160,000
Do.	Texas Christian University Brite College of the Bible.	1902	Colby D. Hall, A. M.	3	31	6	1	1	3	1,083	90,000	25,000	5,789
Peniel, Tex.	Peniel University, Department of Theology (Holiness).*	1911	James B. Chapman, D. B.	5	27	7	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bridgewater, Va.	Bridgewater College, Bible School (Breth.).	1880	John S. Flory, Ph. D.	1	18	22	.....	2	3	1,000	.....	6,000	1,796
Lynchburg, Va.	Virginia Theological Seminary and College (colored) (Bapt.).	1908	Robert C. Woods, D. D.	7	63	.....	2	5	3	2,000	175,000	.....	16,500

Petersburg, Va.	Bishop Payne Divinity School (colored) (P. I.).	1887	C. B. Bryan, D. D.	4	17	3	3,000	25,000	22,000	14,015
Richmond, Va.	Union Theological Seminary in Virginia (Presb.).	1812	Walter W. Moore, D. D.	8	104	3	28,077	301,152	612,588	58,580
Do	Theological Seminary of the Virginia Union University, Theological (colored) (Bapt.).	1899	George R. Hovey, D. D.	8	34	3	5,000	.....	.....	2,100
Theological Seminary, Va.	Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Virginia.*	1823	Angus Crawford, D. D.	7	51	3	30,000	100,000	600,000	37,500
Bethany, W. Va.	Bethany College, Department of Ministerial Education (Chris.).	.....	Thomas E. Cramblet, LL. D.	4	71	3	4,000	.....	*	.....
Nashotah, Wis.	Nashotah House (P. E.).	1842	Edward A. Larrabee, D. D.	8	49	5	17,000	261,863	487,726	63,284
Oconomowoc, Wis.	College of the Immaculate Conception	1900	Very Rev. C. D. McEmmry, C. SS. R.	8	47	6	15,000	300,000	.....	.....
Plymouth, Wis.	Theological School (R. C.).	1865	E. A. Hofer, D. D.	4	23	3	2,000	.....	.....	1,175
St. Francis, Wis.	Provincial Seminary of the Reformed Church, Mission House College.	1856	Joseph Rainer, V. G.	18	290	11	14,000	.....	.....	.....
Wauwatosa, Wis.	Provincial Seminary of St. Francis de Sales (R. C.).	1865	John Schaller.	4	47	3	5,200	50,000	.....	10,200
	Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE II.—Statistics of schools of law for the year 1915-16.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instruction given in day or evening.	Instructors.	Students.					Years in course.	Tuition fee.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total receipts.
						Men.	Women.	With a college degree.	Graduated in 1916.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
University, Ala.....	University of Alabama, Law Department.	1873	Albert J. Farrah, LL. B.....	Day...	4	130	2	22	41	2	\$75	4,000	.....	.....	\$11,442
Little Rock, Ala.....	Arkansas Law School.....	1916	John H. Carmichael, LL. B.....	Eve.....	10	61	.....	.....	.....	2	75	.....	.....	.....	.....
Berkeley, Cal.....	University of California, School of Jurisprudence.	.....	William C. Jones, M. A.....	Day...	13	149	12	92	22	3	.....	20,272	\$200,000	\$23,000	35,882
Los Angeles, Cal.....	University of Southern California, College of Law.	1904	Frank M. Porter, LL. M.....	Both..	40	572	47	64	3,4	3,4	56	7,000	4,419	.....	.....
Do.....	Southwestern University, Law School.	1913	Arthur J. Abbott, J. D.....	Both..	22	62	13	9	3	3,4	85.60	1,200	2,157	.....	2,863
San Francisco, Cal.....	Law Department of St. Ignatius University.	1912	Matt I. Sullivan, LL. D.....	Eve.....	9	155	.....	18	4	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	San Francisco Law School.....	1908	James A. Ballentine, A. B.....	Eve.....	5	.....	2	1	9	4	50	300	400	.....	5,395
Do.....	University of California, Hastings College of Law.	1878	Edward R. Taylor, M. D.....	Day...	7	75	.....	9	8	3	0	.....	.....	100,000	9,570
Do.....	San Francisco Young Men's Christian Association Law School.	.....	Thomas E. Haven.....	Eve.....	10	117	.....	1	4	4	50	325	.....	.....	3,270
Santa Clara, Cal.....	Santa Clara University, Institute of Law.	1911	James H. Campbell, J. D.....	Day...	10	67	.....	3	19	4	100	1,450	.....	.....	104,600
Stanford University.....	Leland Stanford Junior University, Law Department.	1894	Fred. C. Woodward, LL. M.....	Day...	8	187	4	50	32	3	100	21,000	100,000	.....	34,500
Boulder, Colo.....	University of Colorado, School of Law.	1892	John D. Fleming, LL. D.....	Day...	5	69	1	17	13	3	50	7,504	65,000	.....	7,500
Denver, Colo.....	University of Denver Law School.....	1892	George C. Manly, LL. B.....	Day...	20	76	2	15	16	3	100	8,000	1,500	.....	.....
New Haven, Conn.....	Yale University Law School.....	1824	Thomas W. Swan, LL. B.....	Day...	17	196	.....	119	43	3	150	40,250	175,000	505,053	.....
Washington, D. C.....	Catholic University of America, School of Law.	1895	Thomas C. Carrigan, LL. D.....	Day...	5	115	.....	5	9	3	150	9,144	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Georgetown University School of Law.	1870	George E. Hamilton, LL. D.....	Eve.....	53	1,001	.....	300	3	3	100	6,000	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	George Washington University Law School.	1865	Everett Fraser, LL. B.....	()	15	414	11	121	76	3	120	7,063	.....	27,718	39,864
Do.....	Howard University Law School (colored).	1867	Benjamin F. Leighton, LL. D.....	Eve.....	8	107	3	17	27	3	50	4,000	14,000	.....	9,739
Do.....	National University Law School.....	1869	Charles F. Carns, LL. M.....	Eve.....	25	174	.....	83	3	3	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Washington College of Law.....	1896	Emma M. Gillette, LL. M.....	Eve.....	23	47	91	5	38	3	65	925	.....	3,250	7,850

Location	Institution	Year	Faculty	Days	6	60	8	12	17	21	40	2,750	Notes
De Land, Fla.	John B. Stetson University College of Law.	1900	Lincoln Hulley, L.L.D., acting dean.	Day	6	60	8	12	17	21	40	2,750	
Gainesville, Fla.	University of Florida College of Law.	1909	Harry R. Trusler, L.L. B.	Day	3	63	14	20	2	40	3,959	35,000	16,067
Athens, Ga.	University of Georgia, Law Department.	1859	Sylvanus Morris, B. L.	Day	5	96	17	36	2	75	4,400		
Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta Law School.	1908	Hamilton Douglas, L.L. B.	(2) Eve.	14	85	1	13	33	2	80	300	5,695
Macon, Ga.	Morant University Law School.	1875	Emory Speer, L.L. D.	Eve.	6	65	25	25	2	75	600		5,000
Moscow, Idaho	University of Idaho College of Law.	1909	George D. Ayres, L.L. B.	Day	5	49	5	8	3	25	7,656		2,000
Bloomington, Ill.	Illinois Wesleyan University, Bloomington Law School.	1874	Charles L. Capen, A. M.	Day	8	104	25	34	3	60			5,600
Chicago, Ill.	Chicago Law School.	1896	John J. Tobias, L.L. B., chancellor.	Both.	21	245	10	30	3	75-100	4,000		
Do.	Chicago-Kent Law School.	1888	Edmund W. Burke, A. M.	Eve.	19	619	27	146	3,4	75	5,000		
Do.	De Paul University Law School.	1897	Francis X. Busch, L.L. D.	Both.	19	173	9	13	20	3 ⁽¹⁾	3,500		
Do.	Hamilton College of Law.	1910	John H. Cummings, Jr., L.L. B.	Eve.	22	825	82	125	3	75	3,600	8,000	
Do.	John Marshall Law School.	1899	Edward T. Lee, L.L. B.	Eve.	16	194	11	50	3	80	3,300		
Do.	Loyola University, Law Department.	1908	Arnold D. McMahon, L.L. B., acting dean.	Eve.	20	110	21	23	3	75	3,500		
Do.	Northwestern University, Law School.	1859	John H. Wigmore, L.L. D.	Day	39	331	10	63	3	150	42,000		
Do.	Northern Illinois University, Law Department.	1915	Fredr. Juechhoff, L.L. D.	Both.	3	24	2	2	3	45			
Do.	University of Chicago Law School.	1902	James Parker Hall, L.L. B.	Day	8	338	13	261	57	3	150	41,800	350,000
Urbana, Ill.	University of Illinois College of Law.	1897	Oliver A. Harker, L.L. D.	Day	7	93	17	25	3	50	20,500	60,000	
Bloomington, Ind.	Indiana University School of Law.	1842	Enoch G. Horate, L.L. D.	Day	6	134	4	31	22	3	12,000	90,000	17,544
Danville, Ind.	Central Normal College School of Law.	1889	Solon A. Faloe, A. B.	Day	2	33	2	2	2	72	250		
Indianapolis, Ind.	Benjamin Harrison Law School.	1915	Theophilus J. Moll, L.L. M.	Eve.	17	59	1	21	2	72	1,000		
Do.	University of Indianapolis, Indiana Law School.	1894	James A. Rehbach, L.L. B.	Day	14	101	2	15	43	2	75	1,500	
Muncie, Ind.	Muncie Normal Institute Law Department, Muncie Law School.		Leslie R. Nafziger.	Day	6					3	45	200	
Notre Dame, Ind.	University of Notre Dame, Law Department.	1869	William Hoynes, L.L. D.	Day	9	177		7	37	3	100	6,000	44,000
Valparaiso, Ind.	Valparaiso University Law School.	1879	M. J. Bowman, Jr., L.L. B.	Day	6	190	8	45	2	65	2,150	12,000	10,500
Des Moines, Iowa	Drake University College of Law.	1875	Edward B. Evans, L.L. M.	Day	7	101	3	2	33	3	120	4,573	39,350
Iowa City, Iowa	State University of Iowa, College of Law.	1868	D. O. McGovney, L.L. B.	Day	7	155	1	40	33	3	50	19,891	150,000
Lawrence, Kans.	University of Kansas, School of Law.	1878	James W. Green, A. M., acting dean.	Day	7	171	3	4	17	3	60	6,950	
Topeka, Kans.	Washburn College, School of Law.	1903	Thomas W. Hughes, L.L. D., acting dean.	Day	18	87	3	4	17	3	60	5,300	14,324
Lexington, Ky.	State University of Kentucky College of Law.	1908	William T. Lafferty, A. M.	Day	7	136	1	23	29	3	0	9,500	8,650
Louisville, Ky.	Jefferson School of Law.	1905	Judith Thomas B. Gordon.	Eve.	14	80	21	36	2	75	2,500		1,705
Do.	State University, Central Law School (colored).	1879	William C. Brown, L.L. M.	Both.	5	14	5	5	3	50	600	300	
Do.	University of Louisville, Law Department.	1847	Charles B. Seymour, L.L. B.	Day	7	41	3	10	2	75		6,000	1,915
Baton Rouge, La.	State University of Louisiana, Law Department.	1906	Robert L. Tullis, L.L. B.	Day	5	65	1	14	3	3 ⁽¹⁾			

⁵\$100 to all students not residents of the United States.

³\$105 day; \$75 evening.
⁴\$25 to residents of Kansas; \$35 to nonresidents.

¹ Day and afternoon.
² Afternoon.

TABLE 11.—Statistics of schools of law for the year 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instruction given in	Instructors.		Students.					Tuition fee.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total receipts.
					6	7	8	9	10	11	12					13	14	15	16
New Orleans, La.	Loyola University, School of Law.	1914	John St. Paul, LL. D.	Eve.	17	62	13	13	3	3	\$90	3,000	\$100,000		\$12,689
	Tulane University of Louisiana, College of Law.	1847	Charles P. Fenner, LL. B.	Day.	13	77	1	11	19	3	105	9,000			23,072
Bangor, Me.	University of Maine, College of Law.	1898	William I. Walz, Litt. D.	Day.	4	100	1	10	21	3	(1)	5,000	75,000		
Baltimore, Md.	University of Maryland, Law School.	1814	Henry D. Harlan, LL. D.	Day.	26	425	50	54	80	3	80	8,000			
Boston, Mass.	Boston University, Law School.	1872	Homer Albers, LL. B.	Day.	30	416	24	67	92	3	100	14,000	243,932	\$9,165	49,162
	Portia Law School.	1909	Arthur W. McLean, J. M.	Eve.	6	61	3	8	4	60	60	500			
Do.	Suffolk School of Law.	1906	Gleason L. Archer, LL. B.	Both.	10	460	20	4	60	4	60	42,000		23,000	
Do.	Northeastern College, School of Law.	1915	Frank P. Speare.	Eve.	15	396	56	4	75	1,479	170,000	800,000	600,000	157,631	
Cambridge, Mass.	Harvard University, Law School.	1817	Roscoe Pound, LL. D.	Day.	11	791	786	169	3	150	(2)	37,000			
Ann Arbor, Mich.	University of Michigan, Department of Law.	1859	Henry M. Bates, LL. B.	Day.	17	567	6	221	149	3					
Detroit, Mich.	University of Detroit, College of Law.	1912	Judge George S. Hosmer.	Both.	28	72	8	11	3	75	7,000	200,000		5,201	
	Detroit College of Law, conducted by Detroit Young Men's Christian Association).	1891	Benjamin D. Edwards, director of education.	Both.	28	220	16	46	3	75	2,500				13,611
Minneapolis, Minn.	University of Minnesota, College of Law.	1888	William R. Vance, LL. B.	Both.	11	171	22	30	3	65	24,600	188,000		54,970	
	Minnesota College of Law.	1913	Elmer C. Patterson, LL. B.	Eve.	14	178	3	10	8	60	60	600	500	13,900	7,113
St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul College of Law.	1900	Judge George L. Bunn.	Eve.	14	271	1	9	51	60	600			15,491	
Jackson, Miss.	Millsaps College of Law.	1896	Edward Mayes, LL. D.	Day.	2	20				60					
University, Miss.	University of Mississippi, School of Law.	1854	Leonard J. Farley, LL. D.	Day.	2	88				2		15,000			
Columbia, Mo.	University of Missouri, School of Law.	1872	John D. Lawson, LL. D.	Day.	8	121				3	(3)	18,887	35,000		
	Kansas City School of Law.	1895	Edward D. Elison.	Eve.	32	287	178	53	3	75	13,625	2,000	5,000	21,000	
St. Louis, Mo.	City College of Law and Finance.	1912	Eustace C. Wheeler, LL. B.	Eve.	27	135	21	2	12	3	80	340			
Do.	St. Louis University, Institute of Law.	1908	Paul Bakewell, LL. D.	Both.	32	190	10	50	53	8,500	100				
Do.	Washington University, St. Louis Law School.	1867	William S. Curtis, LL. D.	Day.	8	132	5	27	34	3	100	19,500	77,500	21,552	
Missoula, Mont.	University of Montana College of Law.	1911	Albert N. Whitlock, LL. B., acting dean.	Day.	8	89	4	10	10	3	40	6,500	10,000		16,629

Lincoln, Nebr.....	University of Nebraska College of Law.	1891	Day...	8	196	2	10	49	4	45	8,000	105,000	14,320
Omaha, Nebr.....	Creighton University, Creighton College of Law.	1904	Both..	13	176	4	22	36	3,4	75,00	8,808	150,000	15,613
Do.....	University of Omaha, Omaha School of Law.	1897	Eve....	19	58	3	6	4	4	35			1,750
Newark, N. J.....	New Jersey Law School.....	1908	Both..	10	196	9	16	45	3	120	1,000	12,000	21,000
Albany, N. Y.....	Union University, Albany Law School.	1851	Day...	15	233	9	26	60	3	120	4,700	26,500	26,043
Brooklyn, N. Y.....	St. Lawrence University, Brooklyn Law School.	1901	Both..	16	247	23	33	59	3	120	6,000	800	30,250
Buffalo, N. Y.....	University of Buffalo, Buffalo Law School.	1887	Both..	23	147	9	26	35	3	100	5,000	12,000	14,967
Ithaca, N. Y.....	Cornell University College of Law.....	1887	Day...	6	271	7	11	49	3,4	125	48,500		
New York, N. Y.....	Columbia University School of Law.....	1858	Day...	19	526	3	420	124	3	180	59,269		
Do.....	Fordham University School of Law.....	1905	Day...	11	455		146	119	3	100	5,000		46,471
Do.....	New York Law School.....	1891	Both..	13	603		120	112	3	120	11,192	60,000	130,787
Do.....	New York University Law School.....	1885	(c)	17	612	93	3			120	26,120	100,000	5,000
Syracuse, N. Y.....	Syracuse University College of Law.....	1885	Day...	21	246	3	3	68	3	130	5,110	51,028	21,989
Chapel Hill, N. C.....	University of North Carolina Law Department.	1846	Day...	4	132	2	43	10	2	70	6,000	30,000	9,317
Durham, N. C.....	Trinity College Law School.....	1904	Day...	3	13		9	5	2,3	60			7,623
Wake Forest, N. C.....	Wake Forest College Law School.....	1885	Day...	20	175		6	24	3	88	2,000		
University, N. Dak.....	University of North Dakota College of Law.	1899	Day...	7	87	6	6			50	9,000	2,000	19,300
Ada, Ohio.....	Ohio Northern University, Ada College of Law.	1885	Day...	2	56			15	3	46	1,700		
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	Cincinnati Law School.....	1833	Day...	14	134			20	3	100	12,000	100,000	26,225
Do.....	Young Men's Christian Association Night Law School.	1893	Eve....	7	73	2		26	3	60	2,200	3,000	6,906
Cleveland, Ohio.....	Baldwin-Wallace College, Cleveland Law School.	1896	Eve....	12	250	11	23		4	70			
Do.....	Western Reserve University, Franklin T. Baekus Law School.	1902	Day...	12	110		86	23	3	125	12,700		22,124
Columbus, Ohio.....	Ohio State University College of Law.....	1891	Day...	6	165	3	23	24	3	60	17,258	125,000	28,663
Toledo, Ohio.....	St. John's University College of Law.....	1908	Eve....	26	42		5	7	3	56	3,000		2,400
Norman, Okla.....	University of Oklahoma College of Law.	1909	Day...	5	165	2	25	28	3	(c)	6,000	125,000	
Eugene, Ore.....	University of Oregon, Law School.....	1915	Day...	5	30		5		3	30	2,000		
Salem, Ore.....	Willamette University College of Law.	1884	(d)	6	15	1	7	6	3	60			724
Carlisle, Pa.....	Dickinson College, Dickinson School of Law.	1834	Day...	6	167	1	24	26	3	105	6,000		4,750
Philadelphia, Pa.....	Temple University Law School.....	1895	Eve....	8	167	2			4	75	2,000		
Do.....	University of Pennsylvania Department of Law.	1790	Day...	15	255		134	66	3	200	58,400	629,692	165,639
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	Duquesne University, School of Law.....	1912	Both..	15	45		1	7	3	100	1,100		4,500
Do.....	University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh Law School.	1895	Day...	16	167	2	92		3	100			

¹ \$70 to residents of Maine; \$130 to nonresidents.

² \$67 to residents of Michigan; \$77 to nonresidents.

³ Morning, afternoon, and evening.

⁴ Free to residents of Missouri.

⁵ Afternoon.

⁶ Free to residents of Oklahoma.

TABLE 11.—Statistics of schools of law for the year 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instruction given in	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Tuition fee.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total receipts.
						Men.	Women.	With a college degree.	Graduated in 1916.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
San Juan, Porto Rico....	University of Porto Rico, College of Law.	1913	Fred K. Fleagle, Ped. D....	Day...	4	53	1	...	18	3	\$25	300	...	...	\$5,300
Columbia, S. C.....	University of South Carolina Law School.	1883	John P. Thomas, jr.....	Day...	3	75	...	23	29	2	65	1,330	...	...	12,928
Vermillion, S. Dak....	University of South Dakota College of Law.	1901	Marshall McKusick, LL. B..	Day...	4	90	2	6	23	3	50	5,500	\$85,000	...	4,550
Chattanooga, Tenn....	Chattanooga College of Law.....	1899	Charles R. Evans, A. M.....	Eve....	17	88	1	9	31	2	85	2,500	...	...	...
Knoxville, Tenn.....	University of Tennessee Law Department.	1889	Charles W. Turner, A. M.....	Day...	7	40	...	3	10	3	100	2,500	...	...	...
Lebanon, Tenn.....	Cumberland University Law School..	1847	Nathan Green, LL. D.....	Day...	4	197	2	...	129	1	100	500	20,000	...	13,110
Nashville, Tenn.....	Vanderbilt University Law Department.	1875	John B. Keeble, LL. B.....	Day...	7	56	1	16	18	3	125	14,000	...	...	12,332
Austin, Tex.....	University of Texas, Department of Law.	1883	John C. Townes, LL. D.....	Day...	11	398	9	50	79	3	0	10,000	...	...	...
Salt Lake City, Utah..	University of Utah College of Law....	1907	William H. Leary, J. D.....	Day...	13	91	1	4	5	3	55	3,000	...	...	5,100
Charlottesville, Va....	University of Virginia Department of Law.	1826	William M. Lile, LL. D.....	Day...	5	254	...	53	52	3	140	13,742	68,000	\$10,000	32,597
Lexington, Va.....	Washington and Lee University School of Law.	1868	Martin P. Burks, LL. D.....	Day...	4	146	...	26	47	3	125	6,000	24,221	86,917	32,926
Richmond, Va.....	Richmond College School of Law.....	1870	Walter S. McNell, Ph. D....	Day...	4	35	...	7	7	2	50,75	2,000	44,700	...	5,318
Seattle, Wash.....	University of Washington Law School.	1899	John T. Condon, LL. M.....	Both..	8	171	7	16	34	3	45	20,000	...	...	3,781
Spokane, Wash.....	Gonzago University, Law Department.	1912	Edward J. Cannon, LL. D....	Both..	21	42	...	12	8	3	75	600	...	...	...
Morgantown, W. Va... Law.	West Virginia University College of Law.	1878	Henry C. Jones, LL. B.....	Both..	6	58	...	13	9	3	(1)	9,000	...	...	20,397
Madison, Wis.....	University of Wisconsin Law School..	1868	Harry S. Richards, LL. D....	Day...	8	222	3	60	37	3	(2)	24,000	163,141	...	33,858
Milwaukee, Wis.....	Marquette University College of Law..	1893	Max Schoetz, LL. B., acting dean.	Both..	17	163	4	15	11	3	100	5,209	45,000	...	11,800

1 \$25 to students residents of West Virginia; \$50 to students nonresidents.

2 Free to students residents of Wisconsin; \$50 per semester to students nonresidents.

Boston, Mass.....	John J. Sutherland.....	1873	65	81	14	17	18	4	2	150	5,000	200,000	175,000	10,348	17,491
Do.....	Edward H. Bradford.....	1782	236	324	308	74	4	4	2	225	27,000	3,000,000	4,498,517	93,830	665,597
Do.....	Charles F. Palmer.....	1853	124	347	33	20	7	4	2	155	3,000	285,000	1,900	60,800	95,800
Ann Arbor, Mich.....	Victor C. Vaughan.....	1850	82	304	19	149	63	4	2	(c)	26,451	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Wilbert B. Hinsdale, A. M.....	1875	27	54	1	12	11	4	2	(c)	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Detroit, Mich.....	Burt R. Shurly.....	1868	10	182	.....	50	4	1	1	155	350	61,000	.....	24,861	26,661
Minneapolis, Minn.....	Elias P. Lyon.....	1887	147	261	7	42	51	4	2	150	14,425	1,116,150	.....	.....	.....
University, Miss.....	Walter S. Leathers.....	1903	19	56	.....	10	.....	4	2	50	3,000	200,000	.....	20,000	.....
Columbia, Mo.....	Guy L. Noyes, acting dean.....	1873	16	75	20	7	.....	4	2	.....	6,179	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas City, Mo.....	William D. Foster.....	1915	61	18	2	5	8	4	.....	.....	125	1,000	.....	1,732	11,732
St. Louis, Mo.....	James M. Ball, L.L. D.....	1911	61	145	4	.....	54	4	1	135	2,000	300,000	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Hanan W. Loeb.....	1903	131	231	.....	43	44	4	1	150	6,800	160,000	.....	39,400	52,930
Do.....	Washington University Medical School.....	1842	95	92	.....	45	17	4	2	160	18,006	1,247,485	983,333	19,806	532,969
Lincoln and Omaha, Nebr.....	Irving S. Cutter.....	1880	58	118	6	.....	21	4	2	127	13,000	350,000	.....	14,000	47,000
Omaha, Nebr.....	John A. Creighton Medical College.....	1892	54	127	1	13	41	4	1	125	3,000	200,000	.....	.....	.....
Hanover, N.H.....	John M. Gile, A. M.....	1798	12	33	.....	2	.....	4	2	140	10,000	50,000	.....	5,240	16,948
Albany, N. Y.....	Thomas Ordway.....	1838	67	150	.....	5	48	4	1	160	.....	107,500	52,529	23,422	48,922
Brooklyn, N. Y.....	John A. McCorkle, president.....	1859	103	272	.....	4	83	4	1	205	3,000	1,519,858	701,829	67,000	.....
Buffalo, N. Y.....	University of Buffalo, Medical Department.....	1845	107	166	15	11	35	4	1	161	14,496	280,280	13,500	28,960	33,093
New York, N. Y.....	Columbia University, College of Physicians and Surgeons.....	1767	257	444	.....	284	73	4	2	250	28,000	1,400,000	1,572,305	.....	.....
Ithaca and New York, N. Y.....	William M. Post, L.L. D.....	1808	153	128	23	126	30	4	4	150	9,000	1,108,444	4,483,177	19,960	219,297
New York, N. Y.....	William P. Healy.....	1906	110	256	.....	5	42	4	1	200	3,500	510,000	.....	52,778	74,215
Do.....	Royal S. Copeland, A. M.....	1860	81	212	.....	15	62	4	1	175	13,000	121,919	309,089	27,644	41,212
Do.....	Cornelia C. Brant.....	1863	62	.....	55	.....	12	4	1	150	750	184,000	.....	7,972	86,853
Do.....	Samuel A. Brown.....	1811	180	395	.....	10	46	4	1	200	2,293	593,532	294,000	89,432	110,121
Syracuse, N. Y.....	John L. Hefron, Sc. D.....	1872	82	110	5	14	24	4	2	175	9,885	178,000	.....	21,155	21,155
Chapel Hill, N. C.....	Isaac H. Manning.....	1891	17	76	1	18	.....	4	2	70	2,500	65,000	.....	6,407	8,107

* \$57 to residents of Michigan; \$67 to nonresidents.
 † Only first two years of course are given.

‡ \$25-\$35 first and second years, \$100 third and fourth years.
 § \$55 to residents of Iowa; \$100 to nonresidents.

TABLE 12.—Statistics of schools of medicine for the year 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Instructors.	Students.						Years in course.	Years of college training required for admission.	Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1916.										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		
Wake Forest, N. C.	Wake Forest College, School of Medicine.	1902	William L. Poteat, L.L.D.	13	34	.....	.....	.....	1 2	2	\$103	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University, N. Dak.	University of North Dakota, School of Medicine.	1905	Harley E. French, M. S.	9	23	.....	1	.....	1 2	2	50	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$11,250
Cincinnati, Ohio	University of Cincinnati, College of Medicine.	1819	Christian R. Holmes	141	79	9	33	22	4	2	150	6,036	\$87,128	\$145,530	\$11,914	61,532		
Do.	Eclectic Medical College	1845	Roller L. Thomas	37	97	8	12	28	4	1	120	1,200	66,000	50,000	13,000	17,500		
Cleveland, Ohio	Western Reserve University, School of Medicine.	1843	Carl A. Hamann	95	180	.....	111	49	4	4	150	3,000	371,900	1,459,636	25,582	129,491	
Columbus, Ohio	Ohio State University, College of Medicine.	1847	E. F. McCampbell	64	132	3	22	60	4	2	150	6,745	254,000	.....	.....	77,697	
Do.	Ohio State University, College of Homeopathic Medicine.	1914	Claude A. Burrett	27	38	1	2	7	4	1	125	2,000	100,000	.....	4,925	90,227	
Norman and Oklahoma City, Okla.	University of Oklahoma, School of Medicine.	1900	LeRoy Long	57	70	2	4	20	4	1	0	1,000	.....	.....	.....	31,505	
Portland, Oreg.	University of Oregon, Medical Department.	1887	Kenneth A. J. Mackenzie, Jr., R. C. S.	76	79	4	3	16	4	2	150	2,321	100,000	.....	10,000	59,000	
Philadelphia, Pa.	Brunnemann Medical College and Hospital of Philadelphia.	1848	William A. Pearson	89	98	.....	.....	20	4	1	150	18,000	1,500,000	.....	.....	.....
Do.	Jefferson Medical College	1825	Ross V. Patterson	148	660	.....	61	162	4	2	200	6,000	2,500,000	941,582	117,741	565,159	
Do.	Medico-Chirurgical College	1881	Seneca Egbert, A. M.	108	376	.....	.....	83	4	1	180	5,000	.....	11,000	45,000	120,385	
Do.	University of Pennsylvania, Medical School.	1765	William Pepper	179	326	9	182	74	4	2	200	26,626	1,063,534	765,532	49,509	378,178		
Do.	Temple University, Department of Medicine.	1901	Frank C. Hammond	85	41	6	4	13	4	1	150	1,830	145,000	.....	.....	.....
Do.	Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania.	1850	Clara Marshall	59	.....	56	17	17	4	2	175	2,500	163,119	364,637	18,316	30,984	
Pittsburgh, Pa.	University of Pittsburgh, School of Medicine.	1886	Thomas S. Arbutnot	98	121	7	33	21	4	2	250	4,111	228,724	11,262	21,756	32,420		
Charleston, S. C.	Medical College of the State of South Carolina.	1823	Robert Wilson, Jr.	62	63	.....	20	17	4	2	140	4,100	225,000	1,000	7,570	46,043	

Vermilion, S. Dak.	University of South Dakota, College of Medicine.	1907	Christian P. Lommen.	10	12	1	2	60	3,000	184,861	350,000	23,967	53,342
Memphis, Tenn.	University of Tennessee, College of Medicine.	1850	Herbert T. Brooks	110	187	6	13	55	4	(4)	1	1	23,967
Do.	University of West Tennessee, Medical Department (colored).	1900	M. V. Lynk, M. S.	22	27	2	9	4	1	50	1,000	50,000	34,900
Nashville, Tenn.	Vanderbilt University, Medical Department.	1874	Lucius E. Burch	84	229	37	90	4	1	150	6,000	374,995	800,000
Do.	Meharry Medical College (colored)	1876	G. W. Hubbard	25	294	6	59	83	4	60	1,200	110,000	42,000
Dallas, Tex.	Baylor University, College of Medicine.	1900	Edward H. Cary	9	57	1	4	25	4	100	1,602	75,000	20,000
Fort Worth, Tex.	Fort Worth School of Medicine, Texas Christian University.	1894	Samuel A. Woodward	73	50	7	4	1	100	2,371	132,000	7,295	20,295
Galveston, Tex.	University of Texas, Department of Medicine.	1891	William S. Carter	31	202	12	58	35	4	0	9,000	518,000	331,630
Salt Lake City, Utah.	University of Utah, School of Medicine.	1906	Perry G. Snow	22	23	1	1	1	2	71	900	1,652	26,999
Burlington, Vt.	University of Vermont, College of Medicine.	1823	Henry C. Tinkham	43	76	7	13	4	1	125	3,405	200,000	14,511
Charlottesville, Va.	University of Virginia, Medical Department.	1825	Theodore Hough	31	114	32	21	4	1	100	3,200	225,000	124,400
Richmond, Va.	Medical College of Virginia.	1838	Stuart McGuire	132	298	83	4	2	150	5,000	519,680	34,388	308,077
Morgantown, W. Va.	West Virginia University, School of Medicine.	1902	John N. Simpson	11	17	1	1	1	2	(3)	3,300	100,000	55,500
Madison, Wis.	University of Wisconsin, Medical School.	1907	Charles R. Bardeen	22	92	10	10	1	2	(4)	11,000	100,000	10,000
Milwaukee, Wis.	Marquette University, School of Medicine.	1894	Louis F. Germain	105	86	1	46	4	2	170	77,713	10,000	77,713

¹ Only first two years of course are given.

² Each of first 3 years \$100, fourth year \$125 to residents of Tennessee; each of first 3 years \$150, fourth year \$175 to nonresidents of Tennessee.

³ \$25 to residents of West Virginia; \$50 to nonresidents.

⁴ \$100 to nonresidents of Wisconsin.

TABLE 13.—Statistics of schools of dentistry for the year 1915-16.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Instructors.			Students.					Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
				Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1916.	Years in course.	11	12	13					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
Los Angeles, Cal.....	University of Southern California, College of Dentistry.....	1897	Lewis E. Ford.....	50	212	6	6	38	3	\$170	1,200	\$100,000	\$34,845	\$50,390		
San Francisco, Cal....	College of Physicians and Surgeons, Department of Dentistry.....	1896	Charles Boxton.....	30	183	4	4		3	175	500	50,000				
Do.....	University of California, College of Dentistry....	1882	Guy S. Milberry.....	34	140	1	3	29	3	150	2,000	175,000	26,424	39,500		
Denver, Colo.....	Colorado College of Dental Surgery, University of Denver.....	1880	H. A. Flynn.....	36	162	3	40	40	3	150	1,500	35,000	26,554	47,525		
Washington, D. C....	George Washington University, Department of Dentistry.....	1886	J. Roland Walton.....	35	122	4	1	22	3	125	2,000		14,727	14,727		
Do.....	Georgetown University, Dental Department.....	1901	Shirley W. Bowles.....	30	118				3	125						
Do.....	Howard University, Dental College (colored)....	1883	Edward A. Balloch.....	18	151	2	29	42	4	80			16,729	16,956		
Atlanta, Ga.....	Atlanta Dental College.....	1893	Claude N. Hughes.....	22	198			74	3	175	211		35,822	35,822		
Do.....	Southern Dental College.....	1887	Sheppard W. Foster.....	18	169		4	52	3	180		75,000	30,000	30,000		
Chicago, Ill.....	Chicago College of Dental Surgery, Valparaiso University.....	1882	Truman W. Brophy, J.L. D.....	30	504	6			3	150	5,000	100,000				
Do.....	University of Illinois, College of Dentistry.....	1901	Frederick B. Moorhead.....	37	123	5	1	31	3	150	18,000	175,000	17,741	53,291		
Do.....	Northwestern University, Dental School.....	1888	G. V. Black, J.L. D.....	43	673	15	19		3	175	3,018					
Indianapolis, Ind.....	Indiana Dental College, University of Indianapolis.....	1879	Frederic R. Henshaw.....	28	196	2			3	175	800	85,000	39,633	52,718		
Iowa City, Iowa.....	State University of Iowa, College of Dentistry....	1882	Frank T. Breene.....	42	305	4			3	100	600	300,000	32,847	88,847		
Louisville, Ky.....	Louisville College of Dentistry, Central University of Kentucky.....	1887	William E. Grant.....	34	255				3	200	1,300	115,000				
New Orleans, La.....	Loyola School of Dentistry, Loyola University.....	1913	C. Victor Vignes.....	31	36	1	2	3	3	150						
Do.....	School of Dentistry, Tulane University of Louisiana.....	1899	Wallace Wood, Jr.....	52	68	1	10	17	3	150	500		10,224	12,314		
Baltimore, Md.....	Baltimore College of Dental Surgery.....	1839	W. G. Foster.....	32	191				3	150	300	43,000				
Do.....	University of Maryland, Dental Department....	1882	Timothy O. Heatwole.....	24	167	3	47		3	150	10,000	50,000				
Boston, Mass.....	Harvard University, Dental School.....	1867	Eugene H. Smith.....	59	230		10		3	167	1,200					
Do.....	Tufts College, Dental School.....	1869	Charles F. Painter, A. B.....	101	344	8	6	84	3	155	3,000		79,665	95,914		
Ann Arbor, Mich.....	University of Michigan, College of Dental Surgery.....	1875	Marcus L. Ward.....	36	343	3	5	89	3	(1)	2,500	175,000	41,892	42,792		
Minneapolis, Minn....	University of Minnesota, College of Dentistry....	1888	Alfred Owre, C. M.....	55	367	5	10	71	4	(2)	3,000	135,000	37,562	62,562		

Kansas City, Mo.	1851	Charles C. Allen, secretary	22	195	53	3	150	800	.....
Do.	1890	S. E. Johnson	23	153	3	3	130	298	.....
St. Louis, Mo.	1834	James P. Harper	23	277	72	3	130	.....	50,000	
Do.	1866	John H. Kennerly	24	141	4	38	135	4,000	65,000	
Lincoln, Nebr.	1899	Wallace C. Davis	18	107	1	25	150	100	19,500	16,371
Omaha, Nebr.	1905	A. Hugh Hipple	25	109	1	29	160	500	200,000	11,520
Jersey City, N. J.	1915	Herbert G. Sutphen	32	43	2	26	150	1,800	28,000	8,000
Buffalo, N. Y.	1892	Daniel H. Squire	38	222	8	4	150	1,179	86,282	45,111
New York, N. Y.	1892	William Carr	46	437	56	9	200	500	220,000	.....
Do.	1866	Alfred R. Starr	73	829	9	.....	200	.....	129,026	169,138
Cincinnati, Ohio.	1893	C. S. Junkerman, A. M.	12	58	1	23	180	.....	35,000	.....
Do.	1845	H. T. Smith	18	125	7	1	180	5,000	25,000	.....
Cleveland, Ohio.	1893	Edward E. Belford	30	165	9	10	200	.....	30,000	34,000
Columbus, Ohio.	1890	Harry M. Semans	31	157	3	2	100	300	.....	22,500
Portland, Oreg.	1893	Herbert C. Miller	36	346	4	11	175	600	.....	54,716
Philadelphia, Pa.	1863	Simmon H. Guilford, Ph. D.	21	133	6	3	150	.....	.....	22,141
Do.	1878	Edward C. Kirk, Se. D.	83	715	7	171	200	.....	1,014,136	.....
Pittsburgh, Pa.	1896	H. Edmund Friesell	38	267	4	5	150	800	145,000	41,000
Memphis, Tenn.	1879	Joseph A. Gardner	30	46	2	17	150	.....	7,320	7,920
Nashville, Tenn.	1877	Henry W. Morgan	18	122	1	2	150	6,000	.....	27,481
Do.	1886	G. W. Hubbard	18	141	2	27	60	.....	.....	8,126
Dallas, Tex.	1905	Bush Jones	29	108	1	34	160	.....	3,000	16,000
Houston, Tex.	1905	O. F. Gambard	14	59	2	.....	150	.....	.....	.....
Richmond, Va.	1897	Stuart McGuire	30	85	.....	.....	150	5,000	.....	16,873
Milwaukee, Wis.	1894	Henry L. Banzhaf	21	224	2	6	170	200	.....	26,873

* First year \$100; other years, each, \$175.

† \$107 to residents of Michigan; \$127 to nonresidents.

TABLE 14.—Statistics of schools of pharmacy for the year 1915-16.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1916.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Auburn, Ala.....	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Department of Pharmacy.	1895	L. S. Blake, M. S.....	12	32	.....	.....	17	2, 3, 4	(1)	.....	\$25,000	\$1,500	\$1,500
Mobile, Ala.....	University of Alabama, School of Pharmacy.	1887	Tucker H. Frazer.....	5	3	.....	.....	.....	2	\$100	.....	.....	300	300
Little Rock, Ark.....	University of Arkansas, Department of Pharmacy.	1911	Morgan Smith.....	12	8	.....	.....	5	2	75	5,000	75,000	667	667
Los Angeles, Cal.....	University of Southern California, College of Pharmacy.	1905	Laird J. Stabler, M. S.....	8	71	8	1	35	2	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Francisco, Cal.....	California College of Pharmacy, University of California.	1873	Franklin T. Green.....	7	95	5	.....	33	2, 3, 4	100	1,012	.....	12,059	12,154
Do.....	College of Physicians and Surgeons, Department of Pharmacy.	1898	John Henry Flint.....	6	4	.....	.....	.....	2	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boulder, Colo.....	University of Colorado, School of Pharmacy.	1911	Homer C. Washburn.....	9	24	8	.....	6	2, 4	(2)	.....	.....	1,862	5,196
Washington, D. C.....	George Washington University, National College of Pharmacy.	1872	H. E. Kalusowski.....	9	52	1	3	15	3	85	2,500	.....	4,700	4,700
Do.....	Howard University, College of Pharmacy (colored).	1867	Edward A. Balloch, A. M.....	7	56	4	1	17	3	80	.....	.....	5,662	5,737
Athens, Ga.....	University of Georgia, School of Pharmacy.	1905	Robert C. Wilson.....	10	16	.....	1	7	2	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Atlanta, Ga.....	Atlanta College of Pharmacy.	1891	George F. Payne.....	6	72	.....	35	2	2	65	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Southern College of Pharmacy.	1904	R. C. Hood.....	8	79	2	.....	43	1	85	.....	.....	6,525	6,525
Macon, Ga.....	Mercer University, School of Pharmacy.	1901	Chester A. Strubby, B. S.....	7	27	.....	1	10	2, 3	50	800	.....	2,160	2,160
Chicago, Ill.....	Central States College of Pharmacy, Loyola University.	1903	George L. Secord.....	8	64	.....	5	.....	2	75	.....	7,000	4,510	8,290
Do.....	Northwestern University, School of Pharmacy.	1886	John H. Long.....	11	75	1	.....	31	2, 3	100	1,530	.....	9,317	15,010
Do.....	University of Illinois, School of Pharmacy.	1859	William B. Day, acting dean.....	7	187	12	2	41	2	75	3,000	50,000	17,500	60,000
Indianapolis, Ind.....	Indianapolis College of Pharmacy.	1904	Ferd. A. Mueller.....	9	60	.....	29	21	2	75	1,000	.....	.....	.....
La Fayette, Ind.....	Purdue University, School of Pharmacy.	.....	Charles B. Jordan, B. S.....	3	58	3	.....	23	2, 4	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Notre Dame, Ind.....	University of Notre Dame, School of Pharmacy.	1898	Robert Lee Green.....	8	13	.....	4	.....	2, 3, 4	100	350	30,000	.....	.....
Valparaiso, Ind.....	Valparaiso University, Department of Pharmacy.	1892	G. D. Timmons, B. S.....	14	192	11	4	37	2-4	60	10,000	60,000	.....	.....

	1891	1891	103	5	1	29	2	75		3,888	8,900
Des Moines, Iowa.....	Highland Park College of Pharmacy and Chemistry.....	1891	7	103	5	1	29	2		.....	.....
Iowa City, Iowa.....	State University of Iowa, College of Pharmacy.....	1885	14	68	3	1	21	2, 3	50	1,700	85,000
Lawrence, Kans.....	University of Kansas, School of Pharmacy.....	1885	5	61	4	1	19	2, 3, 4	25	3,200	75,000
Louisville, Ky.....	Louisville College of Pharmacy.....	1871	9	61	5	16	2	85	85	1,022	20,000
New Orleans, La.....	New Orleans College of Pharmacy.....	1900	6	54	3	1	27	2, 3	85	465	20,000
Do.....	Tulane University of Louisiana, Department of Pharmacy.....	1838	16	12	1	1	1	2, 3	(¹)	.....	764
Orono, Me.....	University of Maine, College of Pharmacy.....	1895	2	21	1	.....	7	2-4	.....	.....	.....
Baltimore, Md.....	Maryland College of Pharmacy, University of Maryland.....	1841	9	96	3	.....	21	2	105	270	8,900
Boston, Mass.....	Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.....	1867	12	251	19	38	2	100	100	7,514	155,233
Ann Arbor, Mich.....	University of Michigan, School of Pharmacy.....	1868	15	119	7	16	2, 3, 4	(²)	.....	6,000	35,047
Big Rapids, Mich.....	Ferris Institute, Pharmacy Department.....	1894	5	118	5	2	24	2	50	200	.....
Minneapolis, Minn.....	University of Minnesota, College of Pharmacy.....	1892	43	91	13	6	33	3	82 ¹	3,100	225,000
University, Miss.....	University of Mississippi, School of Pharmacy.....	1908	8	44	.....	23	2	45	.....	.....	3,036
Kansas City, Mo.....	Kansas City College of Pharmacy and Natural Sciences.....	1885	8	.....	.....	30	2, 3	(³)	.....	6,000	6,147
Missoula, Mont.....	University of Montana, School of Pharmacy.....	1913	15	32	.....	11	2, 3	50	.....	.....	2,800
Lincoln, Nebr.....	University of Nebraska, College of Pharmacy.....	1908	9	38	5	2	9	2, 3, 4	75	2,300	75,000
Omaha, Nebr.....	Creighton University, Department of Pharmacy.....	1901	7	63	7	.....	23	2	(⁴)	500	17,985
Jersey City, N. J.....	College of Jersey City, Department of Pharmacy.....	1908	22	16	1	.....	2	2, 3	75	1,800	28,000
Newark, N. J.....	New Jersey College of Pharmacy.....	1891	11	115	.....	41	2	75	.....	1,000	50,000
Albany, N. Y.....	Albany College of Pharmacy, Union University.....	1881	14	98	8	.....	47	2	95	265	8,445
Brooklyn, N. Y.....	Brooklyn College of Pharmacy.....	1891	14	288	30	135	2	90	100	3,500	54,600
Buffalo, N. Y.....	Buffalo College of Pharmacy, University of Buffalo.....	1886	26	145	18	.....	61	2, 3	100	600	8,250
New York, N. Y.....	College of Pharmacy of the City of New York, Columbia University.....	1829	19	474	36	161	2, 3	125	125	5,200	365,000
Do.....	Fordham University, School of Pharmacy.....	1912	12	82	.....	32	2	100	100	3,500	110,000
Chapel Hill, N. C.....	University of North Carolina, Department of Pharmacy.....	1898	21	62	.....	6	2, 3	60	60	2,000	10,000
Raleigh, N. C.....	Leonard School of Pharmacy, Shaw University (colored).....	1891	3	26	.....	.....	3	30	.....	.....	.....
Agricultural College, N. Dak.....	North Dakota Agricultural College, School of Pharmacy.....	1902	10	22	3	.....	8	2, 4	45	3,200	.....

¹ Free to students residents of Alabama; \$20 to students nonresidents.
² \$15 to students residents of Colorado; \$25 to students nonresidents.
³ \$25 to students residents of Indiana; \$60 to students nonresidents.
⁴ \$85 the first year, \$105 the second year, and \$95 the third year.
⁵ Students residents of Michigan, \$67 the first year and \$57 every year after; nonresident students, \$102 the first year and \$77 every year after.
⁶ \$105 for junior year; \$125 for senior year.
⁷ \$100 for junior year; \$60 for senior year.

TABLE 14.—Statistics of schools of pharmacy for the year 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instructors.	Students.						Years in course.	Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1916.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
Ada, Ohio.....	Ohio Northern University, School of Pharmacy.....	1893	David C. Mohler.....	5	116	2	.....	.....	2	\$75	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	Cincinnati College of Pharmacy.....	1850	Julius H. Eichberg.....	10	37	9	39	1-4	104	2,000	2,000	\$18,000	\$5,300	\$5,300		
Cleveland, Ohio.....	Cleveland School of Pharmacy, Western Reserve University.....	1882	William C. Alpers, Sc. D.....	7	90	11	22	2,3	125	600	600	50,000	8,000	8,000		
Columbus, Ohio.....	Ohio State University, College of Pharmacy.....	1885	George B. Kaufman.....	33	99	.....	5	2-4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norman, Okla.....	State University of Oklahoma, School of Pharmacy.....	1894	Charles H. Stocking.....	18	74	.....	12	2,3,4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corvallis, Oreg.....	Oregon Agricultural College, Department of Pharmacy.....	1889	William J. Kerr, Sc. D.....	2	61	9	13	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	545	3,677
Portland, Oreg.....	North Pacific College of Pharmacy.....	1908	Clarence M. McKellips.....	8	35	3	19	2,3	105	600	600	186,500	3,990	3,990		
Philadelphia, Pa.....	Philadelphia College of Pharmacy.....	1821	Joseph P. Romington.....	15	461	32	149	2,3	(1)	14,300	350,000	53,167	64,667	64,667		
Do.....	Temple University, Department of Pharmacy.....	1901	John R. Minehart.....	18	120	12	41	2,3	(2)	.....	.....	.....	6,449	6,449
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	Pittsburgh College of Pharmacy, University of Pittsburgh.....	1878	Julius A. Koch.....	11	248	7	89	2,3	100	1,800	1,800	120,000	23,840	24,834		
San Juan, P. R.....	University of Porto Rico, College of Pharmacy.....	1913	Fred K. Fleagle.....	4	30	5	12	2	15	100	.....	.....	544	4,544
Providence, R. I.....	Rhode Island College of Pharmacy and Allied Sciences.....	1902	Edwin E. Calder.....	13	80	.....	16	3	80	300	3,000	3,000	5,878	5,878	
Charleston, S. C.....	Medical College of State of South Carolina, Department of Pharmacy.....	1896	Robert Wilson, jr.....	12	22	.....	1	2	90	4,100	.....	.....	1,535	1,535
Brookings, S. Dak.....	South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Department of Pharmacy.....	1895	B. T. Whitehead, professor.....	2	28	4	1	8	12	.....	.....	5,000	.....	.....
Memphis, Tenn.....	School of Pharmacy of University of Tennessee.....	1898	Herbert T. Brooks.....	15	15	1	4	2,3	(3)	500	500	3,462	1,424	3,424		
Nashville, Tenn.....	Vanderbilt University, Department of Pharmacy.....	1879	J. T. McGill.....	8	33	1	14	2,3	85	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Meharry College of Pharmacy (colored).....	1889	G. W. Hubbard.....	10	48	8	17	3	50	.....	.....	.....	2,907	2,947
Dallas, Tex.....	Baylor University, College of Pharmacy.....	1901	Edward H. Cary.....	6	43	1	5	2	100	1,602	1,602	.....	4,575	4,575	
Galveston, Tex.....	University of Texas, School of Pharmacy.....	1893	William S. Carter.....	8	51	1	19	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,635	8,635

Richmond, Va.....	Medical College of Virginia, School of Pharmacy.	1897	Stuart McGuire.....	7	96	.....	22	2	85	5,000	7,077	7,077
Pullman, Wash.....	State College of Washington, School of Pharmacy.	1896	Asst. F. Maxwell, head of the department.	8	37	6	13	2, 3, 4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seattle, Wash.....	University of Washington, College of Pharmacy.	1896	Charles W. Johnson.....	11	53	7	27	2, 3, 4	20	1,500	4,350	4,350
Morgantown, W. Va....	West Virginia University, Department of Pharmacy.	1914	John N. Simpson.....	7	20	.....	.....	2, 3, 4	25	1,000	500	500
Madison, Wis.....	University of Wisconsin, School of Pharmacy.	1883	Edward Kremers.....	18	34	4	10	2, 4	(⁴)	.....	.....	.....
Milwaukee, Wis.....	Marquette University, Pharmacy Department.	1900	H. C. Russell.....	10	39	1	13	2	100	200	.....	.....

¹ Two-year course, \$125 each year; three-year course, \$100.

² Day course, \$80; evening course \$70 and \$50.

³ First year, \$105; each other year, \$100.

⁴ \$100 for students nonresidents of Wisconsin.

TABLE 15.—Statistics of schools of veterinary medicine for the year 1915-16.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and build-ings.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1916.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Ann Arbor, Mich.....	Michigan Agricultural College, Veterinary Department.	1911	Richard P. Lyman.....	6	69	2	6	4	4	(^o)	.....	.....	.....	.....
East Lansing, Mich.....	Michigan Agricultural College, Veterinary Division.	1911	Richard P. Lyman.....	6	69	2	6	4	4	(^o)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand Rapids, Mich.....	Grand Rapids Veterinary College.....	1897	H. L. Schuh.....	23	132	1	31	4	4	125	.....	40,000	15,427	15,427
Kansas City, Mo.....	Kansas City Veterinary College.....	1891	S. Stewart.....	11	475	6	143	3	110	110	580	157,925	55,190	55,190
St. Joseph, Mo.....	St. Joseph Veterinary College.....	1891	Burton R. Rogers.....	18	127	.....	25	4	125	150	150	36,000	13,000	13,000
Ithaca, N. Y.....	New York State Veterinary College at Cornell University.	1896	Vernan A. Moore.....	22	168	4	28	3	3	(^o)	5,028	402,482	5,306	75,856
New York, N. Y.....	State Veterinary College at New York University.	1899	William J. Coates.....	35	26	.....	.....	3	3	(^o)	4,000	.....	135	685
Agricultural College, N. Dak.	North Dakota Agricultural College, School of Veterinary Medicine and Surgery.	1911	L. van Es, professor of veteri-nary science.	9	12	.....	.....	7	2	30	783	.....	.....	.....
Alabama, Ala.....	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, School of Veterinary Medicine.	1898	C. A. Cary.....	10	73	2	23	3	3	(¹)	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Francisco, Cal.....	San Francisco Veterinary College.....	1899	L. J. Anderson.....	13	144	1	41	3	3	(²)	200	.....	.....	.....
Fort Collins, Colo.....	Colorado Agricultural College, Division of Veterinary Science.	1907	George H. Glover.....	17	57	1	5	4	4	.....	.....	\$335	\$12,191	.....
Washington, D. C.....	George Washington University, College of Veterinary Medicine.	1908	David E. Buckingham.....	20	65	3	12	4	4	\$100	500	\$1,000	6,000	6,000
Do.....	United States College of Veterinary Sur-geons.	1894	Hulbert Young.....	15	102	3	21	4	4	100	1,000	.....	11,962	11,962
Chicago, Ill.....	Chicago Veterinary College.....	1883	F. L. Quitman.....	16	341	.....	104	4	4	125	2,500	80,000	40,340	40,340
Do.....	McKillop Veterinary College.....	1882	Charles Frazier.....	18	305	4	71	4	4	125	732	17,500	30,020	30,020
Indianapolis, Ind.....	Indiana Veterinary College.....	1882	William B. Craig.....	20	199	.....	62	4	4	125	100	40,000	22,538	25,334
Terre Haute, Ind.....	Terre Haute Veterinary College.....	1909	C. J. Fleming.....	15	80	8	21	4	4	125	550	8,000	9,000	9,000
Ames, Iowa.....	Iowa State College, Division of Veterinary Medicine.	1880	Charles H. Staange.....	13	109	4	9	4	4	(³)	2,600	195,037	2,120	37,700
Manhattan, Kans.....	Kansas State Agricultural College, Vet-erinary Department.	1905	F. S. Schoenleber, professor.....	18	88	.....	10	4	4	(¹)	.....	.....	.....	.....

Cincinnati, Ohio.....	Cincinnati Veterinary College.....	1900	Louis P. Cook.....	127	32	3	110	350	1,500	13,255
Columbus, Ohio.....	Ohio State University College of Veterinary Medicine.....	1900	David S. White.....	27	58	4	(8)	5,000	250,000	.....
Philadelphia, Pa.....	University of Pennsylvania, School of Veterinary Medicine.....	1884	Louis A. Klein.....	24	43	4	100	3,300	447,863	10,487
Pullman, Wash.....	Washington State College, Veterinary Department.....	1887	Sofus B. Nelson.....	7	14	3	.....	.....	.....	.....

1 \$20 to students nonresidents of Alabama.
 2 First year, \$155; second year, 50; third year, \$40.
 3 \$25 to students nonresidents of Iowa.
 4 \$31½ to students nonresidents of Kansas; \$10½ to students residents of Kansas.
 5 \$15 to students nonresidents of Michigan.
 6 \$100 to students nonresidents of New York.
 7 Only the first two years of veterinary course are given.
 8 \$30 incidental fee.

CHAPTER VII.

PUBLIC AND PRIVATE NORMAL SCHOOLS, 1915-16.

This chapter presents the statistics of 279 public and private normal schools reporting to this office for the year ended June, 1916.

In the regular training courses for teachers in the 279 normal schools there were enrolled 111,672, as compared with 100,325 reported in 1915, showing an increase of 11,347 students. Of the 111,672 students reported there were 2,785 preparing to be kindergarten teachers. In addition to the students in training courses for teachers in these public and private normal schools, 32,450 students were reported as pursuing such courses in 1,373 public high schools, and 6,006 in 280 private high schools and academies. In universities and colleges there were 48,018 students in professional courses in education. These items are set forth in the following table, which makes a comparative showing for the past three years:

Students in teachers' training courses reported for four years.

Classes of institutions.	1912-13		1913-14		1914-15		1915-16	
	Insti- tu- tions.	Stu- dents.	Insti- tu- tions.	Stu- dents.	Insti- tu- tions.	Stu- dents.	Insti- tu- tions.	Stu- dents.
Public normal schools.....	230	87,172	235	89,537	232	94,300	234	104,714
Private normal schools.....	54	7,283	46	5,749	41	6,025	45	6,958
Public universities and colleges.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	63	17,073	68	21,125
Private universities and colleges.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	251	18,758	287	26,893
Public high schools.....	931	21,425	1,051	21,076	1,189	25,721	1,373	32,450
Private high schools.....	265	5,626	288	6,084	292	5,952	280	6,006
Grand total.....	1,480	121,506	1,620	122,446	2,068	167,829	2,287	198,146
In all public institutions.....	1,161	108,597	1,286	110,613	1,484	137,094	1,675	158,289
In all private institutions.....	319	12,909	334	11,833	584	30,735	612	39,857

¹ Statistics not called for.

The number of normal graduates reported from the 279 public and private normal schools for 1916 was 24,534, or 22 per cent of the number of normal students in these institutions.

The following synopsis compares the progress of public and private normal schools in the past 25 years:

Progress of normal schools.

	Public normal schools.			Private normal schools.		
	1890-91	1915-16	Per cent of increase.	1890-91	1915-16	Per cent of increase.
Schools.....	131	234	79	46	45	.....
Instructors.....	1,361	6,642	383	257	664	158
Normal students.....	31,792	104,714	221	10,515	6,958	.....
Normal graduates.....	5,060	23,437	365	996	1,097	101

Public appropriations to public normal schools for 27 years.

Year.	For support.	For buildings.	Year.	For support.	For buildings.
1889-90.....	\$1,312,419	\$900,533	1903-4.....	\$3,927,808	\$915,443
1890-91.....	1,283,700	409,916	1904-5.....	4,131,606	1,684,789
1891-92.....	1,567,082	394,635	1905-6.....	4,643,365	1,549,906
1892-93.....	1,452,914	816,826	1906-7.....	4,666,275	1,595,693
1893-94.....	1,996,271	1,583,399	1907-8.....	4,627,680	3,420,990
1894-95.....	1,917,375	1,003,933	1908-9.....	5,847,047	3,196,230
1895-96.....	2,187,875	1,124,834	1909-10.....	6,630,358	2,635,838
1896-97.....	2,426,185	743,333	1910-11.....	6,368,761	1,718,990
1897-98.....	2,566,132	417,866	1911-12.....	7,553,315	1,701,291
1898-99.....	2,510,934	560,896	1912-13.....	7,797,393	2,634,859
1899-1900.....	2,769,003	718,507	1913-14.....	8,970,377	3,553,591
1900-1901.....	3,068,485	709,217	1914-15.....	10,726,457	1,957,199
1901-2.....	3,228,090	906,301	1915-16.....	10,121,884	4,016,760
1902-3.....	3,582,168	1,268,742			

TABLE 1.—Public normal schools: Instructors and students in 1915-16.

States.	Schools reporting.	Teachers.			Students in normal departments.			Normal graduates.			Students in business courses.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	234	2,405	4,237	6,642	21,016	33,698	104,714	2,941	20,496	23,437	257	573	830
North Atlantic Div.....	70	484	1,461	1,945	2,921	19,746	22,667	580	7,274	7,854	123	199	322
North Central Div.....	78	926	1,307	2,233	10,524	36,651	47,175	1,444	7,680	9,124	99	144	243
South Atlantic Div.....	32	256	567	823	1,017	6,740	7,757	201	1,600	1,801	6	207	213
South Central Div.....	33	546	484	1,030	5,624	12,122	17,746	492	1,161	1,653	8	9	17
Western Div.....	21	193	418	611	930	8,439	9,369	224	2,781	3,005	21	14	35
North Atlantic Div.:													
Maine.....	6	14	87	101	55	715	770	9	298	307			
New Hampshire.....	2	9	27	36	0	261	261	0	111	111			
Vermont.....	2	4	15	19	3	201	204	3	133	136			
Massachusetts.....	11	80	192	272	308	2,811	3,119	106	958	1,064			
Rhode Island.....	1	10	65	75	0	425	425	0	134	134			
Connecticut.....	5	20	121	141	6	976	982	1	304	305			
New York.....	20	111	397	508	320	5,740	5,740	112	2,523	2,635			
New Jersey.....	6	39	174	213	94	2,439	2,533	15	901	916			
Pennsylvania.....	17	197	383	580	2,135	6,498	8,633	334	1,912	2,246	123	199	322
North Central Div.:													
Ohio.....	6	49	71	120	397	1,067	1,464	26	460	486			
Indiana.....	3	49	70	119	670	2,571	3,241	63	186	249			
Illinois.....	6	147	171	318	1,893	7,548	9,441	111	751	862	11	20	31
Michigan.....	5	88	179	267	940	4,885	5,825	261	1,581	1,842			
Wisconsin.....	30	188	257	445	1,728	5,229	6,957	347	1,717	2,064			
Minnesota.....	6	48	126	174	249	3,673	3,922	41	688	729			
Iowa.....	1	6	6	12	6	128	134	2	16	18	30	10	40
Missouri.....	6	128	127	255	2,057	3,568	5,625	263	746	1,009			
North Dakota.....	4	51	59	110	116	1,821	1,937	34	339	373	36	25	61
South Dakota.....	4	54	72	126	354	1,233	1,587	35	405	440	10	47	57
Nebraska.....	4	46	65	111	436	1,734	2,170	74	317	391	12	42	54
Kansas.....	3	72	104	176	1,678	4,194	5,872	187	474	661			
South Atlantic Div.:													
Delaware.....													
Maryland.....	5	16	50	66	72	644	716	18	217	235			
Dist. of Columbia.....	2	3	28	31	8	308	316	1	134	135			
Virginia.....	6	84	156	240	62	1,218	1,280	2	470	502			
West Virginia.....	7	62	73	135	400	617	1,017	88	223	311	6	4	10
North Carolina.....	7	38	110	148	300	1,435	1,735	20	127	147	0	75	75
South Carolina.....	2	34	64	98	130	1,016	1,146	22	179	201	0	128	128
Georgia.....	3	19	86	105	45	1,502	1,547	20	250	270			
Florida.....													
South Central Div.:													
Kentucky.....	4	45	57	102	986	2,277	3,263	50	108	158	0	4	4
Tennessee.....	4	56	55	111	798	1,722	2,520	81	174	255			
Alabama.....	9	184	149	333	1,100	1,763	2,863	66	138	204	8	5	13
Mississippi.....	1	11	12	23	304	1,030	1,334	20	25	45			
Louisiana.....	2	18	38	56	336	1,359	1,695	26	269	295			
Texas.....	5	113	79	192	1,203	2,101	3,304	90	142	232			
Arkansas.....	2	19	11	30	144	222	366	15	27	42			
Oklahoma.....	6	100	83	183	753	1,648	2,401	144	278	422			
Western Div.:													
Montana.....	1	7	11	18	9	148	157	4	35	39			
Wyoming.....													
Colorado.....	1	11	17	28	10	124	134	1	30	31			
New Mexico.....	3	19	27	46	44	169	213	8	25	33	3	0	3
Arizona.....	2	23	28	51	99	379	478	23	105	128	18	14	32
Utah.....													
Nevada.....													
Idaho.....	2	14	38	52	85	404	489	4	69	73			
Washington.....	3	41	63	104	288	2,124	2,412	45	550	595			
Oregon.....	1	7	12	19	45	389	434	20	126	146			
California.....	8	71	222	293	350	4,702	5,052	119	1,841	1,960			

TABLE 2.—Public normal schools: Students and pupils in model schools in 1915-16.

States.	Students in high-school grades.			Pupils in elementary grades.			Total enrollment in all departments, excluding model schools.			Children in model schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	4,933	9,602	14,535	1,232	1,510	2,742	27,438	95,383	122,821	26,504	28,566	55,070
North Atlantic Div.....	568	813	1,381	22	24	46	3,634	20,782	24,416	10,956	11,370	22,326
North Central Div.....	1,683	3,387	5,070	25	16	41	12,331	40,198	52,529	7,336	7,895	15,231
South Atlantic Div.....	1,288	1,827	3,115	384	700	1,084	2,695	9,474	12,169	2,883	3,352	6,235
South Central Div.....	1,201	3,185	4,386	801	770	1,571	7,634	16,086	23,720	2,363	2,777	5,140
Western Div.....	193	390	583	.....	.....	.....	1,144	8,843	9,987	2,966	3,172	6,138
North Atlantic Div.:												
Maine.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	715	770	770	794	1,564
New Hampshire.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	261	261	110	127	237
Vermont.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	201	204	126	144	270
Massachusetts.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	308	2,811	3,119	2,225	2,221	4,446
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	425	425	149	179	328
Connecticut.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	976	982	650	652	1,302
New York.....	443	715	1,158	.....	.....	.....	763	6,135	6,898	3,536	3,736	7,272
New Jersey.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	2,439	2,533	1,276	1,466	2,742
Pennsylvania.....	125	98	223	22	24	46	2,405	6,819	9,224	2,114	2,051	4,165
North Central Div.:												
Ohio.....	3	19	22	.....	.....	.....	400	1,086	1,486	945	919	1,864
Indiana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	670	2,571	3,241	563	662	1,225
Illinois.....	275	308	583	.....	.....	.....	2,179	7,876	10,055	999	1,028	2,027
Michigan.....	113	184	297	.....	.....	.....	1,053	5,069	6,122	1,191	1,235	2,426
Wisconsin.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,728	5,229	6,957	948	917	1,865
Minnesota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	249	3,673	3,922	984	1,032	2,016
Iowa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	138	174	22	25	47
Missouri.....	533	1,150	1,683	25	16	41	2,615	4,734	7,349	528	545	1,073
North Dakota.....	155	370	525	.....	.....	.....	307	1,216	1,523	245	287	532
South Dakota.....	42	234	276	.....	.....	.....	406	1,514	1,920	296	365	661
Nebraska.....	147	203	350	.....	.....	.....	595	1,979	2,574	224	289	513
Kansas.....	415	919	1,334	.....	.....	.....	2,093	5,113	7,206	391	591	982
South Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	21	197	218	.....	.....	.....	93	841	934	891	979	1,870
Dist. of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	308	316	392	414	806
Virginia.....	463	669	1,132	189	409	598	714	2,296	3,010	370	526	896
West Virginia.....	677	847	1,524	32	43	75	1,115	1,511	2,626	238	288	526
North Carolina.....	16	14	30	163	248	411	479	1,772	2,251	424	500	924
South Carolina.....	111	100	211	.....	.....	.....	241	1,244	1,485	394	397	791
Georgia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	1,502	1,547	174	248	422
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Div.:												
Kentucky.....	.....	.....	.....	30	40	70	1,016	2,321	3,337	303	381	684
Tennessee.....	126	200	326	49	99	148	973	2,021	2,994	423	441	864
Alabama.....	75	125	200	575	392	967	1,758	2,285	4,043	546	651	1,197
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	304	1,030	1,334	15	16	31
Louisiana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	336	1,359	1,695	415	440	855
Texas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,203	2,101	3,305	270	303	573
Arkansas.....	67	70	137	32	67	99	243	359	602	32	45	77
Oklahoma.....	933	2,790	3,723	115	172	287	1,801	4,610	6,411	359	500	859
Western Div.:												
Montana.....	0	59	59	.....	.....	.....	9	207	216	240	280	520
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	41	61	102	.....	.....	.....	51	185	236	10	10	20
New Mexico.....	89	182	271	.....	.....	.....	136	351	487	196	163	359
Arizona.....	63	88	151	.....	.....	.....	180	481	661	161	196	357
Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	404	489	224	208	432
Washington.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	288	2,124	2,412	402	500	902
Oregon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	389	434	62	69	131
California.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	4,702	5,052	1,671	1,746	3,417

TABLE 3.—Public normal schools: Summary of income, 1915-16.

States.	Fees for tuition and other educational services.		Board, room rent, and other noneducational services.		From productive funds. ¹		From State, county, or city.		From all other sources.		Total income.	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.....	149	\$1,208,777	91	\$2,461,896	22	\$379,291	205	\$14,138,644	78	\$1,277,232	210	\$19,465,840
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	1	260	2	15,700			3	151,000			5	166,960
New Hampshire.....	1	31,945	1	200			2	156,640	2	6,635	2	195,420
Vermont.....	2	527	2	11,657			2	29,500			2	41,684
Massachusetts.....	5	1,575	7	139,115			10	554,979	4	1,323	10	696,992
Rhode Island.....	1	6,414					1	68,000			1	74,414
Connecticut.....	1	382					4	100,790			4	101,172
New York.....	6	4,069	1	1,349			16	876,827	3	37,561	16	919,806
New Jersey.....	1	26,487	2	88,899			4	342,538	1	170	4	458,094
Pennsylvania.....	13	324,525	13	811,495			12	364,686	10	105,955	14	1,606,661
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	1	8,192	1	12,600			2	230,105			2	242,705
Indiana.....	6	49,555	3	55,514	1	6,491	1	207,680	1	5,053	1	220,925
Illinois.....	4	67,070			1	5,392	6	1,155,630	3	5,865	6	1,265,858
Michigan.....	21	128,151	5	46,551	1	231	4	672,500	9	18,081	4	744,962
Wisconsin.....	4	18,048			2	1,924	37	1,454,370	2	3,851	30	1,638,384
Minnesota.....	1	5,086					1	10,900			3	417,746
Iowa.....	5	78,139	1	5,705			5	653,827	3	5,212	5	15,586
Missouri.....	4	29,846	4	89,187	2	53,374	5	742,883	2	8,551	5	742,883
North Dakota.....	4	30,944	4	49,528	4	23,642	4	202,920	2	567	4	383,878
South Dakota.....	2	4,775	2	5,162			4	306,000	2	10,000	4	410,681
Nebraska.....	3	53,827			2	21,146	4	446,642	1		4	464,579
Kansas.....							3	557,747			3	632,720
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	2	869			1	27,466	4	87,000			4	115,935
Maryland.....			6	289,784	1	124,947	1	35,975			1	35,975
District of Columbia.....	5	21,893					6	266,332	3	399,191	6	1,012,147
Virginia.....												

TABLE 3.—Public normal schools: Summary of income, 1915-16—Continued.

States.	Fees for tuition and other educational services.		Board, room rent, and other noneducational services.		From productive funds.		From State, county, or city.		From all other sources.		Total income.	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
South Atlantic Division—Continued.												
West Virginia.....	7	\$23,527	4	\$27,702			7	\$304,125	2	\$18,750	7	\$374,104
North Carolina.....	6	38,369	5	147,898			7	212,867	3	15,090	7	414,374
South Carolina.....	1	31,791	2	94,976	1	\$150	2	182,077	2	104,133	2	413,577
Georgia.....	3	15,986	2	46,903			3	134,472	1	1,442	3	198,803
Florida.....												
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	3	14,716	3	42,790	2	2,931	3	168,250	2	22,525	3	251,212
Tennessee.....	4	14,227	4	91,403			4	158,244	3	30,126	4	294,000
Alabama.....	8	44,392	5	70,177	1	85,854	8	209,275	8	490,619	8	900,317
Mississippi.....	1	5,988	1	44,314			1	50,000			1	100,302
Louisiana.....	1	14,461	1	85,741	1	687	1	127,500		2,179	1	230,568
Texas.....	4	36,426	1	60,114			5	848,255	2	38,122	1	982,917
Arkansas.....	2	3,626	1	113			2	36,400	1	14,487	2	54,626
Oklahoma.....	1	2,000	1	12,600			7	603,101			7	617,700
Western Division:												
Montana.....	1	3,554					1	58,425	1	1,400	1	63,379
Wyoming.....												
Colorado.....	1	5,000					1	47,000			1	52,000
New Mexico.....	2	7,271	2	13,823			3	71,500	2	7,500	3	100,094
Arizona.....	2	4,750	2	65,000			2	184,500			2	294,250
Utah.....												
Nevada.....	2	5,380	1	3,481			2	103,280		403	2	137,547
Idaho.....	3	37,842	2	34,415	2	25,053	3	488,000	1		3	560,257
Washington.....	1	6,348					3	87,296			3	93,644
Oregon.....	1	7,594					1	745,966			1	766,001
California.....	3						8		3	12,441	8	

TABLE 4.—Public normal schools: Summary of property in 1915-16.

States.	Schools reporting.	Number of volumes in libraries.		Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.		Value of grounds.		Value of buildings.		Productive funds.		
		Number of volumes in libraries.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.....	225	1,750,956	213	\$7,191,147	181	\$7,586,513	202	\$49,343,574	9	\$6,399,512		
North Atlantic Division.....	69	430,102	60	1,934,733	40	1,618,311	57	15,633,989	1	4,500		
North Central Division.....	75	748,818	72	2,586,351	62	2,511,078	64	16,449,497	4	1,473,630		
South Atlantic Division.....	29	173,534	30	984,688	29	1,368,166	29	6,521,223	2	2,887,323		
South Central Division.....	31	199,182	30	978,058	29	1,129,541	31	6,347,187	2	2,034,059		
Western Division.....	21	194,320	21	707,317	21	959,417	21	4,391,678				
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	6	12,162	6	70,000	6	52,000	6	648,000				
New Hampshire.....	2	7,804	2	12,500	2	30,000	2	180,000				
Vermont.....	2	7,000	2	6,500	1	2,000	2	70,000				
Massachusetts.....	11	67,660	7	207,200	9	483,747	10	3,145,062				
Rhode Island.....	1	19,800	1	150,500	1	100,000	1	550,000				
Connecticut.....	5	48,000	4	47,000	3	85,000	3	400,000				
New York.....	20	119,714	18	416,520	10	326,160	14	3,119,526				
New Jersey.....	5	21,833	5	231,043	4	367,919	4	1,483,294	1	4,500		
Pennsylvania.....	17	126,129	15	793,470	4	171,455	15	6,038,107				
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	5	22,958	2	82,000	2	18,500	2	725,000				
Indiana.....	3	75,682	3	257,400	1	100,000	2	775,000				
Illinois.....	6	139,443	6	364,135	6	274,151	6	3,208,279	1	108,226		
Michigan.....	5	104,137	5	351,270	5	201,500	5	1,749,756				
Wisconsin.....	29	104,300	29	459,993	21	579,977	21	2,405,773				
Minnesota.....	6	58,865	5	184,261	5	278,600	6	1,907,000				
Iowa.....	1	2,250	1	8,000	1	15,000	1	35,000				
Missouri.....	5	81,376	6	230,348	6	302,800	6	1,815,980	1	1,000		
North Dakota.....	4	22,575	4	174,604	4	117,050	4	944,409	1	364,404		
South Dakota.....	4	30,353	4	155,000	4	123,500	4	803,300	1	1,000,000		
Nebraska.....	4	49,800	4	195,000	4	54,000	4	965,000				
Kansas.....	3	57,079	3	124,340	3	446,000	3	1,115,000				
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....												
Maryland.....	3	16,585	4	79,500	3	102,000	3	759,000				
District of Columbia.....	2	15,000	2	42,000	1	60,000	1	256,000				
Virginia.....	5	61,837	6	362,650	6	264,350	6	1,937,824	2	2,887,323		
West Virginia.....	7	31,297	7	171,853	7	359,450	7	900,125				
North Carolina.....	7	15,965	6	62,854	7	143,000	7	1,128,087				
South Carolina.....	2	20,100	2	155,581	2	164,366	2	990,187				
Georgia.....	3	17,750	3	110,250	3	275,000	3	550,000				
Florida.....												
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	2	23,300	2	51,622	2	162,163	3	649,914				
Tennessee.....	4	13,267	4	105,274	4	278,123	4	859,437	1	40,335		
Alabama.....	8	47,454	8	343,146	7	292,694	8	1,480,164	1	1,993,724		
Mississippi.....	1	1,400	1	31,000	1	50,600	1	380,000				
Louisiana.....	2	11,603	1	95,525	1	26,250	1	340,500				
Texas.....	5	47,500	5	111,462	5	97,000	5	1,073,250				
Arkansas.....	2	5,400	2	33,250	2	48,000	2	161,000				
Oklahoma.....	7	49,258	7	206,779	7	174,701	7	1,402,622				
Western Division:												
Montana.....	1	10,150	1	18,500	1	15,000	1	200,000				
Wyoming.....												
Colorado.....	1	6,154	1	10,000	1	5,000	1	55,000				
New Mexico.....	3	14,200	3	29,000	3	14,500	3	230,000				
Arizona.....	2	10,700	2	75,000	2	93,000	2	630,000				
Utah.....												
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	2	12,575	2	86,646	2	55,317	2	348,478				
Washington.....	3	33,000	3	158,596	3	133,500	3	943,996				
Oregon.....	1	5,000	1	7,000	1	25,000	1	200,000				
California.....	8	102,541	8	322,575	8	618,100	8	1,784,204				

TABLE 5.—Review of public normal school statistics.

APPROPRIATIONS FROM STATE, COUNTY, AND CITY FOR SUPPORT.

States.	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
United States.....	\$6,368,761	\$7,553,315	\$7,797,393	\$8,970,377	\$8,769,258	\$10,121,884
North Atlantic Division.....	1,481,369	1,798,566	1,654,967	1,782,558	1,809,933	2,088,534
North Central Division.....	553,561	3,430,323	3,446,412	3,909,025	3,939,828	4,181,034
South Atlantic Division.....	696,456	617,519	740,293	935,721	869,825	941,858
South Central Division.....	2,949,671	930,792	1,073,484	1,120,474	1,032,667	1,416,894
Western Division.....	687,704	776,115	882,237	1,222,599	1,117,005	1,493,564
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	73,250	74,174	81,000	134,500	78,000	78,000
New Hampshire.....	43,892	43,570	46,370	45,500	45,500	51,640
Vermont.....	19,090	22,213	20,000	20,000	22,500	22,500
Massachusetts.....	410,777	434,615	464,401	488,739	512,637	542,142
Rhode Island.....	64,000	64,000	68,000	68,000	68,000	68,000
Connecticut.....	117,958	116,277	110,390	128,358	125,558	100,790
New York.....	441,824	570,531	455,456	494,957	445,476	597,669
New Jersey.....	156,000	159,000	165,318	149,289	270,789	333,680
Pennsylvania.....	154,668	314,186	214,032	253,215	241,173	294,113
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	135,171	148,965	.....	96,000	76,500	103,630
Indiana.....	133,115	165,628	163,320	143,922	286,000	207,680
Illinois.....	355,994	525,456	530,913	630,063	523,785	769,510
Michigan.....	371,234	380,000	385,000	441,430	241,430	489,500
Wisconsin.....	536,912	615,366	730,933	1,046,084	913,029	936,486
Minnesota.....	227,875	237,780	274,867	286,457	317,736	326,673
Iowa.....	.....	.....	.....	25,700	25,700	7,500
Missouri.....	411,630	506,345	422,210	343,277	402,548	386,327
North Dakota.....	195,070	167,063	272,563	174,232	187,845	175,831
South Dakota.....	131,500	145,500	141,000	153,000	166,500	171,000
Nebraska.....	237,670	281,220	254,000	260,000	280,000	280,000
Kansas.....	213,500	237,000	271,606	308,860	318,755	320,247
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	35,000	54,532	34,500	49,100	53,840	87,600
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	35,975	35,975	35,975
Virginia.....	101,400	107,730	154,230	239,770	207,360	205,832
West Virginia.....	140,427	105,370	180,750	160,500	134,925	157,425
North Carolina.....	128,304	145,971	149,425	174,000	186,738	180,627
South Carolina.....	101,430	114,416	106,888	122,376	120,987	139,927
Georgia.....	42,000	89,500	114,500	160,000	130,000	134,472
Florida.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	102,256	163,250	163,000	163,000	158,000	163,000
Tennessee.....	.....	35,935	144,229	142,229	136,155	146,244
Alabama.....	57,000	77,515	79,665	105,000	109,275	109,275
Mississippi.....	1,200	1,200	50,000	43,000	47,000	47,000
Louisiana.....	44,000	67,500	72,500	101,500	75,292	75,500
Texas.....	184,500	190,500	203,500	260,000	263,000	313,000
Arkansas.....	68,800	66,000	90,000	86,400	48,100	36,400
Oklahoma.....	238,700	328,892	270,590	219,345	195,845	526,470
Western Division:						
Montana.....	8,412	41,820	41,820	58,425	58,425	58,425
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	80,000	36,000	36,000	40,000	28,000	47,000
New Mexico.....	46,000	40,400	58,000	67,000	73,612	71,500
Arizona.....	57,500	67,000	90,000	118,820	127,000	142,500
Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	65,992	85,250	85,250	93,000	105,144	103,280
Washington.....	105,000	172,500	204,041	265,700	195,350	386,500
Oregon.....	.....	33,795	36,200	43,254	38,171	37,296
California.....	324,800	299,350	330,926	536,400	401,303	647,063

TABLE 6.—Review of public normal school statistics.

PUBLIC APPROPRIATIONS FOR BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS.

States.	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
United States.....	\$1,718,990	\$1,701,291	\$2,634,859	\$3,553,591	\$1,957,199	\$4,016,760
North Atlantic Division.....	255,568	152,096	568,411	358,567	395,635	556,426
North Central Division.....	186,763	897,020	1,262,035	1,717,697	1,066,972	2,101,610
South Atlantic Division.....	143,400	143,424	360,054	218,134	208,243	282,190
South Central Division.....	820,171	181,797	232,750	280,209	94,500	784,131
Western Division.....	313,088	326,954	211,609	978,984	191,849	292,403
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	17,800	7,000	34,000	43,300	96,000	73,000
New Hampshire.....				100,000		105,000
Vermont.....	20,000		12,000			7,000
Massachusetts.....	175,000	82,000	178,000	20,000	155,000	12,837
Rhode Island.....						
Connecticut.....						
New York.....	42,768		324,381	58,417	100,405	279,158
New Jersey.....				111,000	20,500	8,858
Pennsylvania.....		63,096	20,030	25,850	23,730	50,573
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	17,376	56,700		151,000	165,000	126,475
Indiana.....						
Illinois.....	23,071	194,735	597,950	501,863	96,215	385,920
Michigan.....	26,500	6,500	5,000	179,000	248,145	183,000
Wisconsin.....	98,075	164,800	335,213	377,818	407,112	508,884
Minnesota.....	156,000	97,850	160,355	222,465	102,000	67,250
Iowa.....						3,000
Missouri.....	187,250	125,500	26,017	67,895	6,500	267,500
North Dakota.....	81,399	46,731	7,500	74,625	25,000	27,089
South Dakota.....	8,000	38,000	60,000	55,000	17,000	135,000
Nebraska.....	165,000	96,000	70,000	30,530		166,642
Kansas.....	52,500	70,204		57,500		237,500
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....						
Maryland.....			25,000			
District of Columbia.....						
Virginia.....	50,000	20,000	91,500	92,500	92,000	60,500
West Virginia.....	73,758	17,500	25,500	98,000	66,700	146,700
North Carolina.....	30,300	26,400	91,000	25,000	34,593	32,240
South Carolina.....	12,705	34,650	82,180	2,634	14,950	42,750
Georgia.....		44,874	44,874			
Florida.....	20,000					
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....		17,500		10,500		5,250
Tennessee.....						12,000
Alabama.....					35,000	100,000
Mississippi.....				88,659	1,500	3,000
Louisiana.....		30,297	61,250	6,250	8,000	52,000
Texas.....	46,400	114,000	125,000	120,800	50,000	535,250
Arkansas.....	37,000		46,500	50,000		
Oklahoma.....	60,000	20,000		4,000		76,631
Western Division:						
Montana.....	15,716	24,454	24,454			
Wyoming.....						
Colorado.....	100,000					
New Mexico.....					8,000	
Arizona.....	10,000	13,000	57,000	157,000	70,000	42,000
Utah.....						
Nevada.....						
Idaho.....	56,375				4,495	
Washington.....	11,000	10,000	28,190	341,100	54,000	101,500
Oregon.....			1,500		50,000	30,500
California.....	119,997	279,500	100,465	480,884	5,354	98,906

TABLE 7.—*Private normal schools: Instructors and students in 1915-16.*

States.	Schools report- ing.	Teachers.			Students in normal departments.			Normal graduates.			Students in busi- ness courses.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.	45	295	369	664	1,924	5,034	6,958	144	953	1,097	271	180	551
North Atlantic Div. . .	13	60	94	154	96	1,220	1,316	38	429	467	.....	.....	.....
North Central Div. . .	21	198	180	378	1,620	3,247	4,867	98	438	536	250	169	419
South Atlantic Div. . .	5	21	44	65	157	371	528	2	38	40	.....	.....	.....
South Central Div. . .	4	14	37	51	51	108	159	6	17	23	21	11	32
Western Div.	2	2	14	16	0	88	88	0	31	31	.....	.....	.....
North Atlantic Div.:													
Massachusetts . . .	6	36	53	89	29	795	824	20	258	278	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	2	8	15	23	8	169	177	0	72	72	.....	.....	.....
New York	1	0	6	6	0	87	87	0	42	42	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania . . .	4	16	20	36	59	169	228	18	57	75	.....	.....	.....
North Central Div.:													
Ohio	3	6	18	24	10	128	138	1	63	64	.....	.....	.....
Indiana	6	93	79	172	1,176	2,175	3,351	19	126	145	217	159	376
Illinois	4	37	44	81	164	437	601	23	137	160	.....	.....	.....
Michigan	1	14	11	25	37	80	117	14	14	28	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin	2	21	4	25	29	24	53	4	5	9	17	0	17
Minnesota	2	14	4	18	24	23	47	14	18	32	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	1	6	5	11	150	160	310	19	13	32	15	5	20
Missouri	1	0	9	9	0	50	50	0	29	29	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota . . .	1	7	6	13	30	170	200	4	33	37	1	5	6
South Atlantic Div.:													
Maryland	1	1	4	5	0	30	30	0	10	10	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	1	0	7	7	0	22	22	0	12	12	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia . . .	1	7	13	20	2	8	10	2	8	10	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina . .	1	11	17	28	20	121	141	0	8	8	.....	.....	.....
Florida	1	2	3	5	135	190	325	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Div.:													
Kentucky	1	2	10	12	0	10	10	0	4	4	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee	2	11	22	33	43	83	126	6	13	19	21	11	32
Arkansas	1	1	5	6	8	15	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Div.:													
California	2	2	14	16	0	88	88	0	31	31	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 8.—Private normal schools: Students and pupils in model schools in 1915-16.

States.	Students in high-school grades.			Pupils in elementary grades.			Total enrollment in all departments, excluding model schools.			Children in model schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	711	597	1,308	247	392	639	3,153	6,203	9,356	1,123	1,387	2,510
North Atlantic Division...	10	25	35				106	1,245	1,351	124	256	380
North Central Division.....	551	354	905	22	9	31	2,443	3,779	6,222	615	598	1,213
South Atlantic Division.....	81	75	156	67	186	253	305	632	937	193	217	410
South Central Division.....	69	143	212	158	197	355	299	459	758	174	283	457
Western Division.....							0	88	88	17	33	50
North Atlantic Division:												
Massachusetts.....							29	795	824			
Connecticut.....							8	169	177	64	163	227
New York.....							0	87	87	14	26	40
Pennsylvania.....	10	25	35				69	194	263	46	67	113
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	15	14	29	13	9	22	38	151	189	21	13	34
Indiana.....	214	185	399				1,607	2,519	4,126	345	365	710
Illinois.....	120	0	120				284	437	721	19	20	39
Michigan.....							37	80	117			
Wisconsin.....	44	23	67	9	0	9	99	47	146	133	88	221
Minnesota.....	118	122	240				142	145	287	77	88	165
Iowa.....	40	10	50				205	175	380			
Missouri.....							0	50	50			
South Dakota.....							31	175	206	20	24	44
South Atlantic Division:												
Maryland.....							0	30	30			
Virginia.....							0	22	22			
West Virginia.....	50	65	115	12	18	30	64	91	155			
North Carolina.....	31	10	41	55	168	223	106	299	405	43	42	85
Florida.....							135	190	325	150	175	325
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....				8	27	35	8	37	45	65	112	177
Tennessee.....	64	131	195	80	90	170	208	315	523	109	171	280
Arkansas.....	5	12	17	70	80	150	83	107	190			
Western Division:												
California.....							0	88	88	17	33	50

TABLE 9.—Private normal schools: Summary of income, 1915-16.

States.	Fees for tuition and other educational services.		Board, room rent, and other non-educational services.		From productive funds.		From private benefactions.		From all other sources.		Total income.	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.....	27	\$245,292	18	\$149,163	11	\$25,235	14	\$143,012	14	\$111,657	30	\$674,359
North Atlantic Division.....	4	51,871	3	55,429	1	5,625	1	15,416	1	3,758	5	132,099
North Central Division.....	15	170,116	11	69,604	7	11,008	9	72,480	6	35,627	16	358,835
South Atlantic Division.....	4	14,042	3	18,021	2	6,890	2	26,033	3	32,511	4	97,497
South Central Division.....	3	5,613	1	6,109	1	1,712	2	29,083	4	39,761	4	82,278
Western Division.....	1	3,650									1	3,650
North Atlantic Division:												
Massachusetts.....	3	25,275	1	18,000							3	43,275
Connecticut.....	1	26,596	1	27,607							1	54,203
New York.....												
Pennsylvania.....			1	9,822	1	5,625	1	15,416	1	3,758	1	34,621
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	3	15,200	1	400	1	350	1	7,900	1	800	3	24,650
Indiana.....	4	99,445	4	24,289	1	1,000	3	34,222	2	32,000	4	190,956
Illinois.....	2	24,000	2	19,800			1	3,000	1	355	2	47,155
Michigan.....	1	10,650									1	10,650
Wisconsin.....	1	1,315			1	9,008	1	2,000	1	1,472	1	13,795
Minnesota.....	1	4,900	2	9,000	2	420	2	17,600	1	1,000	2	32,920
Iowa.....	1	4,500	1	700	1	100					1	5,300
Missouri.....	1	3,800									1	3,800
South Dakota.....	1	6,306	1	15,415	1	130	1	7,758			1	29,609
South Atlantic Division:												
Maryland.....	1	2,700	1	2,415							1	5,115
Virginia.....												
West Virginia.....	1	1,689	1	7,333	1	4,784	1	12,132	1	11,914	1	37,852
North Carolina.....	1	3,653	1	8,273	1	2,106	1	13,901	1	19,597	1	47,530
Florida.....	1	6,000							1	1,000	1	7,000
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	1	722					1	487	1	3,552	1	4,761
Tennessee.....	2	4,891	1	6,109	1	1,712	1	28,596	2	32,709	2	74,017
Arkansas.....									1	3,500	1	3,500
Western Division:												
California.....	1	3,650									1	3,650

TABLE 10.—Private normal schools: Summary of property in 1915-16.

States.	Schools reporting.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.		Value of grounds.		Value of buildings.		Productive funds.	
			Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.....	40	97,078	30	\$192,839	23	\$497,700	27	\$1,894,733	6	\$304,654
North Atlantic Division.....	11	10,195	5	20,200	3	91,000	4	223,500	.....	.....
North Central Division.....	20	62,158	18	145,801	11	243,200	14	1,095,390	4	225,496
South Atlantic Division.....	4	13,450	2	18,333	3	44,000	3	363,343	1	74,243
South Central Division.....	4	10,875	4	6,500	4	103,500	4	193,000	1	5,000
Western Division.....	1	400	1	2,000	2	11,000	2	14,500	.....	.....
North Atlantic Division:										
Massachusetts.....	5	2,050	3	4,000	2	26,000	3	133,500	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	2	1,700	2	16,200	1	65,000	1	115,000	.....	.....
New York.....	1	337	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	3	6,058	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	3	1,700	3	5,300	2	12,200	3	42,000	1	6,000
Indiana.....	6	22,112	5	93,426	2	30,000	4	412,890	1	23,236
Illinois.....	3	8,700	3	15,500	2	145,000	2	395,000	.....	.....
Michigan.....	1	5,000	1	2,125	1	10,000	1	20,000	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	2	15,000	1	8,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	185,000
Minnesota.....	2	5,500	2	15,000	2	24,000	2	150,000	1	3,300
Iowa.....	1	1,000	1	3,000	1	8,000	1	5,000	.....	.....
Missouri.....	1	200	1	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	1	2,946	1	2,650	1	14,000	1	70,500	1	2,900
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	1	450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	1	7,500	.....	.....	1	20,000	1	180,000	1	74,248
North Carolina.....	1	5,000	1	18,068	1	22,000	1	153,343	.....	.....
Florida.....	1	500	1	250	1	2,000	1	25,000	.....	.....
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	1	125	1	1,000	1	4,000	1	25,000	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	2	10,000	2	4,500	2	104,000	2	167,000	1	5,000
Arkansas.....	1	750	1	1,000	1	500	1	6,000	.....	.....
Western Division:										
California.....	1	400	1	2,000	2	11,000	2	14,500	.....	.....

TABLE 11.—Distribution of students pursuing teachers' training courses—Percentage of male and female students, and of graduates, 1915-16.

States.	In public normal schools.	In private normal schools.	In universities and colleges.	In public high schools.	In private high schools.	Total.	Percentage in public normal schools.			Percentage in private normal schools.		
							Male.	Female.	Graduate.	Male.	Female.	Graduate.
United States.....	104,714	6,958	48,018	32,450	6,006	198,146	19.81	80.19	22.40	27.65	72.35	15.77
North Atlantic Division.....	22,667	1,316	11,973	7,844	710	44,510	12.88	87.12	34.65	7.29	92.71	35.49
North Central Division.....	47,175	4,867	21,625	18,327	2,019	94,013	21.78	78.22	19.40	33.28	66.72	11.01
South Atlantic Division.....	7,757	528	3,228	1,355	1,554	14,422	13.11	86.89	23.22	29.73	70.27	7.57
South Central Division.....	17,746	159	6,259	2,291	1,160	27,615	31.69	68.31	9.31	32.07	67.93	14.47
Western Division.....	9,369	88	4,933	2,633	563	17,586	9.87	90.13	31.84	0	100.00	35.33
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	770	.....	305	70	190	1,335	7.14	92.86	39.87	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	261	.....	194	.....	.....	455	0	100.00	42.27	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	204	.....	206	183	62	655	1.47	98.53	66.67	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	3,119	824	1,108	1,371	40	6,462	9.87	90.13	34.11	3.52	96.48	33.74
Rhode Island.....	425	.....	.....	.....	2	427	0	100.00	31.53	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	982	177	124	153	.....	1,437	.61	99.39	31.06	4.52	95.48	40.68
New York.....	5,740	87	6,546	3,695	116	16,184	5.57	94.43	45.91	0	100.00	48.28
New Jersey.....	2,533	.....	43	1,593	47	4,216	3.71	96.29	36.16	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	8,633	228	3,447	779	253	13,340	24.73	75.27	26.02	25.87	74.13	32.89
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	1,464	138	5,467	283	5	7,357	5.46	94.54	41.00	7.25	92.75	46.38
Indiana.....	3,241	3,351	1,340	230	18	8,180	20.67	79.33	7.68	35.09	64.91	4.33
Illinois.....	9,441	601	3,344	2,618	229	16,233	20.05	79.95	9.13	27.28	72.72	26.62
Michigan.....	5,825	117	978	268	533	7,721	16.14	83.86	31.62	31.62	68.38	23.93
Wisconsin.....	6,957	53	882	961	38	8,891	24.84	75.16	29.67	54.72	45.28	16.98
Minnesota.....	3,922	47	493	1,432	104	5,998	6.35	93.65	18.59	51.06	48.94	68.08
Iowa.....	134	310	4,003	2,635	216	7,348	4.48	95.52	13.43	48.38	51.62	10.32
Missouri.....	5,625	50	2,561	1,339	120	9,695	36.57	63.43	17.94	0	100.00	58.00
North Dakota.....	937	.....	395	320	137	1,789	12.38	87.62	39.81	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	1,587	200	375	121	208	2,491	22.30	77.70	27.73	15.00	85.00	18.50
Nebraska.....	2,170	.....	753	2,983	282	6,188	20.09	79.91	18.02	.....	.....	.....
Kansas.....	5,872	.....	1,034	5,087	129	12,122	28.58	71.42	11.26	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	716	30	576	79	19	1,420	10.05	89.95	32.82	0	100.00	33.3
District of Columbia.....	316	.....	491	.....	10	817	2.53	97.47	42.72	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	1,280	22	501	470	236	2,509	4.84	95.16	39.22	0	100.00	54.55
West Virginia.....	1,017	10	194	320	136	1,677	39.33	60.67	30.58	20.00	80.00	100.00
North Carolina.....	1,735	141	553	80	446	2,955	17.29	82.71	8.47	14.18	85.82	5.67
South Carolina.....	1,146	.....	318	5	74	1,543	11.34	88.66	17.54	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	1,547	.....	379	246	277	2,449	2.90	97.10	17.45	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	.....	325	195	155	356	1,031	.....	.....	.....	41.54	58.46	.....
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	3,263	10	646	41	196	4,156	30.22	69.78	4.84	0	100.00	40.00
Tennessee.....	2,520	126	2,215	315	117	5,293	31.66	68.34	10.12	34.12	65.88	15.08
Alabama.....	2,863	.....	679	162	183	3,887	38.42	61.58	7.13	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	1,334	.....	918	46	300	2,598	22.78	77.22	3.37	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	1,695	.....	373	298	42	2,408	19.82	80.18	17.40	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	3,304	.....	1,088	320	235	4,947	36.41	63.59	7.02	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	366	23	175	415	80	1,059	39.34	60.66	11.47	34.78	65.22	.....
Oklahoma.....	2,401	.....	165	694	7	3,267	31.36	68.64	17.58	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:												
Montana.....	157	.....	64	31	7	259	4.36	95.64	16.02	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	81	36	.....	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	134	.....	849	167	12	1,162	7.46	92.54	23.13	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	213	.....	17	62	.....	292	20.65	79.35	15.49	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	478	.....	31	40	.....	549	20.71	79.29	26.80	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	.....	.....	532	345	392	1,269	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	69	.....	.....	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	439	.....	123	9	24	645	17.38	82.62	14.93	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	2,412	.....	734	74	51	3,271	11.94	88.06	24.67	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	434	.....	508	1,263	52	2,257	10.37	89.63	33.64	.....	.....	.....
California.....	5,052	88	1,925	606	25	7,696	6.93	93.07	38.80	0	100.00	35.23

TABLE 12.—Instructors and students in public normal schools, 1915-16.

Location.	Institution.	Number of instructors.		Students.								Graduates from teachers' courses.		Children in model school.		Years in normal course.	
		Male.	Female.	In teachers' training courses.		In business courses.		In high-school grades.		In elementary grades.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.						
I	2	3	4	5	9	7	8	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Daphne, Ala.	State Normal School.	6	8	19	41	12	30	0	2	7	9		6	7			4
Florence, Ala.	do.	7	9	204	500	200	492			4	8		17	35	63	98	4
Jacksonville, Ala.	do.	6	9	147	110	147	110						14	11	83	87	4
Livingston, Ala.	do.	3	9	42	367	42	367						1	40			4
Montgomery, Ala.	State Colored Normal School.	7	19	112	252	83	189			29	63		9	16	118	136	4
Montville, Ala.	State Normal School *	4	3	22	30	22	30	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	50	56	4
Normal, Ala.	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.	17	13	193	195	36	35	8	3	35	45	112	3	4	76	69	4
Troy, Ala.	State Normal School *	8	11	102	143	102	143	0	0	0	0	0	14	12	46	65	4
Tuskegee, Ala.	Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).	126	68	917	647	456	367	0	0	461	280	0	7	110	140		2
Flagstaff, Ariz.	Northern Arizona Normal School.	7	12	80	183	10	90	7	5	63	88		3	41	51	57	2
Tempe, Ariz.	Tempe Normal School of Arizona.	16	16	100	298	89	289	11	9				20	64	110	139	2
Conway, Ark.	Arkansas State Normal School.	9	7	126	200	126	200						12	20	32	45	4
Pine Bluff, Ark.	Branch Normal College (colored).	10	4	117	159	18	22	0	0	67	70	32	3	7			4
Arcata, Cal.	Humboldt State Normal School.	6	7	29	144	29	144						2	40	30	40	2
Chicago, Cal.	State Normal School.	9	11	74	305	74	305						15	99	206	223	2
Fresno, Cal.	do.	10	17	13	335	13	335						35	726	287	290	2
Los Angeles, Cal.	do.	20	73	100	1,682	100	1,682						7	130	180	245	2
San Diego, Cal.	do.	7	23	13	364	13	364						5	642	372	340	2
San Francisco, Cal.	do.	7	26	5	642	5	642						0	203	372	400	2
San Jose, Cal.	do.	9	51	56	1,020	56	1,020						24	378	400	425	2
Santa Barbara, Cal.	State Normal School of Manual Arts and Home Economics *	3	14	60	210	60	210	0	0	0	0	0	34	156			2
Gunnison, Colo.	Colorado State Normal School.	11	17	51	185	10	124			41	61		1	30	10	10	2
Bridgeport, Conn.	Bridgeport City Normal School.	2	10	0	82	0	82						0	8	400	380	2
Danbury, Conn.	State Normal Training School.	5	32	3	210	3	210						1				2
New Britain, Conn.	do.	5	46	0	236	0	236						0				2
New Haven, Conn.	do.	4	7	0	298	0	298						0				2

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 12.—Instructors and students in public normal schools, 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Number of instructors.		Students.										Graduates from teachers' courses.		Children in model school.		Years in normal course.
		Male.	Female.	In teachers' training courses.		In business courses.		In high-school grades.		In elementary grades.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Willimantic, Conn.	State Normal Training School.	4	26	3	150	3	150							0	50	250	272	2
Washington, D. C.	J. Ormond Wilson Normal School.	0	19	3	173	2	173							1	65	291	320	2
Do.	Myrtilla Miner Normal School (colored).	3	9	6	135	5	135							0	69	101	94	2
Athens, Ga.	State Normal School.	8	30	45	672	45	672							20	62	62	103	2
Milledgeville, Ga.	Georgia Normal and Industrial College.	7	43	0	706	0	706							00	184	80	95	2
Valdosta, Ga.	Southern Georgia State Normal College.	4	13	0	124	0	124							0	4	32	50	2
Albion, Idaho	State Normal School.	5	15	63	128	63	128							4	15	133	108	2
Lewiston, Idaho	do.	9	23	22	276	22	276							0	54	91	100	2
Charbonade, Ill.	Southern Ill. State Normal University.	27	22	693	1,049	693	1,049							23	31	188	127	2
Charleston, Ill.	Eastern Illinois State Normal School.	16	26	278	1,096	278	1,096							11	66	153	157	2
Chicago, Ill.	Chicago Normal School.	15	23	12	833	12	833							6	368	.....	.....	2
De Kalb, Ill.	Northern Illinois State Normal School.	17	34	100	1,129	97	1,121			3	8			14	111	290	365	2
Macomb, Ill.	Western Illinois State Normal School.	19	17	381	1,346	245	1,130	11	20	125	196			45	124	286	279	2
Normal, Ill.	Illinois State Normal University.	53	49	715	2,423	568	2,319			147	104			45	19	141	156	2
Fort Wayne, Ind.	Normal Training School.	3	14	0	35	0	35							0	54	300	365	2
Indianapolis, Ind.	Indiana State Normal School.	43	30	670	2,381	670	2,381							63	113	122	141	2
Terre Haute, Ind.	Indiana State Normal School.	3	26	0	155	0	155							2	16	22	25	2
Shenandoah, Iowa	Western Normal College.	30	60	36	138	6	128	30	10	228	540			80	313	115	121	2
Emporia, Kans.	State Normal School.	18	20	548	629	518	568			0	0			57	25	157	352	4
Hays, Kans.	Fort Hays Kansas Normal School.	24	24	521	1,801	364	1,483			157	318			57	136	119	118	2
Pittsburg, Kans.	State Manual Training Normal School.	18	24	625	1,196	625	1,196							30	52	130	190	2
Bowling Green, Ky.	Western Kentucky State Normal School.	10	7	98	122	68	78							14	28	30	46	3
Frankfort, Ky.	State Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.	0	10	0	123	0	123							0	0	0	0	2
Louisville, Ky.	Louisville Normal School.	17	16	293	880	293	880							6	28	143	145	4
Richmond, Ky.	Eastern Kentucky State Normal School *	18	20	336	1,164	336	1,164							26	191	192	224	4
Natchitoches, La.	Louisiana State Normal School.	0	18	0	195	0	195							0	78	223	216	2
New Orleans, La.	New Orleans Normal School.	0	18	0	195	0	195							0	78	223	216	2

TABLE 12.—Instructors and students in public normal schools, 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Number of instructors.		Students.										Graduates from teachers' courses.		Children in model school.		Years in normal course.
		Male.	Female.	In teachers' training courses.		In business courses.		In high-school grades.		In elementary grades.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Keene, N. H.	State Normal School.	6	16	0	150	0	150							0	58	0	127	2
Plymouth, N. H.	do.	3	11	0	111	0	111							0	53	110	127	2
Elizabeth, N. J.	Normal and Training School.	5	13	0	86	0	86							0	43	225	200	2
Jersey City, N. J.	Teachers' Training School.	4	35	0	215	0	215							0	61			2
Montclair, N. J.	New Jersey State Normal School.	4	17	13	518	13	518							4	166			2
Newark, N. J.	do.	10	40	50	850	50	850							5	325	450	560	2
Paterson, N. J.	Paterson Normal Training School.	2	25	4	116	4	116							0	52	408	427	2
Trenton, N. J.	New Jersey State Normal School.	14	44	27	654	27	654							6	254	193	279	2
East Las Vegas, N. Mex.	New Mexico Normal University.	10	14	80	190	27	115	53	75	7	24			3	14	113	89	2
El Rito, N. Mex.	Spanish-American Normal School.	2	10	31	7	7	24							2	6			2
Silver City, N. Mex.	New Mexico Normal School.	7	11	46	130	10	30	3	0	33	100			3	5	83	74	2
Albany, N. Y.	Teachers' Training School.	3	4	0	28	0	28							0	25	170	200	2
Brooklyn, N. Y.	State Normal and Training School.	6	19	94	224	10	114							1	65	134	160	2
Brooklyn, N. Y.	Training School for Teachers.	14	74	19	1,091	19	1,091	84	110					4	438			2
Buffalo, N. Y.	State Normal School.	6	22	107	599	107	599							28	238			2
Buffalo, N. Y.	Cohoes Training School.	1	3	0	13	0	13							0	5			2
Cortland, N. Y.	State Normal and Training School.	9	19	72	428	31	356	41	72					15	175	224	213	2
Fredonia, N. Y.	do.	19	19	129	333	32	218	116	115					16	94	150	189	2
Genesee, N. Y.	State Normal School.	7	28	79	393	33	293	0	0					16	157	154	169	2
Brooklyn, N. Y.	Training School for Teachers.	4	28	11	176	11	176							2	66	359	274	2
New York, N. Y.	State Normal School.	7	31	58	363	8	314	42	49					3	160	149	157	2
New York, N. Y.	New York Training School for Teachers.	10	32	8	728	8	728							1	372	281	326	2
New York, N. Y.	State Normal School.	5	28	1	562	1	562							19	100	177	192	2
Oswego, N. Y.	State Normal and Training School.	8	16	47	224	47	224							9	171	370	375	2
Potsdam, N. Y.	State Normal School.	8	18	32	181	14	112	18	69					8	113	161	171	2
Potsdam, N. Y.	State Normal and Training School.	11	19	114	484	19	284	0	0	95	200	0	0	9	47	305	321	2
Rochester, N. Y.	City Normal School.	0	30	0	136	0	136							0	17	294	298	2
Schenectady, N. Y.	Teachers' Training School.	0	8	0	27	0	27							0	4	27	27	2
Syracuse, N. Y.	Syracuse Training School for Teachers.	1	3	0	73	0	73							0	23	250	270	2

TABLE 12.—Instructors and students in public normal schools, 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Number of instructors.		Students.												Graduates from teachers' courses.		Children in model school.		Years in normal course.	
		Male.	Female.	In teachers' training courses.		In business courses.		In high-school grades.		In elementary grades.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	15	16	17	18	19	
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19			
Rockhill, S. C.	Winthrop Normal and Industrial College	12	55	0	974	0	846	0	128					0	139	210	221	4			
Aberdeen, S. Dak.	Northern Normal and Industrial School	24	17	167	582	161	542	6	40					17	192	45	73	2			
Madison, S. Dak.	State Normal School	9	14	49	301	3	180	4	7	42	234			3	126	98	135	2			
Spearfish, S. Dak.	do	12	29	120	324	120	324							10	56	82	83	2			
Springfield, S. Dak.	do	9	12	70	207	70	207							5	31	71	74	2			
Johnson City Tenn.	East Tennessee State Normal School	15	12	250	745	250	745							40	95	50	75	2			
Memphis, Tenn.	West Tennessee State Normal School	15	11	145	332	120	307			25	25			17	31	228	228	2			
Murfreesboro, Tenn.	Middle Tennessee State Normal School	14	17	438	635	410	615			28	20			22	38	118	112	2			
Nashville, Tenn.	State Agricultural and Industrial Normal School for Negroes	12	15	140	309	18	55			73	155	49	99	2	10	27	26	2			
Canyon, Tex.	West Texas State Normal College	16	13	201	236	201	236							20	17	85	100	4			
Denton, Tex.	North Texas State Normal College	21	20	477	798	477	798							40	57	80	69	4			
Huntsville, Tex.	Sam Houston State Normal Institute	22	19	218	420	218	420							21	44	50	75	4			
Prairie View, Tex.	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (colored).	33	14	230	363	230	363											4			
San Marcos, Tex.	Southwest Texas State Normal School	21	13	77	284	77	284							9	24	55	59	2			
Castleton, Vt.	State Normal School	2	6	0	84	0	84							3	56	50	60	2			
Johnson, Va.	do	2	9	3	117	3	117							0	77	76	84	2			
East Radford, Va.	State Normal School for Women	2	13	0	243	0	97			0	116	0	30	0	28	36	53	2			
Farmville, Va.	do	10	30	0	618	0	383			0	235	0	0	0	210	63	128	2			
Fredericksburg, Va.	State Normal and Industrial School for Women	6	13	0	249	0	114			0	135	0	0	0	33			2			
Hampton, Va.	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (colored).	48	62	563	343	16	166			247	177	127	177	12	43	209	279	.....		
Harrisonburg, Va.	State Normal and Industrial School for Women	8	25	0	290	0	290							0	66			4			
Petersburg, Va.	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).	10	13	151	553	46	168			43	183	62	202	20	90	62	66	2			

Wilmington, Conn.	14,000	10,000	25,000	200,000	382				42,290	42,672
Washington, D. C.	9,000	45,000	60,000	256,000					35,975	35,975
Do.	6,000	7,000								
Athens, Ga.	8,000	20,000	100,000	200,000	5,551	38,383			47,500	91,434
Milledgeville, Ga.	7,750	87,750	100,000	300,000	7,285				69,257	69,257
Valdosta, Ga.	2,000	2,500	75,000	50,000	3,150	8,520			25,000	38,112
Albion, Idaho.	4,200	30,000	5,000	180,000	4,219	3,481			1,442	67,375
Lewistown, Idaho.	8,375	56,646	50,317	108,478	1,111	13,961			45,311	67,375
Carbondale, Ill.	29,256	75,000	14,275	398,565	9,455	11,440			57,969	70,172
							135,000		156,000	316,685
Charleston, Ill.	18,103	104,000	15,000	386,200	10,321	22,345			110,380	143,046
Chicago, Ill.	26,000	54,377	23,376	734,469					153,586	153,586
De Kalb, Ill.	19,884	25,990	100,000	506,500	3,496	21,729			103,000	158,436
Macomb, Ill.	16,000	20,000	25,000	600,000	7,500				95,000	191,917
Normal, Ill.	30,500	54,768	96,300	582,545	11,323	6,494			125,920	302,190
Normal Training School.	1,682	2,000		25,000						
Fort Wayne, Ind.	70,000	250,000	100,000	790,000	8,192				207,680	220,925
Indianapolis, Ind.	2,250	8,000	15,000	35,000	5,086				7,500	15,586
Terre Haute, Ind.	39,402	62,560	120,000	515,000	31,515	13,877			165,000	237,892
Shenandoah, Iowa.	6,677	11,780	276,000	300,000	5,233	7,269			58,000	220,502
Emporia, Kans.										
Hays, Kans.										
Pittsburg, Kans.	11,000	50,000	50,000	300,000	17,079	2,241			97,247	114,326
Bowling Green, Ky.	2,000	9,122	34,000	90,000	8,016	7,889			75,000	86,933
Frankfort, Ky.	3,300	42,500	128,168	224,914	6,300	32,660			75,000	129,235
Louisville, Ky.	8,837	95,525	26,250	340,800	14,461	85,741			75,500	230,568
Natchitoches, La.	2,766	12,000	10,000	100,000					16,000	19,000
New Orleans, La.	4,500	10,500	18,000	141,000	260	12,600			17,000	29,860
Castine, Me.	1,680	16,500	13,000	200,000					20,000	65,000
Farmington, Me.	1,954	13,000	5,000	50,000					10,000	38,100
Fort Kent, Me.	700	2,000	4,000	82,000					15,000	15,000
Conham, Me.	1,745	14,000	2,000	75,000	378	3,100			20,600	20,978
Lewiston, Me.	7,785	10,000								
Machias, Me.										
Presque Isle, Me.										
Baltimore, Md.										
Do.										
Bowie, Md.	2,300	7,500	10,000	50,000	491	27,466			10,000	10,000
Frostburg, Md.	6,500	60,000	85,000	685,000					50,000	77,957
Towson, Md.	3,000									
Boston, Mass.	1,090	230,000	37,750	85,000	400	51,474			50,802	50,802
Do.	13,341	20,000	37,750	637,750					71,099	123,696
Bridgewater, Mass.	8,000	20,000	37,750	600,000					65,484	90,195
Fitchburg, Mass.	5,629	20,000	9,832	366,242	50	26,853			56,775	83,678
Frammingham, Mass.										

1 No report.

* Statistics for 1914-15.

TABLE 13.—Property and income of public normal schools, 1915-16—Continued.

Location	Institution.	Property.					Income.					Total income.
		Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Student fees for tuition and other educational services.	Student fees for board, room and other non-educational services.	From productive funds.	For increase of plant.	For current expenses.	From all other sources.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Hyannis, Mass.	State Normal School.	2,600	\$32,200	\$10,000	\$124,000	\$290	\$19,918			\$28,580		203,502
Lowell, Mass.	do.	2,500	20,665	20,000	232,087	535	8,365		56,000	130,000		79,865
North Adams, Mass.	do.	7,500	35,000	50,000	195,000		7,820		64,500	95,000	\$7	129,820
Salem, Mass.	do.	6,500	35,000	65,000	450,000		33,383		27,000	200,000		338,775
Westfield, Mass.	do.	4,000	50,000	20,500	354,983		16,321	\$5,332	\$9,000	64,974	199	73,974
Worcester, Mass.	do.	13,500	15,000	40,000	100,000	300	3,669	720	44,250	37,960	394	74,032
Detroit, Mich.	Wales C. Martindale Normal Training School.	7,000	18,000	20,000	225,000			1,174	8,500	73,000	460	42,323
Kalamazoo, Mich.	Western State Normal School.	14,500	100,000	85,000	315,000	17,502			56,000	130,000		203,502
Marquette, Mich.	Northern State Normal School.	21,577	62,493	27,612	299,974	8,365			64,500	95,000		79,865
Mount Pleasant, Mich.	Central State Normal School.	20,000	81,535	27,000	315,000	7,820			27,000	200,000		129,820
Ypsilanti, Mich.	Michigan State Normal College.	41,000	89,212	41,888	594,782	33,383		\$5,332	100,000	95,000		338,775
Duluth, Minn.	State Normal School.	7,000	25,000	50,000	325,000				44,250	73,000	460	45,000
Mankato, Minn.	do.	13,052	60,000	75,000	327,000	4,240			8,500	81,110	3,391	87,974
Moorhead, Minn.	do.	8,413	74,261	18,000	394,000	3,473			4,500	77,879		87,114
St. Cloud, Minn.	do.	10,000			361,000	5,335				23,184		23,184
St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul Normal School.*	8,400	5,000	75,000	50,000				10,000	71,500		86,000
Winona, Minn.	Stato Normal School.	12,000	20,000	60,000	450,000	5,000			3,000	47,000	944	100,302
Hattiesburg, Miss.	Mississippi Normal School.	1,400	31,000	50,600	5,988		44,314		6,500	93,000		122,880
Cape Girardeau, Mo.	State Normal School.	12,587	61,848	150,000	600,000	16,731			2,026	37,488	3,905	48,419
Jefferson City, Mo.	Lincoln Institute (colored).	4,809	5,000	50,000	145,000					70,889		82,269
Kirkville, Mo.	State Normal School.	25,000	50,000	32,000	190,000	11,067						
Maryville, Mo.	do.											
St. Louis, Mo.	Harris Teachers College.	(²)	13,500	20,800	180,980				11,000	80,000		114,000
Springfield, Mo.	State Normal School.	16,000	80,000	40,000	300,000	23,000			250,000	105,000		380,315
Warrensburg, Mo.	do.	23,000	20,000	10,000	400,000	25,315				58,425	1,400	68,379
Dillon, Mont.	Montana State Normal School.	10,020	17,900	15,000	195,000	3,554				40,000		40,000
Chadron, Nebr.	State Normal School.*	4,000	15,000	4,000	85,000				101,642	90,000		194,036
Kearney, Nebr.	do.	12,800	40,000	25,000	230,000	1,140	1,254					

Pertt, Nebr.....	28, 000	120, 000	20, 000	400, 000	3, 035	1, 908	65, 000	90, 000	10, 000	95, 543
Wayne, Nebr.....	5, 000	20, 000	5, 000	250, 000	31, 945	200	100, 000	205, 140	8, 135	133, 000
Keene, N. H.....	1, 804	2, 500	25, 000	100, 000	.....	.....	73, 000	20, 500	3, 500	100, 000
Plymouth, N. H.....	6, 000	10, 000	5, 000	20, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elizabeth, N. J.....	550	1, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Normal and Training School.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Teachers' Training School.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey State Normal School.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montclair, N. J.....	6, 465	51, 735	50, 949	300, 571	.....	19, 512	8, 858	67, 050	.....	95, 420
Newark, N. J.....	8, 000	60, 000	150, 000	500, 000	.....	.....	.....	132, 000	.....	133, 000
Paterson, N. J.....	818	30, 000	12, 000	134, 000	.....	.....	.....	32, 630	.....	32, 630
New Jersey State Normal School.	6, 000	88, 248	155, 000	488, 723	26, 487	69, 387	.....	102, 000	170	198, 044
East Las Vegas, N. Mex.....	7, 000	15, 000	3, 500	90, 000	4, 271	3, 823	.....	35, 000	2, 500	45, 594
El Rito, N. Mex.....	2, 000	5, 000	1, 000	40, 000	.....	.....	.....	6, 500	.....	6, 500
Spanish-American Normal School*.	7, 000	9, 000	10, 000	100, 000	3, 000	10, 000	.....	30, 000	5, 000	48, 000
Silver City, N. Mex.....	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Teachers' Training School.	13, 567	29, 900	300, 000	300, 000	1, 222	.....	.....	52, 088	.....	53, 310
State Normal and Training School.	6, 071	15, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Training School for Teachers.	6, 800	72, 090	50, 160	426, 340	1, 081	.....	.....	61, 730	28, 972	91, 783
Brooklyn, N. Y.....	3, 000	70, 000	100, 000	172, 000	600	1, 349	5, 489	50, 000	.....	50, 666
Brooklyn, N. Y.....	13, 500	25, 000	10, 000	315, 000	.....	.....	3, 500	50, 000	151	53, 666
Cohoes Training School.	4, 530	25, 336	250, 186	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53, 500
Cortland, N. Y.....	9, 847	13, 300	60, 000	125, 000	530	.....	3, 550	53, 720	.....	57, 800
Fredonia, N. Y.....	3, 163	13, 000	10, 000	200, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Genesee, N. Y.....	7, 900	13, 000	10, 000	200, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jamaica, N. Y.....	9, 640	14, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Normal School.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Paltz, N. Y.....	5, 800	51, 833	25, 000	200, 000	.....	.....	.....	64, 731	.....	64, 731
New York Training School for Teachers.	20, 000	12, 000	375, 000	.....	530	.....	12, 119	50, 213	.....	62, 862
Oneonta, N. Y.....	9, 685	12, 500	10, 000	135, 000	.....	.....	2, 500	46, 500	.....	48, 500
State Normal and Training School.	4, 811	57, 561	201, 000	201, 000	40	.....	2, 000	52, 000	8, 478	62, 478
Potsdam, N. Y.....	500	50, 500	50, 000	250, 000	.....	.....	250, 000	40, 000	.....	290, 000
Rochester, N. Y.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16, 000	.....	16, 000
Schenectady, N. Y.....	500	500	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	4, 000	.....	4, 000
Teachers' Training School.	1, 600	5, 000	10, 000	65, 000	.....	.....	.....	4, 700	.....	4, 700
Syracuse Training School for Teachers.	650	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4, 610	.....	4, 610
Watertown Training School.	.....	200	6, 000	97, 000	3, 172	.....	15, 000	10, 000	.....	28, 172
Yonkers Training School for Teachers.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yonkers, N. Y.....	500	10, 200	8, 500	33, 000	740	5, 000	.....	5, 900	.....	11, 640
Cullowhee Normal and Industrial School.	211	450	4, 000	30, 000	222	3, 790	150	5, 000	1, 000	10, 162
State Colored Normal School.	12, 034	.....	100, 000	715, 000	29, 600	92, 400	.....	100, 000	13, 000	235, 000
Elizabeth City, N. C.....	1, 920	42, 008	12, 500	205, 474	3, 581	41, 333	.....	50, 000	.....	94, 916
Payetteville, N. C.....	100	50	1, 000	7, 000	80	.....	.....	3, 500	.....	3, 580
Fayetteville, N. C.....	1, 000	6, 146	12, 000	47, 613	974	5, 373	17, 240	6, 227	1, 090	30, 904
Greensboro, N. C.....	3, 500	38, 400	3, 300	118, 755	3, 252	8, 361	1, 394	31, 801	8, 208	75, 006
East Carolina Teachers' Training School.	6, 361	28, 859	18, 750	226, 574	2, 225	25, 151	.....	20, 126	.....	53, 502
Indian Normal College.	1, 636	27, 294	32, 000	246, 250	5, 051	21, 502	.....	55, 927	343	108, 518
Slater Industrial and State Normal School (colored).	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota State Normal and Industrial School.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Normal School.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ellendale, N. Dak.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mayville, N. Dak.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minot, N. Dak.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1914-15. † No report. * Harris Teachers College Library has combined with the teachers' library of the museum and is no longer the property of the college.

TABLE 13.—Property and income of public normal schools, 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Property.						Income.				Total income.	
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1	2												13
Valley City, N. Dak.	State Normal School.	11, 078	\$80, 051	\$63, 000	\$352, 850	\$19, 318	\$34, 173	\$31, 384		\$61, 977			\$146, 852
Akron, Ohio.	Perkins Normal School*.	500	2, 000	10, 000	25, 000					5, 000			5, 000
Bowling Green, Ohio.	State Normal College ¹ .				700, 000								
Cleveland, Ohio.	Cleveland Normal Training School.	7, 353											
Columbus, Ohio.	Columbus Normal School.	300											
Dayton, Ohio.	Dayton Normal School.	300											
Kent, Ohio.	State Normal College.	14, 000	80, 000	8, 500	700, 000		12, 600			98, 630			237, 705
Ada, Okla.	East Central State Normal School.	3, 558	23, 351	20, 000	103, 000	2, 000				39, 000			41, 333
Alva, Okla.	Northwestern State Normal School.	7, 500	24, 000	40, 000	150, 000					47, 100			49, 100
Durant, Okla.	Southeastern State Normal School.												
Edmond, Okla.	Central State Normal School.	13, 000	32, 563	40, 201	159, 622					85, 255			143, 265
Langston, Okla.	Colored Agricultural and Normal University.	400	12, 000	16, 000	150, 000					50, 000			66, 288
Tahlequah, Okla.	Northwestern State Normal School.	2, 500	12, 000	10, 000	40, 000					47, 000			47, 000
Weatherford, Okla.	Southeastern State Normal School*.	8, 000	22, 865	40, 000	100, 000					33, 000			33, 000
Monmouth, Oreg.	State Normal School.	5, 000	7, 000	25, 000	200, 000	6, 348				37, 236			93, 644
Bloomsburg, Pa.	do.	7, 147	27, 521		418, 198	36, 566	70, 000			10, 000	\$12, 831		123, 397
California, Pa.	Southwestern State Normal School.	8, 150	37, 680		373, 950	22, 577	31, 297			35, 000			112, 225
Clarion, Pa.	State Normal School.	4, 000	40, 000		350, 000	17, 360	23, 159			10, 000	15, 545		66, 064
East Stroudsburg, Pa.	do.	3, 269	49, 875	35, 109	145, 584	12, 541	51, 253			20, 000			83, 794
Edinboro, Pa.	State Normal School.	12, 066	41, 425		231, 825	6, 633	23, 433			12, 500	3, 043		76, 267
Eric, Pa.	Erie Normal Training School.												
Harrisburg, Pa.	Teachers' Training School.	500	115, 908		641, 220	31, 891	159, 469			63, 155			258, 106
Indiana, Pa.	State Normal School.	8, 260	78, 879		671, 875	25, 235	67, 703			10, 000	27, 534		130, 472
Kutztown, Pa.	Keystone State Normal School.	5, 500	39, 700		310, 300	16, 589	26, 066			10, 000	4, 052		68, 707
Lock Haven, Pa.	Central State Normal School.	6, 346	177, 000		510, 000	23, 541	70, 969			10, 000			104, 510
Mansfield, Pa.	State Normal School.												
Millersville, Pa.	do.	17, 014	90, 000		597, 345	31, 744	57, 630			7, 873	14, 008		111, 255

Philadelphia, Pa.....	8,388	22,000	91,346	340,310	21,742	34,716	1,073	97,427	98,500
Do.....	1,625	7,500	15,000	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	66,458
Shippensburg, Pa.....	6,692	9,972	.....	293,500	.....	.....	.....	10,000	.....
Slippery Rock, Pa.....	6,042	26,000	30,000	294,000	25,000	41,540	10,000	15,000	91,540
West Chester, Pa.....	18,831	30,000	850	550,000	53,108	154,200	.....	2,000	209,366
Providence, R. I.....	19,800	150,500	100,000	850,000	6,414	.....	4,000	68,000	74,414
Orangeburg, S. C.....	1,975	25,000	40,000	232,000	.....	5,511	.....	11,000	76,936
Roethill, S. C.....	18,125	130,581	124,366	758,187	31,791	89,465	38,750	128,927	316,130
Aberdeen, S. Dak.....	7,338	32,000	50,000	261,000	17,229	22,834	4,303	60,500	169,866
Madison, S. Dak.....	6,000	45,000	40,000	210,000	3,000	15,000	55,000	40,000	119,200
Spearfish, S. Dak.....	14,165	50,000	25,000	200,000	8,000	10,500	6,000	46,000	83,300
Springfield, S. Dak.....	2,850	28,000	8,500	102,300	2,713	1,194	2,000	21,500	367
Johnson City, Tenn.....	2,000	12,000	17,500	100,000	1,000	18,400	12,000	35,000	71,400
Memphis, Tenn.....	6,000	50,000	100,000	400,000	4,231	28,857	.....	44,041	77,132
Memphisboro, Tenn.....	4,000	26,488	60,000	189,500	5,273	28,219	.....	45,472	89,206
Nashville, Tenn.....	1,267	16,786	48,128	94,937	3,720	15,927	.....	21,731	14,884
Canyon, Tex.....	4,500	10,000	4,000	6,700	.....	.....	300,000	45,000	351,700
Denton, Tex.....	5,000	20,000	20,000	225,000	14,000	.....	.....	66,000	80,000
Huntsville, Tex.....	12,000	40,000	18,000	230,000	6,317	.....	119,000	70,000	195,317
Prairie View, Tex.....	2,500	26,462	30,000	193,250	9,409	60,114	65,250	61,065	210,080
San Marcos, Tex.....	23,500	15,000	25,000	125,000	.....	.....	51,000	71,000	145,820
Castleton, Vt.....	3,000	3,000	.....	20,000	187	7,657	7,000	12,500	27,344
Johnson, Vt.....	4,000	3,500	2,000	50,000	340	4,000	.....	10,000	14,340
East Radford, Va.....	2,500	38,450	20,000	177,800	97	19,965	34,500	28,667	85,786
Farmville, Va.....	7,901	35,000	50,000	330,000	13,210	62,945	5,000	72,000	153,185
Fredericksburg, Va.....	3,500	40,000	30,000	180,000	2,056	30,786	10,000	40,000	82,842
Hampton, Va.....	43,100	200,000	94,450	900,000	.....	109,639	124,947	2,040	536,472
Harrisonburg, Va.....	4,833	27,000	34,000	170,000	1,500	33,000	.....	40,000	74,500
Petersburg, Va.....	.....	22,200	35,900	180,024	5,000	33,449	11,000	23,125	79,362
Bellingham, Wash.....	16,000	75,000	45,000	230,000	21,404	14,176	14,500	100,000	150,080
Cheney, Wash.....	7,000	48,596	28,500	463,996	12,167	.....	50,000	159,000	221,167
Ellensburg, Wash.....	10,000	35,000	69,000	250,000	4,271	20,259	37,000	127,500	189,010
.....do.....	2,500	5,000	5,000	125,000	2,400	4,600	.....	5,000	12,000
Fairmont, W. Va.....	7,000	15,000	50,000	130,000	1,800	.....	95,000	39,000	135,800
Glenville, W. Va.....	4,000	5,000	10,000	90,000	2,000	.....	.....	18,500	20,500
Huntington, W. Va.....	7,500	25,000	250,000	300,000	14,214	10,507	30,000	48,000	102,721
Institute, W. Va.....	7,700	101,353	13,650	145,125	678	12,585	8,500	32,000	59,013

1 No report.

*Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 13.—Property and income of public normal schools, 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Property.						Income.					Total income.
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1	2	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, maps, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Student fees for tuition and other educational services.	Student fees for board, room rent, and other non-educational services.	From productive funds.	For increase of plant.	For State, county, or city.	From all other sources.		
Shepherdstown, W. Va.	Shepherd College, State Normal School.*	5,097	\$18,000	\$30,000	\$90,000	\$1,875			\$13,000	\$13,725		\$28,600	
West Liberty, W. Va.	State Normal School*	4,500	2,500	800	20,000	560	\$10		200	1,200	\$13,500	15,470	
Algoma, Wis.	Door-Kewaunee County Training School ¹	1,200	1,300	600	7,500	65				4,000	1,200	5,265	
Alma, Wis.	Buffalo County Training School	1,200	1,000			244				4,000		4,244	
Antigo, Wis.	Lengade County Normal School	1,550	1,000	10,000	25,000	300	312			4,500		5,112	
Berlin, Wis.	Green Lake County Training School	1,550	2,500	3,000	32,000	400			500	6,000		6,900	
Columbus, Wis.	Columbia County Training School*	1,000	4,000	15,000	25,000	1,500				7,944	500	9,944	
Eau Claire, Wis.	Eau Claire County Training School	1,300	800	2,000	27,000	95				4,000		4,495	
Gays Mills, Wis.	Crawford County Training School	1,000	1,500			415				6,500		6,915	
Grand Rapids, Wis.	Wood County Training School*	700	1,500			147				6,691	49	6,887	
Janesville, Wis.	Rock County Training School	10,000	35,000	44,400	225,648	8,098			86,333	84,816		179,247	
La Crosse, Wis.	State Normal School	700	1,650	2,000	10,000	129				5,030		5,159	
Ladysmith, Wis.	Rusk County Training School												
Manitowoc, Wis.	Manitowoc County Training School ¹	500	1,600	300	6,100	200			3,000	5,133		8,333	
Marquette, Wis.	Marquette County Training School ¹	1,099	2,390	5,000	20,000	56		\$231		8,019	174	8,480	
Medford, Wis.	Dunn County Training School	5,770	98,037	50,000	485,060	59,834			50,000	30,000	12,070	173,983	
Menomonie, Wis.	Taylor County Training School	1,094	3,100	5,000	10,000					145,687		6,000	
Do.	Stout Institute	26,000	56,722	203,680	391,180	32,028			29,281			217,051	
Merrill, Wis.	Lincoln County Training School												
Milwaukee, Wis.	State Normal School	1,675	2,500			150				4,500		4,650	
Monroe, Wis.	Green County Training School ¹	5,620	45,600	69,454	153,000	14,107			113,789	105,779	110	233,785	
New London, Wis.	Waupaca County Training School												
Oshkosh, Wis.	State Normal School	23,000	42,975	18,700	121,252				75,000	68,350		143,350	
Phillips, Wis.	Price County Training School ¹												
Portville, Wis.	State Normal School	1,262	3,550	3,000	25,000	499				5,000	1,953	7,547	
Reedsburg, Wis.	Sauk County Training School						95						

Rhineland, Wis.	2,277	2,500	5,000	10,000	150	2,000	5,500	7,500
Rice Lake, Wis.	1,000	1,500					5,500	5,650
Richland Center, Wis.								
River Falls, Wis.	8,000	40,000	12,000	225,000		20,000	90,000	110,000
St. Croix Falls, Wis.	300	1,500	500	2,000			4,000	4,000
South Kaukauna, Wis.	12,528	30,391	13,200	191,555		20,372	6,738	8,728
Stevens Point, Wis.	4,161	48,777	82,808	318,151		89,834	81,925	111,307
Superior, Wis.					2,828		145,004	252,656
Viroqua, Wis.	550	1,200	6,000	35,000			4,100	4,100
Wausau, Wis.	573	2,200					6,500	6,500
Wausonoma, Wis.	1,300	500			130		3,650	3,865
Whitewater, Wis.	12,501	56,226	47,035	181,639	6,776	9,775	70,230	86,781

1 No report.

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 14.—Instructors and students in private normal schools, 1915-16.

Location.	Institution.	Instructors.		Students.								Graduates from teachers' training courses.			Children in model school.			Years in normal course.	
		Men.	Women.	Number counting none twice.	In teachers' training courses.		In business courses.		In high school grades.		In elementary grades.		15	16	17	18	19		
					7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
Pea Ridge, Ark.	Pea Ridge Masonic College	1	5	83	107	8	15			5	12	70	80	0	0			2	
Berkeley, Cal.	Barnard Kindergarten Training School	1	8	0	51	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0		2	
Pasadena, Cal.	Broad Oaks Kindergarten Training School	1	6	0	37	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	17	33	2	
Bridgeport, Conn.	Fannie A. Smith Kindergarten Training School	7	7	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	45	60	2	
New Haven, Conn.	New Haven Normal School of Gymnastics	8	8	8	144	8	144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	19	103	2	
Madison, Fla.	Florida Normal Institute *	2	3	135	190	135	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	175	2	
Chicago, Ill.	American College of Physical Education	15	9	54	80	54	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5			2	
Do.	Chicago Kindergarten Institute *	3	14	0	136	0	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41			2	
Do.	National Kindergarten College	7	21	0	221	0	221	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91			2	
Oak Park, Ill.	Concordia Teachers College	12	0	220	0	110	0	36	13	120	0	0	0	17	0	19	20	2	
Angola, Ind.	Tri-State College *	16	6	228	337	180	300	467	0	12	24	0	0	4	9	51	47	2	
Darville, Ind.	Central Normal College *	17	10	467	467	467	467	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
Indianapolis, Ind.	Normal College of the North American Gymnastic Union	24	3	50	56	50	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	24	44	68	2	
Do.	Teachers College of Indianapolis	7	35	2	581	2	581	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93			2	
Marion, Ind.	Marion Normal Institute	10	8	360	378	177	271	81	46	102	61	0	0	0				2	
Muncie, Ind.	Muncie National Institute *	19	17	500	700	300	500	100	100	100	100	0	0	19	13	250	250	2	
Bloomfield, Iowa	Normal and Scientific Institute	6	5	205	175	150	160	15	5	40	10	0	0	0	0	65	112	2	
Lexington, Ky.	Chandler Normal School (colored)	2	10	8	37	0	10	0	0	0	0	8	27	0	4	65	112	2	
Baltimore, Md.	Affordby Normal School *	1	4	0	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	2	
Boston, Mass.	Boston Normal School of Gymnastics	5	7	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	2	
Do.	Lucy Wheelock Kindergarten Training School	2	10	0	212	0	212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87			2	
Do.	Perry Kindergarten Training School	0	6	0	48	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18			2	
Do.	Posse Normal School of Gymnastics	7	10	9	72	9	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18			3	
Do.	Lloyd Training School	9	0	20	2	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	2			2	
Cambridge, Mass.	Sargent Normal School of Physical Education	13	20	0	440	0	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125			3	
Battle Creek, Mich.	Normal School of Physical Education	14	11	37	80	37	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	14	12	13	2	
Madison, Minn.	Lutheran Normal School	5	4	59	129	3	17	0	0	56	112	0	0	3	17	12	13	4	
New Ulm, Minn.	Dr. Martin Luther College	9	0	83	16	21	6	0	0	62	10	0	0	11	1	65	75	2	

Battle Creek, Mich.	5,000	2,125	10,000	20,000	10,650	3,000	3,000	120				10,650
Madison, Minn.	3,000	5,000	10,000	10,000	4,900							13,020
New Ulm, Minn.	2,400	10,000	11,000	75,000	6,000	6,000	300				5,000	19,200
Kansas City, Mo.	200	500			3,800						1,000	3,800
New York, N. Y.	387											
Normal School of Physical Education												
Lutheran Normal School												
Dr. Martin Luther College												
Froebel Kindergarten Training School *												
Jenny Hunter Kindergarten Training School												
Raleigh, N. C.	5,000	18,068	22,000	158,313	3,653	8,273	2,106				13,901	47,530
Cleveland Kindergarten Training School *	300	1,000		15,000	7,500							7,400
Law Froebel Kindergarten Training School	300	500	4,200	5,000	5,000							5,000
Woodville Lutheran Normal School	1,100	3,800	8,000	22,000	2,800	400	350				7,900	12,250
Cheyney Training School	2,758					9,822	5,023				15,416	34,621
Froebelian School for Women *	300											
Gratz College (Hebrew Normal) *												
Do.	3,000											
Do.												
St. Augustine's School (colored) *												
Sioux Falls, S. Dak.	2,946	2,650	14,000	70,500	6,306	15,415	130				7,758	29,609
Memphis, Tenn.	7,000	3,000	51,000	42,000	4,110						6,408	10,518
Morristown, Tenn.	8,000	1,500	30,000	123,000	781	6,109	1,712				28,596	63,499
Richmond, Va.	450											
Lutheran Normal School												
Le Moyne Normal Institute (colored)												
Morristown Normal and Industrial College (colored)												
Richmond Training School for Kindergarten *												
Storer College (colored)												
Harpers Ferry, W. Va.	7,500		20,000	180,000	1,689	7,333	4,784				5,895	37,852
Milwaukee, Wis.	9,000	8,300			1,315						2,000	13,795
National German American Teachers' Seminary												
Catholic Normal School *	6,000											

* Statistics for 1914-15.

CHAPTER VIII.

SUMMER SCHOOLS IN 1916.

A complete directory of the summer schools reporting sessions held in 1916 is included in the educational directory for 1916-17, published by the Bureau of Education (Bulletin No. 43, 1916). The directory gives the name and location of each school, the name of the director or principal, and the probable date of the session of 1917.

There were 734 summer schools reporting sessions in 1916, of which 63 were regular sessions of universities, 62 of colleges, 94 of normal schools, 34 of other institutions, while 481 were reported as independent schools.

The number of students enrolled was 298,219, which was an increase of 56,408 over the number enrolled in 1915. This does not include the pupils enrolled in the summer practice or observation schools often held in connection with teacher training schools and which in 1916 numbered 21,295.

The average length of session was 7.3 weeks instead of 7.1 weeks as in 1915.

Only 36 schools held sessions of less than 4 weeks; 345 held sessions of 4 or 6 weeks; 152 of 7 or 8 weeks; 114 of 9 or 10 weeks; 57 of 11 or 12 weeks. The remaining 30 schools were in session from 13 to 21 weeks.

Summer schools for the past six sessions.

	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
Summer schools reporting.....	477	569	673	704	674	734
Instructors:						
Men.....	5,572	6,140	7,516	8,607	9,200	10,646
Women.....	2,477	3,166	4,206	4,829	5,527	6,954
Total.....	8,049	9,306	11,722	13,436	14,727	17,600
Lecturers:						
Men.....	1,371	1,429	1,517	1,773	1,961	1,899
Women.....	303	319	393	442	551	438
Total.....	1,674	1,748	1,910	2,215	2,512	2,337
Lectures, recitals, etc., given.....	2,939	3,122	4,201	4,104	4,905	4,747
Number of students enrolled:						
Male.....	38,140	46,657	62,625	77,455	86,581	107,955
Female.....	80,167	95,560	118,663	141,339	153,230	190,264
Total.....	118,307	142,217	181,288	218,794	241,811	298,219

Summer schools reporting estimated cost of maintenance for the session of 1916.

Divisions.	Schools reporting.	Number of in-structors.	Number of lec-turers.	Students in these schools.	Estimated cost.	Average cost per student.
United States.....	607	15,477	2,070	250,192	\$3,848,673	\$14.85
North Atlantic Division.....	148	4,673	409	83,427	912,044	10.93
North Central Division.....	207	5,953	654	97,618	1,986,999	20.35
South Atlantic Division.....	66	1,188	251	16,013	204,345	12.76
South Central Division.....	123	2,186	546	38,661	441,413	11.42
Western Division.....	63	1,477	210	23,473	303,872	12.95

TABLE 1.—Statistical summary of reports from summer schools of 1916: Classification, credits, instructors, lecturers, students, estimated cost.

States.	Summer schools.										Instructors.				Lecturers.				Students.				Pupils in obser- vation or practice schools.		Schools reporting estimated cost.	Estimated cost of summer schools.	
	Of universities.	Of colleges.	Of normal schools.	Of other institutions.	Independent.	Courses accredited for di- ploma or certificate.	Courses accredited for un- dergraduate degrees.	Courses accredited for graduate degrees.	No answer as to credits.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Semipopular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools reporting observation or practice schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
United States.....	734	63	62	94	34	481	191	295	95	308	10,646	6,954	17,600	809	438	2,337	4,747	107,955	190,264	298,219	233	9,307	11,988	21,295	607	\$3,848,673	
North Atlantic Division.....	192	7	12	5	9	159	34	43	19	116	2,850	2,106	5,046	390	92	482	1,364	33,531	47,971	87,502	23	1,730	1,446	3,176	148	912,044	
North Central Division.....	245	31	34	45	13	122	88	150	32	51	4,207	2,833	7,040	604	138	742	1,691	41,774	70,504	121,278	98	4,057	5,652	9,709	217	1,986,999	
South Atlantic Division.....	80	3	6	10	2	39	15	28	14	41	879	501	1,380	235	48	283	426	5,918	14,774	20,692	26	685	1,002	1,687	466	204,345	
South Central Division.....	140	13	6	21	6	94	37	55	10	78	1,663	773	2,436	464	103	567	744	12,406	30,016	42,482	61	1,705	2,489	4,204	123	441,413	
Western Division.....	77	9	4	13	4	47	17	39	20	22	1,047	651	1,698	206	57	263	622	8,266	17,999	26,265	25	1,120	1,389	2,509	63	303,872	
North Atlantic Division:																											
Maine.....	24	1	1	1	1	21	5	2	1	17	188	42	230	11	0	11	66	787	500	1,287					16	69,000	
New Hampshire.....	13					12	1	1	1	11	118	15	133	19	1	20	66	502	383	885					8	383,805	
Vermont.....	6					3	65	33	98	9	1	10	37	233	888	1,121	2	25	32	57					6	20,870	
Massachusetts.....	40	1	1	1	1	37	7	7	3	26	588	177	765	88	24	112	165	2,902	3,551	6,453					30	99,474	
Rhode Island.....	1					1				0	7	0	7	8	0	8		74	8	74					1	500	
Connecticut.....	12					12	1	37	55	11	37	55	92	19	6	25	8	990	953	1,943					18	9,280	
New York.....	48	3	2	2	8	33	8	14	6	27	1,176	859	2,035	138	46	184	731	16,191	22,908	39,099	9	1,224	931	2,155	37	453,178	
New Jersey.....	17					15	4	3	1	10	272	863	1,135	34	7	41	45	14,780	14,633	29,413	6	250	251	501	14	106,715	
Pennsylvania.....	31	2				22	7	14	5	10	399	192	551	64	7	71	246	3,076	4,151	7,227	4	195	180	375	28	114,222	
North Central Division:																											
Ohio.....	37	8	9	2	1	17	6	30	4	4	576	292	868	115	11	126	210	4,061	8,736	12,797	24	753	994	1,747	32	157,599	
Indiana.....	25	4	5	6	1	10	6	18	4	5	400	174	574	59	31	90	126	3,823	5,781	9,604	7	395	518	913	18	288,190	
Illinois.....	40	4	2	4	5	25	16	18	5	12	819	495	1,214	11	18	89	288	7,009	13,505	20,514	7	344	441	788	31	591,565	
Michigan.....	17	2	3	5	2	4	5	11	3	5	425	217	642	32	8	40	143	3,351	5,965	8,916	6	396	811	1,207	13	172,200	

Wisconsin.....	20	2	1	4	1	6	412	136	548	77	9	86	129	2,741	3,994	6,735	8	410	378	788	19	140,368	
Minnesota.....	25	1	4	2	11	2	267	439	706	59	20	79	108	5,886	9,138	15,024	10	530	497	1,027	23	123,755	
Iowa.....	19	2	6	1	9	11	360	208	568	41	7	48	157	1,419	6,060	7,479	10	187	451	638	18	149,637	
Missouri.....	17	1	2	4	1	4	385	564	949	16	5	21	55	9,884	14,362	21,246	5	402	521	923	14	165,949	
North Dakota.....	12	1	1	2	4	1	85	46	178	43	5	52	153	493	2,325	2,325	7	179	217	426	11	22,750	
South Dakota.....	9	1	1	2	5	3	85	46	131	27	6	33	53	264	1,398	1,662	2	16	71	11	8	26,793	
Nebraska.....	14	4	3	5	1	1	174	130	304	31	4	35	85	1,266	3,980	5,246	9	254	474	728	12	52,525	
Kansas.....	10	2	1	2	1	1	211	117	328	33	10	43	81	1,877	4,853	6,730	3	191	246	437	8	107,498	
South Atlantic Division:																							
Delaware.....	2	1	2	1	1	1	18	6	24	5	0	5	41	27	168	195					2	3,300	
Maryland.....	8	1	1	3	2	5	100	52	152	19	3	22	45	1,615	3,681	6,085	2	33	50	83	5	6,085	
District of Columbia.....	8	1	1	3	1	4	97	29	126	15	6	15	61	661	1,047	1,047					7	20,731	
Virginia.....	22	1	3	4	3	16	253	107	450	82	37	110	133	957	5,493	6,450	10	422	699	1,121	19	65,684	
West Virginia.....	12	1	2	4	5	2	82	45	127	28	0	28	21	680	3,002	1,740	5	42	54	96	9	15,700	
North Carolina.....	15	1	1	2	2	1	172	87	259	48	4	52	79	1,229	2,433	3,664	4	111	109	220	12	29,855	
South Carolina.....	3	1	1	2	1	1	41	31	72	17	2	19	24	135	1,035	1,170	2	77	66	143	3	23,700	
Georgia.....	6	2	1	3	5	3	81	37	118	22	2	24	38	533	991	1,527	2	4	18	22	5	20,000	
Florida.....	4	1	1	2	2	2	35	17	52	14	0	14	26	281	937	1,218	1	6	6	12	4	9,200	
South Central Division:																							
Kentucky.....	3	1	2	1	1	1	37	27	64	19	...	19	37	340	851	1,191	2	113	120	233	3	19,800	
Tennessee.....	11	2	1	4	5	1	185	118	303	58	10	68	151	1,553	4,501	6,054	4	143	146	289	8	46,729	
Alabama.....	12	1	1	1	2	5	135	95	230	49	12	61	66	980	2,413	3,393	7	480	551	1,034	11	25,705	
Mississippi.....	7	1	1	1	1	1	126	54	180	44	9	53	72	702	2,238	2,940	5	60	158	218	7	14,784	
Louisiana.....	8	2	1	1	4	5	196	74	270	19	8	27	33	1,349	2,294	3,643	6	395	546	941	8	52,332	
Texas.....	80	5	3	5	2	65	674	255	929	201	50	251	288	4,794	11,289	16,083	26	282	586	868	69	169,504	
Arkansas.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	22	10	32	1	0	1	3	107	315	422	2	15	75	90	1	1,700	
Oklahoma.....	16	1	1	6	3	2	288	140	428	73	14	87	94	2,641	6,115	8,756	9	217	314	531	16	110,859	
Western Division:																							
Montana.....	10	1	1	1	1	1	75	65	141	35	3	38	45	220	1,225	1,446	3	55	133	188	10	42,185	
Wyoming.....	9	1	1	1	1	1	31	17	48	3	10	10	10	40	269	300	1	10	40	70	...	...
Colorado.....	9	2	2	1	8	5	156	70	226	22	4	26	119	494	2,432	2,928	4	275	274	549	9	48,049	
New Mexico.....	3	1	1	1	3	2	30	27	57	11	4	15	28	232	833	1,065	2	65	65	130	3	15,500	
Arizona.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	19	19	35	191	249	1	7	35	191	249	1	10	7	17	1	7,373	
Utah.....	4	1	1	1	1	1	67	33	100	18	0	18	63	569	1,069	1,668	1	13	12	25	3	11,000	
Nevada.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	8	16	2	6	13	110	123	110	123	3	36	75	111	5	2,500	
Idaho.....	5	1	2	1	1	3	45	36	81	13	9	22	33	147	732	879	3	236	236	522	12	13,254	
Washington.....	15	1	2	1	11	2	103	106	309	30	12	42	113	973	3,207	4,180	4	236	286	522	12	63,025	
Oregon.....	5	1	2	1	6	1	106	100	203	33	5	38	33	3,368	3,411	6,779	2	10	21	31	8	32,655	
California.....	19	3	3	2	11	8	314	181	495	39	20	59	172	2,155	4,495	6,650	4	410	456	806	11	68,331	

TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1916.

Location.	Summer school.	3	Session of 1916.		Courses accredited for 1—		Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, in use	Students.		Pupils in observation schools.		Estimated cost.	
			Opening.	Close.	Certificate or diploma.	Undergraduate degrees.	Graduate degrees.	Men.	Women.	Men.		Women.	Male.	Female.	Boys.		Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
ALABAMA.																	
Anburn.....	Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	Ind.....	June 8	July 19	×	×	×	31	8	6	.....	46	199	107	14	10	\$5,150
Birmingham.....	Birmingham Summer Training School.....	Ind.....	June 2	July 14	.....	.....	11	5	17	5	3	6	236	387	102	101	2,300
Do.....	Birmingham Summer Training School (negro).....	Ind.....	June 5	.....do.....	.....	.....	1	4	4	6	0	0	3	77	.....	.....	315
Daphne.....	State Normal School.....	Ind.....	June 6	July 17	.....	.....	5	2	2	.....	.....	0	18	22	.....	.....	350
Florence.....	.....do.....	Ind.....	June 5	Aug. 18	×	.....	10	6	0	0	0	0	76	266	22	103	.....
Huntsville.....	Oakwood Manual Training School (negro).....	Ind.....	June 6	July 19	.....	.....	3	3	2	2	2	0	2	24	5	12	400
Livingston.....	State Normal School.....	Ind.....	June 5	Aug. 11	×	.....	3	7	0	0	0	0	32	229	.....	.....	2,000
Mobile.....	Summer Training School for Teachers.....	Ind.....	.....do.....	July 14	.....	.....	3	3	1	2	2	0	40	219	198	150	.....
Montgomery.....	State Normal School for Negroes.....	Ind.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....	.....	5	5	1	1	1	2	21	117	.....	.....	400
Troy.....	State Normal School.....	Ind.....	May 29	.....do.....	.....	.....	6	5	5	14	2	2	74	187	.....	.....	1,640
Tuskegee.....	Tuskegee Institute (negro).....	Ind.....	June 12	July 21	×	×	18	23	9	9	2	2	52	374	98	115	5,000
University.....	University of Alabama.....	Univ.....	June 8	July 19	×	×	39	12	12	5	2	10	265	523	20	15	8,000
ARIZONA.																	
Flagstaff.....	Northern Arizona Normal School.....	Nor.....	June 19	Aug. 11	.....	.....	11	7	0	0	0	0	43	180	10	7	7,373
Phoenix.....	Private Summer School (D. F. Jantzen).....	Ind.....	May 22	July 28	.....	.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	12	14	.....	.....	.....
ARKANSAS.																	
Arkadelphia.....	Onachita College.....	Ind.....	June 12	Aug. 18	×	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	20	.....	.....	.....
Conway.....	Arkansas State Normal School.....	Nor.....	June 5	July 29	×	.....	11	5	.....	.....	.....	2	40	185	15	45	.....
Fayetteville.....	University of Arkansas.....	Univ.....	June 12	July 22	×	.....	7	3	.....	.....	.....	1	52	110	0	30	1,700

TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1916—Continued.

Location.	Summer school.	Summer school of univer- sity, college, normal school, other institution, or independent.	Session of 1916.		Courses accredited for— Certificate or diploma.	Undergraduate degrees.	Graduate degrees.	Instruc- tors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observa- tion schools.		Estimated cost.
			Opening.	Close.				Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
CONNECTICUT—CON.																	
New Haven	Massawippi Summer School 1	Ind.	June 24	Sept. 20				2	1				0	6			\$100
Do.	New Haven Normal School of Gymnasies.	Ind.	Aug. 14	Sept. 9	X			3	1				0	9			
Norwalk	Hartström School.	Ind.	Aug. 1	Sept. 16				7	0				16	0			
Stamford	Thorpe School.	Ind.	July 17	Sept. 7				1	0				10	0			
Storrs	State Summer Normal School.	Ind.	Aug. 15	Aug. 25				11	6			3	50	133	6	12	1,700
Winsted	City Public Schools.	Ind.	July 3	Aug. 11				0	2				71	55			180
DELAWARE.																	
Dover	State College for Colored Students.	Ind.	June 2	July 6				3	3			1	3	17			500
Newark	Delaware College.	Ind.	June 26	Aug. 4		X		15	3			40	24	151			2,800
DISTRICT OF CO- LUMBIA.																	
Washington	Catholic Sisters College (Catholic Univer- sity of America).	Col.	June 26	Aug. 3		X		45	10			12	0	336			20,000
Do.	Emerson Institute.	Ind.	June 19	Sept. 20				6	0				75	0			2,800
Do.	George Washington University.	Ind.	June 26	Aug. 5		X		30	2				195	82			3,500
Do.	Mount St. Alban Summer School.	Ind.	June 12	June 16				7	0			3	24	98			277
Do.	National University Law School.	Ind.	June 19	Aug. 12		X		6	0				25	0			1,000
Do.	Sallie Lewin's (Miss) Summer School.	Ind.	July 3	Sept. 15				0	2				10	6			
Do.	Washington Summer High School.	Ind.	June 26	Aug. 4		X		3	9				67	64			1,079
Do.	Y. M. C. A. Summer School.	Ind.	do.	Aug. 18				2	0				65	0			475

FLORIDA.		University of Florida.....	Ind.....	June 12	Aug. 4	4	5	0	7	167	372	3,000
		Gainesville.....	Ind.....	do.	Sept. 2	3	3	0	2	64	98	1,200
		Madison.....	School.....	do.	Aug. 4	5	6	6	8	146	6	1,500
		Tallahassee.....	Ind.....	do.	do.	11	3	3	15	42	321	3,500
GEORGIA.		University of Georgia.....	Ind.....	July 3	Aug. 5	20	9	1	25	270	790	11,000
		Athens.....	Ind.....	July 24	Sept. 14	6	0	0	0	106	0	3,000
		Georgia School of Technology.....	Ind.....	June 22	July 28	4	3	1	4	9	4	3
		College Park.....	Ind.....	June 12	Aug. 24	4	4	4	3	94	27	3,500
		Macon.....	Univ.....	June 20	Aug. 18	5	0	0	0	40	1	1,000
		Oxford.....	Univ.....	June 5	June 30	4	8	0	6	14	120	1,500
		Valdosta.....	Nor.....									
IDAHO.		State Normal School.....	Nor.....	June 12	Aug. 21	7	10	2	2	66	237	4,854
		Albion.....	Ind.....	do.	July 21	4	7	12	7	37	93	2,200
		Boise.....	Univ.....	do.	do.	26	14	5	5	32	277	4,200
		Moscow.....	Nor.....	do.	do.	8	5	12	12	125	2,000	
		Pocatello.....	School.....									
ILLINOIS.		Blackburn University.....	Ind.....	June 12	July 21	2	2	2	3	3	39	275
		Carlinville.....	Ind.....	June 19	July 28	19	30	4	6	162	861	12,000
		Chicago (4200 Grand Blvd.).....	Ind.....	June 28	Aug. 4	17	7	4	0	29	46	1,500
		Chicago (300 S. Wabash Ave.).....	School.....	June 26	July 29	24	26	3	1	120	410	2,000
		Chicago (2210 South Park Ave.).....	Ind.....	July 3	July 22	5	3	2	2	4	144	
		Chicago.....	Ind.....	June 26	Aug. 4	16	0	0	6	165	0	
		Do.....	Ind.....	do.	Sept. 16	7	10	10	5	92	255	
		Do.....	Ind.....	do.	do.	25	50	5	250	700		
		Do.....	Ind.....	do.	do.	12	9	0	0	15	531	8,276
		Do.....	Ind.....	do.	do.	6	7	7	12	10	128	3,600
		Do.....	Ind.....	do.	do.	15	12	12	23	121	121	600
		Do.....	School.....	do.	do.	15	9	24	22	87		
		Do.....	Univ.....	do.	do.	17	4			13	129	3,000
		Do.....	Ind.....	June 28	Aug. 4	7	5	3	0	40	130	95
		Do.....	Ind.....	July 3	Aug. 11	3	3	1	5	30	30	1,000
		Chicago (122 S. Michigan Ave.).....	Col.....	July 3	Aug. 25	16	8	0	0	180	122	5,000
		Chicago.....	Univ.....	May 25	Sept. 25	72	0	1	6	82	4	3,000
		Do.....	Nor.....	June 12	Aug. 4	1	10	2	1	143	21	

² Assistants employed when needed.

¹ Held at North Hailey, Quebec, in 1916.

TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1916—Continued.

Location.	Summer school.	Summer school of university, college, normal school, or independent institution,	Session of 1916.		Courses accredited for—			Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observation schools.		Estimated cost.
			Opening.	Close.	Certificate or diploma.	Undergraduate degrees.	Graduate degrees.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
ILLINOIS—contd.																	
Chicago (330 E. 22d St.).	New School of Methods in Public School Music.	Ind...	June 24	July 15	×	×	×	4	5	1	.....	4	12	62	.....	.....	\$4,000
Chicago (6800 Stewart Ave.).	Parlier, Summer School (city public schools).	Ind...	June 28	Aug. 18	×	×	×	1	16	.....	.....	.....	336	336	.....	.....	3,000
Chicago (616 So. Michigan Blvd.).	Pestalozzi Froebel Kindergarten Training School.	Ind...	June 26	Aug. 4	×	×	×	1	7	1	1	.....	0	56	.....	.....	1,725
Chicago (300 Fine Arts Bldg.).	School of Expression of Boston, Mass.; Sherwood Music School.	Ind... Sch... Univ...	Aug. 5 June 25 June 19	Aug. 31 Aug. 5 Sept. 1	× × ×	× × ×	× × ×	3 8 6	0 22 47	0 26	.....	18	5 75 31	32 250 2,893	.....	.....	2,000 1,544 430,000
Chicago (1106 Lake Shore Drive).	University of Chicago, summer quarter (2 terms).	Ind...	June 26	July 27	×	×	×	1	2	.....	.....	3	1	29	.....	.....	.....
Chicago (19 South La Salle St.).	University School for Girls, Summer School of Music.	Ind...	June 19	Aug. 31	.....	.....	.....	12	0	.....	.....	.....	350	0	.....	.....	1,700
Chicago (1621 Division St.).	Y. M. C. A. (central department).	Ind...	July 5	Aug. 25	.....	.....	.....	6	0	.....	.....	.....	212	0	.....	.....	.....
Chicago (1725 Wilson Ave.).	Y. M. C. A. Summer School.	Ind...	June 26	do	.....	.....	.....	3	0	.....	.....	.....	66	0	.....	.....	350
De Kalb.	do.	Ind...	do	do	×	×	×	16	20	3	.....	.....	66	662	.....	.....	7,795
Evanston.	Northern Illinois State Normal School.	Nor...	do	Aug. 4	×	×	×	7	10	.....	.....	6	21	375	.....	.....	.....
Do.	American Institute of Normal Methods.	Ind...	do	July 14	×	×	×	25	0	0	.....	.....	87	109	.....	.....	6,000
Joliet.	Northwestern University.	Ind...	do	Aug. 5	×	×	×	11	4	.....	.....	.....	179	200	.....	.....	3,500
Lake Forest.	Joliet Township High School.	Ind...	July 14	July 23	×	×	×	7	4	3	0	11	31	188	10	20	6,000
Lebanon.	National Summer School of Music.	Ind...	July 1	July 20	×	×	×	7	4	3	0	.....	31	188	.....	.....	.....
	McKendree College.	Col...	June 12	July 21	×	×	×	3	0	0	0	0	19	25	.....	.....	500

Lincoln	Ind	June 26	do.	X	7	0	0	0	9	3	24	450
Summer School for Teachers of the Mentally Deficient (Lincoln State School and Colony)	Ind	June 12	do.	X	19	19	2	1	3	381	1,346	450
Western Illinois State Normal School	Nor	do.	Aug. 30	X	50	55	3	8	3	442	2,149	12,000
Illinois State Normal Uni. ersity	Nor	June 15	Sept. 1	X	12	10	0	0	0	111	114	28,250
Bradley Polytechnic Institute	Ind	June 5	July 1	X	10	8	0	4	4	230	173	4,000
Gem City Business College	Sch.	June 19	Aug. 11	X	83	6	10	37	610	610	536	10,000
University of Illinois	Univ.	July 19	Aug. 11	X	83	6	10	37	610	610	536	25,000
INDIANA.												
Tri-State College	Nor	June 6	Aug. 25	X	16	6	1	4	194	194	502	8,600
Indiana University	Univ.	June 15	Aug. 10	X	73	14	49	539	539	539	530	27,000
Culver	Ind	June 28	Aug. 24	X	101	0	5	20	910	910	0	160,000
Central Normal College	Nor	May 23	Aug. 10	X	29	10	4	433	433	456	300	8,000
Goshen	Col.	June 5	Aug. 18	X	9	4	10	14	63	77	10	3,500
DePauw University	Univ.	June 7	Aug. 23	X	8	1	2	30	60	55	67	3,655
Hanover College	Col.	May 8	July 28	X	6	2	0	May	30	67	67	1,200
Butler College	Col.	June 19	do.	X	7	0	5	1	16	63	8	1,200
Indiana Central University	Univ.	May 22	Aug. 11	X	3	3	1	3	21	48	4	1,200
John Herron Art Institute	Ind	June 12	Sept. 2	X	1	1	7	28	7	28	28	1,200
Normal College of the North American Gymnastic Union	Ind	June 5	Aug. 1	X	11	1	58	56	58	58	56	2,726
Public Library Commission Summer School for Librarians	Ind	June 19	July 29	X	1	4	3	1	0	0	40	650
Summer High School	Ind	do.	Aug. 11	X	13	11	6	176	176	271	271	3,600
Teachers College of Indianapolis	Nor	June 10	Sept. 2	X	0	26	0	2	400	400	400	700
Vocational Education Courses (Indiana University)	Ind	July 10	July 22	X	4	4	15	15	0	13	35	700
Purdue University Summer School for Teachers of Agriculture, Home Economics, and Manual Training	Ind	June 12	do.	X	8	3	7	3	26	26	28	1,859
Moores Hill	Col.	May 30	Aug. 18	X	6	5	6	40	65	65	65	3,000
Muncie National Institute	Nor	June 5	do.	X	11	15	5	203	203	298	27	63
Manchester College	Ind	May 29	do.	X	13	6	3	100	100	100	10	12
St. Mary's College and Academy	Ind	July 1	Aug. 5	X	4	12	3	1	2	0	200	3,000
Interlaken Summer School	Ind	June 22	Sept. 1	X	10	2	0	100	100	0	0	660
St. Mary-of-the-Woods College	Nor	July 3	Aug. 4	X	2	20	4	4	0	660	660	49,000
Terre Haute	Nor	June 19	Sept. 8	X	44	8	0	825	825	1,125	1,125	1,300
Indiana State Normal School	Univ.	June 17	Aug. 18	X	6	0	40	40	40	40	22	10,000
Winona College	Col.	May 29	do.	X	23	16	125	655	19	21	655	10,000
IOWA.												
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	Ind	June 12	Aug. 31	X	79	29	5	1	3	351	462	29,022
Iowa State Teachers College	Col.	June 7	Aug. 29	X	64	68	4	18	219	248	58	40,000
Coe College	Ind	June 17	Aug. 26	X	10	16	4	32	145	145	145	1,900
Fairmer Method Summer School	Ind	June 7	Aug. 1	X	6	2	4	6	179	179	179	1,500

1 Report received too late to be included in summary tables.

TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1916—Continued.

Location.	Summer school.	Session of 1916.		Courses accredited for—			Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observation schools.		Estimated cost.	
		Opening.	Close.	Certificate or diploma.	Undergraduate degrees.	Graduate degrees.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
IOWA—continued.																	
Des Moines.....	Des Moines College.....	Col. Univ.....	June 12	Aug. 19	××	×	×	9	12	5	.....	7	85	218	24	17	\$5,500
Do.....	Drake University.....	Univ.....	.....do.	.....do.	×	×	×	17	13	6	2	20	61	414	3	17	7,000
Do.....	Highland Park College.....	Col.....	June 5	Aug. 11	×	×	×	14	7	8	2	25	65	492	0	62	4,540
Dubuque.....	Catholic Sisters College 1.....	Ind.....	June 26	Aug. 4	×	×	×	16	8	6	1	.....	9	276	0	64	6,000
Fairfield.....	Parsons College.....	Ind.....	June 12	Aug. 25	×	×	×	6	1	.....	.....	.....	15	90	10	10	1,700
Fayette.....	Upper Iowa University.....	Ind.....	.....do.	.....do.	×	×	×	14	8	1	.....	6	63	203	10	12	3,500
Indianola.....	Simpson College.....	Col.....	.....do.	.....do.	×	×	×	5	6	.....	.....	4	31	115	.....	.....	1,500
Iowa City.....	State University of Iowa.....	Univ.....	June 21	Aug. 27	×	×	×	80	10	0	0	51	322	353	52	39	26,000
Iowa Falls.....	Edgewood School of Domestic Art.....	Sch.....	June 5	July 14	×	×	×	4	2	.....	.....	.....	0	23	.....	.....	75
Do.....	Ellsworth College.....	Ind.....	June 12	Aug. 19	×	×	×	4	3	1	.....	.....	10	69	.....	.....	1,200
Do.....	Maelbride Lakeside Laboratory (State University of Iowa).....	Ind.....	June 19	July 28	×	×	×	5	0	.....	.....	4	10	9	.....	.....	1,000
Mount Pleasant.....	Iowa Wesleyan College.....	Col.....	June 12	July 21	×	×	×	8	4	.....	.....	.....	30	121	.....	.....	4,000
Mount Vernon.....	Cornell College.....	Ind.....	June 19	Aug. 25	×	×	×	13	7	.....	.....	10	49	256	.....	.....	3,800
Shenandoah.....	Western Normal College.....	Nor.....	May 22	Aug. 11	×	×	×	6	6	1	.....	2	41	154	4	120	2,500
Sioux City.....	Morningside College.....	Col.....	June 12	Aug. 24	×	×	×	4	6	0	1	3	20	173	.....	.....	.....
KANSAS.																	
Atchison.....	Midland College.....	Col.....	June 14	July 26	×	×	×	6	0	.....	.....	.....	11	25	.....	.....	.....
Baldwin City.....	Baker University.....	Univ.....	June 8	July 20	×	×	×	6	2	.....	.....	4	28	37	.....	.....	1,098
Emporia.....	Kansas State Normal School.....	Nor.....	June 1	Aug. 1	×	×	×	37	50	7	0	25	471	853	72	63	40,000
Lawrence.....	University of Kansas.....	Ind.....	June 8	Aug. 16	×	×	×	68	16	5	.....	30	394	432	.....	.....	26,350
Manhattan.....	Kansas State Agricultural College.....	Ind.....	June 15	July 27	×	×	×	46	13	3	.....	7	219	307	.....	.....	16,700
Pittsburg.....	State Manual Training Normal School.....	Nor.....	May 31	July 28	×	×	×	30	27	.....	.....	14	641	873	119	118	20,000
Topeka.....	Shawnee County Normal Institute.....	Ind.....	June 1	July 2	×	×	×	2	8	.....	.....	2	32	121	.....	.....	600

TABLE 2.—*Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1916*—Continued.

Location.	Summer school.	Session of 1916.		Courses accredited for—			Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observation schools.		Estimated cost.	
		Opening.	Close.	Certificate or diploma.	Undergraduate degrees.	Graduate degrees.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Summer school of university, college, normal school, other institution, or independent.															
MARYLAND.																	
Baltimore.	Association Institute (Y. M. C. A.).	Ind.	June 8	Aug. 15				4	0				80	0			\$260
Do.	City public schools.	Ind.	July 5	Aug. 21			20	25					1,145	923			
Do.	City public schools (negro).	Ind.	do.	do.			13	1					187	452			
Do.	Johns Hopkins University.	Ind.	do.	do.			27	9	12	1		23	162	432	20	31	
Do.	Peabody Conservatory of Music.	Ind.	July 3	Aug. 15		X	X	6	5			11	8	59			2,400
College Park.	Maryland State College of Agriculture.	Col.	June 19	July 28		X	X	26	9	4	2	6	22	172			12,900
Croom.	Croom Settlement School (negro).	Ind.	July 17	Sept. 17				0	1				7	8			125
Princess Anne.	Princess Anne Academy (negro).	Ind.	June 26	Aug. 4			1	2	3	0	0	0	4	20	13	19	400
MASSACHUSETTS.																	
Amherst.	Graduate School of Agriculture.	Ind.	July 3	July 28				59	0	6	0	0	195	3			4,647
Do.	Massachusetts Agricultural College.	Ind.	do.	do.				2	0	5	0	1	68	0			
	Boys' Agricultural Camps.	Ind.	July 21	do.				0	2	2	1	0	0	27			
	Girls' Camp for Prize Winners.	Ind.	July 12	do.				6	2	5	8		7	23			3,000
	Schools for Rural Social Service.	Ind.	July 18	do.				25	5	6		3	28	136			
	Summer School of Agriculture and Country Life.	Ind.	July 3	July 28													
Auburndale.	American Institute of Normal Methods (Silver, Burdett & Co., Boston, Mass.).	Ind.	July 6	July 27	X			4	8	1		10	5	104			1,500
Boston.	Boston Floating Hospital Postgraduate Course for Nurses.	Ind.	June 28	Sept. 15	X			0	1	10			0	56			
Do.	Boston University.	Univ.	July 8	Aug. 18		X	X	24	2			8	76	120			2,500
Do.	Emerson College of Oratory.	Ind.	do.	do.				1	3			2	2	55			
Do.	Faetken Piano/orte School.	Ind.	June 15	Sept. 16			3	1	0	0	0	1	8	26			300
Do.	Harvard University Graduate School of Medicine.	Ind.	June 1	Sept. 30		X	X	242	0	0	0	0	355	21			16,172

Do.....	Huntington School (Y. M. C. A.).....	Ind.....	June 26	Sept. 1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,700
Do.....	Pesse Normal School of Gymnastics.....	Ind.....	June 28	July 29	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
Do.....	School of Expression. ³ Boston July Term.....	Ind.....	July 5	Aug. 2	1	2	2	2	1	2	4	9	27	27	27	27	27	
	Dramatic and Literary Interpretation Term.....	Ind.....	Aug. 7	Sept. 1	1	2	2	2	2	2	4	9	27	27	27	27	27	
Do.....	Preparatory Term.....	Ind.....	Sept. 5	Oct. 3	1	2	2	2	2	2	4	9	27	27	27	27	27	
	Special Dramatic Term.....	Ind.....	May 17	June 28	1	2	2	2	2	2	4	9	27	27	27	27	27	
Do.....	Simmons College.....	Ind.....	July 3	Aug. 11	9	23	14	50	7	7	26	207	207	207	207	207	207	500
Bourne.....	Old Colony Union Industrial School.....	Ind.....	June 20	Oct. 20	2	3	4	0	8	0	18	65	65	65	65	65	65	9,000
Brewster.....	Sea Times Personality Camp.....	Ind.....	July 5	Aug. 20	2	3	4	0	8	0	18	65	65	65	65	65	65	900
Brookton.....	City public schools.....	Ind.....	July 9	Aug. 17	0	10	0	0	3	0	135	156	156	156	156	156	156	2,000
Cambridge.....	Cambridge Normal School of Dancing.....	Ind.....	June 5	July 29	1	3	3	1	3	0	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	23,000
Do.....	Harvard University School of Arts and Sciences.....	Ind.....	July 10	Aug. 19	67	100	12	1	53	495	519	519	519	519	519	519	519	
	Summer School of Physical Education.....	Ind.....	do.....	Aug. 15	18	15	10	10	59	159	159	159	159	159	159	159	159	
Do.....	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	Col.....	June 15	Sept. 15	39	0	0	0	513	3	513	513	513	513	513	513	513	11,565
Fitchburg.....	State Normal School.....	Nor.....	July 5	Aug. 25	8	3	3	3	50	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	340
Gloucester.....	Snell Summer Art Class.....	Ind.....	June 15	Oct. 1	1	0	0	0	1	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	3,500
Hyanis.....	State Normal School.....	Ind.....	July 11	Aug. 11	11	8	3	3	88	7	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	2,100
Lowell.....	Y. M. C. A. Summer School.....	Ind.....	July 6	Sept. 13	3	3	3	3	280	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	250
Lynn.....	City public schools.....	Ind.....	July 10	Aug. 18	0	39	0	0	0	25	11	21	21	21	21	21	21	6,000
Malden.....	Y. M. C. A. Summer School.....	Ind.....	do.....	do.....	0	3	0	0	0	17	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	125
Melrose.....	do.....	Ind.....	June 26	Aug. 4	6	2	3	6	8	8	25	125	125	125	125	125	125	1,000
Montroy.....	Berkshire Summer School of Art.....	Ind.....	July 10	Aug. 18	3	2	2	2	30	10	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	1,000
Northampton.....	Institute of Music Pedagogy.....	Ind.....	do.....	do.....	10	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000
Oak Bluffs.....	Treat School.....	Ind.....	July 3	Aug. 26	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000
Provincetown.....	Capo Cod School of Art.....	Ind.....	July 3	Aug. 26	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1,000
Do.....	Summer School of Drawing and Painting.....	Ind.....	June 1	Oct. 1	1	1	1	1	12	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	1,000
South Orleans.....	Quarset, Cape Cod Camp for Girls.....	Ind.....	July 1	Sept. 1	4	4	4	4	52	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	200
Springfield.....	Y. M. C. A. Summer School.....	Ind.....	July 10	Aug. 18	1	0	0	0	8	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	600
Vineyard Haven.....	Martha's Vineyard School of Art.....	Ind.....	July 6	Aug. 5	1	1	2	2	0	22	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	1,200
Wellesley.....	Courts Francis de Wellesley.....	Ind.....	July 10	Aug. 18	0	2	4	4	150	450	450	450	450	450	450	450	450	5,500
Winchester.....	City public schools.....	Ind.....	July 10	Aug. 18	0	2	4	4	11	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	5,500
Woburn.....	Warren Academy Free Industrial School.....	Ind.....	May 20	Aug. 10	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200
Woods Hole.....	Marine Biological Laboratory.....	Ind.....	June 28	Aug. 8	19	0	0	0	11	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	5,500
		Ind.....	do.....	do.....	13	16	16	16	10	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	1,200
		Col.....	June 28	Aug. 10	4	3	0	0	5	7	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	69,392
Adrian.....	Adrian College.....	Col.....	July 3	Aug. 25	177	2	2	2	70	1,480	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	69,392
Ann Arbor.....	University of Michigan.....	Univ.....	June 7	Aug. 18	20	9	3	3	48	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	800
Battle Creek.....	Normal School of Physical Education.....	Nor.....	June 27	Aug. 8	6	5	2	2	8	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	800
Berrien Springs.....	Emmanuel Missionary College.....	Sch.....	July 3	Aug. 12	22	8	2	2	8	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	5,000
Big Rapids.....	Ferris Institute.....	Ind.....	July 26	Aug. 18	23	10	0	0	0	357	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	9,294
Do.....	Cass Technical High School.....	Ind.....	do.....	do.....	13	16	16	16	10	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	1,200
	Detroit Conservatory of Music.....	Ind.....	do.....	do.....	13	16	16	16	10	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	1,200

¹ Report received too late to be included in summary tables.
² Law school, June 26-Sept. 2; medical school, July 3-Aug. 11.

³ Exclusive of salaries of regularly employed professors and assistants.
⁴ Three terms of eight days each.

TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1916—Continued.

Location.	Summer school.	3	Session of 1916.		Courses accredited for—			Instruc-tors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music	Students.		Pupils in obser-va-tion schools.		Estimated cost.
			Opening.	Closing.	Certificate or diploma.	Undergraduate degrees.	Graduate degrees.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.	
1	2																
MICHIGAN—contd.																	
Detroit.....	Detroit Technical Institute (V. M. C. A.)	Ind.	June 19	Aug. 11	.....	.....	.....	8	0	.....	.....	0	62	0	.....	.....	\$2,500
Do.....	School of Fine Arts (out-of-door class).....	Sch.	.....do.	Sept. 16	.....	.....	1	11	5	2	12	12	156	83	.....	.....	7,500
East Lansing.....	Michigan Agricultural College.....	Ind.	.....do.	July 28	.....	.....	37	9	2	9	146	195	146	195	.....	.....	930
Jackson.....	City public schools.....	Ind.	June 26	Aug. 4	.....	.....	2	28	39	3	1	15	185	100	375	.....	3,000
Kalamazoo.....	Western State Normal School.....	Nor.	.....do.	.....do.	.....	.....	14	20	6	1	12	12	54	568	115	145	9,000
Marquette.....	Northern State Normal School.....	Nor.	.....do.	.....do.	.....	.....	14	20	6	1	12	12	54	568	115	145	9,000
Meauwataka.....	Forestry School (Michigan Agricultural College).....	Col.	June 19	July 29	.....	.....	4	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	0	.....	.....	300
Mount Pleasant.....	Central State Normal School.....	Nor.	June 26	Aug. 4	.....	.....	23	23	6	1	4	4	240	531	63	138	14,701
Topinabee.....	University of Michigan Biological Station.....	Univ.	July 3	Aug. 25	.....	.....	7	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	11	.....	.....	4,120
Ypsilanti.....	Michigan State Normal College.....	Nor.	June 26	Aug. 4	.....	.....	38	62	4	1	4	4	246	1,793	75	90	45,690
MINNESOTA.																	
Bemidji.....	County Teachers' Training School.....	Ind.	June 12	July 21	.....	.....	6	5	6	1	2	2	5	114	4	45	2,480
Crookston.....	Teachers' Training School (Northwest School of Agriculture).....	Ind.	.....do.	.....do.	.....	.....	6	7	10	4	4	4	10	175	5	90	.....
Duluth.....	County Teachers' Training School.....	Ind.	July 31	Aug. 25	.....	.....	1	5	2	2	8	8	5	144	.....	.....	900
Do.....	State Normal School.....	Nor.	June 12	July 21	.....	.....	6	4	3	1	1	1	4	212	.....	.....	3,000
Farbaull.....	Courses in Mental Deficiency (Minnesota School for Feeble-Minded and Colony for Epileptics).....	Ind.	June 26	Aug. 5	.....	.....	4	2	3	2	0	0	1	21	248	263	700
Do.....	Shattuck School.....	Ind.	June 21	Aug. 1	.....	.....	9	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	0	.....	.....	4,000
Fergus Falls.....	County Teachers' Training School.....	Ind.	June 19	July 21	.....	.....	2	3	2	1	1	2	0	34	10	20	725
Le Sueur.....	do.....	Ind.	June 26	Aug. 23	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	34	0	34	500
Little Falls.....	do.....	Ind.	.....do.	.....do.	.....	.....	2	2	3	1	4	4	5	58	3	5	.....
Mankato.....	State Normal School.....	Nor.	June 12	.....do.	.....	.....	10	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	432	78	87	16,500

Minneapolis.....	City public schools.....	Ind.....	June 19	Aug. 11	×	46	269	0	0	0	0	4,462	42,500
Do.....	Minneapolis School of Art.....	Ind.....	do.	July 29	×	2	0	0	0	0	0	59	700
Do.....	Summer School for Librarians (Minnesota Public Library Commission).....	Ind.....	June 12	July 21	×	0	4	0	2	0	0	50	600
Do.....	University of Minnesota.....	Univ.....	do.	do.	×	72	3	8	10	419	648	15,000	
Moorhead.....	State Normal School.....	Nor.....	do.	do.	×	15	13	2	7	24	528	6,000	
Morris.....	State Teachers' and Home Makers' Training School (West Central School of Agriculture).....	Ind.....	do.	do.	.....	6	6	4	2	6	130	2,300
Do.....	County Teachers' Training School.....	Ind.....	June 19	do.	.....	1	3	3	4	8	46	800
Do.....	State Normal School.....	Ind.....	June 12	do.	×	11	16	5	1	66	424	6,600	
Do.....	Globe Business College.....	Sch.....	June 19	Aug. 31	×	4	4	5	0	70	93	3,000	
Do.....	Lanester Business Institute.....	Sch.....	June 1	do.	×	3	4	0	0	40	60	1,350	
Do.....	University of Minnesota College of Agriculture.....	Univ.....	June 12	July 21	×	17	6	0	0	66	93	3,500	
Do.....	State Teachers' Training School.....	Ind.....	do.	do.	.....	27	30	3	36	131	973	10,000
Do.....	County Teachers' Training School.....	Ind.....	June 26	do.	.....	2	3	2	2	2	18	600
Do.....	College of St. Teresa.....	Col.....	June 19	July 27	×	3	22	14	14	2	250	6,000	
Do.....	State Normal School.....	Nor.....	June 12	July 21	×	10	12	4	6	20	382	6,000	
MISSISSIPPI.....	Mississippi A. and M. College.....	Col.....	June 5	July 15	×	62	10	19	2	230	350	750	
Do.....	State Summer Normal.....	Ind.....	May 23	June 30	×	7	5	4	3	30	270	1,500	
Do.....	Clinton Summer Normal.....	Ind.....	June 6	July 11	×	6	5	6	2	30	210	1,200	
Do.....	Mississippi Normal College.....	Nor.....	May 29	July 7	×	21	18	7	1	168	768	5,955	
Do.....	East Mississippi Normal.....	Ind.....	June 26	Aug. 4	×	8	9	4	18	30	170	2,000	
Do.....	Newton Summer Normal.....	Ind.....	July 3	Aug. 11	×	5	2	4	2	30	100	1,000	
Do.....	University of Mississippi.....	Univ.....	June 5	July 15	×	17	5	4	2	164	370	2,378	
MISSOURI.....	Missouri Wesleyan College.....	Col.....	June 8	July 20	×	6	1	0	0	19	56	1,000	
Do.....	State Normal School.....	Ind.....	May 1	Aug. 12	×	23	20	2	1	278	665	22,117	
Do.....	University of Missouri.....	Univ.....	June 8	Aug. 4	×	85	22	7	2	584	720	21,040	
Do.....	City public schools.....	Ind.....	June 12	July 21	×	4	18	4	10	379	415	3,196	
Do.....	State Normal School.....	Nor.....	May 31	Aug. 10	×	36	26	1	1	350	980	30,000	
Do.....	Ia Grange College.....	Sch.....	June 5	Aug. 12	×	4	0	0	0	10	44	800	
Do.....	Missouri Valley College.....	Col.....	do.	do.	.....	6	0	0	0	10	51	2,100
Do.....	State Normal School.....	Nor.....	May 29	Aug. 5	×	26	11	2	0	128	575	17,000	
Do.....	State School of Mines and Metallurgy.....	Ind.....	do.	do.	×	3	0	0	0	25	0	600	
Do.....	City public schools.....	Ind.....	June 19	Aug. 5	×	48	382	0	0	6,849	7,474	.....
Do.....	City public schools (negro).....	Ind.....	do.	do.	×	15	18	0	0	372	716	.....
Do.....	Forest Park University Summer Music School.....	Univ.....	June 1	Sept. 19	×	2	0	0	0	0	15	.....
Do.....	Harris Teachers' College.....	Ind.....	June 19	July 22	×	9	11	1	0	5	260	4,636	
Do.....	St. Louis University School of Medicine.....	Univ.....	May 29	July 8	×	50	0	0	0	105	0	2,500	
Do.....	State Normal School.....	Nor.....	June 1	Aug. 4	×	24	29	3	2	447	1,185	25,000	
Do.....	do.....	Nor.....	May 30	Aug. 5	×	36	25	0	0	300	1,125	32,000	
Do.....	Central Wesleyan College.....	Ind.....	June 5	Aug. 12	×	8	0	0	0	32	71	800	

1 Does not include administration or overhead expenses.

TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1916—Continued.

Location.	Summer school.	Summer school of university, college, normal school, other institution, or independent.	Session of 1916.		Certificate or diploma.	Courses accredited for—		Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observation schools.		Estimated cost.	
			Opening.	Close.		Undergraduate degrees.	Graduate degrees.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
MONTANA.																		
Alpine.....	Rosebud Camp School.....	Ind.	July 10	Aug. 19	×	×	×	0	8	0	0	3	7	90	0	20	\$4,700	
Bozeman.....	Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	Ind.	June 12	July 21	×	×	×	16	9	9	0	3	8	66	0	0	4,300	
Butte.....	City high school.....	Sch.	June 21	Aug. 5	×	×	×	4	3	0	0	0	66	187	35	85	2,500	
Dillon.....	Montana State Normal College.....	Nor.	June 5	Aug. 25	×	×	×	2	16	5	1	2	18	248	18	248	14,000	
Great Falls.....	County Summer School.....	Ind.	Aug. 7	Aug. 26	×	×	×	8	1	2	0	0	15	130	1	450	1,285	
Kalispell.....	do.....	Ind.	July 24	Aug. 23	×	×	×	3	2	2	2	12	1	49	1	285	1,350	
Lewistown.....	do.....	Ind.	Aug. 7	Aug. 23	×	×	×	3	5	6	6	12	12	157	20	28	12,000	
Missoula.....	University of Montana.....	Ind.	June 19	July 29	×	×	×	34	18	11	11	25	84	238	84	238	1,100	
Polson.....	University of Montana Biological Station.....	Univ.	do.	Aug. 18	×	×	×	3	1	4	4	5	5	4	4	4	1,500	
Sidney.....	County Summer School.....	Ind.	June 5	July 19	×	×	×	2	3	3	3	4	4	37	37	37	1,500	
NEBRASKA.																		
Chadron.....	State Normal School.....	Nor.	June 5	July 29	×	×	×	9	10	0	0	0	22	228	7	11	4,800	
Collegeview.....	Union College.....	Col.	May 22	July 25	×	×	×	9	4	4	4	2	16	78	4	10	78	
Fremont.....	Fremont College.....	Nor.	June 10	Aug. 16	×	×	×	10	8	2	1	15	325	450	18	22	4,050	
Hastings.....	Hastings College.....	Col.	June 12	Aug. 4	×	×	×	6	5	3	3	3	18	47	18	47	1,600	
Kearney.....	State Normal School.....	Nor.	June 7	July 28	×	×	×	20	23	8	8	8	86	865	61	78	10,000	
Lincoln.....	University of Nebraska.....	Univ.	June 5	do.	×	×	×	37	15	3	0	36	332	505	36	132	10,000	
Omaha.....	Teachers College High School.....	Ind.	do.	do.	×	×	×	10	6	0	0	0	48	121	37	93	1,425	
Do.....	Creighton University.....	Univ.	June 21	Aug. 3	×	×	×	15	0	0	0	16	30	190	30	190	3,000	
Do.....	University of Omaha.....	Univ.	June 9	Aug. 11	×	×	×	7	8	3	2	4	67	90	61	89	12,000	
Peru.....	State Normal School.....	Nor.	June 5	July 28	×	×	×	25	29	3	4	4	139	673	61	89	12,000	
University Place.....	City public schools.....	Ind.	do.	do.	×	×	×	1	4	4	1	4	35	33	206	206	2,500	
Do.....	Nebraska Wesleyan University.....	Univ.	June 7	July 29	×	×	×	8	4	2	5	5	92	306	31	31	2,500	
Wayne.....	State Normal School.....	Nor.	June 5	July 28	×	×	×	13	12	5	4	4	95	392	29	31	10,000	
York.....	York College.....	Col.	June 12	Aug. 4	×	×	×	4	5	0	0	4	15	95	8	8	1,000	

Reno.	University of Nevada	Univ.	June 19	July 23		8	8	2	16	13	110		2,500	
NEW HAMPSHIRE.														
Ashland	Camp Aloha	Ind	July 24	Sept. 16		8	0	0	0	30	0		3,000	
Chesham	Camp Marionfield	Ind	June 30	Aug. 30		18	0	0	0	118	0		14,000	
Fitzwilliam Depot	South Pond Cabins	Ind	July 5	do		7				20	0			
Hanover	Dartmouth College	Ind	July 6	Aug. 16	X	30	2	6	38	113	248		10,805	
Holderness	Camp Washburn	Ind	July 3	Sept. 4	X	6	0	2	0	22	0		1,800	
Jackson	Thorn Mountain Tutoring School and Camp	Ind	July 29	Aug. 29		6	0			17	0		2,500	
North Sutton	Camp Penacook	Ind	July 3	Aug. 30		4	0			35	0			
Peterboro	Outdoor Players of the School of English Speech and Expression, Boston, Mass.	Ind	July 6	do		2	4	5	1	6	44		3,500	
Pike (R. F. D. No. 1)	Camp Moosilauke	Ind	June 28	do		15	0			72	0			
Plymouth	State Normal School	Nor	do	Aug. 19	X	5	7	6	10	0	70	30	2,000	
South Chatham	Hill's (Mrs.) Summer School of Cookery	Ind	July 5	Aug. 3		0	2			0	21		1,200	
West Ossipee	Camp Wellesley	Ind	do	Aug. 31		8	0			39	0			
Wolfeboro	Wolfeboro Camp	Ind	July 11	Sept. 5		9	0			30	0			
NEW JERSEY.														
Allenhurst	Rand Summer School	Ind	June 30	Oct. 16		4	1	0	0	22	10		416	
Bloomfield	Carteret School (city public schools)	Ind	July 3	Aug. 18		1	3			22	28		400	
Collingswood	State Summer School	Ind	do	Aug. 11	X	4	4			10	310	10	2,200	
Hoboken	Stevens Institute of Technology	Col.	Aug. 14	Sept. 9		7	0	0	0	127	0		1,500	
Jersey City	City public schools	Ind	July 10	July 25		19	216			4,514	3,705		8,000	
Montclair	do	Ind	July 5	Aug. 30		7	9			185	107		2,600	
Newark	do	Ind	July 10	Aug. 18		117	586	3	3	9,322	8,909		56,000	
New Brunswick	Rutgers College	Col.	July 5	Aug. 11	X	47	18	12	2	166	451	58	16,300	
Newton	State Summer School	Ind	July 3	do	X	4	2	0	0	12	88	12	2,000	
Ocean City	do	Ind	do	Aug. 5	X	12	19	10	0	100	760	40	6,000	
Phillipsburg	do	Ind	do	Aug. 11	X	4	2			21	86	10	2,000	
Princeton	College Summer School	Ind	do	Aug. 7	X	9	0			25	0		700	
Do	Princeton Summer School	Ind	July 7	Oct. 7		8	0			55	0		500	
Do	Princeton Theological Seminary	Ind	May 26	Sept. 16		9	0	5	0	45	11		8,000	
Do	Princeton Teachers' Association	Ind	Aug. 1	Oct. 10		8	0			121	0			
Do	University Summer School	Ind	July 17	Sept. 16		8	0			30	0			
Vincland	Summer School for Teachers of Backward or Mentally Deficient Children	Ind	July 10	Aug. 18		4	3	4	2	0	58	120	60	
NEW MEXICO.														
East Las Vegas	New Mexico Normal University	Ind	June 6	July 27	X	14	16	5	4	167	467	64	7,000	
Santa Fe	School of American Archaeology	Ind	Aug. 1	Sept. 1	X	3	1			5	16		2,500	
Silver City	New Mexico State Normal School	Nor	May 29	July 21	X	13	10	6		60	350	1	6,000	

¹ Closed July 25 because of epidemic of poliomyelitis.

TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1916—Continued.

Location.	Summer school.	Type of institution.	Session of 1916.		Certificate or diploma.	Courses accredited for—		Instruc-tors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observa-tion schools.		Estimated cost.			
			Opening.	Close.		Undergraduate degrees.	Graduate degrees.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.				
NEW YORK.	Summer school.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
		Albany	New York State Library School.	Ind.	June 7	July 19					3	3	2	2	0	1	27			\$100
		Alfred	Alfred University.	Ind.	July 10	Aug. 18	×	×			5	5	4	1	9	22	47	12	9	2,000
		Auburn	Auburn Theological Seminary.	Ind.	July 31	Aug. 12	×				10	4	2		4	22	49			2,000
		Bronxville	Summer School for Christian Workers.	Ind.	July 10	July 29					8	0	0		0	47	11			2,000
		Brooklyn	Masses Summer Tutoring School.	Ind.	July 5	Sept. 22	×				35	4				70	80			1,000
		Do.	Adelphi College.	Ind.	July 5	Aug. 16	×	×			17	11				39	267			500
		Do.	Y. M. C. A. (Bedford branch).	Ind.	July 6	Aug. 24					3	0				65	0			500
		Do.	Y. M. C. A. (central branch).	Ind.	do.	Aug. 18					9	0				114	0			15,000
		Buffalo	City public schools.	Ind.	June 26	July 21					99	361	0	0	0	1	5,544	5,388			2,000
Catskill	Kyle Camp.	Sch.	July 1	Sept. 1					7	0				50				45,250		
Chautauqua	Chautauqua Summer Schools.	Sch.	July 8	Aug. 8					55	38	75	25	400	707	398	344			3,000	
Clinton	Summer School of English (Hamilton College).	Ind.	July 10	Aug. 18					6	2	2	0	2	11	57				3,955	
Cold Spring Harbor	Biological Laboratory of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences.	Ind.	July 5	Aug. 16		×	×		9	1	12		8	29	45				2,000	
Cornwall on the Hudson	New York Military Academy.	Sch.	June 25	Aug. 26	×				5	0	0	0	0	41	0				1,400	
Cortland	Cortland Summer School.	Ind.	June 27	Aug. 4					6	7	0	0	4	28	144				1,000	
Elmira	Weigester Summer School of Vocal Music.	Ind.	July 5	Aug. 30					1	1	0	0	40	6	20				3,700	
Genesee	State Normal School.	Nor.	do.	Aug. 11	×				4	12	3			24	451	16	20		43,000	
Ithaca	Cornell University.	Univ.	July 6	Aug. 16		×			135	19			17	685	943				1,200	
Monroe	Mackeuzie School.	Sch.	July 5	Sept. 1		×			2	0	4	0		8	0				5,000	
New Rochelle	College of New Rochelle.	Col.	July 3	Aug. 11		×			11	11			4	0	108				150	
New York (114 W. 72d St.).	American Progressive Piano School.	Ind.	June 15	Aug. 5					3	9	1	2	10	15	80					

New York.....	Art. Students League of New York.....	Ind.....	June 1	Oct. 31	3	0	1	1	6	111	130	1,200		
New York (541 Lexington Ave.).....	Bible Teachers Training School.....	Sch.....	June 14	July 25	9	0	1	1	6	34	59	5,000		
New York (241 W. 75th St.).....	Brown School of Tutoring.....	Ind.....	July 1	Sept. 18	21	5	0	0	0	68	16	1,750		
New York (7 W. 42d St.).....	Chalfif Normal School of Dancing.....	Ind.....	June 5	July 28	2	3	4	.....	1	12	66	3,723	
New York.....	City public schools.....	Ind.....	July 10	Aug. 18	67	74	.....	.....	.....	3,523	3,723	15,000
New York (7 W. 42d St.).....	Columbia University.....	Univ.....	do.	do.	312	141	.....	65	65	2,847	5,175	197,863	
New York (106th St. and Amsterdam Ave.).....	Gilbert Normal School of Daunting.....	Ind.....	June 12	July 21	2	5	1	0	0	3	31	2,000		
New York.....	Hunter College.....	Ind.....	July 6	Aug. 23	1	20	1	0	2	0	209	3,470		
New York (106th St. and Amsterdam Ave.).....	National Academy of Design.....	Ind.....	June 5	Aug. 31	1	0	0	0	0	24	38	2,800		
New York.....	National Training School (Y. W. C. A.).....	Ind.....	June 20	Aug. 1	4	14	1	6	.....	0	53	2,800	
New York.....	New York School of Philanthropy.....	Ind.....	June 1	June 21	5	0	3	.....	.....	8	51	29,000
New York.....	New York University.....	Univ.....	July 10	Aug. 18	82	43	5	.....	40	444	603	1,691	
New York (30 Irving Place).....	Palmer Method School of Penmanship.....	Ind.....	July 5	Aug. 2	3	2	4	2	1	15	82	2,800		
Oneonta.....	State Normal School.....	Nor.....	July 11	Aug. 18	5	16	46	552	70	80	4,519
Port Henry.....	Repton Camp.....	Ind.....	July 1	Aug. 31	5	1	Aug. 31	7	46	46	0	5,130		
Port Jefferson.....	New York School of Fine and Applied Art.....	Ind.....	July 5	Aug. 24	5	12	.....	.....	20	130	130	3,500
Rochester.....	Mechanics Institute.....	Ind.....	June 26	Aug. 4	11	11	40	112	0	34	3,500	
Rome.....	Summer School for Teachers of Feeble-Minded (Home State Custodial Asylum).....	Ind.....	July 3	July 29	5	6	10	6	0	0	26	600	300	
Saranac Lake.....	Aironadack Summer Art School.....	Ind.....	June 1	Sept. 30	2	2	.....	.....	51	5	19	3,000
Saratoga Springs.....	Skidmore School of Arts.....	Sch.....	July 3	Aug. 11	3	9	3	3	6	43	0	16	2,000
Shandaken.....	Camp Rushung Water (Shandaken Institute).....	Sch.....	June 15	Sept. 15	3	2	0	1	28	28	7	
Silver Bay.....	Eastern Association School (Y. M. C. A.).....	Ind.....	Aug. 2	Aug. 30	71	0	0	0	1	480	0	10,000		
Sodus Point.....	Camp Fitzhugh.....	Ind.....	July 1	Sept. 1	6	0	0	0	0	18	0	
Syracuse.....	Syracuse University.....	Ind.....	July 10	Aug. 18	43	5	1	8	8	185	178	12,000		
Troy.....	Ronsseiger Polytechnic Institute.....	Col.....	June 12	Sept. 9	15	0	.....	.....	580	0	0	10,000
Willsboro.....	Camp York-O'-Moonshine (Peekskill Military Academy).....	Ind.....	July 1	Aug. 9	17	0	.....	.....	97	0	0	.....	
Woodstock.....	Summer School of Landscape Painting (Art Students' League of New York).....	Ind.....	June 1	Oct. 31	2	.....	1	.....	.....	43	79	.....	
NORTH CAROLINA.														
Asheville.....	School of Expression of Poston, Mass. ³	Ind.....	July 1	July 28	0	2	.....	4	4	0	16	1,000	
Blue Ridge Do.....	Missionary Education Movement.....	Ind.....	June 27	July 7	10	5	8	1	.....	68	125	3,000	
Do.....	Southern Summer School of Social Service and Christian Workers.....	Ind.....	Aug. 1	Aug. 30	11	3	.....	24	24	58	100	1,000	
Do.....	Southern Y. M. C. A. Summer School.....	Ind.....	July 7	July 21	32	.....	5	4	4	215	1	3,000	
Boone.....	Appalachian Training School.....	Sch.....	May 30	Aug. 18	11	10	5	1	0	91	204	500		
Brevard.....	Brevard Institute.....	Ind.....	June 6	July 15	2	5	1	0	3	7	35	1	25	300
Do.....	Camp Sapphire.....	Ind.....	June 29	Aug. 24	20	0	.....	.....	.....	102	0	6,500
Do.....	French Broad Camp.....	Ind.....	July 1	Aug. 25	18	0	.....	.....	.....	91	0	7,000

² Report received too late to be included in summary tables.

¹ Enrollment of students (columns 14 and 15) does not include 9,252 single-class admissions.

City	School	Univ.	June 6	Aug. 12	22	3	3	8	250	300	20	32	7,500
Ada	Ohio Northern University (summer quarter).	Univ.	June 6	Aug. 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alliance	Mount Union College.	Col.	June 19	July 28	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	45	1	1	2,400
Athens	Ohio University and State Normal College.	Univ.	June 24	Aug. 4	55	34	0	0	515	1,479	119	142	15,462
Berea	Baldwin-Wallace College.	Ind.	June 22	Aug. 2	11	3	4	19	34	73	5	22	1,400
Bluffton	Bluffton College.	Ind.	June 5	Aug. 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	63	12	15	1,200
Bowling Green	State Normal College (2 terms).	Nor.	May 8	July 28	22	15	2	5	124	596	91	97	12,000
Cedar Point	Lake Laboratory of Ohio State University.	Ind.	June 19	do.	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	2	.....	.....	1,300
Cedarville	Cedarville College.	Ind.	do.	do.	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	36	15	28	.....
Cincinnati	Art Academy of Cincinnati.	Ind.	Aug. 26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	29	.....	.....	.....
Do.	Ohio Mechanics' Institute.	Ind.	June 26	Aug. 4	11	1	0	0	56	29	.....	.....	.....
Do.	Case School of Applied Science.	Ind.	do.	do.	12	0	0	0	119	0	.....	.....	2,434
Do.	Cleveland School of Education 1.	(Univ.)	June 18	July 28	18	9	2	13	17	500	6	120	6,000
Do.	Night Preparatory Summer School (Baldwin-Wallace College, Berea).	Ind.	June 26	Sept. 1	3	0	.....	.....	88	4	.....	.....	675
Columbus	Capital College of Oratory and Music.	Sch.	June 8	Aug. 1	6	5	.....	.....	25	20	10	6	1,500
Do.	Ohio State University.	Univ.	June 19	Aug. 11	87	3	10	2	692	488	.....	.....	25,464
Do.	Y. M. C. A. Summer School.	Ind.	June 26	Aug. 4	3	0	0	.....	51	351	0	.....	200
Dayton	City public schools.	Col.	do.	Aug. 25	3	12	6	6	301	149	42	49	1,500
Defiance	Defiance College.	Col.	May 8	July 28	16	2	2	8	95	22	9	28	2,504
Findlay	Findlay College Normal School (2 terms).	Col.	May 2	do.	3	2	.....	.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....
Granville	Denison University.	Univ.	June 19	do.	14	12	6	6	102	158	8	23	4,000
Hamilton	Y. M. C. A. Summer School.	Ind.	June 26	Aug. 11	5	0	.....	.....	55	0	.....	.....	250
Kent	State Normal College.	Univ.	May 8	Aug. 4	33	40	6	9	176	1,492	137	158	16,000
Lebanon	Lebanon University.	Univ.	May 22	Aug. 12	8	12	14	18	102	97	.....	.....	.....
Lorain	City public schools.	Ind.	June 12	July 21	3	0	0	0	46	52	.....	.....	300
New Concord	Muskingum College.	Col.	do.	Aug. 4	14	6	0	5	65	142	20	50	2,000
Oberlin	Oberlin University.	Col.	June 16	Aug. 3	15	0	0	8	78	102	3	7	4,086
Oxford	Miami University.	Univ.	June 12	Sept. 1	37	16	5	6	182	590	54	59	13,310
Rio Grande	Rio Grande College.	Ind.	June 26	Aug. 4	7	5	0	0	84	126	4	6	1,300
Springfield	Wittenberg College.	Col.	do.	do.	15	7	4	2	73	203	112	231	3,100
Triffin	Triffin University.	Col.	do.	do.	18	8	.....	.....	51	133	14	21	1,000
Westerville	Gettysburg University.	Ind.	June 20	July 28	10	5	1	0	49	138	18	22	1,700
West Lafayette	West Lafayette College.	Col.	June 19	do.	8	5	0	0	30	30	8	5	1,000
Wilberforce	Wilberforce University (negro).	Univ.	June 19	do.	13	10	12	1	28	82	7	8	3,000
Willoughby	Andrews Institute for Girls.	Ind.	do.	do.	1	16	2	1	0	152	.....	.....	5,000
Wooster	College of Wooster.	Col.	June 20	Aug. 11	50	25	12	12	380	900	10	25	16,988
Yellow Springs	Antioch College and Horace Mann Normal School.	Col.	June 12	July 21	13	11	12	6	42	94	38	68	3,000
OKLAHOMA.													
Ada	East Central State Normal School.	Nor.	May 22	July 29	29	15	7	2	297	619	60	50	13,000
Altus	County Normal Institute.	Ind.	June 5	July 1	2	0	2	0	8	47	.....	.....	300
Alva	Northwestern State Normal School.	Nor.	May 23	July 28	16	14	5	1	267	356	23	28	3,200
Buffalo	County Normal Institute.	Ind.	July 3	do.	3	0	2	0	19	27	.....	.....	385
Durant	Southeastern State Normal School.	Nor.	May 22	do.	30	16	8	3	328	671	.....	.....	11,000
Edmond	Central State Normal School.	Nor.	do.	do.	38	27	8	3	507	1,778	34	39	20,000

* Including four critic teachers.

† Controlled by Western Reserve University and Cleveland Normal Training School.

TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1916—Continued.

Location.	Summer school.	Session of 1916.		Courses accredited for—		Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, etc.		Students.		Pupils in observation schools.		Estimated cost.	
		Opening.	Closing.	Certificate or diploma.	Undergraduate degrees.	Graduate degrees.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Popular lectures, etc.	Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
OKLAHOMA—cont'd.																	
Goodwell	Panhandle Agricultural Institute.	Summer school of university, college, normal school, other institution, or independent.	May 22	June 28	×	×	×	6	3	3	1	2	26	75	28	37	\$1,200
Norman	University of Oklahoma.	Univ.	June 12	Aug. 4	×	×	×	35	6	9	0	35	382	579	28	431	10,000
Pawhuska	County Normal Institute.	Ind.	July 3	July 26	×	×	×	3	1	0	0	0	15	57	0	0	410
Bonaca City	County Normal Institute.	Ind.	June 3	July 1	×	×	×	4	1	0	0	0	16	69	6	6	15,000
Safflawer	Okla. A. and M. College.	Col.	June 1	July 30	×	×	×	40	10	2	1	20	200	300	6	6	10,000
Tahlequah	Northeastern State Normal School.	Nor.	May 23	July 28	×	×	×	22	10	12	2	0	261	586	40	80	8,000
Tonkawa	Okla. Inst. of Technology.	Seh.	do.	do.	×	×	×	16	10	2	0	2	18	87	3	15	8,500
Do.	State University Preparatory School.	Seh.	do.	July 22	×	×	×	15	11	0	0	3	19	66	8	13	4,500
Waurika	County Normal Institute.	Ind.	June 5	July 1	×	×	×	4	1	3	1	0	21	79	8	40	8,500
Weatherford	Southwestern State Normal School.	Nor.	May 23	July 28	×	×	×	25	15	10	0	20	257	719	15	46	9,033
OREGON.																	
Corvallis	Oregon Agricultural College.	Ind.	June 12	July 22	×	×	×	32	28	5	0	5	103	186	0	0	2,300
	Boys' and Girls' Course in Agriculture and Home Economics.	Ind.	June 19	June 30	×	×	×	9	4	10	2	4	27	23	0	0	100
Eugene	University of Oregon.	Ind.	do.	July 28	×	×	×	26	2	4	0	6	129	185	0	0	7,263
Monmouth	Oregon Normal School.	Nor.	do.	do.	×	×	×	6	14	2	1	4	60	746	0	11	4,000
Oregon City	County Teachers' Training School.	Ind.	July 31	Aug. 18	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	3	2	11	0	12	16	163	0	0	442
Portland	City teachers schools.	Ind.	June 19	July 28	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	28	47	28	0	0	3,033	2,009	0	0	18,250
Do.	Northwest Normal School of Music and Art.	Nor.	July 5	do.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	2	2	1	0	2	0	12	12	12	150
Do.	Summer School of Primary Methods.	Ind.	June 26	July 8	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	0	1	0	2	0	0	87	10	10	150
PENNSYLVANIA.																	
Allentown	Muhlenberg College.	Col.	July 6	Aug. 16	×	×	×	11	1	2	0	0	23	25	0	0	1,300
Beaver Falls	Geneva College.	Ind.	June 12	Aug. 18	×	×	×	12	3	0	0	3	25	176	0	0	2,500
Brush Valley	Mechanicsburg Summer Normal.	Ind.	May 2	June 26	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	2	0	0	0	0	18	21	0	0	.....

Collegeville.....	Ind.....	June 19	July 28	.....	9	0	0	0	0	18	15	950
Easton.....	Col.....	June 8	July 1	.....	9	1	0	0	0	44	0	708
Fort Washington.....	Ind.....	June 5	July 29	.....	1	0	0	0	0	5	31	10,000
Grove City.....	Col.....	June 19	Aug. 19	.....	33	8	11	2	75	160	566	600
Lancaster.....	Ind.....	June 18	July 28	.....	3	0	0	0	0	30	5	250
Meadville.....	Col.....	July 5	July 21	.....	4	2	3	0	8	5	44	500
Millersville.....	Ind.....	June 26	Aug. 4	.....	11	8	1	5	5	60	114	2,500
Muncy.....	Ind.....	Apr. 3	Aug. 25	.....	6	3	13	4	4	81	135	1,200
Myersstown.....	Ind.....	June 19	July 28	.....	2	0	0	0	0	6	2	200
Philadelphia.....	Ind.....	June 20	Aug. 31	.....	7	0	0	0	0	99	12	2,500
Do.....	Do.....	June 12	July 28	.....	3	4	0	0	0	20	15	800
Do.....	Ind.....	July 3	Aug. 11	.....	12	2	2	0	0	56	121	5,000
Do.....	Ind.....	July 5	July 28	.....	2	1	0	0	3	7	52	750
Do.....	Ind.....	.....do.....	Nov. 4	.....	6	5	0	0	0	2	7	.....
Do.....	Ind.....	.....do.....	Aug. 15	.....	7	4	.....	.....	0	73	93	1,948
Do.....	Univ.....	July 10	Aug. 19	.....	68	11	.....	16	16	494	551	30,000
Do.....	Ind.....	June 28	Aug. 8	.....	2	7	0	0	0	120	135	1,300
Pittsburgh (Mount Oliver).....	Ind.....	June 12	July 21	.....	6	6	2	0	24	35	65	950
Pittsburgh.....	Ind.....	July 10	Aug. 18	.....	28	38	.....	.....	.....	812	698	7,200
Do.....	Univ.....	June 26	Aug. 19	.....	51	14	7	1	48	334	225	21,500
Seranton.....	Ind.....	.....do.....	Aug. 11	.....	3	0	.....	.....	.....	57	0	250
Schuylersville.....	Ind.....	.....do.....	Aug. 4	.....	10	2	2	0	2	65	15	1,000
Shippensburg.....	Ind.....	July 3	Aug. 11	.....	6	5	.....	.....	.....	17	41	750
South Bethlehem.....	Ind.....	.....do.....	Sept. 12	.....	15	0	.....	.....	.....	142	0	1,866
State College.....	Col.....	June 26	Aug. 24	.....	51	21	18	4	38	201	903	14,500
Swarthmore.....	Ind.....	June 20	Sept. 1	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	16	0	1,200
West Chester.....	Ind.....	June 26	Aug. 4	.....	8	2	5	.....	.....	40	130	2,000
RHODE ISLAND.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Providence.....	Ind.....	July 3	Aug. 25	.....	7	0	8	0	0	70	4	500
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbia.....	Ind.....	June 26	July 22	.....	13	1	0	0	4	38	41	2,800
Orangeburg.....	Nor.....	.....do.....	July 21	.....	11	9	4	0	9	10	283	500
Rock Hill.....	Nor.....	June 13	.....do.....	.....	17	21	13	2	11	87	711	20,400
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aberdeen.....	Nor.....	June 12	Sept. 1	.....	19	4	.....	.....	.....	64	488	10,398

¹ Normal courses closed July 22.

² Includes an independent normal term of six weeks.

³ Includes two terms with two weeks' vacation in June.

⁴ Department of engineering and mines opens June 19 and closes Aug. 26.

⁵ Varies with course pursued.

TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1916—Continued.

Location.	Summer school.	Session of 1916.		Courses accredited for—			Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observation schools.		Estimated cost.	
		Opening.	Close.	Certificate or diploma.	Undergraduate degrees.	Graduate degrees.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
SOUTH DAKOTA—																	
continued.																	
Brookings.....																	
Huron.....		June 12	July 21			×	20	8	8	2	4	36	119			\$3,300	
Madison.....		June 13	July 22			×	8	5	2	0	0	36	209	6	56	3,500	
Mitchell.....		June 12	Aug. 31			×	7	3	2	2	6	10	115	10	15	2,500	
Sioux Falls.....		do.	July 27			×	7	5	3	0	10	15	118	10	15	1,845	
Springfield.....		June 5	July 15			×	2	4	1	0	3	29	29			750	
Vermillion.....		June 12	do.			×	8	4	3	1	6	16	131			3,000	
Yankton.....		June 19	July 29			×	15	3	4	1	6	50	62			2,000	
		do.	July 28			×	8	10	4		15	34	127				
TENNESSEE.																	
Chatanooga.....		June 5	June 30				13	5	9	2	0	70	350	10	30	3,000	
Harrington.....		May 15	Aug. 4			×	5	7	8		8	90	70			8,000	
Johnson City.....		June 6	July 15			×	18	10	6	1	15	140	514			19,000	
Knoxville.....		June 20	July 28			×	35	28	12		65	359	1,036				
Memphis.....		June 12	July 21			×	18	12	10	2	20	82	517	15	20	6,000	
Memphisboro.....		June 5	July 15			×	13	14	0	0	10	107	343	33	34	6,000	
Nashville.....		June 17	Aug. 26			×	58	23	3		5	456	1,028	83	62	2,729	
Do.....		June 12	July 14			×	17	19	10	5	13	120	640				
Do.....		June 17	Aug. 26				2					0	3			500	
Sewanee.....		June 16	Aug. 30			×	5	0			15	25	0				
Walling.....		May 30	Aug. 7			×	1	0	0	0	0	13	0				

Location	Institution	Col.	Term	Start	End	Days	Wk	Enroll	Days	Wk	Enroll	Days	Wk	Enroll	Days	Wk	Enroll
Ablone	Simmons College Summer School and Normal.	Col.	June 5	Aug. 31	×	×	12	1	0	0	2	80	220	30	10	4,000	
Alpine	Summer Normal.	Ind.	do	July 13	×	×	4	1	2	1	1	12	56	2	14	600	
Athens	do	Ind.	May 30	July 22	×	×	4	1	1	1	1	13	43	4	1	1,200	
Austin	University of Texas Summer School and Normal.	Ind.	June 12	July 27	×	×	87	12	0	1	0	548	929	12	14	23,500	
Beaumont	Summer Normal.	Ind.	June 5	July 15	×	×	5	3	4	0	4	20	85	0	15	800	
Do	Summer Schools of Coaching.	Ind.	do	do	×	×	4	10	0	0	0	65	85	0	15	800	
Bellton	Baylor College.	Col.	June 7	July 27	×	×	3	4	4	1	1	5	83	6	4	1,200	
Bonham	Summer Normal.	Ind.	June 4	July 13	×	×	4	1	4	3	3	28	100	6	4	1,000	
Bonham	Blinn Summer Normal.	Ind.	June 6	do	×	×	5	1	4	0	12	55	100	6	4	1,000	
Do	Summer Normal (negro)	Ind.	June 5	do	×	×	5	1	4	0	10	21	67	8	12	980	
Brownsville	Summer Normal	Ind.	June 1	July 15	×	×	4	1	1	0	0	10	40	2	26	97	
Brownwood	do	Ind.	June 5	July 27	×	×	4	3	2	2	2	26	97	8	12	1,400	
Cameron	do	Ind.	June 12	July 28	×	×	4	1	2	1	5	158	570	20	31	9,000	
Canyon	West Texas State Normal College.	Ind.	June 7	Aug. 7	×	×	13	12	4	1	2	40	77	31	40	1,500	
Center Point	Summer Normal	Nor	June 5	do	×	×	4	1	2	1	2	17	37	725	1,000		
Cisco	Britton Training School, Summer Normal.	Ind.	June 5	do	×	×	4	1	2	2	2	17	37	725	1,000		
Clarksville	Summer Normal	Ind.	do	do	×	×	4	1	3	0	12	9	67	4	10	920	
Clarksville	do	Ind.	do	do	×	×	4	1	3	2	3	391	156	4	10	1,000	
Cleburne	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.	Ind.	June 16	July 29	×	×	30	3	2	3	20	38	98	4	10	1,000	
Comanche	Summer Normal	Ind.	June 1	July 15	×	×	3	3	7	10	10	638	723	8	12	12,500	
Comanche	East Texas Normal College.	Nor	June 6	Aug. 31	×	×	22	2	6	5	5	32	84	8	12	3,500	
Comerio	Summer Normal (negro)	Ind.	June 5	July 13	×	×	12	2	2	2	1	40	50	8	12	500	
Cooper	Summer Normal	Ind.	June 6	July 27	×	×	6	1	4	2	3	28	134	10	85	1,600	
Cooper Christi	do	Ind.	May 30	do	×	×	6	1	4	2	0	16	61	12	23	1,100	
Cyero	do	Ind.	June 5	do	×	×	4	2	0	0	6	58	33	3	3	2,300	
Dallas	Southern Methodist University.	Univ.	June 13	do	×	×	11	3	0	3	0	0	28	4	8	1,350	
Dallas	College of Fine Arts	Univ.	do	do	×	×	3	0	3	0	6	0	28	4	8	1,350	
Do	Summer Normal Institute	Ind.	do	do	×	×	9	3	3	4	18	77	800	8	12	800	
Do	Summer Normal (negro)	Ind.	do	do	×	×	8	0	10	3	4	18	77	800	8	12	800
Decatur	Summer Normal (Decatur College).	Sch.	June 30	July 15	×	×	6	1	3	2	1	12	24	21	24	21	
Del Rio	Summer Normal (negro)	Ind.	June 5	July 13	×	×	4	1	3	2	1	12	24	21	24	21	
Denton	College of Industrial Arts Summer School and Normal.	Col.	May 30	July 27	×	×	13	29	2	1	3	0	441	0	44	441	
Do	Interdenominational School of Missions.	Ind.	May 28	June 5	×	×	0	4	1	0	5	0	75	350	350		
Do	North Texas State Normal College.	Nor	May 30	July 29	×	×	34	15	2	0	6	402	1,048	20	40	15,700	
Fort Worth	Summer Normal (negro)	Ind.	June 12	do	×	×	5	2	4	4	16	16	44	150	6,000		
Do	Texas Christian University.	Univ.	June 10	Aug. 31	×	×	9	5	5	78	94	6,000	6,000	3,137	3,137		
Do	Southwestern University Summer School and Normal.	Univ.	June 20	Sept. 2	×	×	14	4	3	15	95	100	100	1,500	1,500		
Greenville	Summer Normal	Ind.	June 5	July 28	×	×	10	1	8	1	5	49	95	25	30	1,500	
Groesbeck	do	Ind.	May 30	July 27	×	×	3	2	2	1	0	22	81	75	100	100	
Haskell	do	Ind.	June 10	do	×	×	3	1	2	1	0	40	48	48	2,000		
Houston	do	Ind.	June 5	July 11	×	×	9	2	2	2	15	211	211	13	13	10,000	
Huntsville	Saint Houston State Normal Institute.	Ind.	May 29	July 29	×	×	16	12	2	2	2	254	449	17	17	10,000	
Livingston	Summer Normal	Ind.	June 5	July 13	×	×	3	2	1	0	31	23	500	500	500		
Do	Summer Normal (negro)	Ind.	June 19	July 27	×	×	5	2	2	1	0	18	17	17	17	17	

TEXAS.

TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1916—Continued.

Location.	Summer school.		Summer school of university, college, normal school, other institution, or independent.	Session of 1916.		Courses accredited for—		Instructors.		Lecturers.		Students.		Pupils in observation schools.		Estimated cost.	
	Opening.	Closing.		Certificate or diploma.	Undergraduate degrees.	Graduate degrees.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
SOUTH DAKOTA—con.																	
Llano.....	Summer Normal.....	Ind.	June 6	July 13				4	1	3		2	7	42			\$600
Loekhart.....	Summer Normal (negro).....	Ind.	June 5	do.				5	2	1	0	2	17	41			210
Longview.....	Summer Normal.....	Ind.	do.	July 27				3					23	67			1,000
Lovelady.....	do.	Ind.	do.	July 28				8	1	1	1	4	34	85			2,000
McKinney.....	do.	Ind.	June 12	July 27				4	2	0	0	0	33	69			725
Marshall.....	Summer Normal (negro).....	Ind.	June 5	July 13				7	2	7	4	12	35	75			500
Meridian.....	Summer Normal.....	Ind.	June 19	July 27				5	1				20	98			600
Mineral Wells.....	do.	Ind.	June 5	do.				5	1	2	0	0	14	56			700
Mount Pleasant.....	do.	Ind.	do.	July 28				4	1	4	2		13	59	16		200
Nacogdoches.....	do.	Ind.	do.	July 27				4	2				20	50			600
Do.....	Summer Normal (negro).....	Ind.	June 20	do.				9	1	18	4	40	40	60	4	10	200
Palacios.....	Summer Normal.....	Ind.	do.	July 24				3	1	1			9	46			600
Palmetto.....	do.	Ind.	do.	July 27				5	2	1			13	95	24	21	230
Do.....	Summer Normal (negro).....	Ind.	June 12	July 28				9	2	11	2	26	42	86			640
Paris.....	Summer Normal.....	Ind.	June 5	July 27				4	1	5	1		20	55			800
Prairie View.....	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (negro).....	Nor.	June 6	July 28	×			28	13	10	0	0	98	383	8	42	12,153
San Angelo.....	Summer Normal.....	Ind.	June 5	July 13				3	2	0	0	0	5	39			2,100
San Antonio.....	Our Lady of the Lake College.....	Seb.	July 1	July 31		×		5	21				0	425			
Do.....	Summer Normal.....	Ind.	June 14	July 27				6	1				60	185			
San Marcos.....	Southwest Texas State Normal School.....	Nor.	May 29	July 29	×			24	8	3		4	285	690	15	15	15,000
Seguin.....	Summer Normal (negro).....	Ind.	June 5	July 17				3	1	3			10	40			
Sherman.....	Summer Normal.....	Ind.	June 14	July 27				6	1				35	95			1,250
Stephenville.....	John Farleton College.....	Ind.	June 5	do.		×		5	1	5	1	0	42	64	1	2	1,100
Sweetwater.....	Summer Normal.....	Ind.	May 6	July 13				4	2	0	0	0	10	45			300
Texarkana.....	do.	Ind.	June 6	July 27				5	3	1	1		12	48			800
Do.....	Summer Normal (negro).....	Ind.	June 2	Aug. 1				4	3	6	2	8	42	68	18	30	800

Tyler.....	do.....	June 5	July 13	.....	.....	3	3	9	2	6	10	62	.....	200
Uvalde.....	Summer Normal.....	do.....	July 27	.....	.....	5	5	1	3	.....	8	73	.....	100
Vico.....	do.....	do.....	July 15	.....	.....	4	4	3	3	7	16	10	.....	800
Waco.....	Baylor University Summer Quarter and Normal.....	June 12	Sept. 1	.....	.....	31	31	5	12	28	239	423	67	8,176
Do.....	Summer Normal (negro).....	June 20	July 27	.....	.....	5	5	1	3	.....	25	75	.....	123
Waxahachie.....	Trinity University Summer School and Normal.....	June 12	Aug. 12	.....	.....	8	8	3	2	.....	39	122	7	2,000
Weatherford.....	Summer Normal.....	June 5	July 27	.....	.....	4	4	1	.....	.....	31	97	.....	800
Wheeler Falls.....	City public schools.....	June 1	do.....	.....	.....	4	4	2	0	0	45	56	.....	100
Wills Point.....	Summer Normal.....	June 5	do.....	.....	.....	4	4	1	.....	.....	28	53	.....	160
Woodville.....	do.....	May 29	July 13	.....	.....	4	4	1	.....	.....	20	30	.....	.....
UTAH.														
Logan.....	Agricultural College of Utah.....	June 5	July 15	.....	.....	18	18	7	9	.....	70	184	.....	3,500
Provo.....	Brigham Young University.....	do.....	Aug. 25	.....	.....	15	15	1	5	0	103	165	.....	3,500
Salt Lake City.....	University of Utah.....	June 12	July 21	.....	.....	30	30	14	4	53	196	541	13	4,000
Do.....	Y. M. C. A. Summer School.....	do.....	do.....	.....	.....	4	4	11	.....	.....	200	209	.....	.....
VERMONT.														
Ruclington.....	University of Vermont.....	July 10	Aug. 18	.....	.....	16	16	6	2	10	50	309	.....	3,500
Castleton.....	State Normal School.....	June 27	July 15	.....	.....	1	1	6	.....	.....	4	221	.....	500
East Charleston.....	Camp Winape.....	July 1	Aug. 31	.....	.....	14	14	0	2	.....	78	0	.....	7,000
Johnson.....	State Normal School.....	July 11	July 28	.....	.....	2	2	9	3	2	8	228	16	870
Middlebury.....	Middlebury College.....	July 8	Aug. 18	.....	.....	15	15	12	2	0	48	130	13	4,000
St. Albans Bay.....	Kamp Kill Kare.....	June 20	Sept. 10	.....	.....	17	17	0	.....	.....	45	0	.....	5,000
VIRGINIA.														
Abingdon.....	State Summer Normal.....	June 20	July 20	.....	.....	7	7	7	2	1	100	200	.....	1,900
Backsburg.....	Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....	June 19	Aug. 4	.....	.....	33	33	0	2	2	83	3	.....	3,800
Cambria.....	Christiana Summer School (negro).....	do.....	July 2	.....	.....	5	5	3	7	4	39	45	.....	682
Charlottesville.....	University of Virginia.....	June 20	Aug. 3	.....	.....	61	61	38	30	21	302	1,045	.....	20,000
Covington.....	State Summer Normal.....	do.....	July 18	.....	.....	8	8	4	4	5	10	208	6	10
Dublin.....	College of William and Mary.....	do.....	Aug. 17	.....	.....	14	14	0	.....	.....	71	0	.....	1,950
Fast Radford.....	State Normal School for Women.....	June 12	Aug. 26	.....	.....	6	6	23	2	2	40	369	41	4,700
Emory.....	Emory and Henry College.....	June 12	Aug. 17	.....	.....	4	4	0	0	0	35	2	.....	850
Farmville.....	State Summer Normal and School of Elementary Methods.....	June 15	July 21	.....	.....	7	7	15	1	2	.....	401	.....	.....
Fredericksburg.....	State Normal School for Women.....	June 13	July 22	.....	.....	7	7	10	0	0	.....	2	30	32
Galax.....	State Summer Normal.....	June 20	July 19	.....	.....	5	5	5	2	.....	76	56	30	80
Hampton.....	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (negro).....	June 14	July 12	.....	.....	12	12	14	.....	6	51	407	14	36
Harrisonburg.....	State Normal and Industrial School for Women (two terms).....	June 12	Sept. 1	.....	.....	13	13	16	12	1	8	23	60	61
Ivy Depot.....	Blue Ridge Camp.....	July 5	Aug. 30	.....	.....	10	10	0	4	.....	50	0	.....	5,600
Lawrenceville.....	St. Paul Normal and Industrial School (negro).....	June 19	July 22	.....	.....	4	4	4	1	.....	6	186	.....	300

¹ Summer normal closes July 22.

² Summer normal closes July 27.

³ Chautauqua one week.

TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1916—Continued.

Location.	Summer school.	Session of 1916.		Courses accredited for—			Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, etc.		Students.		Pupils in observation schools.		Estimated cost.	
		Opening.	Closing.	Certificate or diploma.	Undergraduate degrees.	Graduate degrees.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
VIRGINIA—contd.																		
Lauray.....	State Summer Normal	Ind.	June 19	July 20				5	2	1	3		21	54			\$750	
Manassas.....	State Summer Normal (negro).	Ind.	June 17	July 21				6	4	4			9	81			850	
Martinsville.....	State Summer Normal	Ind.	June 19	do.				8	6	2	1	2	15	236	17	18	2,000	
Norfolk.....	do.	Ind.	June 20	July 18				7	6				11	189	7	8	1,800	
Petersburg.....	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute	Ind.	June 16	do.				13	20	4	2	1	15	319	2	40	5,000	
Richmond.....	Richmond City Normal	Ind.	June 19	July 29	×			10	9	0	0	0	12	226	220	362	5,000	
Do.....	Virginia Union University (negro).	Ind.	do.	do.				8	9	1	2	9	18	275			1,692	
WASHINGTON.																		
Bellingham.....	State Normal School.	Ind.	June 5	July 28		×		20	31	6	2	10	120	780	160	180	15,000	
Centralia.....	Centralia Summer Normal	Ind.	June 12	July 21	×			9	4			2	18	93			2,100	
Cheney.....	State Normal School	Ind.	May 29	July 28				20	19	5		15	97	569	51	66	12,000	
Ellensburg.....	do.	Ind.	June 5	do.	×	×		8	11	5		1	2	117	15	30		
Friday Harbor.....	Puget Sound Marine Station (University of Washington).	Ind.	June 26	Aug. 5		×		8	1			3	14	41			3,600	
North Yakima.....	Y. M. C. A. Summer School.	Ind.	July 5	Aug. 12				2	0				9	16			190	
Pullman.....	State College of Washington	Col.	June 19	July 29		×		27	7	3	1	24	122	146	10	10	5,000	
Puyallup.....	Summer School of Agriculture (State College of Washington).	Col.	do.	do.		×		9	5			10	23	99	10	10	3,000	
Seattle.....	Northwest Summer Normal.	Ind.	June 18	July 27				3	4	6	5	10	30	200			20,000	
Do.....	University of Washington.	Univ.	June 19	Aug. 28		×		77	19	1	1	29	368	1,018				
Do.....	Y. M. C. A. Summer School.	Ind.	do.	do.				11	0	0	0	3	135	0			1,025	
Spokane.....	Palmer Method Summer School of Penmanship and Lettering.	Ind.	do.	do.				1	0				0	9			50	

CHAPTER IX.

PUBLIC AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS, 1915-16.

For the year ending June, 1916, reports were received by the Bureau of Education from 12,003 public high schools, with an enrollment of 1,456,061 students. The number of public high schools reporting and the number of students enrolled continue to increase each year.

The number of students enrolled in the fourth year of public and private high schools in 1916 was 233,827, or 14.57 per cent of the total enrollment. The graduates numbered 215,801, or 92.30 per cent of the number enrolled in the fourth year class.

The number of four-year high schools steadily increases. Of 12,003 public high schools reporting, 8,906 had four-year courses. There were enrolled in these schools 1,362,514 students, or 93.57 per cent of the total high-school enrollment.

Based upon the returns from 3,544 public high schools, summarized in Table 14, the estimated per capita cost of the public high schools in 1916 was \$59.86. The financial statements of only those schools in which high-school cost was clearly separated from elementary expenditure was included in this tabulation. The 3,544 public high schools represented in this table reported 466,879 students and an aggregate income of \$27,946,589. By applying the above per capita cost of \$59.86 to the total high-school enrollment, the estimated cost of public high schools was found to be \$87,000,000.

Public high schools with 4-year courses.

Year.	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.	Per cent. ¹
1909.....	5,920	31,758	740,904	88.07
1910.....	6,421	35,332	806,834	88.17
1911.....	6,732	38,780	869,557	88.31
1912.....	7,686	45,480	997,555	90.25
1913.....	7,839	47,788	1,034,940	91.20
1914.....	8,275	52,491	1,126,456	92.42
1915.....	8,440	56,870	1,236,099	93.01
1916.....	8,906	62,643	1,362,514	93.58

¹ Ratio of enrollment to enrollment in all public high schools.

Distribution of public high schools with reference to length of course, 1915-16.

Divisions.	High schools.		Teachers.		Students.		Percent- age of students in 4-year schools.
	With 4 years.	All others.	In 4-year schools.	In all others.	In 4-year schools.	In all others.	
United States.....	8,906	3,097	62,643	5,634	1,362,514	93,547	93.58
North Atlantic Division.....	1,694	628	17,684	1,123	432,588	19,060	95.78
North Central Division.....	4,196	1,200	26,637	1,921	543,409	29,066	94.92
South Atlantic Division.....	772	577	3,932	1,131	84,128	19,648	81.07
South Central Division.....	1,259	556	6,071	1,079	132,016	18,506	87.71
Western Division.....	985	136	8,319	380	170,373	7,267	95.91

Number and per cent of students in each year of high-school course in schools reporting, by grades.

1908-9.

Schools.	Schools reporting.	Total number of students.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Public high schools..	9,317	841,273	364,138	43.28	226,129	26.88	149,955	17.83	101,051	12.01
Private high schools..	1,212	84,752	29,122	34.36	22,820	26.93	18,086	21.34	14,724	17.37
Total.....	10,529	926,025	393,260	42.47	248,949	26.88	168,041	18.15	115,775	12.50

1909-10.

Public high schools..	10,213	915,061	392,505	42.89	247,936	27.10	163,176	17.83	111,444	12.18
Private high schools..	1,657	107,278	37,775	35.21	29,136	27.16	22,693	21.15	17,674	16.48
Total.....	11,870	1,022,339	430,280	42.09	277,072	27.10	185,869	18.18	129,118	12.63

1910-11.

Public high schools..	10,234	984,677	421,335	42.79	263,213	26.73	176,990	17.97	123,139	12.51
Private high schools..	1,841	120,777	41,852	34.65	32,526	26.93	25,701	21.28	20,698	17.14
Total.....	12,075	1,105,454	463,187	41.90	295,739	26.75	202,691	18.34	143,837	13.01

1911-12.

Public high schools..	11,244	1,105,360	461,288	41.73	299,304	27.08	201,311	18.21	143,457	12.98
Private high schools..	1,930	130,768	45,572	34.85	35,092	26.84	27,335	20.90	22,769	17.41
Total.....	13,124	1,236,128	506,860	41.00	334,396	27.05	228,646	18.50	166,226	13.45

1912-13.

Public high schools..	11,277	1,134,771	464,625	40.94	305,678	26.94	211,352	18.63	153,116	13.49
Private high schools..	2,039	138,944	48,468	34.88	37,182	26.76	28,821	20.74	24,473	17.62
Total.....	13,316	1,273,715	513,093	40.28	342,860	26.92	240,173	18.86	177,589	13.94

1913-14.

Public high schools..	11,515	1,218,804	497,110	40.79	325,960	26.74	226,999	18.63	168,735	13.84
Private high schools..	2,082	145,673	50,613	34.74	39,018	26.79	30,073	20.64	25,969	17.83
Total.....	13,597	1,364,477	547,723	40.14	364,978	26.75	257,072	18.84	194,704	14.27

1914-15.

Public high schools..	11,674	1,328,984	543,026	40.86	354,705	26.69	245,380	18.46	185,873	13.99
Private high schools..	2,136	147,094	50,666	34.44	39,096	26.58	30,224	20.55	27,108	18.43
Total.....	13,810	1,476,078	593,692	40.22	393,801	26.68	275,604	18.67	212,981	14.43

1915-16.

Public high schools..	12,003	1,456,061	590,110	40.53	391,301	26.87	268,762	18.46	205,888	14.14
Private high schools..	2,118	149,221	51,131	34.27	39,706	26.61	30,445	20.40	27,939	18.72
Total.....	14,121	1,605,282	641,241	39.94	431,007	26.85	299,207	18.64	233,827	14.57

Public and private high-school students, classified by years of course and by sex, 1915-16.

Schools.	Schools reporting.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Public high schools....	12,003	279,701	310,409	176,708	214,593	118,004	150,758	86,228	119,660	660,641	795,420
Private high schools....	¹ 2,118	23,887	27,244	18,661	21,045	14,469	15,976	12,955	14,984	69,972	79,249
Total.....	14,121	303,588	337,653	195,369	235,638	132,473	166,734	99,183	134,644	730,613	874,669

¹ 85 private high schools did not report enrollment by years.

Public and private high schools since 1889-90.

Year reported.	Public.			Private.			Total.		
	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.
1889-90.....	2,526	9,120	202,963	1,632	7,209	94,931	4,158	16,329	297,894
1894-95.....	4,712	14,122	350,099	2,180	8,559	118,347	6,982	22,681	468,446
1899-1900.....	6,005	20,372	519,251	1,978	10,117	110,797	7,983	30,489	630,048
1904-5.....	7,576	28,461	679,702	1,627	9,850	107,207	9,203	38,311	786,909
1909-10.....	10,213	41,667	915,061	1,781	11,146	117,400	11,994	52,813	1,032,461
1914-15.....	11,674	62,519	1,328,984	2,248	14,026	155,044	13,922	76,545	1,484,028
1915-16.....	12,003	68,277	1,456,061	2,203	13,958	155,135	14,206	82,235	1,611,196

Relative progress of public and private high schools since 1889-90.

Year reported.	Per cent of number of schools.		Per cent of number of teachers.		Per cent of number of students.	
	Public.	Private.	Public.	Private.	Public.	Private.
1889-90.....	60.75	39.25	55.85	44.15	68.13	31.87
1894-95.....	68.37	31.63	62.26	37.74	74.74	25.26
1899-1900.....	75.22	24.78	66.82	33.18	82.41	17.59
1904-5.....	82.32	17.68	74.29	25.71	86.38	13.62
1909-10.....	85.15	14.85	78.90	21.10	88.63	11.37
1914-15.....	83.85	16.15	81.68	18.32	89.55	10.45
1915-16.....	84.49	15.51	83.03	16.97	90.37	9.63

The progress of military drill in public and private high schools for three consecutive years is shown below:

Military drill in public and private high schools.

Year.	Public.			Private.		
	Schools reporting.	Boys in high-school grades.	Number in military drill.	Schools reporting.	Boys in high-school grades.	Number in military drill.
1914.....	75	16,785	8,702	86	7,043	6,835
1915.....	119	27,408	14,481	113	9,264	8,836
1916.....	224	76,509	24,433	134	11,977	10,324

DENOMINATIONAL AND NONSECTARIAN SCHOOLS.

The number of private high schools and academies reporting in 1916 fell slightly below that of the preceding year, but the number of students remained practically the same. Of the 2,203 schools reporting, 1,570 were under the control or influence of religious denominations and 633 were nonsectarian. The enrollment by States in each of the schools of 12 denominations having 1,000 or more high-school students is given in Table 23. The number of schools controlled by each of 26 denominations with the teaching force and enrollment is shown in the following synopsis:

Denominational high schools and academies.

Religious denominations.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
Baptist.....	101	504	7,359
Brethren.....	12	77	825
Christian.....	17	95	1,089
Christian Science.....	2	15	142
Church of God.....	1	3	33
Congregational.....	29	176	2,084
Episcopal.....	85	671	5,499
Evangelical.....	4	30	362
Friends.....	34	231	2,392
Holiness.....	1	2	17
Jewish.....	3	21	248
Latter-day Saints.....	19	243	5,483
Lutheran.....	56	317	3,774
Mennonite.....	4	27	319
Methodist.....	76	521	6,496
Methodist Episcopal South.....	33	169	2,667
Moravian.....	2	11	66
Nazarene.....	1	5	61
New Church.....	2	24	106
Pentecostal.....	6	34	406
Presbyterian.....	68	351	3,519
Reformed.....	9	80	892
Roman Catholic.....	981	5,326	58,327
Schwenkfelder.....	1	11	133
Seventh-day Adventist.....	20	167	1,874
Universalist.....	3	19	313
Total.....	1,570	9,130	104,486

TABLE I.—Public high schools—Number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils, 1915-16.

States.	Number of schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Colored secondary students, included in preceding column.			Elementary pupils, including all below secondary grades.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
United States.....	12,003	29,131	39,146	68,277	660,641	795,420	1,456,061	7,804	14,490	22,294	136,856
North Atlantic Div.....	2,322	7,558	11,249	18,807	210,617	241,031	451,648	1,368	2,271	3,639	17,049
North Central Div.....	5,396	12,022	16,536	28,558	256,643	315,832	572,475	2,230	3,564	5,794	64,710
South Atlantic Div.....	1,319	2,279	2,784	5,063	45,302	58,474	103,776	1,597	3,495	5,092	23,036
South Central Div.....	1,815	3,408	3,742	7,150	65,531	84,991	150,522	2,269	4,710	6,979	22,664
Western Div.....	1,121	3,864	4,835	8,699	82,548	95,092	177,640	340	450	790	9,397
North Atlantic Div.:											
Maine.....	176	234	439	673	6,419	8,091	14,510	5	8	13	177
New Hampshire.....	60	122	238	360	3,461	4,090	7,551	0	2	2	356
Vermont.....	69	112	208	320	2,753	3,638	6,391	1	2	3	329
Massachusetts.....	236	1,135	2,165	3,300	38,182	44,332	82,514	218	362	580	949
Rhode Island.....	23	149	222	371	4,621	4,691	9,312	43	64	107	98
Connecticut.....	57	262	571	833	9,371	11,120	20,491	56	74	130	291
New York.....	661	2,413	4,130	6,543	73,031	81,621	154,652	242	502	744	6,682
New Jersey.....	149	776	1,132	1,908	22,448	25,020	47,468	301	488	789	489
Pennsylvania.....	891	2,355	2,144	4,499	50,331	58,428	108,759	502	769	1,271	7,678
North Central Div.:											
Ohio.....	798	2,045	2,131	4,176	42,323	47,665	89,988	384	561	945	10,265
Indiana.....	598	1,419	1,482	2,901	24,573	28,110	52,683	294	420	714	5,183
Illinois.....	658	1,876	2,440	4,316	44,818	52,670	97,488	314	589	903	8,601
Michigan.....	410	1,012	1,590	2,602	25,384	30,161	55,545	70	92	162	4,320
Wisconsin.....	312	807	1,417	2,224	19,763	23,396	43,159	10	6	16	670
Minnesota.....	279	879	1,409	2,288	18,129	24,787	42,916	21	40	61	937
Iowa.....	606	966	1,925	2,891	22,251	29,520	51,771	79	108	187	8,907
Missouri.....	512	1,025	1,215	2,240	21,274	27,694	48,968	610	1,024	1,634	6,887
North Dakota.....	173	261	368	629	3,812	5,338	9,150	2	0	2	2,322
South Dakota.....	177	259	342	601	4,009	5,654	9,663	2	4	6	3,503
Nebraska.....	423	631	965	1,596	12,959	17,174	30,133	33	59	92	7,385
Kansas.....	450	842	1,252	2,094	17,348	23,663	41,011	411	661	1,072	5,730
South Atlantic Div.:											
Delaware.....	30	45	72	117	1,155	1,365	2,520	20	56	76	582
Maryland.....	91	272	334	606	5,119	6,808	11,927	231	477	708	1,175
Dist. of Columbia.....	7	121	184	305	3,228	3,805	7,033	644	1,039	1,683	.....
Virginia.....	341	458	671	1,129	9,312	13,032	22,344	272	861	1,133	8,257
West Virginia.....	129	287	314	601	5,468	6,875	12,343	110	159	269	1,092
North Carolina.....	241	314	374	688	6,924	8,545	15,469	7	12	19	2,885
South Carolina.....	151	183	253	436	3,583	5,314	8,897	178	490	668	2,441
Georgia.....	258	431	391	822	8,005	9,184	17,189	71	239	310	4,960
Florida.....	101	168	191	359	2,508	3,546	6,054	64	162	226	1,644
South Central Div.:											
Kentucky.....	232	382	418	800	7,319	9,644	16,963	305	616	921	3,414
Tennessee.....	199	405	422	827	7,838	10,263	18,101	360	826	1,186	2,044
Alabama.....	191	307	353	660	7,197	8,388	15,585	267	626	893	4,028
Mississippi.....	170	252	357	609	5,251	6,226	11,477	124	280	404	3,096
Louisiana.....	135	246	368	614	4,200	6,239	10,439	13	27	40	886
Texas.....	487	1,019	1,031	2,050	20,242	26,613	46,855	938	1,819	2,757	5,816
Arkansas.....	163	297	283	580	5,415	6,962	12,377	139	312	451	1,805
Oklahoma.....	238	500	510	1,010	8,069	10,656	18,725	123	204	327	1,575
Western Div.:											
Montana.....	73	170	255	425	3,137	4,250	7,387	9	8	17	791
Wyoming.....	33	68	77	145	955	1,378	2,333	5	4	9	518
Colorado.....	120	357	488	845	7,709	9,822	17,531	60	115	175	977
New Mexico.....	34	79	80	159	1,183	1,358	2,541	4	3	7	355
Arizona.....	19	81	89	170	1,332	1,677	3,009	4	6	10	18
Utah.....	35	198	159	357	3,918	3,865	7,783	3	5	8	201
Nevada.....	21	41	43	84	4,548	5,871	1,041	3	2	5	263
Idaho.....	94	223	243	466	3,849	4,821	8,670	3	1	4	1,141
Washington.....	239	715	842	1,557	13,905	16,318	30,223	42	34	76	2,836
Oregon.....	178	393	464	857	7,767	9,408	17,175	3	11	14	2,146
California.....	275	1,539	2,095	3,634	38,339	41,608	79,947	204	261	465	151

TABLE 2.—Public high schools—Number of secondary or high-school students in leading courses of study in 1915-16.

States.	In academic courses.				In commercial courses.				In technical or manual-training courses.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States...	11,944	509,841	618,305	1,128,146	2,844	105,142	138,043	243,185	2,442	120,795	5,012	125,807
North Atlantic Div...	2,304	142,270	162,684	304,954	818	47,959	67,876	115,835	254	30,002	1,170	31,172
North Central Div...	5,366	207,116	255,890	463,006	1,097	33,351	42,251	75,602	1,294	53,238	1,746	54,984
South Atlantic Div...	1,345	39,494	52,511	92,005	184	4,489	6,013	10,502	155	8,878	49	8,927
South Central Div...	1,815	60,709	78,730	139,439	230	4,985	5,290	10,275	295	11,546	119	11,665
Western Div.....	1,114	60,252	68,490	128,742	515	14,358	16,613	30,971	444	17,131	1,928	19,059
North Atlantic Div.:												
Maine.....	176	4,924	5,838	10,762	69	1,341	2,288	3,629	17	620	0	620
New Hampshire	60	2,407	2,496	4,903	35	976	1,573	2,549	16	530	0	530
Vermont.....	68	2,165	2,796	4,961	31	545	831	1,376	9	220	13	233
Massachusetts...	227	19,380	23,019	42,399	156	11,025	18,739	29,764	64	6,398	99	6,497
Rhode Island...	23	3,499	3,382	6,881	16	1,269	1,915	3,184	6	1,155	0	1,155
Connecticut.....	57	6,737	6,880	13,617	42	2,118	3,889	6,007	7	576	0	576
New York.....	657	51,424	60,155	111,579	161	14,940	17,298	32,238	45	9,903	854	10,757
New Jersey.....	149	13,625	14,888	28,513	112	6,430	8,075	14,505	25	2,650	106	2,756
Pennsylvania...	887	38,109	43,200	81,339	196	9,315	13,268	22,583	65	7,950	98	8,048
North Central Div.:												
Ohio.....	792	33,812	37,869	71,681	175	6,160	7,166	13,326	117	8,475	691	9,166
Indiana.....	598	23,117	26,557	49,674	101	2,049	2,359	4,408	209	5,019	113	5,132
Illinois.....	649	31,510	38,265	69,775	158	6,655	10,598	17,253	115	10,422	277	10,699
Michigan.....	405	19,748	24,130	43,878	113	3,274	4,403	7,677	66	4,783	90	4,873
Wisconsin.....	307	15,271	18,108	33,379	109	3,720	4,050	7,770	103	4,031	13	4,044
Minnesota.....	278	13,397	18,947	32,344	75	2,728	3,825	6,553	166	6,402	123	6,525
Iowa.....	604	19,447	25,100	44,547	85	2,243	2,899	5,142	212	4,342	165	4,507
Missouri.....	511	16,956	22,302	39,258	53	2,362	2,730	5,092	50	3,114	31	3,145
North Dakota...	173	3,513	5,002	8,515	41	410	521	931	57	827	43	870
South Dakota...	177	3,741	5,293	9,034	23	381	475	856	27	532	45	577
Nebraska.....	422	11,402	14,889	26,291	51	1,423	1,259	2,682	62	1,651	34	1,685
Kansas.....	450	15,202	19,428	34,630	113	1,946	1,966	3,912	110	3,640	121	3,761
South Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware.....	30	970	1,173	2,143	7	213	228	441	2	288	8	296
Maryland.....	90	3,324	5,305	8,629	47	635	1,460	2,095	37	3,122	0	3,122
Dist. Columbia..	6	2,643	2,860	5,503	3	585	945	1,530	2	1,263	0	1,263
Virginia.....	341	8,213	11,591	19,804	28	1,060	1,181	2,241	24	664	5	669
West Virginia...	129	5,076	6,309	11,385	31	672	865	1,537	23	709	1	710
North Carolina..	241	6,724	8,320	15,044	12	313	321	634	10	377	0	377
South Carolina..	151	3,458	5,093	8,551	13	164	184	348	14	286	0	286
Georgia.....	256	6,710	8,523	15,233	30	694	661	1,355	33	1,837	30	1,867
Florida.....	101	2,376	3,337	5,713	13	153	168	321	10	332	5	337
South Central Div.:												
Kentucky.....	232	6,251	8,719	14,970	23	647	939	1,586	24	1,014	0	1,014
Tennessee.....	199	6,814	8,810	15,624	33	898	733	1,631	27	806	8	814
Alabama.....	191	6,781	7,987	14,768	25	406	341	747	69	2,972	16	2,988
Mississippi.....	170	5,160	6,101	11,261	17	262	325	587	20	806	1	807
Louisiana.....	135	3,802	5,191	8,993	24	543	755	1,298	15	345	15	360
Texas.....	487	19,333	25,580	44,913	41	1,306	1,169	2,475	69	3,538	28	3,566
Arkansas.....	163	5,018	6,396	11,414	19	158	200	358	17	733	27	760
Oklahoma.....	238	7,550	9,946	17,496	48	765	828	1,593	54	1,332	24	1,356
Western Div.:												
Montana.....	72	2,376	3,096	5,472	29	594	857	1,451	20	581	9	590
Wyoming.....	33	856	1,246	2,102	13	207	257	464	8	201	0	201
Colorado.....	119	6,063	7,844	13,907	42	1,123	1,291	2,414	23	1,476	582	2,058
New Mexico.....	34	1,049	1,215	2,264	13	112	95	207	15	381	8	389
Arizona.....	19	854	1,164	2,018	17	369	409	778	12	296	1	297
Utah.....	35	3,147	2,932	6,079	16	757	835	1,592	22	1,063	1	1,064
Nevada.....	21	401	500	901	12	67	112	179	2	31	1	32
Idaho.....	94	3,415	4,293	7,708	28	533	635	1,188	41	1,047	39	1,086
Washington.....	239	10,980	12,120	23,100	74	2,309	2,715	5,024	108	3,249	27	3,276
Oregon.....	178	6,231	6,988	13,219	61	1,280	1,302	2,582	50	1,527	18	1,545
California.....	270	24,880	27,092	51,972	210	6,987	8,105	15,092	143	7,279	1,242	8,521

TABLE 3.—Public high schools—Number of secondary or high-school students in leading courses of study in 1915-16.

States.	In training courses for teachers.				In agricultural courses.				In domestic economy.			
	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	1,373	4,180	28,270	32,450	2,981	39,343	21,582	60,925	3,161	278	137,002	137,280
North Atlantic Division....	155	565	7,279	7,844	244	2,795	927	3,722	279	14	18,423	18,437
North Central Division....	833	2,370	15,957	18,327	1,680	19,988	12,716	32,704	1,614	156	60,326	60,482
South Atlantic Division....	91	290	1,065	1,355	247	2,938	1,832	4,770	262	27	13,929	13,956
South Central Division....	154	566	1,725	2,291	563	9,080	5,307	14,387	516	22	23,113	23,135
Western Division.....	120	389	2,244	2,633	247	4,542	800	5,342	490	59	21,211	21,270
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	8	3	67	70	9	119	4	123	14	0	450	450
New Hampshire.....					16	193	0	193	33	0	678	678
Vermont.....	19	5	178	183	18	226	32	258	16	0	383	383
Massachusetts.....	18	53	1,318	1,371	15	214	53	267	50	4	3,165	3,169
Rhode Island.....									4	0	627	627
Connecticut.....	3	26	127	153	5	80	18	98	7	0	338	338
New York.....	77	111	3,584	3,695	57	831	50	881	65	0	5,544	5,544
New Jersey.....	10	325	1,268	1,593	3	103	47	150	20	0	1,177	1,177
Pennsylvania.....	20	42	737	779	121	1,029	723	1,752	70	10	6,061	6,071
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	25	49	234	283	217	2,153	1,801	3,954	131	1	7,561	7,562
Indiana.....	18	44	186	230	233	2,408	480	2,888	325	21	7,738	7,759
Illinois.....	60	197	2,421	2,618	79	1,220	287	1,507	121	9	6,923	6,932
Michigan.....	22	41	227	268	78	1,238	712	1,950	63	25	4,242	4,267
Wisconsin.....	35	60	901	961	96	2,167	675	2,842	153	0	6,208	6,208
Minnesota.....	104	54	1,378	1,432	138	2,915	813	3,728	184	10	7,647	7,657
Iowa.....	126	223	2,462	2,685	217	1,902	1,892	3,794	234	13	5,375	5,388
Missouri.....	77	201	1,138	1,339	261	2,038	2,554	4,612	72	9	4,797	4,806
North Dakota.....	35	59	261	320	36	409	208	617	68	0	1,306	1,306
South Dakota.....	8	6	115	121	21	205	112	317	25	0	819	819
Nebraska.....	139	582	2,401	2,983	118	1,447	1,384	2,831	68	20	2,205	2,225
Kansas.....	204	854	4,233	5,087	186	1,866	1,798	3,664	170	48	5,305	5,353
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....					7	50	58	108	2	0	572	572
Maryland.....	7	10	69	79	22	339	220	559	44	0	3,797	3,797
District of Columbia.....									2	0	770	770
Virginia.....	27	66	404	470	68	572	467	1,039	45	5	1,863	1,868
West Virginia.....	18	55	265	320	39	355	281	636	38	8	1,683	1,691
North Carolina.....	9	25	55	80	33	428	161	589	39	3	1,599	1,602
South Carolina.....	1	1	4	5	18	149	102	251	24	0	950	950
Georgia.....	17	102	144	246	48	923	384	1,307	50	9	2,101	2,110
Florida.....	12	31	124	155	12	122	159	281	18	2	594	596
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	6	13	28	41	39	342	248	590	35	0	1,008	1,008
Tennessee.....	24	123	190	315	71	1,129	351	1,480	72	5	3,282	3,287
Alabama.....	14	38	124	162	69	1,664	1,238	2,902	77	0	3,862	3,862
Mississippi.....	6	14	32	46	62	1,775	441	2,216	54	0	2,141	2,141
Louisiana.....	2	13	285	298	34	534	76	610	69	5	2,325	2,330
Texas.....	29	94	226	320	170	1,824	1,706	3,530	104	5	6,655	6,660
Arkansas.....	27	122	293	415	49	974	686	1,660	32	0	1,536	1,536
Oklahoma.....	46	147	547	694	69	838	561	1,399	73	7	2,304	2,311
Western Division:												
Montana.....	2	1	30	31	6	67	11	78	25	2	930	932
Wyoming.....	4	5	31	36	4	10	8	18	8	0	257	257
Colorado.....	12	17	150	167	16	187	74	261	36	0	1,479	1,479
New Mexico.....	5	20	42	62	9	90	78	168	15	6	452	458
Arizona.....	4	1	39	40	4	58	2	60	12	2	374	376
Utah.....	3	101	244	345	20	876	7	883	24	7	1,655	1,662
Nevada.....					4	36	5	41	9	0	140	140
Idaho.....	2	0	9	9	36	690	136	826	48	2	1,619	1,621
Washington.....	5	25	49	74	56	827	118	945	110	0	4,282	4,282
Oregon.....	64	174	1,089	1,263	23	318	132	450	54	3	1,860	1,863
California.....	19	45	561	606	69	1,383	229	1,612	149	37	8,163	8,200

TABLE 4.—Public high schools—Number of graduates and number of college preparatory students in graduating class of 1916.

States.	Graduates in the class of 1916.			College preparatory students in graduating class of 1916.			Students in graduating class preparing for other higher institutions.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	78,908	113,902	192,810	35,943	34,540	70,483	8,803	23,480	32,283
North Atlantic Division.....	23,404	32,789	56,193	9,829	5,694	15,523	3,012	9,403	12,415
North Central Division.....	34,978	50,002	84,980	15,100	16,226	31,326	3,927	8,601	12,528
South Atlantic Division.....	4,968	8,207	13,175	2,700	3,205	5,905	433	1,377	1,810
South Central Division.....	6,815	10,626	17,441	3,711	4,676	8,387	750	1,631	2,381
Western Division.....	8,743	12,278	21,021	4,603	4,739	9,342	681	2,468	3,149
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	974	1,441	2,415	395	209	604	131	441	572
New Hampshire.....	454	605	1,059	172	85	257	34	131	165
Vermont.....	397	593	990	165	93	258	39	118	157
Massachusetts.....	4,668	6,610	11,278	1,585	861	2,446	554	1,531	2,085
Rhode Island.....	397	607	1,004	189	93	282	17	137	154
Connecticut.....	1,217	1,680	2,897	512	182	694	81	422	503
New York.....	6,274	9,034	15,308	3,161	1,899	5,060	819	2,847	3,666
New Jersey.....	2,329	3,146	5,475	928	418	1,346	405	1,332	1,737
Pennsylvania.....	6,694	9,073	15,767	2,722	1,854	4,576	932	2,444	3,376
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	6,154	7,672	13,826	2,627	2,663	5,290	652	1,240	1,892
Indiana.....	3,773	4,702	8,475	1,655	1,766	3,421	556	240	1,396
Illinois.....	5,418	7,595	13,013	2,048	2,182	4,230	442	943	1,385
Michigan.....	3,314	4,547	7,861	1,469	1,459	2,928	375	1,037	1,412
Wisconsin.....	2,743	3,799	6,542	972	979	1,951	419	1,013	1,432
Minnesota.....	2,428	3,967	6,395	1,402	957	2,059	217	893	1,110
Iowa.....	3,089	4,860	7,949	1,450	1,875	3,325	263	480	743
Missouri.....	2,752	4,090	6,842	1,160	1,321	2,481	424	810	1,234
North Dakota.....	464	785	1,249	262	253	515	38	202	240
South Dakota.....	578	929	1,507	329	383	712	56	159	215
Nebraska.....	1,945	3,188	5,133	855	1,028	1,883	248	512	760
Kansas.....	2,320	3,868	6,188	1,171	1,360	2,531	237	472	709
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	143	195	338	57	41	98	13	38	51
Maryland.....	554	1,031	1,585	248	196	444	55	272	327
District of Columbia.....	385	589	974	152	114	266	14	152	166
Virginia.....	942	1,745	2,687	470	505	975	72	357	429
West Virginia.....	658	946	1,604	390	472	862	92	166	258
North Carolina.....	595	1,019	1,614	412	546	958	42	128	1 0
South Carolina.....	517	947	1,464	353	547	900	34	61	95
Georgia.....	890	1,252	2,142	466	586	1,052	79	149	228
Florida.....	284	483	767	152	198	350	32	54	86
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	793	1,220	2,013	466	495	961	65	254	319
Tennessee.....	725	1,157	1,882	307	363	670	88	203	291
Alabama.....	701	994	1,695	424	403	827	62	153	215
Mississippi.....	587	984	1,571	363	526	889	41	82	123
Louisiana.....	379	829	1,208	238	316	554	37	171	208
Texas.....	2,181	3,248	5,429	1,091	1,554	2,645	293	438	731
Arkansas.....	586	913	1,499	313	390	703	73	132	205
Oklahoma.....	863	1,281	2,144	509	629	1,138	91	198	289
Western Division:									
Montana.....	342	509	851	177	219	396	14	50	64
Wyoming.....	117	210	327	65	106	171	9	24	33
Colorado.....	957	1,430	2,387	527	668	1,195	57	128	185
New Mexico.....	136	188	324	89	100	189	16	35	51
Arizona.....	141	189	330	98	99	197	7	49	56
Utah.....	364	440	804	218	228	446	14	30	44
Nevada.....	40	81	121	27	22	49	3	27	30
Idaho.....	425	647	1,072	214	244	458	54	167	221
Washington.....	1,665	2,308	3,973	969	989	1,958	153	462	615
Oregon.....	950	1,354	2,304	514	546	1,060	73	209	282
California.....	3,606	4,922	8,528	1,705	1,518	3,223	281	1,287	1,568

TABLE 5.—Public high schools—Proportion of boys and girls, per cent of graduates, etc., in 1915-16.

States.	Total number of secondary students.	Per cent of total number.			Per cent of graduates prepared for college.
		Boys.	Girls.	Graduates in 1915.	
United States.....	1,456,061	45.37	54.63	13.24	36.56
North Atlantic Division.....	451,648	46.63	53.37	12.44	27.62
North Central Division.....	572,475	44.83	55.17	14.84	36.86
South Atlantic Division.....	103,776	43.65	56.35	12.70	44.82
South Central Division.....	150,522	43.54	56.46	11.59	48.09
Western Division.....	177,640	46.47	53.53	11.83	44.44
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	14,510	44.24	55.76	16.64	25.01
New Hampshire.....	7,551	45.83	54.17	14.02	24.27
Vermont.....	6,391	43.08	56.92	15.49	26.06
Massachusetts.....	82,514	46.27	53.73	13.67	21.69
Rhode Island.....	9,312	49.62	50.38	10.78	28.69
Connecticut.....	20,491	45.73	54.27	14.14	23.96
New York.....	154,652	47.22	52.78	9.90	33.05
New Jersey.....	47,468	47.29	52.71	11.53	24.58
Pennsylvania.....	108,759	46.28	53.72	14.50	29.02
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	89,988	47.03	52.97	15.36	38.26
Indiana.....	52,683	46.64	53.36	16.09	40.37
Illinois.....	97,488	45.97	54.03	13.35	32.51
Michigan.....	55,545	45.70	54.30	14.15	37.25
Wisconsin.....	43,159	45.79	54.21	15.16	29.82
Minnesota.....	42,916	42.24	57.76	14.90	32.20
Iowa.....	51,771	42.98	57.02	15.35	41.83
Missouri.....	48,968	43.44	56.56	13.97	36.26
North Dakota.....	9,150	41.66	58.34	13.65	41.23
South Dakota.....	9,663	41.49	58.51	15.60	47.25
Nebraska.....	30,133	43.01	56.99	17.03	36.68
Kansas.....	41,011	42.30	57.70	15.09	40.90
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....	2,520	45.83	54.17	13.41	28.99
Maryland.....	11,927	42.92	57.08	13.29	28.01
District of Columbia.....	7,033	45.90	54.10	13.85	27.31
Virginia.....	22,344	41.68	58.32	12.03	36.29
West Virginia.....	12,343	44.30	55.70	13.00	53.74
North Carolina.....	15,469	44.76	55.24	10.43	59.36
South Carolina.....	8,897	40.27	59.73	16.45	61.48
Georgia.....	17,189	46.57	53.43	12.46	49.11
Florida.....	6,054	41.43	58.57	12.67	45.63
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	16,963	43.15	56.85	11.87	47.74
Tennessee.....	18,101	43.30	56.70	10.40	35.60
Alabama.....	15,585	46.18	53.82	10.88	48.79
Mississippi.....	11,477	45.75	54.25	13.69	56.59
Louisiana.....	10,439	40.23	59.77	11.57	45.86
Texas.....	46,855	43.20	56.80	11.59	48.72
Arkansas.....	12,377	43.75	56.25	12.11	46.90
Oklahoma.....	18,725	43.09	56.91	11.45	53.08
Western Division:					
Montana.....	7,387	42.47	57.53	11.52	46.53
Wyoming.....	2,333	40.94	59.06	14.02	52.29
Colorado.....	17,531	43.97	56.03	13.62	50.06
New Mexico.....	2,541	46.56	53.44	12.75	58.33
Arizona.....	3,009	44.27	55.73	10.97	59.70
Utah.....	7,783	50.34	49.66	10.33	55.47
Nevada.....	1,041	43.60	56.40	11.62	40.50
Idaho.....	8,670	44.39	55.61	12.36	42.72
Washington.....	30,223	46.01	53.99	13.15	49.23
Oregon.....	17,175	45.22	54.78	13.41	46.01
California.....	79,947	47.96	52.04	10.67	37.79

TABLE 6.—Public high schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1915-16.

States.	Schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Average teachers to a high school.	Average students to a teacher.	Average students to a high school.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
United States.....	1,013	11,401	16,542	27,943	342,005	390,640	732,645	27.6	26.2	723.2
North Atlantic Division.....	363	4,679	6,811	11,490	148,856	162,564	311,420	31.7	27.1	857.9
North Central Division.....	335	3,891	5,638	9,529	110,537	127,075	237,612	28.4	24.9	709.3
South Atlantic Division.....	92	668	951	1,619	18,239	23,747	41,986	17.6	25.9	456.4
South Central Division.....	121	720	1,175	1,895	20,278	29,180	49,458	15.7	26.1	408.7
Western Division.....	102	1,443	1,967	3,410	44,095	48,074	92,169	33.4	27.0	903.6
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	11	53	134	187	2,191	2,553	4,744	17.0	25.4	431.3
New Hampshire.....	8	54	120	174	1,876	2,304	4,180	21.8	24.0	522.5
Vermont.....	4	18	55	73	774	968	1,742	18.3	23.9	435.5
Massachusetts.....	91	930	1,649	2,579	31,690	36,257	67,947	28.3	26.3	746.7
Rhode Island.....	15	139	205	344	4,396	4,395	8,791	22.9	25.6	586.1
Connecticut.....	20	206	431	637	7,730	8,957	16,687	31.9	26.2	834.4
New York.....	83	1,673	2,428	4,101	55,397	58,182	113,579	49.4	27.7	1,368.4
New Jersey.....	39	532	656	1,188	16,020	16,778	32,798	30.5	27.6	841.0
Pennsylvania.....	92	1,074	1,133	2,207	28,782	32,170	60,952	24.0	27.6	662.5
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	67	833	985	1,818	21,790	23,726	45,516	27.1	25.0	679.3
Indiana.....	31	312	442	754	7,826	9,721	17,547	24.3	23.3	566.0
Illinois.....	67	894	1,213	2,107	26,361	29,447	55,808	31.4	26.5	833.0
Michigan.....	46	442	709	1,151	12,772	14,107	26,879	25.0	23.4	584.3
Wisconsin.....	29	266	510	776	8,928	9,600	18,528	26.8	23.9	638.9
Minnesota.....	20	276	442	718	8,327	10,263	18,590	35.9	25.9	929.5
Iowa.....	21	209	375	584	6,416	7,702	14,118	27.8	24.2	672.3
Missouri.....	28	403	484	887	10,052	12,451	22,503	31.7	25.4	803.7
North Dakota.....	2	14	28	42	440	576	1,016	21.0	24.2	508.0
South Dakota.....	2	21	29	50	431	497	928	25.0	18.6	464.0
Nebraska.....	7	80	168	248	2,903	3,264	6,167	35.4	24.9	881.0
Kansas.....	15	141	253	394	4,291	5,721	10,012	26.3	25.4	667.5
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	2	15	31	46	635	648	1,283	23.0	27.9	641.5
Maryland.....	11	126	133	259	2,883	3,745	6,628	23.5	25.6	602.5
District of Columbia.....	7	121	184	305	3,228	3,805	7,033	43.6	23.1	1,004.7
Virginia.....	17	130	190	320	3,650	5,414	9,064	18.8	28.3	533.2
West Virginia.....	14	79	126	205	2,188	2,810	4,998	14.6	24.4	357.0
North Carolina.....	11	48	80	128	1,467	1,977	3,444	11.6	26.9	313.1
South Carolina.....	8	23	61	84	706	1,530	2,236	10.5	26.6	279.5
Georgia.....	16	107	108	215	2,851	2,882	5,733	13.4	26.7	358.3
Florida.....	6	19	38	57	631	936	1,567	9.5	27.5	261.2
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	21	124	177	301	3,329	4,384	7,713	14.3	25.6	367.3
Tennessee.....	17	115	169	284	3,123	4,513	7,636	16.7	26.9	449.2
Alabama.....	9	50	113	163	2,030	3,163	5,193	18.1	31.9	577.0
Mississippi.....	10	19	61	80	726	1,120	1,846	8.0	23.1	184.6
Louisiana.....	7	51	118	169	1,432	2,623	4,055	24.1	24.0	579.3
Texas.....	37	243	362	605	7,132	9,723	16,855	16.4	27.9	455.5
Arkansas.....	10	53	76	129	1,124	1,718	2,842	12.9	22.0	284.2
Oklahoma.....	10	65	99	164	1,352	1,936	3,318	16.4	20.2	331.8
Western Division:										
Montana.....	5	44	68	112	1,141	1,591	2,732	22.4	24.4	546.4
Wyoming.....	3	15	20	35	377	480	857	11.7	24.5	285.7
Colorado.....	12	136	220	356	4,168	5,002	9,170	29.7	25.8	764.2
New Mexico.....	1	3	11	14	185	225	410	14.0	29.3	410.0
Arizona.....	3	32	31	63	640	784	1,424	21.0	22.6	474.7
Utah.....	3	54	73	127	1,605	1,664	3,269	42.3	25.7	1,089.7
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....	2	24	22	46	545	773	1,318	23.0	28.7	639.0
Washington.....	16	282	345	627	7,243	8,621	15,864	39.2	25.3	991.5
Oregon.....	7	82	160	242	2,728	3,452	6,180	34.6	25.5	882.9
California.....	50	771	1,017	1,788	25,463	25,482	50,945	35.8	28.5	1,018.9

TABLE 7.—Public high schools outside of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1915-16.

States.	Schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Average teachers to a high school.	Average students to a teacher.	Average students to a high school.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
United States.....	10,990	17,730	22,604	40,334	318,636	404,780	723,416	3.7	17.9	65.8
North Atlantic Division.	1,959	2,879	4,438	7,317	61,761	78,467	140,228	3.7	19.2	71.6
North Central Division.	5,061	8,131	10,898	19,029	146,106	188,757	334,863	3.8	17.6	66.2
South Atlantic Division.	1,257	1,611	1,833	3,444	27,063	34,727	61,790	2.7	17.9	49.2
South Central Division.	1,694	2,088	2,567	5,255	45,233	55,811	101,064	3.1	19.2	59.7
Western Division.....	1,019	2,421	2,868	5,289	38,453	47,018	85,471	5.2	16.2	83.9
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	165	181	305	486	4,228	5,538	9,766	2.9	20.1	59.2
New Hampshire.....	52	68	118	186	1,585	1,786	3,371	3.6	18.1	64.8
Vermont.....	65	94	153	247	1,979	2,670	4,649	3.8	18.8	71.5
Massachusetts.....	145	205	516	721	6,492	8,075	14,567	5.0	20.2	100.5
Rhode Island.....	8	10	17	27	225	296	521	3.4	19.3	65.1
Connecticut.....	37	56	140	196	1,641	2,163	3,804	5.3	19.4	102.8
New York.....	578	740	1,702	2,442	17,634	23,439	41,073	4.2	16.8	71.1
New Jersey.....	110	244	476	720	6,428	8,242	14,670	6.5	20.4	133.4
Pennsylvania.....	799	1,281	1,011	2,292	21,549	26,258	47,807	2.9	20.9	59.8
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	731	1,212	1,146	2,358	20,533	23,939	44,472	3.2	18.9	60.8
Indiana.....	567	1,107	1,040	2,147	16,747	18,389	35,136	3.8	16.4	62.0
Illinois.....	591	982	1,227	2,209	18,457	23,223	41,680	3.7	18.9	70.5
Michigan.....	364	570	881	1,451	12,612	16,054	28,666	4.0	19.8	78.8
Wisconsin.....	283	541	907	1,448	10,835	13,796	24,631	5.1	17.0	87.0
Minnesota.....	259	603	967	1,570	9,802	14,524	24,326	6.1	15.5	93.9
Iowa.....	585	757	1,550	2,307	15,835	21,818	37,653	3.9	16.3	64.4
Missouri.....	484	622	731	1,353	11,222	15,243	26,465	2.8	19.6	54.7
North Dakota.....	171	247	340	587	3,372	4,762	8,134	3.4	13.9	47.6
South Dakota.....	175	238	313	551	3,578	5,157	8,735	3.1	15.9	49.9
Nebraska.....	416	551	797	1,348	10,056	13,910	23,966	3.2	17.8	57.6
Kansas.....	435	701	999	1,700	13,057	17,942	30,999	3.9	18.2	71.3
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	28	30	41	71	520	717	1,237	2.5	17.4	44.2
Maryland.....	80	146	201	347	2,236	3,063	5,399	4.3	15.6	67.5
Dist. of Columbia.....										
Virginia.....	324	328	481	809	5,662	7,618	13,280	2.5	16.4	41.0
West Virginia.....	115	208	188	396	3,280	4,065	7,345	3.4	18.5	63.9
North Carolina.....	230	266	294	560	5,457	6,568	12,025	2.4	21.5	52.3
South Carolina.....	143	160	192	352	2,877	3,784	6,661	2.5	18.9	46.6
Georgia.....	242	324	283	607	5,154	6,302	11,456	2.5	18.9	47.3
Florida.....	95	149	153	302	1,877	2,610	4,487	3.2	14.9	47.2
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	211	258	241	499	3,990	5,260	9,250	2.4	18.5	43.8
Tennessee.....	182	290	253	543	4,715	5,750	10,465	3.0	19.3	57.5
Alabama.....	182	257	240	497	5,167	5,225	10,392	2.7	20.9	57.1
Mississippi.....	160	233	296	529	4,525	5,106	9,631	3.3	18.2	60.2
Louisiana.....	128	195	250	445	2,768	3,616	6,384	3.5	14.3	49.9
Texas.....	450	776	669	1,445	13,110	16,890	30,000	3.2	20.8	66.7
Arkansas.....	153	244	207	451	4,291	5,244	9,535	2.9	21.1	62.3
Oklahoma.....	228	435	411	846	6,687	8,720	15,407	3.7	18.2	67.6
Western Division:										
Montana.....	68	126	187	313	1,996	2,659	4,655	4.6	14.9	68.5
Wyoming.....	30	53	57	110	578	898	1,476	3.7	13.4	49.2
Colorado.....	108	221	268	489	3,541	4,820	8,361	4.5	17.1	77.4
New Mexico.....	33	76	69	145	998	1,133	2,131	4.4	14.7	64.6
Arizona.....	16	49	58	107	692	893	1,585	6.7	14.8	99.1
Utah.....	32	144	86	230	2,313	2,201	4,514	7.2	19.6	141.1
Nevada.....	21	41	43	84	454	587	1,041	4.0	12.4	49.6
Idaho.....	92	199	221	420	3,304	4,048	7,352	4.6	17.5	79.9
Washington.....	223	433	497	930	6,662	7,697	14,359	4.2	15.4	64.4
Oregon.....	171	311	304	615	5,039	5,956	10,995	3.6	17.9	64.3
California.....	225	768	1,078	1,846	12,876	16,126	29,002	8.2	15.7	128.9

TABLE 8.—Public high schools reporting a four years' course of study in 1915-16—Teachers of high-school students and enrollment of students in high-school grades.

States.	Number of schools.	High-school teachers.			Students in the four high-school grades.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	8,906	25,749	36,894	62,643	618,851	743,663	1,362,514
North Atlantic Division.....	1,694	6,845	10,839	17,684	202,249	230,339	432,588
North Central Division.....	4,196	10,785	15,852	26,637	243,573	299,836	543,409
South Atlantic Division.....	772	1,687	2,245	3,932	36,896	47,232	84,128
South Central Division.....	1,259	2,765	3,306	6,071	57,787	74,229	132,016
Western Division.....	985	3,667	4,652	8,319	78,346	92,027	170,373
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	162	223	430	653	6,263	7,909	14,172
New Hampshire.....	52	116	231	347	3,386	4,003	7,389
Vermont.....	56	98	199	297	2,566	3,477	6,043
Massachusetts.....	231	1,131	2,158	3,289	38,134	44,271	82,405
Rhode Island.....	21	147	220	367	4,604	4,667	9,271
Connecticut.....	54	260	569	829	9,332	11,094	20,426
New York.....	584	2,329	4,056	6,385	72,227	80,618	152,845
New Jersey.....	129	755	1,099	1,854	22,121	24,603	46,724
Pennsylvania.....	405	1,786	1,877	3,663	43,616	49,697	93,313
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	537	1,711	1,973	3,684	38,875	43,822	82,697
Indiana.....	546	1,365	1,472	2,837	24,137	27,695	51,832
Illinois.....	493	1,699	2,373	4,072	42,945	50,315	93,260
Michigan.....	358	951	1,540	2,491	24,567	29,230	53,797
Wisconsin.....	309	802	1,415	2,217	19,708	23,302	43,010
Minnesota.....	273	867	1,400	2,267	18,018	24,674	42,692
Iowa.....	473	862	1,819	2,681	21,115	27,903	49,018
Missouri.....	269	787	1,093	1,880	18,562	24,235	42,797
North Dakota.....	138	228	346	574	3,531	4,958	8,489
South Dakota.....	140	232	315	547	3,748	5,264	9,012
Nebraska.....	208	486	880	1,366	11,479	15,341	26,820
Kansas.....	392	795	1,226	2,021	16,888	23,097	39,985
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	11	26	51	77	863	1,005	1,868
Maryland.....	78	259	317	576	4,953	6,587	11,540
District of Columbia.....	7	121	184	305	3,228	3,805	7,033
Virginia.....	205	344	549	893	7,901	11,023	18,924
West Virginia.....	94	250	294	544	5,113	6,461	11,574
North Carolina.....	154	224	308	532	5,492	6,849	12,341
South Carolina.....	37	57	108	165	1,387	2,197	3,584
Georgia.....	113	267	260	527	5,707	6,100	11,807
Florida.....	73	139	174	313	2,252	3,205	5,457
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	190	340	403	743	6,974	9,171	16,145
Tennessee.....	122	295	343	638	6,450	8,290	14,740
Alabama.....	122	238	312	550	6,452	7,435	13,887
Mississippi.....	95	174	280	454	4,108	4,692	8,800
Louisiana.....	134	246	331	577	4,200	5,530	9,730
Texas.....	326	835	920	1,755	17,960	23,771	41,731
Arkansas.....	85	199	235	434	4,168	5,438	9,606
Oklahoma.....	185	438	482	920	7,475	9,902	17,377
Western Division:							
Montana.....	64	162	249	411	3,064	4,156	7,220
Wyoming.....	26	62	72	134	913	1,301	2,214
Colorado.....	116	354	486	840	7,675	9,784	17,459
New Mexico.....	29	74	78	152	1,148	1,310	2,458
Arizona.....	19	81	89	170	1,332	1,677	3,009
Utah.....	29	186	143	334	3,705	3,660	7,365
Nevada.....	19	40	41	81	436	577	1,013
Idaho.....	79	207	231	438	3,664	4,635	8,299
Washington.....	191	662	809	1,471	13,398	15,861	29,259
Oregon.....	153	369	450	819	7,528	9,161	16,689
California.....	260	1,470	1,999	3,469	35,483	39,905	75,388

TABLE 9.—Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in public high schools reporting for 1915-16.

States.	Schools re- porting.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
United States.....	12,003	279,701	310,409	176,708	214,593	118,004	150,758	86,228	119,660	660,641	795,420
North Atlantic Div.....	2,322	91,182	95,884	56,647	65,957	36,594	45,257	26,194	33,933	210,617	241,031
North Central Div.....	5,396	103,898	118,777	68,332	84,200	47,153	60,485	37,260	52,370	256,643	315,832
South Atlantic Div.....	1,349	19,786	23,437	12,696	16,224	8,306	11,689	4,514	7,124	45,302	58,474
South Central Div.....	1,815	28,585	34,081	18,001	23,619	11,632	16,111	7,313	11,180	65,531	84,991
Western Div.....	1,121	36,250	38,230	21,032	24,593	14,319	17,216	10,947	15,053	82,548	93,092
North Atlantic Div.:											
Maine.....	176	2,463	2,815	1,665	2,167	1,251	1,610	1,040	1,499	6,419	8,091
New Hampshire.....	60	1,297	1,422	933	1,085	633	826	598	757	3,461	4,090
Vermont.....	69	1,065	1,261	790	1,056	534	689	364	632	2,753	3,638
Massachusetts.....	236	15,207	15,811	10,302	11,947	6,986	8,897	5,687	7,077	38,182	44,332
Rhode Island.....	23	1,924	1,830	1,312	1,283	842	869	543	709	4,621	4,691
Connecticut.....	57	3,777	4,154	2,582	3,105	1,643	2,068	1,369	1,793	9,371	11,620
New York.....	661	33,232	34,409	19,655	22,841	12,011	14,638	8,133	9,733	73,031	81,621
New Jersey.....	149	10,519	10,882	5,693	6,499	3,624	4,226	2,612	3,413	22,448	25,020
Pennsylvania.....	891	21,698	23,300	13,715	15,974	9,070	11,434	5,848	7,720	50,331	58,428
North Central Div.:											
Ohio.....	798	16,652	17,899	11,458	12,985	8,056	9,242	6,157	7,539	42,323	47,665
Indiana.....	598	9,015	9,994	6,602	7,384	4,880	5,678	4,076	5,054	24,573	28,110
Illinois.....	658	19,501	21,710	12,100	14,350	7,248	8,855	5,969	7,755	44,818	52,670
Michigan.....	410	10,557	11,544	6,362	7,839	4,813	5,822	3,652	4,956	25,384	30,161
Wisconsin.....	312	7,434	8,234	5,222	6,005	3,940	4,834	3,167	4,323	19,763	23,396
Minnesota.....	279	7,421	9,191	4,704	6,402	3,354	4,809	2,650	4,385	18,129	24,787
Iowa.....	606	8,734	10,381	6,001	7,924	4,203	6,060	3,313	5,155	22,251	29,520
Missouri.....	512	9,071	10,931	5,707	7,567	3,774	5,067	2,722	4,129	21,274	27,694
North Dakota.....	173	1,664	2,128	949	1,410	660	1,009	519	791	3,812	5,338
South Dakota.....	177	1,536	2,041	1,074	1,505	785	1,166	614	942	4,009	5,654
Nebraska.....	423	5,504	6,314	3,382	4,718	2,280	3,194	1,793	2,948	12,959	17,174
Kansas.....	450	6,809	8,410	4,771	6,111	3,140	4,749	2,628	4,393	17,348	23,663
South Atlantic Div.:											
Delaware.....	30	520	574	323	390	197	254	115	147	1,155	1,365
Maryland.....	91	2,165	2,551	1,349	1,762	958	1,406	647	1,089	5,119	6,808
Dist. of Columbia.....	7	1,354	1,500	859	1,090	583	661	432	554	3,228	3,805
Virginia.....	341	3,905	5,066	2,719	3,687	1,694	2,528	994	1,751	9,312	13,032
West Virginia.....	129	2,396	2,868	1,420	1,728	951	1,233	701	1,046	5,468	6,875
North Carolina.....	241	3,111	3,506	1,962	2,429	1,271	1,751	580	859	6,924	8,545
South Carolina.....	151	1,578	2,122	1,108	1,572	777	1,293	120	327	3,583	5,314
Georgia.....	258	3,693	3,891	2,229	2,545	1,440	1,897	643	851	8,005	9,184
Florida.....	101	1,064	1,359	727	1,021	435	666	282	500	2,508	3,546
South Central Div.:											
Kentucky.....	232	3,348	3,966	1,877	2,596	1,210	1,738	884	1,344	7,319	9,644
Tennessee.....	199	3,715	4,444	2,122	2,860	1,300	1,886	701	1,073	7,838	10,263
Alabama.....	191	3,047	3,416	2,121	2,409	1,210	1,489	819	1,074	7,197	8,388
Mississippi.....	170	2,146	2,427	1,545	1,767	1,076	1,284	484	748	5,251	6,236
Louisiana.....	135	1,953	2,306	1,085	1,818	715	1,145	447	970	4,200	6,229
Texas.....	487	8,449	10,105	5,525	7,401	3,838	5,442	2,430	3,665	20,242	26,613
Arkansas.....	163	2,436	2,937	1,532	1,883	892	1,271	555	871	5,415	6,962
Oklahoma.....	238	3,491	4,480	2,194	2,885	1,391	1,856	993	1,435	8,069	10,656
Western Div.:											
Montana.....	73	1,264	1,691	877	1,144	578	810	418	605	3,137	4,250
Wyoming.....	33	382	481	243	387	196	270	134	240	955	1,378
Colorado.....	120	3,034	3,632	2,103	2,633	1,475	1,988	1,097	1,549	7,709	9,822
New Mexico.....	34	505	522	307	376	205	235	166	225	1,183	1,558
Arizona.....	19	557	712	364	408	221	286	190	271	1,332	1,677
Utah.....	35	1,689	1,581	1,051	1,086	728	691	450	507	3,918	3,865
Nevada.....	21	211	234	119	152	77	110	47	91	454	587
Idaho.....	94	1,660	1,911	1,104	1,310	620	892	465	708	3,849	4,821
Washington.....	239	5,767	6,192	3,612	4,329	2,512	3,028	2,014	2,769	13,905	16,318
Oregon.....	178	3,121	3,496	1,977	2,428	1,487	1,834	1,182	1,650	7,767	9,408
California.....	275	18,060	17,778	9,275	10,320	6,220	7,072	4,784	6,438	38,339	41,608

TABLE 10.—Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in public high schools and percentage of total in each year, 1915-16.

States.	Schools reporting.	Total number of students reported.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
United States.....	12,003	1,456,061	590,110	40.53	391,301	26.87	268,762	18.46	205,888	14.14
North Atlantic Division.....	2,322	451,648	187,066	41.42	122,604	27.15	81,851	18.12	60,127	13.31
North Central Division.....	5,396	572,475	222,675	38.90	152,532	26.64	107,638	18.80	89,630	15.66
South Atlantic Division.....	1,349	103,776	43,223	41.65	28,920	27.87	19,995	19.27	11,638	11.21
South Central Division.....	1,815	150,522	62,666	41.63	41,620	27.65	27,743	18.43	18,493	12.29
Western Division.....	1,121	177,640	74,480	41.93	45,625	25.68	31,535	17.75	26,000	14.64
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	176	14,510	5,278	36.37	3,832	26.41	2,861	19.72	2,539	17.50
New Hampshire.....	60	7,551	2,719	36.01	2,018	26.72	1,459	19.32	1,355	17.95
Vermont.....	69	6,391	2,326	36.39	1,846	28.88	1,223	19.14	996	15.59
Massachusetts.....	236	82,514	31,018	37.59	22,249	26.96	15,883	19.25	13,364	16.20
Rhode Island.....	23	9,312	3,754	40.31	2,595	27.87	1,711	18.37	1,252	13.45
Connecticut.....	57	20,491	7,931	38.71	5,687	27.75	3,711	18.11	3,162	15.43
New York.....	661	154,652	67,641	43.74	42,496	27.48	26,649	17.23	17,866	11.55
New Jersey.....	149	47,468	21,401	45.09	12,192	25.68	7,850	16.54	6,025	12.69
Pennsylvania.....	891	108,759	44,998	41.37	29,689	27.30	20,504	18.85	13,568	12.48
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	798	89,988	34,551	38.40	24,443	27.16	17,298	19.22	13,696	15.22
Indiana.....	598	52,683	19,009	36.08	13,956	26.55	10,558	20.04	9,130	17.33
Illinois.....	658	97,488	41,211	42.27	26,450	27.13	16,103	16.52	13,724	14.08
Michigan.....	410	55,545	22,101	39.79	14,201	25.57	10,635	19.14	8,605	15.50
Wisconsin.....	312	43,159	15,668	36.30	11,227	26.01	8,774	20.33	7,490	17.36
Minnesota.....	279	42,916	16,612	38.71	11,106	25.88	8,163	19.02	7,035	16.39
Iowa.....	606	51,771	19,115	36.92	13,225	26.90	10,263	19.82	8,468	16.36
Missouri.....	512	48,968	20,002	40.85	13,274	27.11	8,841	18.05	6,851	13.99
North Dakota.....	173	9,150	3,792	41.44	2,359	25.78	1,689	18.46	1,310	14.32
South Dakota.....	177	9,663	3,577	37.02	2,579	26.69	1,951	20.19	1,556	16.10
Nebraska.....	423	30,133	11,818	39.22	8,100	26.88	5,474	18.17	4,741	15.73
Kansas.....	450	41,011	15,219	37.11	10,882	26.53	7,889	19.24	7,021	17.12
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	30	2,520	1,094	43.41	713	28.29	451	17.90	262	10.40
Maryland.....	91	11,927	4,716	39.54	3,111	26.08	2,364	19.82	1,736	14.56
District of Columbia.....	7	7,033	2,854	40.58	1,949	27.71	1,244	17.69	986	14.02
Virginia.....	341	22,344	8,971	40.15	6,406	28.67	4,222	18.90	2,745	12.28
West Virginia.....	129	12,343	5,264	42.65	3,148	25.50	2,184	17.70	1,747	14.15
North Carolina.....	241	15,469	6,617	42.78	4,391	28.39	3,022	19.53	1,439	9.30
South Carolina.....	151	8,897	3,700	41.59	2,680	30.12	2,070	23.27	447	5.02
Georgia.....	258	17,189	7,584	44.12	4,774	27.78	3,337	19.41	1,494	8.69
Florida.....	101	6,054	2,423	40.02	1,748	28.87	1,101	18.19	782	12.92
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	232	16,963	7,314	43.12	4,473	26.37	2,948	17.38	2,228	13.13
Tennessee.....	199	18,101	8,159	45.08	4,982	27.52	3,186	17.60	1,774	9.80
Alabama.....	191	15,585	6,463	41.47	4,530	29.07	2,699	17.32	1,893	12.14
Mississippi.....	170	11,477	4,573	39.84	3,312	28.86	2,360	20.56	1,232	10.74
Louisiana.....	135	10,439	4,259	40.80	2,903	27.81	1,860	17.82	1,417	13.57
Texas.....	487	46,855	18,554	39.60	12,926	27.59	9,280	19.80	6,095	13.01
Arkansas.....	163	12,377	5,373	43.41	3,415	27.59	2,163	17.48	1,426	11.52
Oklahoma.....	238	18,725	7,971	42.57	5,079	27.12	3,247	17.34	2,428	12.97
Western Division:										
Montana.....	73	7,387	2,955	40.00	2,021	27.36	1,388	18.79	1,023	13.85
Wyoming.....	33	2,333	863	36.99	630	27.00	466	19.97	374	16.04
Colorado.....	120	17,531	6,666	38.03	4,756	27.13	3,463	19.75	2,646	15.09
New Mexico.....	34	2,541	1,027	40.42	683	26.88	440	17.31	391	15.39
Arizona.....	19	3,009	1,269	42.17	772	25.66	507	16.85	461	15.22
Utah.....	35	7,783	3,270	42.01	2,137	27.46	1,419	18.23	957	12.30
Nevada.....	21	1,041	445	42.75	271	26.03	187	17.96	138	13.26
Idaho.....	94	8,670	3,571	41.19	2,414	27.84	1,512	17.44	1,173	13.53
Washington.....	259	30,223	11,959	39.57	7,941	26.27	5,540	18.33	4,789	15.83
Oregon.....	178	17,175	6,617	38.52	4,405	25.65	3,321	19.34	2,832	16.49
California.....	275	79,947	35,838	44.83	19,595	24.51	13,292	16.62	11,222	14.04

TABLE 11.—Military drill in public high schools in 1914, 1915, and 1916.

States.	1914			1915			1916		
	Schools reporting.	Boys in high-school grades.	Number in military drill.	Schools reporting.	Boys in high-school grades.	Number in military drill.	Schools reporting.	Boys in high-school grades.	Number in military drill.
United States.....	75	16, 785	8, 702	119	27, 408	14, 481	224	76, 509	24, 433
North Atlantic Division.....	25	8, 089	5, 374	35	11, 043	7, 247	69	43, 566	12, 377
North Central Division.....	18	1, 692	710	26	4, 704	2, 246	61	9, 395	3, 591
South Atlantic Division.....	14	3, 262	1, 521	25	4, 891	2, 366	36	7, 140	3, 892
South Central Division.....	3	560	119	10	574	329	25	5, 731	1, 487
Western Division.....	15	3, 182	978	23	6, 196	2, 293	33	10, 677	3, 086
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	1	192	65	2	815	171	4	1, 292	393
New Hampshire.....				1	38	38	2	451	103
Vermont.....							2	100	47
Massachusetts.....	10	7, 773	5, 208	25	9, 795	6, 745	27	10, 234	7, 038
Rhode Island.....							4	1, 843	1, 671
Connecticut.....				1	76	76			
New York.....	3	113	90	4	209	146	19	26, 638	2, 488
New Jersey.....							5	1, 461	255
Pennsylvania.....	1	11	11	2	110	71	6	1, 547	382
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	4	239	138	5	283	179	10	1, 675	561
Indiana.....	2	324	90	2	158	30	3	413	162
Illinois.....	2	179	102	4	812	643	17	2, 443	945
Michigan.....	1	302	75	3	639	285	6	637	203
Wisconsin.....				1	123	15	2	214	106
Minnesota.....	1	41	20	2	708	105	6	1, 276	411
Iowa.....	1	64	64	2	380	85	5	749	245
Missouri.....				2	245	97	3	344	124
North Dakota.....							1	85	12
South Dakota.....									
Nebraska.....	3	221	132	4	1, 123	762	4	1, 223	757
Kansas.....	4	322	89	1	233	45	4	336	65
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....									
Maryland.....	2	67	67	4	263	262	6	1, 512	645
District of Columbia.....	7	2, 608	943	7	2, 898	1, 021	7	3, 228	1, 446
Virginia.....				3	562	173	6	1, 149	579
West Virginia.....				1	187	30	1	25	25
North Carolina.....							1	40	40
South Carolina.....				4	348	327	8	521	513
Georgia.....	4	546	493	5	607	527	7	665	644
Florida.....	1	41	18	1	26	26			
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	1	19	19	3	42	42	5	1, 615	175
Tennessee.....				2	55	47	4	455	92
Alabama.....				1	33	33	3	426	184
Mississippi.....				1	129	50	3	179	129
Louisiana.....							2	39	39
Texas.....	1	493	60	3	315	157	7	2, 965	818
Arkansas.....	1	48	40						
Oklahoma.....							1	52	50
Western Division:									
Montana.....	2	51	39	1	201	16			
Wyoming.....	1	149	55	3	201	137	7	376	287
Colorado.....	1	73	70	2	137	129	1	104	97
New Mexico.....	1	138	138	2	186	186	2	179	178
Arizona.....	1	46	36	2	139	72	1	107	42
Utah.....				1	1, 028	675	2	1, 502	630
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....									
Washington.....									
Oregon.....	1	67	20	1	112	112	4	1, 730	275
California.....	8	2, 658	620	11	4, 192	966	16	6, 679	1, 577

TABLE 12.—Public high schools—Property and equipment, 1915-16.

States.	Libraries.		Grounds and buildings.		Scientific apparatus, etc.		Money value of endowment.		Expenditures for sites, buildings, and improvements.	
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States..	11,407	7,301,702	11,596	\$450,039,704	10,940	\$33,930,946	91	\$2,567,098	3,668	\$30,220,656
North Atlantic Div..	2,183	1,730,147	2,237	130,333,547	2,138	11,031,901	71	1,900,474	526	6,044,378
North Central Div..	5,278	3,540,062	5,236	195,504,426	5,120	13,324,454	11	172,650	1,671	14,253,918
South Atlantic Div..	1,211	461,450	1,306	27,500,049	1,073	2,294,217	2	101,774	451	3,700,277
South Central Div..	1,656	617,998	1,766	40,997,105	1,550	2,561,920	5	309,000	621	2,816,680
Western Div..	1,079	952,045	1,051	55,704,577	1,059	4,718,454	2	83,200	399	3,405,403
North Atlantic Div.:										
Maine.....	154	30,640	173	3,146,345	160	192,539	11	179,044	45	165,470
New Hampshire..	58	19,061	60	1,871,627	58	106,067	11	252,300	14	162,149
Vermont.....	61	26,683	68	1,921,559	61	106,020	4	64,503	20	97,249
Massachusetts..	221	145,952	224	25,568,438	211	1,629,688	24	855,393	34	963,795
Rhode Island....	21	20,740	22	2,148,693	19	260,250	1	112,631	3	21,443
Connecticut....	55	61,227	54	5,935,179	50	232,193	9	280,106	10	467,597
New York.....	658	947,050	645	39,819,883	646	4,669,256	10	151,500	163	783,530
New Jersey....	135	115,658	143	14,855,512	135	1,197,586	1	5,000	41	1,107,734
Pennsylvania...	820	363,136	848	35,066,311	798	2,638,302			196	2,275,411
North Central Div.:										
Ohio.....	782	487,887	782	33,804,202	758	1,854,659	3	87,000	241	2,890,967
Indiana.....	576	301,943	585	17,987,985	569	993,485			116	908,932
Illinois.....	647	404,541	623	31,911,893	626	3,146,309	3	15,150	221	1,903,980
Michigan.....	395	333,624	396	17,563,011	377	1,161,143	1	3,500	115	802,661
Wisconsin.....	307	356,770	296	13,207,490	301	992,760	1	2,000	102	1,238,250
Minnesota.....	271	356,551	267	17,593,940	266	1,316,169	1	5,000	115	1,357,990
Iowa.....	603	356,710	600	19,582,856	579	1,021,784			186	2,118,720
Missouri.....	501	329,819	502	14,786,534	493	988,012			171	789,563
North Dakota....	170	141,896	166	3,917,900	163	271,882			141	293,955
South Dakota....	171	98,455	170	4,081,050	158	220,429			55	274,420
Nebraska.....	417	140,864	416	10,575,750	405	557,487	1	20,000	146	868,880
Kansas.....	438	231,002	433	10,491,815	425	800,335	1	40,000	155	865,600
South Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware.....	20	5,925	28	644,569	19	29,488			7	29,143
Maryland.....	85	50,353	85	3,434,110	77	539,966			15	137,045
Dist. Columbia..	7	21,318	6	1,640,703	7	353,500			1	1,450,000
Virginia.....	323	103,256	333	5,082,568	273	298,585			100	308,511
West Virginia...	124	75,240	127	4,208,297	125	260,287			62	598,634
North Carolina..	208	61,292	236	3,471,377	159	125,086			96	419,671
South Carolina..	139	40,549	148	2,104,525	123	104,760			38	146,635
Georgia.....	217	72,211	245	4,229,300	200	436,290	1	91,774	90	173,954
Florida.....	88	31,306	98	2,684,600	90	146,255	1	10,000	42	436,684
South Central Div.:										
Kentucky.....	196	58,290	222	4,378,603	179	267,426	1	14,000	68	339,894
Tennessee.....	177	55,048	188	4,124,850	153	317,362	1	80,000	68	444,973
Alabama.....	157	54,424	178	2,523,955	156	204,084			68	188,397
Mississippi.....	151	53,621	167	3,251,950	126	173,093	1	120,000	68	253,287
Louisiana.....	132	51,131	133	3,994,269	131	327,359			58	299,463
Texas.....	457	189,715	479	11,103,078	443	707,118	2	95,000	156	953,392
Arkansas.....	152	57,002	163	4,836,450	143	231,614			44	199,660
Oklahoma.....	234	98,767	236	6,783,950	219	333,864			71	137,614
Western Div.:										
Montana.....	73	62,322	73	3,301,562	71	167,440			24	347,374
Wyoming.....	33	14,335	32	885,500	29	56,368			9	112,587
Colorado.....	117	101,423	114	5,343,582	113	378,779			38	154,439
New Mexico.....	33	14,175	33	1,071,774	32	69,075			13	59,031
Arizona.....	19	17,844	16	1,124,500	18	121,402			7	127,343
Utah.....	30	17,176	34	2,631,623	32	184,868			13	172,442
Nevada.....	20	13,092	20	506,500	19	43,355			8	72,775
Idaho.....	91	49,421	88	3,144,400	87	222,616			36	193,503
Washington.....	233	169,607	234	9,356,665	234	906,595			73	349,260
Oregon.....	173	89,834	170	4,665,375	172	280,417	1	3,200	49	150,144
California.....	257	402,816	237	23,673,096	252	2,287,539	1	80,000	129	1,666,505

TABLE 13.—Public high schools—Income from all sources, 1915-16.

States.	From public appropriations.		From tuition and other educational fees.		From productive funds.		From all other sources and unclassified.		Total income from all sources.	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.....	4,462	\$28,548,628	2,576	\$1,712,894	79	\$116,058	603	\$235,530	4,465	\$30,613,110
North Atlantic Div.....	827	6,863,822	586	575,061	59	72,334	119	51,961	830	7,563,178
North Central Div.....	1,682	9,883,133	1,159	759,221	11	16,924	186	80,532	1,682	10,739,810
South Atlantic Div.....	662	1,978,352	274	103,906	2	7,200	105	24,576	662	2,114,034
South Central Div.....	809	3,012,913	468	204,511	6	14,600	160	53,603	809	3,285,627
Western Div.....	482	6,810,408	89	70,195	1	5,000	33	24,858	482	6,910,461
North Atlantic Div.:										
Maine.....	141	330,612	98	28,201	12	7,309	14	9,941	142	376,063
New Hampshire.....	36	230,706	27	26,825	9	10,078	8	1,214	36	248,823
Vermont.....	37	177,972	28	28,433	3	590	6	603	37	207,598
Massachusetts.....	117	1,749,192	58	63,675	19	27,620	9	7,109	119	1,847,596
Rhode Island.....	10	163,198	9	12,731	1	11,024	.....	.....	10	186,933
Connecticut.....	28	505,884	18	42,235	6	8,957	6	1,480	28	558,356
New York.....	202	1,648,212	149	89,086	9	6,756	52	17,652	202	1,701,706
New Jersey.....	65	1,141,322	60	158,163	.....	.....	5	7,659	65	1,307,144
Pennsylvania.....	191	916,724	139	125,712	.....	.....	19	6,303	191	1,048,739
North Central Div.:										
Ohio.....	275	1,660,408	194	148,098	4	13,098	24	14,867	275	1,836,471
Indiana.....	173	1,026,511	76	87,468	1	2,000	16	5,956	173	1,121,935
Illinois.....	244	2,094,342	200	147,148	3	1,159	15	3,023	244	2,245,672
Michigan.....	104	801,838	87	68,898	1	247	6	7,115	104	878,098
Wisconsin.....	126	723,389	79	90,943	1	120	18	7,707	126	822,159
Minnesota.....	53	560,224	22	4,738	1	300	21	12,598	53	577,860
Iowa.....	127	500,797	108	70,977	.....	.....	16	3,747	127	575,521
Missouri.....	197	735,830	159	62,399	.....	.....	24	5,085	197	893,314
North Dakota.....	19	70,564	6	1,478	.....	.....	4	2,078	19	74,120
South Dakota.....	33	182,591	30	8,691	.....	.....	7	2,642	33	193,924
Nebraska.....	110	310,214	90	36,376	.....	.....	12	4,025	110	350,615
Kansas.....	221	1,216,425	108	32,007	.....	.....	23	11,689	221	1,260,121
South Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware.....	2	5,450	1	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5,475
Maryland.....	18	79,577	2	559	.....	.....	1	600	18	80,736
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	156	519,284	62	32,618	.....	.....	25	7,748	156	559,650
West Virginia.....	63	302,618	35	13,115	.....	.....	8	2,882	63	318,615
North Carolina.....	168	289,529	71	10,844	.....	.....	27	2,942	168	303,315
South Carolina.....	67	176,591	19	6,144	.....	.....	6	385	67	183,120
Georgia.....	143	419,165	81	40,442	1	6,060	34	8,119	143	473,726
Florida.....	45	186,138	3	159	1	1,200	4	1,900	45	189,397
South Central Div.:										
Kentucky.....	115	335,478	75	38,727	1	200	16	9,480	115	383,885
Tennessee.....	105	408,566	44	21,510	1	6,000	19	7,018	105	443,094
Alabama.....	136	333,261	98	72,197	.....	.....	60	19,798	136	425,256
Mississippi.....	95	347,431	59	14,896	1	4,000	20	3,242	95	369,569
Louisiana.....	42	163,371	7	1,046	.....	.....	5	671	42	165,088
Texas.....	156	670,767	92	25,358	3	4,400	18	6,938	156	707,463
Arkansas.....	74	213,038	50	18,228	.....	.....	10	2,978	74	234,244
Oklahoma.....	86	541,001	43	12,549	.....	.....	12	3,478	86	557,028
Western Div.:										
Montana.....	25	245,731	4	480	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	246,211
Wyoming.....	9	69,024	3	1,068	.....	.....	1	1,000	9	71,092
Colorado.....	53	438,257	26	14,810	.....	.....	3	430	53	453,497
New Mexico.....	16	106,141	3	7,794	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	113,935
Arizona.....	7	153,879	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	153,879
Utah.....	16	274,332	11	9,256	.....	.....	3	1,050	16	284,638
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	25	150,296	10	4,223	.....	.....	3	2,250	25	156,769
Washington.....	89	986,791	2	210	.....	.....	3	726	89	987,727
Oregon.....	78	294,862	18	16,251	.....	.....	6	1,524	78	312,637
California.....	164	4,091,095	12	16,103	1	5,000	14	17,878	164	4,130,076

TABLE 14.—Teaching force, enrollment, and income of 3,544 public high schools having no elementary pupils, 1915-16.

States.	Schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Income from all sources.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	From public appropriations.	From other sources and unclassified.	Total income from all sources.
United States.....	3,544	9,169	12,704	21,873	211,579	255,300	466,879	\$26,045,242	\$1,901,347	\$27,946,589
North Atlantic Div.....	755	2,111	3,553	5,664	58,702	71,365	130,067	6,690,968	689,832	7,380,800
North Central Div.....	1,246	3,147	4,361	7,508	69,727	84,123	153,850	8,454,888	760,368	9,215,256
South Atlantic Div.....	488	839	1,036	1,905	18,268	22,587	40,855	1,697,462	116,163	1,813,625
South Central Div.....	628	1,284	1,486	2,770	26,724	33,051	59,775	2,564,496	236,798	2,801,294
Western Div.....	427	1,758	2,268	4,026	38,158	44,174	82,332	6,637,428	98,186	6,735,614
North Atlantic Div.:										
Maine.....	136	159	272	431	3,876	4,999	8,875	313,982	44,741	358,723
New Hampshire.....	32	75	156	231	2,313	2,852	5,165	223,706	34,887	258,593
Vermont.....	32	55	123	178	1,574	2,133	3,707	167,172	28,576	195,748
Massachusetts.....	114	467	768	1,235	14,566	14,438	29,004	1,731,592	96,344	1,827,936
Rhode Island.....	10	48	88	136	1,475	1,820	3,295	163,198	23,755	186,953
Connecticut.....	25	97	238	335	3,636	4,198	7,834	482,100	46,847	528,947
New York.....	141	348	961	1,309	10,605	18,335	28,940	1,397,119	100,629	1,497,748
New Jersey.....	63	293	492	785	8,667	9,596	18,263	1,106,822	159,961	1,266,783
Pennsylvania.....	202	569	455	1,024	11,990	12,994	24,984	1,105,277	154,092	1,259,369
North Central Div.:										
Ohio.....	209	614	688	1,302	13,491	15,588	29,079	1,506,010	166,292	1,672,302
Indiana.....	150	447	512	959	8,782	10,404	19,186	974,497	89,054	1,063,551
Illinois.....	178	553	674	1,227	12,401	13,177	25,578	1,725,334	135,347	1,860,681
Michigan.....	83	227	399	626	6,684	7,682	14,366	747,005	68,658	815,663
Wisconsin.....	122	263	466	729	6,055	7,491	13,546	712,811	97,431	810,242
Minnesota.....	48	144	229	373	2,815	3,881	6,696	469,105	12,518	481,623
Iowa.....	73	116	238	354	2,608	3,433	6,061	313,984	55,909	369,893
Missouri.....	146	280	340	620	5,864	7,770	13,634	631,662	57,927	689,589
North Dakota.....	13	22	30	52	343	415	758	54,182	3,388	57,570
South Dakota.....	19	46	58	104	842	1,015	1,857	140,351	9,389	149,740
Nebraska.....	47	65	94	159	1,121	1,533	2,704	129,605	26,987	156,592
Kansas.....	158	370	633	1,003	8,721	11,664	20,385	1,050,342	37,468	1,087,810
South Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware.....	2	2	4	6	39	58	97	5,450	25	5,475
Maryland.....	16	34	44	78	463	647	1,110	70,039	1,159	71,198
Dist. of Columbia.....										
Virginia.....	107	205	286	491	4,494	6,167	10,661	436,515	34,679	471,194
West Virginia.....	55	133	145	278	2,555	3,190	5,745	287,753	15,907	303,660
North Carolina.....	131	171	186	357	3,774	4,532	8,306	244,944	11,859	256,803
South Carolina.....	45	64	108	172	1,680	2,247	3,927	136,603	6,084	142,687
Georgia.....	100	198	174	372	4,040	3,963	8,003	353,810	45,871	399,681
Florida.....	32	62	89	151	1,223	1,738	3,006	162,348	579	162,927
South Central Div.:										
Kentucky.....	93	153	194	347	3,250	4,264	7,514	290,982	42,987	333,969
Tennessee.....	92	200	212	412	3,879	4,767	8,646	375,549	33,639	409,188
Alabama.....	90	161	179	340	3,966	4,197	8,163	251,144	76,284	327,428
Mississippi.....	64	106	161	267	2,449	2,809	5,258	256,440	15,750	272,190
Louisiana.....	35	68	97	165	1,167	1,555	2,722	141,230	1,517	142,747
Texas.....	120	285	338	623	6,511	8,637	15,148	614,632	34,415	649,067
Arkansas.....	58	103	85	188	1,952	2,306	4,258	147,398	17,513	164,911
Oklahoma.....	76	208	220	428	3,550	4,516	8,066	487,101	14,693	501,794
Western Div.:										
Montana.....	22	59	90	149	1,237	1,595	2,832	236,781	480	237,261
Wyoming.....	7	21	24	45	308	440	748	59,624	2,068	61,692
Colorado.....	49	130	200	330	2,923	3,791	6,714	430,857	14,930	445,787
New Mexico.....	13	36	33	69	501	466	967	78,864	7,794	86,658
Arizona.....	6	44	49	93	809	1,005	1,814	151,379	.....	151,379
Utah.....	15	104	103	207	2,365	2,369	4,734	264,332	9,506	273,838
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....	19	44	53	97	764	880	1,644	116,894	6,273	123,167
Washington.....	75	292	360	652	6,312	7,312	13,624	963,283	936	964,219
Oregon.....	59	121	129	250	2,084	2,495	4,579	257,619	17,278	274,897
California.....	162	907	1,227	2,134	20,855	23,821	44,676	4,077,795	38,921	4,116,716

TABLE 15.—Private high schools and academies—Number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils in 1915-16.

States.	Number of schools.			Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Colored secondary students, included in preceding column.			Elementary pupils, including all below secondary grade.		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	2,208	5,821	8,137	13,958	73,215	81,920	155,135	2,634	4,545	7,179	37,311	52,368	89,679		
North Atlantic Div.....	697	2,386	3,070	5,456	29,204	28,989	58,193	22	20	42	9,561	11,581	21,142		
North Central Div.....	608	1,229	2,425	3,654	16,228	24,050	40,284	41	29	70	7,409	13,098	20,507		
South Atlantic Div.....	326	861	898	1,759	10,627	9,553	20,180	1,186	2,365	3,551	7,729	10,501	18,230		
South Central Div.....	376	814	983	1,797	11,154	10,909	22,063	1,385	2,130	3,515	9,753	12,748	22,501		
Western Div.....	196	531	761	1,292	6,002	8,413	14,415	0	1	1	2,859	4,440	7,299		
North Atlantic Div.:															
Maine.....	30	69	100	169	1,205	1,278	2,483				161	257	418		
New Hampshire.....	25	131	82	213	1,825	1,065	2,890	3	0	3	105	35	140		
Vermont.....	18	44	75	119	729	905	1,694				28	148	176		
Massachusetts.....	104	391	567	958	4,458	5,672	10,130	7	6	13	916	1,508	2,424		
Rhode Island.....	17	62	69	131	886	587	1,473				214	338	552		
Connecticut.....	48	210	164	374	2,275	1,641	3,916	6	6	12	267	384	651		
New York.....	234	698	1,053	1,751	8,293	9,534	17,827	3	1	4	4,023	4,567	8,590		
New Jersey.....	67	286	255	541	2,905	1,993	4,898	0	2	2	1,021	1,076	2,097		
Pennsylvania.....	154	495	705	1,200	6,628	6,254	12,882	3	5	8	2,826	3,268	6,094		
North Central Div.:															
Ohio.....	81	96	339	435	1,560	2,952	4,512	4	1	5	764	2,147	2,911		
Indiana.....	39	86	134	220	1,037	1,341	2,378	1	0	1	314	347	661		
Illinois.....	104	249	476	725	3,436	5,982	8,718	6	0	6	1,083	2,657	3,640		
Michigan.....	57	78	261	339	1,670	2,875	4,545	5	4	9	713	993	1,706		
Wisconsin.....	37	109	158	267	1,389	1,420	2,809				158	553	711		
Minnesota.....	54	185	223	408	2,301	2,474	4,775	1	0	1	875	1,294	2,169		
Iowa.....	95	113	311	424	1,582	2,578	4,160				1,788	2,405	4,193		
Missouri.....	65	168	253	421	1,871	2,243	4,114	23	22	45	670	1,196	1,866		
North Dakota.....	10	16	34	50	148	422	570				351	337	688		
South Dakota.....	13	38	33	71	288	473	761				171	194	365		
Nebraska.....	27	42	98	140	429	944	1,373				429	726	1,155		
Kansas.....	26	49	105	154	517	1,052	1,569	1	2	3	93	349	442		
South Atlantic Div.:															
Delaware.....	7	17	20	37	208	196	404				167	181	348		
Maryland.....	42	132	120	252	1,484	866	2,350	1	10	11	870	842	1,712		
Dist. of Columbia.....	27	64	139	203	947	1,021	1,968	7	3	10	251	487	738		
Virginia.....	60	203	125	328	2,307	1,560	3,867	249	464	713	721	1,062	1,783		
West Virginia.....	19	44	67	111	635	642	1,277				361	249	610		
North Carolina.....	63	172	160	332	2,437	2,152	4,589	391	769	1,160	1,274	1,763	3,037		
South Carolina.....	29	51	71	122	562	708	1,270	186	280	466	1,089	1,462	2,550		
Georgia.....	60	131	148	279	1,540	1,898	3,438	230	708	938	2,222	3,683	5,905		
Florida.....	19	47	48	95	507	510	1,017	122	131	253	774	773	1,547		
South Central Div.:															
Kentucky.....	70	106	182	288	1,421	1,681	3,102	36	65	101	1,452	2,398	3,850		
Tennessee.....	62	202	159	361	3,251	2,389	5,640	149	171	320	1,671	1,737	3,408		
Alabama.....	56	101	128	229	1,360	1,537	2,897	397	598	995	2,036	3,283	5,319		
Mississippi.....	32	77	95	172	1,085	854	1,939	213	426	639	1,277	1,089	2,366		
Louisiana.....	38	73	105	178	898	905	1,803	177	311	488	1,159	1,409	2,568		
Texas.....	83	213	225	438	2,703	2,671	5,374	295	423	718	1,259	1,550	2,809		
Arkansas.....	15	17	37	54	208	454	662	118	136	254	406	594	1,000		
Oklahoma.....	20	25	52	77	228	418	646				493	688	1,181		
Western Div.:															
Montana.....	11	22	44	66	318	452	770				130	230	360		
Wyoming.....	3	7	9	16	82	148	230				6	22	28		
Colorado.....	11	17	40	57	103	432	535				5	249	254		
New Mexico.....	5	16	13	29	90	90	180				275	368	643		
Arizona.....	6	15	13	28	182	207	389				45	156	201		
Utah.....	18	132	89	221	2,035	2,224	4,259				332	480	812		
Nevada.....															
Idaho.....	10	35	29	64	576	599	1,175				107	189	296		
Washington.....	30	71	81	152	537	762	1,299				498	625	1,123		
Oregon.....	18	49	79	128	406	521	927				260	467	727		
California.....	84	167	364	531	1,673	2,978	4,651	0	1	1	1,201	1,654	2,855		

TABLE 16.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary or high-school students in leading courses of study in 1915-16.*

States.	In academic courses.				In commercial courses.				In technical or manual training courses.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	2,203	64,908	72,395	137,303	746	9,056	8,172	17,228	168	3,478	1,449	4,927
North Atlantic Div.....	697	26,467	25,369	51,836	220	3,630	3,449	7,079	30	936	249	1,185
North Central Div.....	608	13,545	21,054	34,599	272	2,903	3,061	5,964	46	787	171	958
South Atlantic Div.....	326	9,792	8,829	18,621	81	796	421	1,217	38	566	267	833
South Central Div.....	376	10,117	10,115	20,232	93	894	427	1,321	32	544	216	760
Western Div.....	196	4,987	7,028	12,015	80	833	814	1,647	22	645	546	1,191
North Atlantic Div.:												
Maine.....	30	1,014	955	1,969	9	104	116	220	2	38	24	62
New Hampshire.....	25	1,598	786	2,384	10	180	227	407	1	21	0	21
Vermont.....	18	601	761	1,362	10	120	121	241	2	33	0	33
Massachusetts.....	104	4,124	4,985	9,109	34	312	695	1,007	6	130	27	157
Rhode Island.....	17	765	495	1,260	9	136	103	239				
Connecticut.....	48	2,053	1,344	3,397	7	115	122	237	2	44	0	44
New York.....	234	7,426	8,872	16,298	63	1,266	786	2,052	8	179	183	362
New Jersey.....	67	2,850	1,828	4,678	18	119	178	297	1	60	0	60
Pennsylvania.....	154	6,036	6,343	11,379	60	1,278	1,101	2,379	8	431	15	446
North Central Div.:												
Ohio.....	81	1,441	2,769	4,210	36	309	544	853	5	258	17	275
Indiana.....	39	985	1,293	2,278	12	46	103	149	4	58	4	62
Illinois.....	104	3,056	4,804	7,860	52	578	737	1,315	7	30	41	71
Michigan.....	57	1,379	2,358	3,737	21	145	257	402	3	3	12	15
Wisconsin.....	37	1,171	1,167	2,338	23	227	265	492	3	32	20	52
Minnesota.....	54	1,669	2,094	3,763	30	667	935	1,662	7	143	17	160
Iowa.....	95	1,269	2,327	3,596	27	402	300	702	8	51	21	72
Missouri.....	65	1,479	2,031	3,510	33	287	208	495	5	194	12	206
North Dakota.....	10	116	245	361	7	25	33	58	2	6	11	17
South Dakota.....	13	198	282	480	7	82	60	142				
Nebraska.....	27	358	835	1,193	12	48	60	108	1	12	0	12
Kansas.....	26	424	849	1,273	12	87	99	186	1	0	16	16
South Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware.....	7	171	178	349	5	46	36	82				
Maryland.....	42	1,221	822	2,043	13	237	30	267	2	69	39	108
Dist. of Columbia.....	27	917	981	1,898	8	39	91	130	2	2	20	22
Virginia.....	60	2,226	1,381	3,607	19	124	89	213	3	110	20	130
West Virginia.....	19	488	537	1,025	7	97	47	144	1	12	13	25
North Carolina.....	63	2,271	1,959	4,230	12	141	60	201	9	203	26	229
South Carolina.....	29	541	681	1,222	3	12	19	31	6	62	70	132
Georgia.....	60	1,457	1,807	3,264	10	90	31	121	11	98	32	130
Florida.....	19	500	483	983	4	10	18	28	4	10	47	57
South Central Div.:												
Kentucky.....	70	1,280	1,557	2,837	17	165	106	271	6	68	4	72
Tennessee.....	62	3,015	2,128	5,143	13	51	79	130	3	27	0	27
Alabama.....	56	1,271	1,483	2,754	7	43	14	57	7	106	85	191
Mississippi.....	32	956	760	1,716	11	175	50	225	8	165	86	251
Louisiana.....	38	723	838	1,561	17	279	91	370	3	95	14	109
Texas.....	83	2,464	2,555	5,019	21	161	61	222	4	83	14	97
Arkansas.....	15	188	379	567	2	4	11	15				
Oklahoma.....	20	220	415	635	5	16	15	31	1	0	13	13
Western Div.:												
Montana.....	11	246	328	574	8	67	114	181	1	17	30	47
Wyoming.....	3	82	148	230								
Colorado.....	11	74	387	461	3	20	22	42	1	10	0	10
New Mexico.....	5	90	90	180	2	40	5	45				
Arizona.....	6	158	201	359	4	24	16	40				
Utah.....	18	1,493	1,569	3,062	8	245	120	365	8	407	285	792
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	10	504	522	1,026	5	90	83	173	2	95	86	181
Washington.....	30	462	677	1,139	10	72	32	104	4	52	0	52
Oregon.....	18	362	444	806	10	42	52	94				
California.....	84	1,516	2,662	4,178	30	233	370	603	6	64	45	109

TABLE 17.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary, or high-school, students in leading courses of study in 1915-16.*

States.	In training courses for teachers.				In agricultural courses.				In domestic economy.				
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
United States.....	280	1,463	4,543	6,006	198	2,478	1,346	3,824	379	116	8,331	8,447	
North Atlantic Division.....	41	70	640	710	24	484	175	659	76	18	1,711	1,729	
North Central Division.....	100	456	1,563	2,019	48	277	315	592	105	5	1,969	1,974	
South Atlantic Division.....	52	421	1,133	1,554	49	544	383	927	69	28	1,622	1,650	
South Central Division.....	67	342	818	1,160	60	692	441	1,133	95	63	2,019	2,082	
Western Division.....	20	174	389	563	17	481	32	513	34	2	1,010	1,012	
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine.....	10	2	188	190	4	107	0	107	4	0	45	45	
New Hampshire.....					5	84	0	84	8	18	237	255	
Vermont.....	7	0	62	62	2	15	0	15	2	0	14	14	
Massachusetts.....	1	0	40	40	3	82	13	95	14	0	744	744	
Rhode Island.....	1	0	2	2						2	0	44	44
Connecticut.....					2	78	157	235	5	0	60	60	
New York.....	9	3	113	116	2	85	0	85	18	0	47	47	
New Jersey.....	2	0	47	47					4	0	151	151	
Pennsylvania.....	11	65	188	253	6	33	5	38	19	0	369	369	
North Central Division:													
Ohio.....	1	0	5	5	3	10	34	44	9	0	143	143	
Indiana.....	2	0	18	18	4	19	18	37	6	0	149	149	
Illinois.....	15	11	218	229	4	27	18	45	13	0	303	303	
Michigan.....	4	165	368	533	2	6	13	19	6	3	164	167	
Wisconsin.....	4	1	37	38	1	3	3	6	7	0	88	88	
Minnesota.....	7	6	98	104	2	9	2	11	7	0	152	152	
Iowa.....	24	26	190	216	14	93	86	179	29	0	494	494	
Missouri.....	9	59	61	120	7	53	76	129	9	0	181	181	
North Dakota.....	6	5	132	137	1	16	18	34	4	0	56	56	
South Dakota.....	4	32	176	208	1	6	4	10	2	0	27	27	
Nebraska.....	14	119	163	282	5	19	24	43	7	2	128	130	
Kansas.....	10	32	97	129	4	16	19	35	6	0	84	84	
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware.....													
Maryland.....	2	7	12	19	3	36	0	36	2	0	45	45	
District of Columbia.....	1	0	10	10					4	0	46	46	
Virginia.....	10	48	188	236	8	84	59	143	7	0	142	142	
West Virginia.....	4	59	77	136	1	15	0	15	1	0	8	8	
North Carolina.....	16	122	324	446	13	145	133	278	20	12	602	614	
South Carolina.....	7	19	55	74	9	102	42	144	11	2	169	171	
Georgia.....	8	31	246	277	12	130	109	239	20	14	582	596	
Florida.....	4	135	221	356	3	32	40	72	4	0	28	28	
South Central Division:													
Kentucky.....	12	84	112	196	10	133	20	153	11	1	229	230	
Tennessee.....	9	33	84	117	10	167	86	253	13	8	266	274	
Alabama.....	11	60	123	183	11	55	138	193	18	15	465	480	
Mississippi.....	13	103	197	300	12	206	84	290	13	10	323	333	
Louisiana.....	4	9	33	42	4	33	5	38	11	1	256	257	
Texas.....	15	44	191	235	10	62	68	130	20	19	334	353	
Arkansas.....	2	9	71	80	1	16	28	44	4	8	85	93	
Oklahoma.....	1	0	7	7	2	20	12	32	5	1	61	62	
Western Division:													
Montana.....	2	0	7	7					2	0	34	34	
Wyoming.....					1	25	15	40	1	0	56	56	
Colorado.....	1	1	11	12	1	8	0	8	1	0	30	30	
New Mexico.....													
Arizona.....													
Utah.....	4	150	242	392	7	264	0	264	9	0	505	505	
Nevada.....													
Idaho.....	1	15	9	24	3	141	4	145	3	0	74	74	
Washington.....	3	2	49	51	1	30	0	30	7	2	121	123	
Oregon.....	6	2	50	52	1	0	13	13	3	0	86	86	
California.....	3	4	21	25	3	13	0	13	8	0	104	104	

TABLE 18.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of graduates and number of college preparatory students in graduating class of 1916.*

States.	Graduates in the class of 1916.			College preparatory students in the class of 1916.			Students in graduating class preparing for other higher institutions.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	10,768	12,223	22,991	6,584	3,576	10,160	1,060	2,326	3,386
North Atlantic Division.....	4,885	5,037	9,922	3,372	1,285	4,657	396	1,065	1,461
North Central Division.....	2,285	3,564	5,849	1,105	990	2,095	216	711	927
South Atlantic Division.....	1,546	1,234	2,780	911	426	1,337	323	142	465
South Central Division.....	1,291	1,230	2,521	757	472	1,229	80	194	274
Western Division.....	761	1,158	1,919	439	403	842	45	214	259
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	218	245	463	111	48	159	28	80	108
New Hampshire.....	318	202	520	242	46	288	10	30	40
Vermont.....	113	192	305	55	35	90	4	8	12
Massachusetts.....	828	1,082	1,910	663	305	968	26	220	246
Rhode Island.....	161	93	254	130	36	166	10	4	14
Connecticut.....	470	274	744	408	88	496	6	60	66
New York.....	1,236	1,530	2,766	663	370	1,033	167	442	609
New Jersey.....	492	323	815	393	89	482	35	68	103
Pennsylvania.....	1,049	1,096	2,145	707	268	975	110	153	263
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	231	502	733	104	114	218	12	74	86
Indiana.....	222	195	417	116	53	169	15	38	53
Illinois.....	483	804	1,287	239	230	469	48	200	248
Michigan.....	193	317	510	66	72	138	18	62	80
Wisconsin.....	199	218	417	116	70	186	48	51	99
Minnesota.....	362	359	721	167	107	274	20	98	118
Iowa.....	174	349	523	78	117	195	12	83	95
Missouri.....	250	335	585	143	91	234	34	36	70
North Dakota.....	20	61	81	13	8	21	1	11	12
South Dakota.....	22	71	93	19	30	49	0	6	6
Nebraska.....	57	178	235	20	55	75	2	28	30
Kansas.....	72	175	247	24	43	67	6	24	30
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	37	36	73	19	6	25	0	1	1
Maryland.....	358	136	494	129	41	170	197	16	213
District of Columbia.....	134	164	298	58	54	112	53	16	69
Virginia.....	295	179	474	201	48	249	16	18	34
West Virginia.....	71	78	149	40	14	54	8	10	18
North Carolina.....	295	246	541	228	89	317	24	22	46
South Carolina.....	85	92	177	45	59	104	5	7	12
Georgia.....	238	250	488	173	93	266	12	46	58
Florida.....	33	53	86	18	22	40	8	6	14
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	155	188	343	71	60	131	3	37	40
Tennessee.....	418	231	649	261	127	388	15	21	36
Alabama.....	122	204	326	55	54	109	10	32	42
Mississippi.....	151	86	237	85	19	104	9	12	21
Louisiana.....	98	98	196	52	25	77	13	50	63
Texas.....	297	317	614	199	140	339	25	28	53
Arkansas.....	10	49	59	5	27	32	3	4	7
Oklahoma.....	40	57	97	29	20	49	2	10	12
Western Division:									
Montana.....	40	70	110	17	32	49	0	10	10
Wyoming.....	6	22	28	5	10	15	0	4	4
Colorado.....	8	72	80	4	27	31	1	5	6
New Mexico.....	11	14	25	2	6	8	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	31	17	48	30	4	34	7	8	15
Utah.....	220	265	485	102	83	185	4	10	14
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	55	54	109	31	31	62	2	6	8
Washington.....	49	100	149	32	27	59	2	33	35
Oregon.....	33	69	102	28	25	53	0	21	21
California.....	308	475	783	188	158	346	29	117	146

TABLE 19.—Private high schools and academies—Proportion of boys and girls; per cent of graduates, etc., in 1915-16.

States.	Total number of secondary students.	Per cent of total number.			Per cent of graduates prepared for college.
		Boys.	Girls.	Graduates in 1916.	
United States.....	155,135	47.19	52.81	14.82	44.19
North Atlantic Division.....	58,193	50.18	49.82	17.05	46.94
North Central Division.....	40,284	40.28	59.72	14.52	35.82
South Atlantic Division.....	20,180	52.66	47.34	13.78	48.09
South Central Division.....	22,063	50.56	49.44	11.43	48.75
Western Division.....	14,415	41.64	58.36	13.31	43.88
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	2,483	48.53	51.47	18.65	34.34
New Hampshire.....	2,890	63.15	36.85	17.99	55.38
Vermont.....	1,694	43.03	56.97	18.00	29.51
Massachusetts.....	10,130	44.01	55.99	18.85	50.68
Rhode Island.....	1,473	60.15	39.85	17.24	65.35
Connecticut.....	3,916	58.09	41.91	19.00	66.67
New York.....	17,827	46.52	53.48	15.52	37.35
New Jersey.....	4,898	59.31	40.69	16.64	59.14
Pennsylvania.....	12,882	51.45	48.55	16.65	45.45
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	4,512	34.57	65.43	16.25	29.74
Indiana.....	2,378	43.61	56.39	17.54	40.53
Illinois.....	8,718	39.41	60.59	14.76	36.44
Michigan.....	4,545	36.74	63.26	11.22	27.06
Wisconsin.....	2,809	49.45	50.55	14.85	44.60
Minnesota.....	4,775	48.19	51.81	15.10	38.00
Iowa.....	4,160	38.03	61.97	12.61	37.28
Missouri.....	4,114	45.48	54.52	14.22	40.00
North Dakota.....	570	25.96	74.04	14.21	25.93
South Dakota.....	761	37.84	62.16	12.22	52.69
Nebraska.....	1,373	31.25	68.75	17.12	31.91
Kansas.....	1,569	32.95	67.05	15.74	27.13
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....	404	51.49	48.51	18.07	34.25
Maryland.....	2,350	63.15	36.85	21.02	34.41
District of Columbia.....	1,963	48.12	51.88	15.14	37.53
Virginia.....	3,867	59.66	40.34	12.26	52.53
West Virginia.....	1,277	49.73	50.27	11.67	36.24
North Carolina.....	4,589	53.11	46.89	11.79	58.60
South Carolina.....	1,270	44.25	55.75	13.94	58.76
Georgia.....	3,438	44.79	55.21	14.19	54.51
Florida.....	1,017	49.85	50.15	8.46	46.51
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	3,102	45.81	54.19	11.06	38.19
Tennessee.....	5,640	57.64	42.36	11.51	59.78
Alabama.....	2,897	46.95	53.05	11.25	33.44
Mississippi.....	1,939	55.96	44.04	12.22	43.88
Louisiana.....	1,803	49.81	50.19	10.87	39.29
Texas.....	5,374	50.30	49.70	11.43	55.21
Arkansas.....	662	31.42	68.58	8.91	54.24
Oklahoma.....	646	35.29	64.71	15.02	50.52
Western Division:					
Montana.....	770	41.30	58.70	14.29	44.55
Wyoming.....	230	35.65	64.35	12.17	53.57
Colorado.....	535	19.25	80.75	14.95	38.75
New Mexico.....	180	50.00	50.00	13.89	32.00
Arizona.....	389	46.79	53.21	12.34	70.83
Utah.....	4,259	47.78	52.22	11.39	38.14
Nevada.....					
Idaho.....	1,175	49.02	50.98	9.28	56.88
Washington.....	1,299	41.34	58.66	11.47	39.60
Oregon.....	927	43.80	56.20	11.00	51.96
California.....	4,651	35.97	64.03	16.84	44.19

TABLE 20.—Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in 2,118 private high schools reporting for 1915-16.

States.	Schools reporting by grades.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
United States.....	2, 118	23, 887	27, 244	18, 661	21, 045	14, 469	15, 976	12, 955	14, 984	69, 972	79, 249
North Atlantic Division.....	666	8, 837	8, 825	7, 323	7, 112	5, 899	5, 872	6, 079	6, 332	28, 138	28, 141
North Central Division.....	599	5, 899	8, 629	4, 256	6, 630	3, 100	4, 497	2, 527	3, 993	15, 782	23, 749
South Atlantic Division.....	302	3, 262	3, 136	2, 583	2, 372	2, 092	1, 794	1, 701	1, 361	9, 638	8, 663
South Central Division.....	360	3, 719	3, 648	2, 941	2, 720	2, 228	2, 118	1, 758	1, 892	10, 646	10, 378
Western Division.....	191	2, 170	3, 006	1, 558	2, 211	1, 150	1, 695	890	1, 406	5, 768	8, 318
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine.....	30	396	378	318	331	249	303	242	266	1, 205	1, 278
New Hampshire.....	25	446	337	516	286	444	218	419	224	1, 825	1, 065
Vermont.....	18	236	337	209	246	155	192	129	190	729	965
Massachusetts.....	98	1, 197	1, 618	1, 080	1, 224	1, 006	1, 130	1, 100	1, 414	4, 383	5, 386
Rhode Island.....	16	225	161	179	143	168	127	218	156	790	587
Connecticut.....	45	564	470	536	406	501	390	584	355	2, 185	1, 621
New York.....	222	2, 978	2, 997	2, 062	2, 289	1, 407	1, 899	1, 239	2, 048	7, 686	9, 233
New Jersey.....	63	810	646	686	460	580	421	675	442	2, 751	1, 969
Pennsylvania.....	149	1, 985	1, 881	1, 737	1, 727	1, 389	1, 192	1, 473	1, 237	6, 584	6, 037
North Central Division:											
Ohio.....	79	556	1, 096	389	819	260	595	188	435	1, 393	2, 945
Indiana.....	39	275	466	270	365	256	271	236	239	1, 037	1, 341
Illinois.....	103	1, 369	1, 963	990	1, 432	567	931	510	930	3, 436	5, 256
Michigan.....	55	553	954	371	808	365	567	217	432	1, 506	2, 761
Wisconsin.....	37	481	524	354	403	290	255	264	238	1, 389	1, 420
Minnesota.....	53	784	900	609	696	533	433	375	401	2, 301	2, 430
Iowa.....	94	678	938	427	742	238	486	178	366	1, 521	2, 532
Missouri.....	64	648	796	490	574	348	396	336	426	1, 822	2, 192
North Dakota.....	10	63	160	33	118	26	93	26	51	148	422
South Dakota.....	13	123	196	80	130	52	73	33	74	288	473
Nebraska.....	26	174	288	101	252	67	179	82	206	424	925
Kansas.....	26	195	348	142	291	98	218	82	195	517	1, 052
South Atlantic Division:											
Delaware.....	7	67	68	62	50	42	38	37	40	208	196
Maryland.....	38	442	282	329	244	256	192	183	129	1, 210	847
District of Columbia.....	20	144	220	137	208	161	213	136	159	578	800
Virginia.....	55	661	392	549	361	478	251	394	210	2, 082	1, 214
West Virginia.....	19	221	226	177	159	107	137	130	120	635	642
North Carolina.....	61	753	758	668	598	564	429	410	307	2, 395	2, 092
South Carolina.....	26	200	191	148	167	128	124	79	42	555	524
Georgia.....	58	530	714	411	512	284	346	268	306	1, 493	1, 878
Florida.....	18	244	285	102	73	72	64	64	48	482	470
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	68	553	702	398	472	252	287	173	195	1, 376	1, 656
Tennessee.....	57	972	623	832	480	620	445	540	562	2, 964	2, 110
Alabama.....	53	520	537	304	390	268	288	228	267	1, 320	1, 482
Mississippi.....	29	345	285	331	230	199	161	148	88	1, 023	764
Louisiana.....	38	316	354	251	241	187	172	144	138	898	905
Texas.....	81	828	808	713	673	629	600	464	523	2, 634	2, 604
Arkansas.....	15	90	158	56	128	44	103	18	65	208	454
Oklahoma.....	19	95	181	56	106	29	62	43	54	223	403
Western Division:											
Montana.....	11	126	152	80	120	67	105	45	75	318	452
Wyoming.....	3	25	49	32	43	13	31	12	25	82	148
Colorado.....	10	38	111	29	111	12	89	5	92	84	403
New Mexico.....	5	35	35	23	24	21	17	11	14	90	90
Arizona.....	6	84	96	38	60	29	29	31	22	182	207
Utah.....	18	815	896	529	592	421	438	270	298	2, 035	2, 224
Nevada.....											
Idaho.....	10	221	243	178	186	113	103	64	67	576	599
Washington.....	30	199	238	156	189	95	158	87	177	537	762
Oregon.....	17	93	197	74	131	63	94	56	87	286	509
California.....	81	534	989	419	755	316	631	309	549	1, 578	2, 924

TABLE 21.—Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in 2,118 private high schools, and percentage of total in each year, 1915-16.

States.	Schools reporting by grades.	Total number reported.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
United States.....	2,118	149,221	51,131	34.27	39,706	26.61	30,445	20.40	27,939	18.72
North Atlantic Division.....	666	56,279	17,662	31.38	14,435	25.65	11,771	20.92	12,411	22.05
North Central Division.....	599	39,531	14,528	36.75	10,886	27.54	7,997	19.22	6,520	16.49
South Atlantic Division.....	302	18,301	6,398	34.96	4,955	27.08	3,886	21.23	3,062	16.73
South Central Division.....	360	21,024	7,367	35.04	5,661	26.93	4,346	20.67	3,650	17.36
Western Division.....	191	14,086	5,176	36.74	3,769	26.76	2,845	20.20	2,296	16.30
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	30	2,483	774	31.17	649	26.14	552	22.23	508	20.46
New Hampshire.....	25	2,890	783	27.09	802	27.75	662	22.91	643	22.25
Vermont.....	18	1,694	573	33.83	455	26.86	347	20.48	319	18.83
Massachusetts.....	98	9,769	2,815	28.83	2,304	23.58	2,136	21.86	2,514	25.73
Rhode Island.....	16	1,377	386	28.03	322	23.38	295	21.43	374	27.16
Connecticut.....	45	3,806	1,034	27.17	942	24.75	891	23.41	939	24.67
New York.....	222	16,919	5,975	35.31	4,351	25.72	3,806	19.54	3,287	19.43
New Jersey.....	63	4,720	1,456	30.85	1,146	24.28	1,001	21.21	1,117	23.66
Pennsylvania.....	149	12,621	3,866	30.63	3,464	27.45	2,581	20.45	2,710	21.47
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	79	4,338	1,652	38.08	1,208	27.85	855	19.71	623	14.36
Indiana.....	39	2,378	741	31.16	635	26.70	527	22.16	475	19.98
Illinois.....	103	8,692	3,332	38.33	2,422	27.86	1,498	17.24	1,440	16.57
Michigan.....	55	4,267	1,507	35.32	1,179	27.63	932	21.84	649	15.21
Wisconsin.....	37	2,809	1,005	35.78	757	26.95	545	19.40	502	17.87
Minnesota.....	53	4,731	1,684	35.60	1,305	27.58	966	20.42	776	16.40
Iowa.....	94	4,053	1,616	39.87	1,169	28.84	724	17.87	544	13.42
Missouri.....	64	4,014	1,444	35.97	1,064	26.51	744	18.54	762	18.98
North Dakota.....	10	570	223	39.12	151	26.49	119	20.88	77	13.51
South Dakota.....	13	761	319	41.91	210	27.60	125	16.43	107	14.06
Nebraska.....	26	1,349	462	34.25	353	26.17	246	18.23	288	21.35
Kansas.....	26	1,569	543	34.61	433	27.60	316	20.14	277	17.65
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	7	404	135	33.42	112	27.72	80	19.80	77	19.06
Maryland.....	38	2,057	724	35.20	573	27.85	448	21.78	312	15.17
District of Columbia.....	20	1,378	364	26.41	345	25.04	374	27.14	295	21.41
Virginia.....	55	3,296	1,053	31.95	910	27.61	729	22.12	604	18.32
West Virginia.....	19	1,277	447	35.00	336	26.31	244	19.11	250	19.58
North Carolina.....	61	4,487	1,511	33.68	1,266	28.21	993	22.13	717	15.98
South Carolina.....	26	1,079	391	36.24	315	29.19	252	23.35	121	11.22
Georgia.....	58	3,371	1,244	36.90	923	27.38	630	18.69	574	17.03
Florida.....	18	952	529	55.57	175	18.38	136	14.28	112	11.77
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	68	3,032	1,255	41.39	870	28.69	539	17.78	368	12.14
Tennessee.....	57	5,074	1,595	31.43	1,312	25.86	1,065	20.99	1,102	21.72
Alabama.....	53	2,802	1,057	37.72	694	24.77	556	19.84	495	17.67
Mississippi.....	29	1,787	630	35.25	561	31.39	360	20.15	236	13.21
Louisiana.....	38	1,803	670	37.16	492	27.29	359	19.91	282	15.64
Texas.....	81	5,238	1,636	31.24	1,386	26.46	1,229	23.46	987	18.84
Arkansas.....	15	662	248	37.46	184	27.79	147	22.21	83	12.54
Oklahoma.....	19	626	276	44.09	162	25.88	91	14.54	97	15.49
Western Division:										
Montana.....	11	770	278	36.10	200	25.97	172	22.34	120	15.59
Wyoming.....	3	230	74	32.17	75	32.61	44	19.13	37	16.09
Colorado.....	10	487	149	30.60	140	28.75	101	20.74	97	19.91
New Mexico.....	5	180	70	38.89	47	26.11	38	21.11	25	13.89
Arizona.....	6	389	180	46.27	98	25.19	58	14.91	53	13.63
Utah.....	18	4,259	1,711	40.17	1,121	26.32	859	20.17	568	13.34
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....	10	1,175	464	39.49	364	30.98	216	18.38	131	11.15
Washington.....	30	1,299	437	33.64	345	26.56	253	19.48	264	20.32
Oregon.....	17	795	290	36.47	205	25.79	157	19.75	143	17.99
California.....	81	4,502	1,523	33.83	1,174	26.08	947	21.03	858	19.06

TABLE 22.—*Military drill in private high schools in 1914, 1915, and 1916.*

States.	1914.			1915.			1916.		
	Schools reporting.	Boys in high school grades.	Number in military drill.	Schools reporting.	Boys in high school grades.	Number in military drill.	Schools reporting.	Boys in high school grades.	Number in military drill.
United States.....	86	7,043	6,835	113	9,264	8,836	134	11,977	10,324
North Atlantic Division.....	26	2,002	1,891	36	2,532	2,375	50	4,580	3,861
North Central Division.....	15	1,624	1,590	19	2,531	2,425	22	2,703	2,539
South Atlantic Division.....	19	1,694	1,638	27	2,276	2,164	33	2,693	2,561
South Central Division.....	15	1,157	1,153	21	1,490	1,446	21	1,644	1,506
Western Division.....	11	566	563	10	435	426	8	357	357
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....									
New Hampshire.....				1	39	39	2	380	179
Vermont.....									
Massachusetts.....							3	733	225
Rhode Island.....				2	111	111	3	248	202
Connecticut.....				1	58	57	2	172	147
New York.....	17	1,274	1,257	19	1,438	1,329	24	1,852	1,628
New Jersey.....	5	205	205	5	250	250	7	348	295
Pennsylvania.....	4	523	429	8	636	589	9	847	685
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....				1	23	23	1	142	142
Indiana.....	1	447	447	2	604	523	3	610	534
Illinois.....	4	270	256	4	325	320	3	305	305
Michigan.....									
Wisconsin.....	2	303	303	2	281	281	3	404	344
Minnesota.....	1	91	90	2	639	639	3	617	617
Iowa.....				1	81	80			
Missouri.....	4	347	347	5	421	421	5	517	517
North Dakota.....									
South Dakota.....							2	79	51
Nebraska.....	2	129	129	2	157	138	1	15	15
Kansas.....	1	37	18				1	14	14
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....									
Maryland.....	3	129	129	4	188	156	4	205	192
District of Columbia.....							1	148	112
Virginia.....	5	687	687	8	825	825	9	873	873
West Virginia.....	1	72	72	3	260	260	3	267	267
North Carolina.....	2	227	215	2	175	170	6	334	334
South Carolina.....	1	158	114	1	162	118	1	153	97
Georgia.....	4	339	339	6	560	559	6	556	556
Florida.....	3	82	82	3	106	76	3	157	130
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	1	167	167	3	246	246	3	247	236
Tennessee.....	3	261	261	3	259	231	4	431	393
Alabama.....	3	303	303	3	283	283	3	286	222
Mississippi.....	2	108	108	5	293	293	6	316	316
Louisiana.....									
Texas.....	6	318	314	7	409	393	5	364	339
Arkansas.....									
Oklahoma.....									
Western Division:									
Montana.....									
Wyoming.....									
Colorado.....									
New Mexico.....									
Arizona.....									
Utah.....									
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....									
Washington.....	1	24	24						
Oregon.....	1	65	65	1	50	50	1	30	30
California.....	9	477	474	9	385	376	7	327	327

TABLE 23.—Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the table of private high schools and academies, 1915-16.—PART II.

States.	Congregational.			Episcopal.			Friends.			Latter-day Saints.		
	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
United States.....	29	176	2,084	85	671	5,499	34	231	2,392	19	243	5,483
North Atlantic Division.....	3	24	297	33	310	2,631	16	164	1,433	1	6	110
North Central Division.....	8	47	634	17	151	1,151	11	39	632			
South Atlantic Division.....	8	36	327	18	113	995	3	18	205			
South Central Division.....	10	69	826	8	45	400	4	10	122			
Western Division.....				9	52	322				18	237	5,373
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....							1	6	86			
New Hampshire.....	1	8	106	3	55	426						
Vermont.....	1	2	31	1	4	24						
Massachusetts.....	1	14	160	4	51	401						
Rhode Island.....				1	13	123	1	15	111			
Connecticut.....				6	54	405						
New York.....				11	77	714	5	27	164			
New Jersey.....				1	12	79	1	4	37			
Pennsylvania.....				6	44	459	8	112	1,035	1	6	110
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....				2	10	61	1	5	83			
Indiana.....				1	13	145	3	14	276			
Illinois.....	1	5	53	2	14	77	1	3	45			
Michigan.....				1	5	29						
Wisconsin.....	2	15	139	4	37	388						
Minnesota.....				2	38	230						
Iowa.....							3	6	55			
Missouri.....	2	9	200									
North Dakota.....	1	5	95									
South Dakota.....	1	8	90	1	8	72						
Nebraska.....	1	5	57	2	17	90	1	6	82			
Kansas.....				2	9	59	2	5	91			
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....							1	7	85			
Maryland.....				5	29	192	1	9	102			
District of Columbia.....				2	13	76						
Virginia.....				5	43	433	1	2	18			
West Virginia.....												
North Carolina.....	3	13	95									
South Carolina.....				2	13	168						
Georgia.....	5	23	232	3	10	90						
Florida.....				1	5	36						
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....				1	6	37						
Tennessee.....	2	11	121	2	9	65	1	2	39			
Alabama.....	4	17	141	2	7	86						
Mississippi.....	2	19	153	1	7	52						
Louisiana.....	1	13	311									
Texas.....	1	9	100	2	16	160	1	2	12			
Arkansas.....												
Oklahoma.....							2	6	71			
Western Division:												
Montana.....												
Wyoming.....										1	7	146
Colorado.....				1	4	12				1	5	62
New Mexico.....												
Arizona.....										2	14	305
Utah.....				1	9	51				10	170	3,833
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....				1	4	23				4	41	1,027
Washington.....				4	19	116						
Oregon.....				1	5	27						
California.....				1	11	93						

TABLE 23.—Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the table of private high schools and academies, 1915-16.—PART III.

States.	Lutheran.			Methodist.			Methodist Episcopal South.			Presbyterian.		
	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
United States.....	56	317	3,774	76	521	6,496	33	169	2,667	68	351	3,519
North Atlantic Division.....	4	25	205	11	144	1,695	.....	.....	.....	4	31	322
North Central Division.....	38	237	3,036	11	85	1,020	1	6	63	5	23	222
South Atlantic Division.....	5	23	199	21	113	1,423	10	58	915	29	139	1,424
South Central Division.....	5	17	180	30	156	2,118	21	99	1,629	23	115	1,210
Western Division.....	4	15	154	3	23	240	1	6	60	7	43	341
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....				1	13	153						
New Hampshire.....				1	15	284						
Vermont.....				1	13	267						
Massachusetts.....												
Rhode Island.....				1	9	108						
Connecticut.....												
New York.....	3	19	170	4	45	468						
New Jersey.....				1	13	84				1	16	184
Pennsylvania.....	1	6	35	2	36	331				3	15	138
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....												
Indiana.....	1	3	28									
Illinois.....	2	11	190	3	30	461				2	9	110
Michigan.....	2	9	117	1	5	69						
Wisconsin.....	4	18	279									
Minnesota.....	4	28	402	2	13	123						
Iowa.....	13	96	1,096	2	13	123						
Missouri.....	4	28	402	1	9	68						
North Dakota.....	2	13	205	2	13	76	1	6	63	2	7	77
South Dakota.....	2	10	148									
South Dakota.....	2	12	193	1	7	96						
Nebraska.....	2	12	193									
Nebraska.....	6	37	378									
Kansas.....				1	8	127				1	7	35
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....				1	10	120						
Maryland.....										1	2	32
District of Columbia.....												
Virginia.....	1	3	12	2	13	264	3	24	332	1	11	126
West Virginia.....							1	6	76	4	21	187
North Carolina.....	3	18	177	7	31	393	2	10	246	8	52	572
South Carolina.....	1	2	10	2	6	71				7	22	280
Georgia.....				7	35	410	3	14	231	6	21	151
Florida.....				2	18	165	1	4	30	2	10	76
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....				4	19	203	4	16	265	7	29	245
Tennessee.....				5	32	535	5	29	505	2	15	281
Alabama.....				7	29	388	2	7	120	6	24	197
Mississippi.....	1	2	25	2	9	142	1	6	58	3	18	217
Louisiana.....	1	2	27	3	12	72	1	4	40			
Texas.....	3	13	128	7	44	569	6	28	474	4	22	219
Arkansas.....				2	11	209	2	9	167			
Oklahoma.....										1	7	51
Western Division:												
Montana.....				1	8	54				1	6	26
Wyoming.....												
Colorado.....												
New Mexico.....										1	5	21
Arizona.....												
Utah.....										4	25	246
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	1	3	42									
Washington.....	2	10	89	1	8	91						
Oregon.....	1	2	23				1	6	60			
California.....				1	7	95				1	7	48

TABLE 23.—Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the table of private high schools and academies, 1915-16.—PART IV.

States.	Roman Catholic.			Seventh-day Adventist.			Other denominations.			Nonsectarian.		
	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
United States.....	981	5,326	58,327	20	167	1,874	51	359	3,923	633	4,828	50,649
North Atlantic Division...	279	1,709	21,536	1	12	225	15	166	1,556	323	2,814	27,294
North Central Division...	415	2,198	24,275	9	77	778	19	116	1,440	65	612	6,325
South Atlantic Division...	65	322	2,912	2	31	234	6	29	372	108	641	7,596
South Central Division...	124	519	4,552	2	14	226	7	27	302	93	486	7,254
Western Division.....	98	578	5,052	6	33	361	4	21	253	44	275	2,180
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	2	10	90	.....	.....	.....	1	8	82	21	102	1,462
New Hampshire.....	5	18	268	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	107	1,672
Vermont.....	5	22	210	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	74	1,097
Massachusetts.....	34	223	3,088	1	12	225	1	9	203	63	649	6,053
Rhode Island.....	8	54	811	.....	.....	.....	1	7	46	5	33	274
Connecticut.....	5	42	302	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	278	3,209
New York.....	119	781	9,898	.....	.....	.....	3	23	266	89	779	6,147
New Jersey.....	24	157	1,408	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	339	3,106
Pennsylvania.....	77	402	5,461	.....	.....	.....	9	119	959	46	453	4,274
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	66	315	3,378	.....	.....	.....	2	5	39	11	100	951
Indiana.....	25	109	1,106	1	4	25	1	6	88	6	71	710
Illinois.....	71	483	6,252	.....	.....	.....	4	29	398	18	141	1,132
Michigan.....	46	219	2,511	2	32	341	2	13	242	3	56	1,236
Wisconsin.....	21	136	1,460	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	52	438
Minnesota.....	27	169	2,526	1	10	94	.....	.....	.....	7	67	488
Iowa.....	79	340	3,026	1	6	93	2	12	120	4	17	303
Missouri.....	40	221	2,075	1	10	75	1	13	132	9	96	919
North Dakota.....	6	31	273	1	4	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	5	21	169	1	7	73	2	8	68	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	15	63	618	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	12	148
Kansas.....	14	91	881	1	4	23	5	30	353	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	4	17	181	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	18
Maryland.....	14	75	601	.....	.....	.....	1	7	107	20	130	1,316
District of Columbia.....	10	50	550	1	23	151	.....	.....	.....	14	117	1,191
Virginia.....	13	60	527	.....	.....	.....	5	22	205	21	122	1,566
West Virginia.....	6	41	416	1	8	133	.....	.....	.....	5	23	296
North Carolina.....	3	14	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	126	1,653
South Carolina.....	3	7	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	22	195
Georgia.....	6	33	314	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	74	906
Florida.....	6	25	190	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	24	455
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	25	110	1,043	.....	.....	.....	3	8	69	17	66	814
Tennessee.....	5	24	156	1	8	75	.....	.....	.....	31	189	3,177
Alabama.....	13	39	291	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	77	1,133
Mississippi.....	10	40	388	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	40	637
Louisiana.....	27	126	1,208	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	17	109
Texas.....	26	120	1,048	1	6	151	2	11	167	18	90	1,334
Arkansas.....	5	13	101	.....	.....	.....	1	4	41	1	6	28
Oklahoma.....	13	47	317	.....	.....	.....	1	4	25	1	1	22
Western Division:												
Montana.....	8	48	673	1	4	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	1	5	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	7	35	336	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	13	125
New Mexico.....	4	24	159	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	3	10	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	23
Utah.....	3	17	129	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	3	14	69	1	2	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	18	87	719	3	19	230	.....	.....	.....	1	4	17
Oregon.....	11	91	564	.....	.....	.....	1	5	41	3	19	212
California.....	40	247	2,300	1	8	100	3	16	212	37	235	1,803

TABLE 24.—Private high schools and academies—Property, equipment, and permanent expenditure, 1915-16.

States.	Libraries.		Grounds and buildings.		Scientific apparatus, etc.		Total money value of endowment.		Expenditures for sites, buildings, and improvements.	
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.....	1,616	3,033,927	1,407	\$130,817,064	1,297	\$7,544,626	229	\$42,332,826	570	\$4,761,577
North Atlantic Div.....	501	1,244,947	442	60,950,743	429	3,877,032	119	32,970,846	174	1,869,380
North Central Div.....	444	787,269	352	31,881,453	347	1,799,156	59	3,028,218	158	2,040,804
South Atlantic Div.....	236	387,612	230	13,550,869	180	713,105	24	4,952,348	97	437,394
South Central Div.....	293	381,362	274	15,951,845	234	726,111	19	1,099,414	105	304,852
Western Div.....	142	232,737	109	8,482,154	107	429,222	8	282,000	36	103,087
North Atlantic Div.:										
Maine.....	25	54,299	26	1,369,971	25	111,010	20	897,447	7	17,321
New Hampshire.....	21	65,308	21	2,177,000	19	131,230	16	2,258,524	4	20,961
Vermont.....	14	22,750	16	1,107,000	13	78,700	12	869,540	5	4,800
Massachusetts.....	65	182,486	57	12,029,955	56	695,587	22	6,292,425	24	624,464
Rhode Island.....	15	29,577	9	1,189,200	6	32,500	5	26,750	5	26,750
Connecticut.....	28	85,388	30	3,838,736	25	223,000	10	2,044,008	10	37,611
New York.....	190	439,558	161	18,593,245	162	1,499,526	22	3,712,472	74	469,424
New Jersey.....	52	81,329	34	3,591,482	34	245,100	3	242,118	8	86,693
Pennsylvania.....	91	284,252	88	17,054,154	89	860,379	14	16,654,312	37	341,356
North Central Div.:										
Ohio.....	55	93,138	34	2,691,000	36	134,579	6	315,846	16	91,425
Indiana.....	25	50,468	15	1,539,921	16	219,163	4	118,000	10	213,745
Illinois.....	70	147,176	57	5,423,870	55	326,791	12	908,719	20	440,778
Michigan.....	38	66,438	27	1,803,041	26	148,305	2	50,000	12	53,144
Wisconsin.....	28	63,990	25	3,144,479	26	143,349	3	391,836	17	255,844
Minnesota.....	46	88,870	44	5,690,500	38	212,675	6	495,100	18	473,869
Iowa.....	68	73,648	58	2,810,350	59	91,954	7	104,117	19	54,329
Missouri.....	50	115,357	39	4,856,265	38	197,510	7	214,990	15	113,000
North Dakota.....	9	11,272	7	324,027	8	12,525	1	15,500	3	855
South Dakota.....	10	14,845	9	541,300	9	23,645	2	122,500	3	31,500
Nebraska.....	22	27,367	20	1,225,500	17	118,010	5	88,210	11	21,025
Kansas.....	23	34,700	17	1,831,200	19	170,650	4	203,400	14	287,650
South Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware.....	5	6,860	4	470,000	3	17,000	.....	.....	1	950
Maryland.....	31	77,390	26	3,713,761	24	199,947	7	4,465,592	6	23,200
Dist. of Columbia.....	17	38,625	11	1,249,336	12	47,045	1	50,000	5	42,652
Virginia.....	41	51,605	42	2,689,167	30	137,198	1	68,000	22	213,591
West Virginia.....	11	21,596	11	668,000	9	55,025	1	15,000	2	39,000
North Carolina.....	53	117,680	58	2,172,000	42	132,650	4	37,706	26	55,407
South Carolina.....	15	10,075	15	606,840	10	13,200	2	102,000	7	2,700
Georgia.....	48	39,938	50	1,906,365	40	92,995	8	214,050	22	20,816
Florida.....	15	23,843	13	75,400	10	18,045	.....	.....	6	39,078
South Central Div.:										
Kentucky.....	52	70,457	47	2,387,975	36	47,050	5	642,700	17	11,848
Tennessee.....	50	64,056	50	3,491,500	41	193,753	5	155,550	14	69,505
Alabama.....	42	38,906	43	1,074,832	37	73,300	1	8,947	14	26,590
Mississippi.....	28	40,403	26	1,377,673	24	70,026	4	175,293	13	26,085
Louisiana.....	20	20,335	18	1,889,500	17	69,975	.....	.....	10	30,525
Texas.....	75	124,417	65	4,444,365	59	244,706	4	116,925	25	121,923
Arkansas.....	10	7,972	12	764,500	9	13,150	.....	.....	4	4,626
Oklahoma.....	16	14,816	13	521,500	11	14,149	.....	.....	8	13,750
Western Div.:										
Montana.....	11	15,455	8	658,000	7	15,050	1	68,000	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	3	2,500	1	15,000	1	600	1	15,000	.....	.....
Colorado.....	6	5,750	3	140,000	3	11,500	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	3	3,500	2	61,500	1	500	.....	.....	2	6,000
Arizona.....	4	5,112	4	168,000	2	5,650	1	5,000	1	500
Utah.....	14	50,331	14	1,588,558	12	138,212	1	6,000	5	28,250
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	9	7,000	7	216,000	7	10,340	.....	.....	5	6,975
Washington.....	27	36,296	22	1,664,358	23	48,090	1	160,000	11	40,355
Oregon.....	13	28,870	11	1,208,000	11	34,200	2	8,000	1	500
California.....	52	77,923	37	2,762,738	40	165,080	1	20,000	11	26,507

TABLE 25.—Private high schools and academies—Income from all sources, 1915–16.

States.	From public appropriations.		From tuition and other educational fees.		From productive funds.		From all other sources and unclassified.		Total income from all sources.		Benefactions received during the year.	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States	96	\$141,079	966	\$7,488,766	240	\$1,956,592	518	\$2,088,983	1,006	\$11,675,420	90	\$1,357,719
N. Atlantic Div.	60	81,218	325	4,161,504	125	1,578,197	147	718,843	341	6,539,762	35	1,002,540
N. Central Div.	3	8,480	203	1,464,581	59	141,750	129	512,894	213	2,127,705	32	216,331
S. Atlantic Div.	19	27,751	173	823,063	26	155,281	94	291,257	181	1,297,352	8	78,712
S. Central Div.	14	23,630	184	616,564	20	42,034	103	234,167	189	916,395	11	27,236
Western Div.	.....	.....	81	423,054	10	39,330	45	331,822	82	794,206	4	32,900
N. Atlantic Div.:												
Maine.....	19	29,909	24	58,950	21	47,178	13	22,319	25	158,356	3	4,500
N. Hampshire.....	3	1,850	15	138,516	16	115,347	9	30,831	17	285,544	2	6,800
Vermont.....	1	4,400	14	58,999	13	32,347	7	12,199	14	107,945	1	3,800
Mass.....	2	5,156	46	966,652	23	255,039	18	164,247	48	1,391,094	10	822,049
Rhode Island.....	1	500	6	60,182	.....	.....	1	700	6	61,382	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	4	13,000	25	224,431	10	97,585	4	4,175	26	339,791	.....	.....
New York.....	29	16,162	112	1,623,121	25	176,066	60	293,823	118	2,109,172	10	52,953
New Jersey.....	.....	.....	29	383,656	3	18,226	6	12,406	29	414,288	1	1,800
Pennsylvania.....	1	9,641	54	646,997	14	836,409	29	178,143	58	1,671,190	8	110,638
N. Central Div.:												
Ohio.....	1	1,230	15	150,982	6	12,250	8	23,120	16	187,582	1	5,000
Indiana.....	.....	.....	13	203,894	4	5,950	8	15,658	13	285,502	2	2,000
Illinois.....	.....	.....	27	182,973	13	32,362	12	130,741	30	346,076	6	42,263
Michigan.....	.....	.....	14	138,951	2	3,525	9	58,317	14	200,793	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	.....	.....	15	90,407	3	17,851	11	36,551	15	144,809	4	5,248
Minnesota.....	.....	.....	32	275,716	8	37,931	20	60,275	33	373,922	5	109,253
Iowa.....	1	3,250	24	71,597	7	5,483	17	44,812	28	125,142	4	16,671
Missouri.....	.....	.....	27	196,210	6	6,659	13	32,928	27	235,797	5	24,745
North Dakota.....	.....	.....	3	9,715	1	900	3	13,670	3	24,285	1	500
South Dakota.....	.....	.....	9	30,687	1	6,600	7	19,510	10	56,797	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	1	4,000	13	25,916	5	3,791	10	35,400	13	69,107	2	3,151
Kansas.....	.....	.....	11	27,533	3	8,448	11	41,912	11	77,893	2	7,500
S. Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware.....	.....	.....	3	22,625	.....	.....	1	8,800	3	31,425	.....	.....
Maryland.....	4	20,650	13	83,281	6	132,321	6	11,697	16	247,949	.....	.....
Dis. Columbia.....	.....	.....	10	145,200	2	1,880	2	23,795	11	170,935	.....	.....
Virginia.....	1	800	37	220,836	3	4,370	15	48,384	37	274,390	2	63,000
West Virginia.....	.....	.....	8	33,683	1	600	3	13,716	8	47,999	1	10,000
N. Carolina.....	5	2,825	44	124,784	3	1,062	26	76,443	45	205,114	.....	.....
S. Carolina.....	2	500	10	35,957	3	4,485	9	21,813	11	62,755	1	500
Georgia.....	7	2,976	38	121,096	8	10,563	27	58,305	40	192,940	4	5,212
Florida.....	.....	.....	10	35,541	.....	.....	5	28,304	10	63,845	.....	.....
S. Central Div.:												
Kentucky.....	2	1,050	31	54,470	5	17,186	15	30,730	33	109,436	2	4,000
Tennessee.....	7	19,530	32	137,561	4	6,340	17	22,995	33	186,426	1	5,000
Alabama.....	.....	.....	33	83,626	1	684	20	33,341	33	117,651	1	602
Mississippi.....	4	2,350	16	59,495	3	5,602	9	45,367	17	112,814	2	8,633
Louisiana.....	1	700	10	19,650	1	660	6	11,829	10	32,839	.....	.....
Texas.....	.....	.....	47	237,066	5	9,912	28	68,280	47	315,258	3	5,751
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	9	15,809	1	1,650	6	12,850	9	30,309	1	3,000
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	6	8,887	.....	.....	2	2,775	7	11,662	1	250
Western Div.:												
Montana.....	.....	.....	2	1,900	1	2,200	1	2,500	2	6,600	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	2	2,700	1	100	2	9,500	2	12,300	.....	.....
Colorado.....	.....	.....	2	30,722	.....	.....	1	4,000	2	34,722	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	.....	.....	2	4,400	1	400	2	10,700	2	13,500	.....	.....
Utah.....	.....	.....	13	82,414	4	34,080	11	215,859	13	332,353	1	100
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	.....	.....	6	7,000	.....	.....	5	18,925	6	25,925	.....	.....
Washington.....	.....	.....	16	49,193	.....	.....	10	29,515	16	78,708	1	800
Oregon.....	.....	.....	9	32,069	2	1,500	6	23,000	9	57,169	1	31,000
California.....	.....	.....	29	212,656	1	1,050	7	17,223	30	230,929	1	1,000

TABLE 26.—Average number of teachers, students, and graduates to the public high school, and like averages for the private high school and academy, 1915-16.

States.	Public high school.					Private high school.				
	Teachers to a school.	Secondary students to a school.	Secondary students to a teacher.	Elementary pupils to a school.	Graduates to a school.	Teachers to a school.	Secondary students to a school.	Secondary students to a teacher.	Elementary pupils to a school.	Graduates to a school.
United States.....	5.7	121.3	21.3	11.4	16.1	6.3	70.5	11.1	40.7	10.4
North Atlantic Division.....	8.1	194.5	24.0	7.3	24.2	7.8	83.5	10.7	30.3	14.2
North Central Division.....	5.3	106.1	20.0	12.0	15.7	6.0	66.5	11.0	33.8	9.7
South Atlantic Division.....	3.8	76.9	20.5	17.1	9.8	5.4	61.9	11.5	55.9	8.5
South Central Division.....	3.9	82.9	21.1	12.5	9.6	4.8	58.7	12.3	59.8	6.7
Western Division.....	7.8	158.3	20.4	8.4	18.8	6.6	73.5	11.2	37.2	9.8
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	3.8	82.4	21.6	1.0	13.7	5.6	82.8	14.7	13.9	15.4
New Hampshire.....	6.0	125.9	21.0	5.9	17.7	8.5	115.6	13.6	56.0	20.8
Vermont.....	4.6	92.6	20.0	4.8	14.3	6.6	94.1	14.2	9.8	16.9
Massachusetts.....	14.0	349.6	25.0	4.0	47.8	9.2	97.4	10.6	23.3	18.4
Rhode Island.....	16.1	404.9	25.1	4.3	43.7	7.7	86.6	11.2	32.5	14.9
Connecticut.....	14.6	359.5	24.6	5.1	50.8	7.8	81.6	10.5	13.6	15.5
New York.....	9.9	234.0	23.6	10.1	23.2	7.5	76.5	10.2	36.9	11.9
New Jersey.....	12.8	318.6	24.9	3.3	36.7	8.6	72.0	9.1	30.8	12.0
Pennsylvania.....	5.0	122.1	24.2	8.6	17.7	7.8	83.6	10.7	39.6	13.9
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	5.2	112.8	21.5	12.9	17.3	5.4	56.4	10.4	36.4	9.2
Indiana.....	4.9	88.1	18.2	8.7	14.2	5.6	61.0	10.8	16.9	10.7
Illinois.....	6.6	148.2	22.6	13.1	19.8	7.4	84.6	12.0	35.3	12.5
Michigan.....	6.3	135.5	21.3	10.5	19.2	5.9	79.7	13.4	29.9	8.9
Wisconsin.....	7.1	138.3	19.4	2.1	21.0	7.2	75.9	10.5	19.2	11.3
Minnesota.....	8.2	153.8	18.8	3.4	22.9	7.6	88.4	11.7	40.2	13.4
Iowa.....	4.8	85.4	17.9	14.7	13.1	4.5	43.6	9.8	44.1	5.5
Missouri.....	4.4	95.6	21.9	13.5	13.4	6.5	63.3	9.8	28.7	9.0
North Dakota.....	3.6	52.9	14.5	13.4	7.2	5.0	57.0	11.4	68.8	8.1
South Dakota.....	3.4	54.6	16.1	19.8	8.5	5.5	58.5	9.7	28.1	7.2
Nebraska.....	3.8	71.2	18.9	17.5	12.1	5.2	50.9	9.8	42.8	8.7
Kansas.....	4.7	91.1	19.6	12.7	13.8	5.9	60.3	10.2	17.0	9.5
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	3.9	84.0	21.5	19.4	11.3	5.3	57.7	10.9	49.7	10.4
Maryland.....	6.7	131.1	19.7	12.9	17.4	6.0	56.0	9.3	40.8	11.8
District of Columbia.....	43.6	1,004.7	23.1		139.1	7.5	72.9	9.7	27.3	11.0
Virginia.....	3.3	65.5	19.8	24.2	7.8	5.5	64.5	11.8	29.7	7.9
West Virginia.....	4.7	95.7	20.5	8.5	12.4	5.8	67.2	11.5	32.1	7.8
North Carolina.....	2.9	64.2	22.5	12.0	6.7	5.3	72.8	13.8	48.2	8.6
South Carolina.....	2.9	58.9	20.4	16.2	9.7	4.2	43.8	10.4	87.9	6.1
Georgia.....	3.2	66.6	20.9	19.2	8.3	4.7	57.3	12.3	98.4	8.1
Florida.....	3.6	59.9	16.9	16.3	7.6	5.0	53.5	10.7	81.4	4.5
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	3.4	73.1	21.2	14.7	8.7	4.1	44.3	10.8	55.0	4.9
Tennessee.....	4.2	91.0	21.9	10.3	9.5	5.8	91.0	15.6	55.0	10.5
Alabama.....	3.5	81.6	23.6	21.1	8.9	4.1	51.7	12.7	95.0	5.8
Mississippi.....	3.6	67.5	18.8	18.2	9.2	5.4	60.6	11.3	73.9	7.4
Louisiana.....	4.5	77.3	17.0	6.6	8.9	4.7	47.4	10.1	67.6	5.1
Texas.....	4.2	96.2	22.9	11.9	11.1	5.3	64.7	12.3	33.8	7.4
Arkansas.....	3.6	75.9	21.3	11.1	9.2	3.6	44.1	12.3	66.7	3.9
Oklahoma.....	4.2	78.7	18.5	6.6	9.0	3.9	32.3	8.4	59.1	4.9
Western Division:										
Montana.....	5.8	101.2	17.4	10.8	11.7	6.0	70.0	11.7	32.7	10.0
Wyoming.....	4.4	70.7	16.1	15.7	9.9	5.3	76.7	14.4	9.3	9.3
Colorado.....	7.0	146.1	20.7	8.1	19.9	5.2	48.6	9.4	23.1	7.3
New Mexico.....	4.7	74.7	16.0	10.4	9.5	5.8	36.0	6.2	128.6	5.0
Arizona.....	8.9	157.9	17.7	9	17.4	4.7	64.8	13.9	33.5	8.0
Utah.....	10.2	222.4	21.8	5.7	23.0	12.3	236.1	19.3	45.1	26.9
Nevada.....	4.0	49.6	12.4	12.5	5.8					
Idaho.....	5.0	92.2	18.6	12.1	11.4	6.4	117.5	18.4	29.6	10.9
Washington.....	6.5	126.5	19.4	11.9	16.6	5.1	43.3	8.5	37.4	5.0
Oregon.....	4.8	96.5	20.0	12.1	12.9	7.1	51.5	7.2	40.4	5.7
California.....	13.2	290.7	22.0	5	31.0	6.3	55.4	8.8	34.0	9.3

TABLE 27.—Public and private high schools for boys only, for girls only, and for both sexes, 1915-16.

States.	Public.						Private.							
	For boys only.		For girls only.		Coeducational.		For boys only.		For girls only.		Coeducational.			
	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.
United States...	33	48,369	28	40,278	11,942	612,272	755,142	439	39,675	787	46,655	977	33,540	35,265
North Atlantic Div...	20	37,602	15	30,993	2,287	173,015	210,038	183	19,450	273	18,640	241	9,754	10,349
North Central Div...	2	3,761	1	231	5,393	252,882	315,601	73	7,570	227	13,981	308	8,658	10,075
South Atlantic Div...	7	3,907	7	4,388	1,335	41,395	54,086	81	6,220	85	4,872	160	4,407	4,681
South Central Div...	2	2,521	3	3,683	1,810	63,010	81,308	62	4,480	112	4,884	202	6,674	6,025
Western Div.....	2	578	2	983	1,117	81,970	94,109	40	1,955	90	4,278	66	4,047	4,135
North Atlantic Div.:														
Maine.....					176	6,419	8,091	2	48	3	152	25	1,157	1,126
New Hampshire...					59	3,332	4,060	5	1,098	4	297	16	727	763
Vermont.....	1	73			68	2,680	3,638	2	121	4	132	12	608	833
Massachusetts...	5	6,560	4	4,586	227	31,622	39,746	31	3,510	55	4,766	18	948	906
Rhode Island.....					23	4,621	4,691	5	671	8	463	4	215	124
Connecticut.....					57	9,371	11,120	25	1,123	16	1,005	7	552	636
New York.....	6	22,763	5	17,501	650	50,268	64,120	59	5,394	98	6,422	77	2,899	3,112
New Jersey.....	1	204			148	22,244	25,020	25	2,549	26	1,509	16	356	454
Pennsylvania.....	6	7,873	6	8,906	879	42,458	49,522	29	4,336	59	3,894	66	2,292	2,360
North Central Div.:														
Ohio.....					798	42,323	47,665	6	582	33	1,895	42	978	1,057
Indiana.....					598	24,573	28,110	4	734	22	1,011	13	303	330
Illinois.....	2	3,761	1	231	655	41,057	52,439	18	2,143	54	4,150	32	1,293	1,132
Michigan.....					410	25,384	30,161	1	84	14	812	42	1,586	2,063
Wisconsin.....					312	19,763	23,396	9	803	13	793	15	586	627
Minnesota.....					279	18,129	24,787	11	1,204	18	1,484	25	1,097	990
Iowa.....					606	22,251	29,520	4	362	19	937	72	1,220	1,641
Missouri.....					512	21,274	27,694	14	1,347	27	1,583	24	524	660
North Dakota.....					173	3,812	5,338	1	29	2	136	7	119	286
South Dakota.....					177	4,009	5,654	1	54	3	120	9	234	353
Nebraska.....					423	12,959	17,174	2	124	13	580	12	305	364
Kansas.....					450	17,348	23,663	2	104	9	480	15	413	572
South Atlantic Div.:														
Delaware.....					30	1,155	1,365	1	73	2	45	4	135	151
Maryland.....	4	2,491	4	3,013	83	2,628	3,795	17	1,141	15	623	10	343	243
Dist. Columbia.....					7	3,228	3,805	6	781	17	920	4	166	101
Virginia.....					341	9,312	13,032	23	2,000	16	1,142	21	307	418
West Virginia.....					129	5,468	6,875	5	341	5	292	9	294	350
North Carolina.....					241	6,924	8,545	13	850	8	702	42	1,587	1,450
South Carolina.....			1	374	150	3,583	4,940	4	251	6	211	19	311	497
Georgia.....	3	1,416	2	1,001	253	6,589	8,183	8	595	12	839	40	945	1,059
Florida.....					101	2,508	3,546	4	188	4	98	11	319	412
South Central Div.:														
Kentucky.....	1	1,552	1	1,906	230	5,767	7,738	8	646	24	900	38	775	781
Tennessee.....					199	7,838	10,263	10	815	10	949	42	2,436	1,440
Alabama.....					191	7,197	8,388	10	643	17	644	29	717	893
Mississippi.....					170	5,251	6,226	8	666	6	317	18	419	537
Louisiana.....	1	969	2	1,777	132	3,231	4,462	10	658	18	529	10	240	376
Texas.....					487	20,242	26,613	14	1,006	26	1,199	43	1,697	1,472
Arkansas.....					163	5,415	6,962			6	194	9	208	260
Oklahoma.....					238	8,069	10,656	2	46	5	152	13	182	266
Western Div.:														
Montana.....					73	3,137	4,250	2	98	4	200	5	220	252
Wyoming.....					33	955	1,378			1	42	2	82	106
Colorado.....					120	7,709	9,822	2	30	5	246	4	73	186
New Mexico.....					33	1,025	1,358	2	90	3	90			
Arizona.....	1	158			19	1,332	1,677	1	23	2	48	3	159	159
Utah.....					35	3,918	3,865	1	33	4	181	13	2,002	2,043
Nevada.....					21	454	587							
Idaho.....					94	3,849	4,821			2	40	8	376	559
Washington.....					239	13,905	16,318	6	284	12	459	12	273	303
Oregon.....					178	7,767	9,408	4	235	10	430	4	171	91
California.....	1	420	2	983	272	37,919	40,625	22	1,182	47	2,542	15	491	436

TABLE 28.—Public and private high schools combined—Number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils, 1915-16.

States.	Number of schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Colored secondary students, included in preceding column.			Elementary pupils, including all below secondary grades.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
United States.....	14,206	34,952	47,283	82,235	733,856	877,340	1,611,196	10,438	19,035	29,473	226,535
North Atlantic Div.....	3,019	9,944	14,319	24,263	239,821	270,020	509,841	1,390	2,291	3,681	38,191
North Central Div.....	6,004	13,251	18,961	32,212	272,871	339,888	612,759	2,271	3,593	5,864	85,217
South Atlantic Div.....	1,675	3,140	3,682	6,822	55,929	65,027	123,956	2,783	5,860	8,643	41,266
South Central Div.....	2,191	4,222	4,725	8,947	76,685	95,900	172,585	3,654	6,840	10,494	45,165
Western Div.....	1,317	4,395	5,596	9,991	88,350	103,305	192,055	340	451	791	16,696
North Atlantic Div.:											
Maine.....	206	303	539	842	7,624	9,369	16,993	5	8	13	595
New Hampshire.....	85	253	320	573	5,286	5,155	10,441	3	2	5	496
Vermont.....	87	156	283	439	3,482	4,603	8,085	1	2	3	505
Massachusetts.....	340	1,526	2,732	4,258	42,640	50,004	92,644	225	368	593	3,373
Rhode Island.....	40	211	291	502	5,507	5,278	10,785	43	64	107	650
Connecticut.....	105	472	735	1,207	11,646	12,761	24,407	62	80	142	942
New York.....	895	3,111	5,183	8,294	81,324	91,155	172,479	245	503	748	15,272
New Jersey.....	216	1,062	1,387	2,449	25,353	27,013	52,366	301	490	791	2,586
Pennsylvania.....	1,045	2,850	2,849	5,699	56,959	64,682	121,641	505	774	1,279	13,772
North Central Div.:											
Ohio.....	879	2,141	2,470	4,611	43,883	50,617	94,500	388	562	950	13,176
Indiana.....	637	1,505	1,616	3,121	25,610	29,451	55,061	295	420	715	5,844
Illinois.....	763	2,125	2,916	5,041	48,254	57,952	106,206	320	589	909	12,241
Michigan.....	467	1,090	1,851	2,941	27,054	33,036	60,090	75	96	171	6,026
Wisconsin.....	349	916	1,575	2,491	21,152	24,816	45,968	10	6	16	1,381
Minnesota.....	333	1,064	1,632	2,696	20,430	27,261	47,691	22	40	62	3,106
Iowa.....	701	1,079	2,236	3,315	23,833	32,098	55,931	79	108	187	13,100
Missouri.....	577	1,193	1,468	2,661	23,145	29,937	53,082	633	1,046	1,679	8,753
North Dakota.....	183	277	402	679	3,960	5,760	9,720	2	0	2	3,010
South Dakota.....	190	297	375	672	4,297	6,127	10,424	2	4	6	3,868
Nebraska.....	450	673	1,063	1,736	13,888	18,118	31,506	33	59	92	8,540
Kansas.....	476	891	1,357	2,248	17,865	24,715	42,580	412	663	1,075	6,172
South Atlantic Div.:											
Delaware.....	37	62	92	154	1,363	1,561	2,924	20	56	76	930
Maryland.....	133	404	454	858	6,603	7,674	14,277	232	487	719	2,887
Dist. of Columbia.....	34	185	323	508	4,175	4,826	9,001	651	1,042	1,693	738
Virginia.....	401	661	796	1,457	11,619	14,592	26,211	521	1,325	1,846	10,040
West Virginia.....	148	331	381	712	6,103	7,517	13,620	110	159	269	1,702
North Carolina.....	304	486	534	1,020	9,361	10,697	20,058	398	781	1,179	5,922
South Carolina.....	180	234	324	558	4,145	6,022	10,167	364	770	1,134	4,991
Georgia.....	318	562	539	1,101	9,545	11,082	20,627	301	974	1,248	10,865
Florida.....	120	215	289	454	3,015	4,056	7,071	186	293	479	3,191
South Central Div.:											
Kentucky.....	302	488	600	1,088	8,740	11,325	20,065	341	681	1,022	7,264
Tennessee.....	261	607	581	1,188	11,089	12,652	23,741	509	997	1,506	5,452
Alabama.....	247	408	481	889	8,557	9,925	18,482	664	1,224	1,888	9,347
Mississippi.....	202	329	452	781	6,336	7,080	13,416	337	706	1,043	5,462
Louisiana.....	173	319	473	792	5,098	7,144	12,242	190	338	528	3,454
Texas.....	570	1,232	1,256	2,488	22,945	29,284	52,229	1,233	2,242	3,475	8,625
Arkansas.....	178	314	320	634	5,623	7,416	13,039	257	448	705	2,805
Oklahoma.....	258	525	562	1,087	8,297	11,074	19,371	123	204	327	2,756
Western Div.:											
Montana.....	84	192	299	491	3,455	4,702	8,157	9	8	17	1,151
Wyoming.....	36	75	86	161	1,037	1,526	2,563	5	4	9	546
Colorado.....	131	374	528	902	7,812	10,254	18,066	60	115	175	1,231
New Mexico.....	39	95	93	188	1,273	1,448	2,721	4	3	7	998
Arizona.....	25	96	102	198	1,514	1,884	3,398	4	6	10	219
Utah.....	53	330	248	578	5,953	6,089	12,042	3	5	8	1,013
Nevada.....	21	41	43	84	454	587	1,041	3	2	5	263
Idaho.....	104	258	272	530	4,425	5,420	9,845	3	1	4	1,437
Washington.....	269	786	923	1,709	14,442	17,080	31,522	42	34	76	3,959
Oregon.....	196	442	543	985	8,173	9,929	18,102	3	11	14	2,873
California.....	359	1,706	2,459	4,165	40,012	44,586	84,598	203	262	466	3,006

TABLE 29.—Public and private high schools combined—Number of secondary, or high-school, students in leading courses of study in 1915-16.

States.	In academic courses.				In commercial courses.				In technical or manual-training courses.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.	14,147	574,749	690,700	1,265,449	3,590	114,198	146,215	260,413	2,610	124,273	6,461	130,734
North Atlantic Div.	3,001	168,737	188,053	356,790	1,038	51,589	71,325	122,914	284	30,938	1,419	32,357
North Central Div.	5,974	220,661	276,944	497,605	1,369	36,254	45,312	81,566	1,340	54,025	1,917	55,942
South Atlantic Div.	1,671	49,286	61,340	110,626	265	5,285	6,434	11,719	193	9,444	316	9,760
South Central Div.	2,191	70,826	88,845	159,671	323	5,879	5,717	11,596	327	12,000	335	12,425
Western Div.	1,310	65,239	73,518	140,757	595	15,191	17,427	32,618	466	17,776	2,474	20,250
North Atlantic Div.:												
Maine	206	5,938	6,793	12,731	78	1,445	2,404	3,849	19	658	24	682
New Hampshire	85	4,005	3,282	7,287	45	1,156	1,800	2,956	17	551	0	551
Vermont	86	2,766	3,557	6,323	41	665	952	1,617	11	253	13	266
Massachusetts	331	23,504	28,004	51,508	190	11,337	19,434	30,771	70	6,528	126	6,654
Rhode Island	40	4,264	3,877	8,141	25	1,405	2,018	3,423	6	1,155	.....	1,155
Connecticut	105	8,790	8,224	17,014	49	2,233	4,011	6,244	9	620	0	620
New York	891	58,850	69,027	127,877	224	16,206	18,084	34,290	53	10,082	1,037	11,119
New Jersey	216	16,475	16,716	33,191	130	6,549	8,253	14,802	26	2,710	106	2,816
Pennsylvania	1,041	44,145	48,573	92,718	256	10,593	14,369	24,962	73	8,381	113	8,494
North Central Div.:												
Ohio	873	35,253	40,638	75,891	211	6,469	7,710	14,179	122	8,733	708	9,441
Indiana	637	24,102	27,850	51,952	113	2,095	2,462	4,557	213	5,077	117	5,194
Illinois	753	34,566	43,069	77,635	210	7,233	11,335	18,568	122	10,452	318	10,770
Michigan	462	21,127	26,488	47,615	134	3,419	4,660	8,079	69	4,786	102	4,888
Wisconsin	344	16,442	19,275	35,717	132	3,947	4,315	8,262	106	4,063	33	4,096
Minnesota	332	15,066	21,041	36,107	105	3,395	4,220	7,615	173	6,545	140	6,685
Iowa	699	20,716	27,427	48,143	112	2,645	3,199	5,844	220	4,393	186	4,579
Missouri	576	18,435	24,333	42,768	86	2,649	2,938	5,587	55	3,308	43	3,351
North Dakota	183	3,629	5,247	8,876	48	435	554	989	59	833	54	887
South Dakota	190	3,939	5,375	9,314	30	463	535	998	27	532	45	577
Nebraska	449	11,760	15,724	27,484	63	1,471	1,319	2,790	63	1,663	34	1,697
Kansas	476	15,626	20,277	35,903	125	2,033	2,065	4,098	111	3,640	137	3,777
South Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware	37	1,141	1,351	2,492	12	259	264	523	2	288	8	296
Maryland	132	4,545	6,127	10,672	60	872	1,490	2,362	39	3,191	39	3,230
Dist. Columbia	33	3,560	3,841	7,401	11	624	1,036	1,660	4	1,265	20	1,285
Virginia	401	10,439	12,972	23,411	47	1,184	1,270	2,454	27	774	25	799
West Virginia	148	5,564	6,846	12,410	38	769	912	1,681	24	721	14	735
North Carolina	304	8,995	10,279	19,274	24	454	381	835	19	580	26	606
South Carolina	180	3,999	5,774	9,773	16	176	203	379	20	348	70	418
Georgia	316	8,167	10,330	18,497	40	784	692	1,476	44	1,935	62	1,997
Florida	120	2,876	3,820	6,696	17	163	186	349	14	342	52	394
South Central Div.:												
Kentucky	302	7,531	10,276	17,807	40	812	1,045	1,857	30	1,082	4	1,086
Tennessee	261	9,829	10,938	20,767	46	949	812	1,761	30	833	8	841
Alabama	247	8,052	9,470	17,522	32	449	355	804	76	3,078	101	3,179
Mississippi	202	6,116	6,861	12,977	28	437	375	812	28	971	87	1,058
Louisiana	173	4,525	6,029	10,554	41	822	846	1,668	18	440	29	469
Texas	570	21,797	28,135	49,932	62	1,467	1,230	2,697	73	3,621	42	3,663
Arkansas	178	5,206	6,775	11,981	21	162	211	373	17	733	27	760
Oklahoma	258	7,770	10,361	18,131	53	781	843	1,624	55	1,332	37	1,369
Western Div.:												
Montana	83	2,622	3,424	6,046	37	661	971	1,632	21	598	39	637
Wyoming	36	6,938	1,394	2,332	13	207	257	464	8	.....	.....	201
Colorado	130	6,137	8,231	14,368	45	1,143	1,313	2,456	24	1,486	582	2,068
New Mexico	39	1,139	1,305	2,444	15	152	100	252	15	381	8	389
Arizona	25	1,012	1,365	2,377	21	393	425	818	12	296	1	297
Utah	53	4,640	4,501	9,141	24	1,002	955	1,957	30	1,470	386	1,856
Nevada	21	401	500	901	12	67	112	179	2	81	1	82
Idaho	104	3,919	4,815	8,734	33	643	718	1,361	43	1,142	125	1,267
Washington	269	11,442	12,797	24,239	84	2,381	2,747	5,128	112	3,301	27	3,328
Oregon	196	6,593	7,432	14,025	71	1,322	1,354	2,676	50	1,527	18	1,545
California	334	26,396	29,754	56,150	240	7,220	8,475	15,695	149	7,343	1,287	8,630

TABLE 30.—Public and private high schools combined—Number of secondary, or high-school, students in leading courses of study in 1915-16.

States.	In training courses for teachers.				In agricultural courses.				In domestic economy.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	1,653	5,643	32,813	38,456	3,179	41,821	22,928	64,749	3,540	394	145,333	145,727
North Atlantic Division.....	196	635	7,919	8,554	268	3,279	1,102	4,381	355	32	20,134	20,166
North Central Division.....	953	2,826	17,520	20,346	1,728	20,265	13,031	33,296	1,719	161	62,295	62,456
South Atlantic Division.....	143	711	2,198	2,909	296	3,482	2,215	5,697	331	55	15,551	15,606
South Central Division.....	221	908	2,543	3,451	623	9,772	5,748	15,520	611	85	25,132	25,217
Western Division.....	140	563	2,633	3,196	264	5,023	832	5,855	524	61	22,221	22,282
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	18	5	255	260	13	226	4	230	18	0	495	495
New Hampshire.....					21	277	0	277	41	18	915	933
Vermont.....	26	5	240	245	20	241	32	273	18	0	397	397
Massachusetts.....	19	53	1,358	1,411	18	296	66	362	64	4	3,909	3,913
Rhode Island.....	1	0	2	2					6	0	671	671
Connecticut.....	3	26	127	153	7	158	175	333	12	0	398	398
New York.....	86	114	3,697	3,811	59	916	50	966	83	0	5,591	5,591
New Jersey.....	12	325	1,315	1,640	3	103	47	150	24	0	1,328	1,328
Pennsylvania.....	31	107	925	1,032	127	1,062	728	1,790	89	10	6,430	6,440
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	26	49	239	288	220	2,163	1,835	3,998	140	1	7,704	7,705
Indiana.....	20	44	204	248	237	2,427	498	2,925	331	21	7,887	7,908
Illinois.....	75	208	2,639	2,847	83	1,247	305	1,552	134	9	7,226	7,235
Michigan.....	26	206	595	801	80	1,244	725	1,969	69	28	4,406	4,434
Wisconsin.....	39	61	938	999	97	2,170	678	2,848	160	0	6,296	6,296
Minnesota.....	111	60	1,476	1,536	140	2,924	815	3,739	191	10	7,799	7,809
Iowa.....	150	249	2,652	2,901	231	1,995	1,978	3,973	263	13	6,069	6,082
Missouri.....	86	260	1,199	1,459	268	2,111	2,630	4,741	81	9	4,978	4,987
North Dakota.....	41	64	393	457	37	425	226	651	72	0	1,362	1,362
South Dakota.....	12	38	291	329	22	211	116	327	27	0	846	846
Nebraska.....	153	701	2,564	3,265	123	1,466	1,408	2,874	75	22	2,333	2,355
Kansas.....	214	886	4,330	5,216	190	1,882	1,817	3,699	176	48	5,389	5,437
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....					7	50	58	108	2		572	572
Maryland.....	9	17	81	98	25	375	220	595	46	0	3,842	3,842
District of Columbia.....	1	0	10	10					6	0	816	816
Virginia.....	37	114	592	706	76	656	526	1,182	52	5	2,005	2,010
West Virginia.....	22	114	342	456	40	370	281	651	39	8	1,691	1,699
North Carolina.....	25	147	379	526	46	573	294	867	59	15	2,201	2,216
South Carolina.....	8	20	59	79	27	251	144	395	35	2	1,119	1,121
Georgia.....	25	133	390	523	60	1,053	493	1,546	70	23	2,683	2,706
Florida.....	16	166	345	511	15	154	199	353	22	2	622	624
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	18	97	140	237	49	475	268	743	46	1	1,237	1,238
Tennessee.....	33	158	274	432	81	1,296	437	1,733	85	13	3,548	3,561
Alabama.....	25	98	247	345	80	1,719	1,376	3,095	95	15	4,327	4,342
Mississippi.....	19	117	229	346	74	1,981	525	2,506	67	10	2,464	2,474
Louisiana.....	6	22	318	340	38	567	81	648	80	6	2,581	2,587
Texas.....	44	138	417	555	180	1,886	1,774	3,660	124	24	6,989	7,013
Arkansas.....	29	131	364	495	50	990	714	1,704	36	8	1,621	1,629
Oklahoma.....	47	147	554	701	71	858	573	1,431	78	8	2,365	2,373
Western Division:												
Montana.....	4	1	37	38	6	67	11	78	27	2	964	966
Wyoming.....	4	5	31	36	5	35	23	58	9	0	313	313
Colorado.....	13	18	161	179	17	195	74	269	37	0	1,509	1,509
New Mexico.....	5	20	42	62	9	90	78	168	15	6	452	458
Arizona.....	4	1	39	40	4	58	2	60	12	2	374	376
Utah.....	7	251	486	737	27	1,140	7	1,147	33	7	2,160	2,167
Nevada.....					4	36	5	41	9	0	140	140
Idaho.....	3	15	18	33	39	831	140	971	51	2	1,693	1,695
Washington.....	8	27	98	125	57	857	118	975	117	2	4,403	4,405
Oregon.....	70	176	1,139	1,315	24	318	145	463	57	3	1,946	1,949
California.....	22	49	582	631	72	1,396	229	1,625	157	37	8,267	8,304

TABLE 31.—Public and private high schools combined—Number of graduates and number of college preparatory students in graduating class of 1916.

States.	Graduates in the class of 1916.			College preparatory students in graduating class of 1916.			Students in graduating class preparing for other higher institutions.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	89,676	126,125	215,801	42,527	38,116	80,643	9,863	25,806	35,669
North Atlantic Division.....	28,289	37,826	66,115	13,201	6,979	20,180	3,408	10,468	13,876
North Central Division.....	37,263	53,566	90,829	16,205	17,216	33,421	4,143	9,312	13,455
South Atlantic Division.....	6,514	9,441	15,955	3,611	3,631	7,242	756	1,519	2,275
South Central Division.....	8,106	11,856	19,962	4,468	5,148	9,616	830	1,825	2,655
Western Division.....	9,504	13,436	22,940	5,042	5,142	10,184	726	2,682	3,408
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	1,192	1,656	2,848	506	257	763	159	521	680
New Hampshire.....	772	807	1,579	414	131	545	44	161	205
Vermont.....	510	785	1,295	220	128	348	43	126	169
Massachusetts.....	5,496	7,692	13,188	2,248	1,166	3,414	580	1,751	2,331
Rhode Island.....	558	700	1,258	319	129	448	27	141	168
Connecticut.....	1,687	1,954	3,641	920	270	1,190	87	482	569
New York.....	7,510	10,564	18,074	3,824	2,269	6,093	986	3,289	4,275
New Jersey.....	2,821	3,469	6,290	1,321	507	1,828	440	1,400	1,840
Pennsylvania.....	7,743	10,169	17,912	3,429	2,122	5,551	1,042	2,597	3,639
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	6,385	8,174	14,559	2,731	2,777	5,508	664	1,314	1,978
Indiana.....	3,995	4,897	8,892	1,771	1,819	3,590	571	878	1,449
Illinois.....	5,901	8,399	14,300	2,287	2,412	4,699	490	1,143	1,633
Michigan.....	3,507	4,864	8,371	1,535	1,531	3,066	393	1,099	1,492
Wisconsin.....	2,942	4,017	6,959	1,088	1,049	2,137	467	1,064	1,531
Minnesota.....	2,790	4,326	7,116	1,269	1,064	2,333	237	991	1,228
Iowa.....	3,263	5,209	8,472	1,528	1,992	3,520	275	563	838
Missouri.....	3,002	4,425	7,427	1,303	1,412	2,715	458	846	1,304
North Dakota.....	484	846	1,330	275	261	536	39	213	252
South Dakota.....	600	1,000	1,600	348	413	761	56	165	221
Nebraska.....	2,002	3,366	5,368	875	1,083	1,958	250	540	790
Kansas.....	2,392	3,443	6,435	1,195	1,403	2,598	243	496	739
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	180	231	411	76	47	123	13	39	52
Maryland.....	912	1,167	2,079	377	237	614	232	288	540
District of Columbia.....	519	753	1,272	210	168	378	67	168	235
Virginia.....	1,237	1,924	3,161	671	553	1,224	88	375	463
West Virginia.....	729	1,024	1,753	430	486	916	100	176	276
North Carolina.....	890	1,265	2,155	640	685	1,275	66	150	216
South Carolina.....	602	1,039	1,641	398	606	1,004	39	68	107
Georgia.....	1,128	1,502	2,630	639	679	1,318	91	195	286
Florida.....	317	536	853	170	220	390	40	60	100
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	948	1,408	2,356	537	555	1,092	68	291	359
Tennessee.....	1,143	1,338	2,531	568	490	1,058	103	224	327
Alabama.....	823	1,198	2,021	479	457	936	72	185	257
Mississippi.....	738	1,070	1,808	448	545	993	50	94	144
Louisiana.....	477	927	1,404	290	341	631	50	221	271
Texas.....	2,478	3,565	6,043	1,290	1,694	2,984	318	466	784
Arkansas.....	596	962	1,558	318	417	735	76	136	212
Oklahoma.....	903	1,338	2,241	538	649	1,187	93	208	301
Western Division:									
Montana.....	382	579	961	194	251	445	14	60	74
Wyoming.....	123	232	355	70	116	186	9	28	37
Colorado.....	967	1,502	2,467	531	695	1,226	58	133	191
New Mexico.....	147	202	349	91	106	197	16	35	51
Arizona.....	172	206	378	128	103	231	14	57	71
Utah.....	584	705	1,289	320	311	631	18	40	58
Nevada.....	40	81	121	27	22	49	3	27	30
Idaho.....	480	701	1,181	245	275	520	56	173	229
Washington.....	1,714	2,408	4,122	1,001	1,016	2,017	155	495	650
Oregon.....	983	1,423	2,406	542	571	1,113	73	230	303
California.....	3,914	5,397	9,311	1,893	1,676	3,569	310	1,404	1,714

TABLE 32.—Public and private high schools combined—Percentages of college preparatory students, graduates, etc., in 1916.

States.	* Total number of secondary students.	Per cent of total number.			Per cent of graduates prepared for college.
		Boys.	Girls.	Graduates in 1916.	
United States.....	1,611,196	45.55	54.45	13.39	37.37
North Atlantic Division.....	599,841	47.04	52.96	12.97	30.52
North Central Division.....	612,759	44.53	55.47	14.82	36.80
South Atlantic Division.....	123,956	45.12	54.88	12.87	45.39
South Central Division.....	172,585	44.43	55.57	11.57	48.17
Western Division.....	192,055	46.12	53.88	11.95	44.39
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	16,993	44.87	55.13	16.94	26.51
New Hampshire.....	10,441	50.63	49.37	15.12	34.52
Vermont.....	8,085	43.07	56.93	16.02	26.87
Massachusetts.....	92,644	46.25	53.75	14.24	25.89
Rhode Island.....	10,785	51.06	48.94	11.66	35.61
Connecticut.....	24,407	47.72	52.28	14.92	32.68
New York.....	172,479	47.15	52.85	10.48	33.71
New Jersey.....	52,366	48.42	51.58	12.01	29.06
Pennsylvania.....	121,641	46.83	53.17	14.73	30.99
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	94,500	46.44	53.56	15.41	37.83
Indiana.....	55,061	46.51	53.49	16.15	40.37
Illinois.....	106,206	45.43	54.57	13.46	32.86
Michigan.....	69,090	45.02	54.98	13.93	36.63
Wisconsin.....	45,968	46.01	53.99	15.14	30.71
Minnesota.....	47,691	42.84	57.16	14.92	32.79
Iowa.....	55,931	42.61	57.39	15.15	41.55
Missouri.....	53,082	43.60	56.40	13.99	36.56
North Dakota.....	9,720	40.74	59.26	13.68	40.30
South Dakota.....	10,424	41.22	58.78	15.35	47.56
Nebraska.....	31,506	42.49	57.51	17.04	36.48
Kansas.....	42,580	41.96	58.04	15.11	40.37
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....	2,924	46.61	53.39	14.06	29.93
Maryland.....	14,277	46.25	53.75	14.56	29.53
District of Columbia.....	9,001	46.38	53.62	14.13	29.72
Virginia.....	26,211	44.33	55.67	12.06	38.72
West Virginia.....	13,620	44.81	55.19	12.87	52.25
North Carolina.....	20,058	46.67	53.33	10.74	59.16
South Carolina.....	10,167	40.77	59.23	16.14	61.18
Georgia.....	20,627	46.27	53.73	12.75	50.11
Florida.....	7,071	42.64	57.36	12.06	45.72
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	20,065	43.56	56.44	11.74	46.35
Tennessee.....	23,741	46.71	53.29	10.66	41.80
Alabama.....	18,482	46.30	53.70	10.93	46.31
Mississippi.....	13,416	47.23	52.77	13.48	54.92
Louisiana.....	12,242	41.64	58.36	11.47	44.94
Texas.....	52,229	43.93	56.07	11.57	49.38
Arkansas.....	13,039	43.12	56.88	11.95	47.18
Oklahoma.....	19,371	42.83	57.17	11.57	52.97
Western Division:					
Montana.....	8,157	42.36	57.64	11.78	46.31
Wyoming.....	2,563	40.46	59.54	13.85	52.39
Colorado.....	18,066	43.24	56.76	13.66	49.70
New Mexico.....	2,721	46.78	53.22	12.83	56.45
Arizona.....	3,398	44.56	55.44	11.12	61.11
Utah.....	12,042	49.44	50.56	10.70	48.95
Nevada.....	1,041	43.61	56.39	11.62	40.50
Idaho.....	9,845	44.95	55.05	12.00	44.03
Washington.....	31,522	45.82	54.18	13.08	48.93
Oregon.....	18,102	45.15	54.85	13.29	46.26
California.....	84,598	47.30	52.70	11.01	38.33

TABLE 33.—Public and private high schools combined—Enrollment of secondary students, by years, 1915-16.

States.	Schools reporting.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
		United States.....	14,121	303,588	337,653	195,369	235,638	132,473	166,734	99,183	134,644	730,613	874,669
North Atlantic Div.....	2,988	100,019	104,709	63,970	73,069	42,493	51,129	32,273	40,265	238,755	269,172
North Central Div.....	5,995	109,797	127,406	72,588	90,830	50,253	64,982	39,787	56,363	272,425	339,581
South Atlantic Div.....	1,651	23,048	26,573	15,279	18,596	10,398	13,483	6,215	8,485	54,940	67,137
South Central Div.....	2,175	32,304	37,729	20,942	26,339	13,860	18,229	9,071	13,072	76,177	95,369
Western Div.....	1,312	38,420	41,236	22,590	26,804	15,469	18,911	11,837	16,459	88,316	103,410
North Atlantic Div.:											
Maine.....	206	2,859	3,193	1,983	2,498	1,500	1,913	1,282	1,765	7,624	9,369
New Hampshire.....	85	1,743	1,759	1,449	1,371	1,077	1,044	1,017	981	5,236	5,155
Vermont.....	87	1,301	1,598	999	1,302	689	881	493	822	3,482	4,603
Massachusetts.....	334	16,404	17,429	11,382	13,171	7,992	10,027	6,787	9,091	42,565	49,718
Rhode Island.....	39	2,149	1,991	1,491	1,426	1,010	996	761	865	5,411	5,278
Connecticut.....	102	4,341	4,624	3,118	3,511	2,144	2,458	1,953	2,148	11,556	12,741
New York.....	883	36,210	37,406	21,717	25,130	13,418	16,537	9,372	11,781	80,717	90,854
New Jersey.....	212	11,329	11,528	6,379	6,959	4,204	4,647	3,287	3,855	25,199	26,989
Pennsylvania.....	1,040	23,683	25,181	15,452	17,701	10,459	12,626	7,321	8,957	56,915	64,465
North Central Div.:											
Ohio.....	877	17,208	18,995	11,847	13,804	8,316	9,837	6,345	7,974	43,716	50,610
Indiana.....	637	9,290	10,460	6,872	7,749	5,136	5,949	4,312	5,293	25,610	29,451
Illinois.....	761	20,870	23,673	13,090	15,782	7,815	9,786	6,479	8,685	48,254	57,926
Michigan.....	465	11,110	12,498	6,733	8,647	5,178	6,389	3,869	5,388	26,890	32,922
Wisconsin.....	349	7,915	8,758	5,576	6,408	4,200	5,089	3,431	4,561	21,152	24,816
Minnesota.....	332	8,205	10,091	5,313	7,098	3,887	5,242	3,025	4,786	20,430	27,217
Iowa.....	700	9,412	11,319	6,428	8,666	4,441	6,346	3,491	5,521	23,772	32,052
Missouri.....	576	9,719	11,727	6,197	8,141	4,122	5,469	3,058	4,535	23,096	29,886
North Dakota.....	183	1,727	2,288	982	1,528	706	1,102	545	842	3,960	5,760
South Dakota.....	190	1,659	2,237	1,154	1,635	837	1,239	647	1,016	4,297	6,127
Nebraska.....	449	5,678	6,602	3,483	4,970	2,847	3,373	1,875	3,154	13,383	18,099
Kansas.....	476	7,004	8,738	4,913	6,402	3,238	4,967	2,710	4,388	17,865	24,715
South Atlantic Div.:											
Delaware.....	37	587	642	385	440	239	292	152	187	1,363	1,561
Maryland.....	129	2,607	2,833	1,678	2,006	1,214	1,598	830	1,218	6,329	7,655
Dist. of Columbia.....	27	1,498	1,720	996	1,298	744	874	568	713	3,806	4,605
Virginia.....	396	4,566	5,458	3,268	4,048	2,172	2,779	1,388	1,961	11,394	14,246
West Virginia.....	148	2,617	3,094	1,597	1,887	1,058	1,370	831	1,166	6,103	7,517
North Carolina.....	302	3,864	4,264	2,630	3,027	1,835	2,180	990	1,166	9,319	10,637
South Carolina.....	177	1,778	2,313	1,256	1,739	905	1,417	199	369	4,138	5,838
Georgia.....	316	4,223	4,605	2,640	3,057	1,724	2,243	911	1,157	9,498	11,062
Florida.....	119	1,308	1,644	829	1,094	524	730	346	548	2,990	4,016
South Central Div.:											
Kentucky.....	300	3,901	4,668	2,275	3,068	1,462	2,025	1,057	1,539	8,695	11,300
Tennessee.....	256	4,687	5,067	2,954	3,340	1,920	2,331	1,241	1,635	10,802	12,373
Alabama.....	244	3,567	3,953	2,425	2,799	1,478	1,777	1,047	1,341	8,517	9,870
Mississippi.....	190	2,491	2,712	1,876	1,997	1,275	1,445	632	836	6,274	6,990
Louisiana.....	173	2,269	2,660	1,336	2,059	1,002	1,317	591	1,108	5,098	7,144
Texas.....	568	9,277	10,913	6,238	8,074	4,467	6,042	2,894	4,188	22,876	29,217
Arkansas.....	178	2,526	3,095	1,588	2,011	936	1,374	573	936	5,623	7,416
Oklahoma.....	257	3,586	4,061	2,250	2,991	1,420	1,913	1,036	1,489	8,292	11,059
Western Div.:											
Montana.....	84	1,390	1,843	957	1,264	645	915	463	680	3,455	4,702
Wyoming.....	36	407	530	275	430	209	301	146	265	1,037	1,526
Colorado.....	130	3,072	3,743	2,132	2,764	1,487	2,077	1,102	1,641	7,793	10,225
New Mexico.....	39	540	557	330	400	226	252	177	239	1,273	1,448
Arizona.....	25	641	808	402	468	250	315	221	293	1,514	1,884
Utah.....	53	2,504	2,477	1,580	1,678	1,149	1,129	720	805	5,953	6,089
Nevada.....	21	211	234	119	152	77	110	47	91	454	587
Idaho.....	104	1,881	2,154	1,282	1,496	733	995	529	775	4,425	5,420
Washington.....	269	5,966	6,430	3,768	4,518	2,607	3,186	2,101	2,946	14,442	17,080
Oregon.....	195	3,214	3,693	2,051	2,559	1,550	1,928	1,238	1,737	8,053	9,917
California.....	356	18,594	18,767	9,694	11,075	6,536	7,703	5,092	6,987	39,917	44,532

TABLE 34.—Public and private high schools combined—Enrollment of secondary students, by years, and percentage of total in each year, 1915-16.

States.	Schools reporting.	Total number reported.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
United States.....	14,121	1,605,282	641,241	39.94	431,007	26.85	299,207	18.64	233,827	14.57
North Atlantic Division.....	2,988	507,927	204,728	40.31	137,039	26.98	93,622	18.43	72,538	14.28
North Central Division.....	5,995	612,006	237,203	38.76	163,418	26.70	115,235	18.83	96,150	15.71
South Atlantic Division.....	1,651	122,077	49,621	40.65	33,875	27.75	23,881	19.56	14,700	12.04
South Central Division.....	2,175	171,546	70,033	40.82	47,281	27.56	32,089	18.71	22,143	12.91
Western Division.....	1,312	191,726	79,656	41.55	49,394	25.76	34,380	17.93	28,296	14.76
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	206	16,993	6,052	35.61	4,481	26.37	3,413	20.09	3,047	17.93
New Hampshire.....	85	10,441	3,502	33.54	2,820	27.01	2,121	20.31	1,998	19.14
Vermont.....	87	8,085	2,899	35.86	2,301	28.46	1,570	19.42	1,315	16.26
Massachusetts.....	334	92,283	33,833	36.66	24,553	26.61	18,019	19.53	15,878	17.20
Rhode Island.....	39	10,689	4,140	38.73	2,917	27.29	2,006	18.77	1,626	15.21
Connecticut.....	102	24,297	8,965	36.90	6,629	27.28	4,602	18.94	4,101	16.88
New York.....	883	171,571	73,616	42.91	46,847	27.30	29,955	17.46	21,153	12.33
New Jersey.....	212	52,188	22,857	43.80	13,338	25.56	8,851	16.96	7,142	13.68
Pennsylvania.....	1,040	121,380	48,864	40.26	33,153	27.31	23,085	19.02	16,278	13.41
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	877	94,326	36,203	38.38	25,651	27.19	18,153	19.25	514,319	15.18
Indiana.....	637	55,061	19,750	35.87	14,621	26.55	11,085	20.13	9,605	17.45
Illinois.....	761	105,180	44,543	41.95	28,872	27.19	17,601	16.58	15,164	14.28
Michigan.....	465	59,812	23,608	39.47	15,300	25.71	11,567	19.34	9,257	15.48
Wisconsin.....	349	45,968	16,673	36.27	11,984	26.07	9,319	20.27	7,992	17.39
Minnesota.....	332	47,647	18,296	38.40	12,411	26.05	9,129	19.16	7,811	16.39
Iowa.....	700	55,824	20,731	37.14	15,094	27.04	10,987	19.68	9,012	16.14
Missouri.....	576	52,982	21,446	40.48	14,338	27.06	9,585	18.09	7,613	14.37
North Dakota.....	183	9,720	4,015	41.31	2,510	25.82	1,808	18.60	1,387	14.27
South Dakota.....	190	10,424	3,896	37.37	2,789	26.76	2,076	19.92	1,663	15.95
Nebraska.....	449	31,482	12,280	39.01	8,453	26.85	5,720	18.17	5,029	15.97
Kansas.....	476	42,580	15,762	37.02	11,315	26.57	8,205	19.27	7,298	17.14
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	37	2,924	1,229	42.03	825	28.21	531	18.16	339	11.60
Maryland.....	129	13,984	5,440	38.90	3,684	26.34	2,812	20.11	2,048	14.65
District of Columbia.....	27	8,411	3,218	38.26	2,294	27.27	1,618	19.24	1,281	15.23
Virginia.....	396	25,640	10,024	39.10	7,316	28.53	4,951	19.31	3,349	13.06
West Virginia.....	148	13,620	5,711	41.93	3,484	25.58	2,428	17.83	1,997	14.66
North Carolina.....	302	19,956	8,128	40.73	5,657	28.35	4,015	20.12	2,156	10.80
South Carolina.....	177	9,976	4,091	41.01	2,995	30.02	2,322	23.28	568	5.69
Georgia.....	316	20,560	8,828	42.94	5,697	27.71	3,967	19.29	2,068	10.06
Florida.....	119	7,006	2,952	42.13	1,923	27.45	1,237	17.66	894	12.76
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	300	19,995	8,569	42.86	5,343	26.72	3,487	17.44	2,596	12.98
Tennessee.....	256	23,175	9,754	42.09	6,294	27.16	4,251	18.34	2,876	12.41
Alabama.....	244	18,387	7,520	40.90	5,224	28.41	3,255	17.70	2,388	12.99
Mississippi.....	199	13,264	5,203	39.22	3,873	29.20	2,720	20.51	1,468	11.07
Louisiana.....	173	12,242	4,929	40.25	3,395	27.73	2,219	18.13	1,699	13.88
Texas.....	568	32,093	20,190	62.76	14,312	44.62	10,509	32.74	7,082	21.76
Arkansas.....	178	13,039	5,621	43.11	3,599	27.60	2,310	17.72	1,509	11.57
Oklahoma.....	257	19,351	8,247	42.62	5,241	27.08	3,338	17.25	2,525	13.05
Western Division:										
Montana.....	84	8,157	3,233	39.63	2,221	27.23	1,560	19.13	1,143	14.01
Wyoming.....	36	2,563	937	36.56	705	27.51	510	19.90	441	16.03
Colorado.....	130	18,018	6,815	37.82	4,896	27.17	3,564	19.78	2,743	15.23
New Mexico.....	39	2,721	1,097	40.31	730	26.83	478	17.57	416	15.29
Arizona.....	25	3,398	1,449	42.64	870	25.60	565	16.63	514	15.13
Utah.....	53	12,042	4,981	41.36	3,258	27.06	2,278	18.92	1,525	12.66
Nevada.....	21	1,041	445	42.75	271	26.03	187	17.96	138	13.26
Idaho.....	104	9,845	4,035	40.98	2,778	28.22	1,728	17.55	1,304	13.25
Washington.....	269	31,522	12,396	39.32	8,286	26.29	5,793	18.38	5,047	16.01
Oregon.....	195	17,970	6,907	38.44	4,610	25.65	3,478	19.35	2,975	16.56
California.....	356	84,449	37,361	44.24	20,769	24.59	14,239	16.86	12,080	14.31

TABLE 35.—*Military drill in public and private high schools in 1914, 1915, and 1916.*

States.	1914			1915			1916		
	Schools reporting.	Boys in high-school grades.	Number in military drill.	Schools reporting.	Boys in high-school grades.	Number in military drill.	Schools reporting.	Boys in high-school grades.	Number in military drill.
United States.....	161	23,828	15,537	232	36,672	23,317	358	88,486	34,757
North Atlantic Division.....	51	10,091	7,265	71	13,575	9,622	119	48,146	15,738
North Central Division.....	33	3,316	2,300	45	7,235	4,671	83	12,098	6,130
South Atlantic Division.....	33	4,956	3,159	52	7,167	4,530	69	9,833	6,453
South Central Division.....	18	1,717	1,272	31	2,064	1,775	46	7,375	2,993
Western Division.....	26	3,748	1,541	33	6,631	2,719	41	11,034	3,443
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	1	192	65	2	815	171	4	1,292	393
New Hampshire.....				2	77	77	4	831	282
Vermont.....							2	100	47
Massachusetts.....	20	7,773	5,208	25	9,795	6,745	30	10,967	7,263
Rhode Island.....				2	111	111	7	2,091	1,873
Connecticut.....				2	134	133	2	172	147
New York.....	20	1,387	1,347	23	1,647	1,475	43	28,490	4,116
New Jersey.....	5	205	205	5	250	250	12	1,809	550
Pennsylvania.....	5	534	440	10	746	660	15	2,394	1,067
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	4	239	138	6	306	202	11	1,817	703
Indiana.....	3	771	537	4	762	553	6	1,023	696
Illinois.....	6	449	358	8	1,137	963	20	2,748	1,250
Michigan.....	1	302	75	3	639	285	6	637	203
Wisconsin.....	2	303	303	3	404	296	5	618	450
Minnesota.....	2	132	110	4	1,347	744	9	1,893	1,028
Iowa.....	1	64	64	3	461	165	5	749	245
Missouri.....	4	347	347	7	666	518	8	861	641
North Dakota.....							1	85	12
South Dakota.....							2	79	51
Nebraska.....	5	350	261	6	1,280	900	5	1,238	772
Kansas.....	5	359	107	1	233	45	5	350	79
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....									
Maryland.....	5	196	196	8	451	418	10	1,717	837
District of Columbia.....	7	2,608	943	7	2,898	1,021	8	3,376	1,538
Virginia.....	5	687	687	11	1,387	998	15	2,022	1,432
West Virginia.....	1	72	72	4	447	290	4	292	292
North Carolina.....	2	227	215	2	175	170	7	374	374
South Carolina.....	1	158	114	5	510	445	9	674	610
Georgia.....	8	885	832	11	1,167	1,086	13	1,221	1,200
Florida.....	4	123	100	4	132	102	3	157	130
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	2	186	186	6	288	288	8	1,862	411
Tennessee.....	3	261	261	5	314	278	8	886	485
Alabama.....	3	303	303	4	316	316	6	712	406
Mississippi.....	2	108	108	6	422	343	9	495	445
Louisiana.....							2	39	39
Texas.....	7	811	374	10	724	550	12	3,329	1,157
Arkansas.....	1	48	40						
Oklahoma.....							1	52	50
Western Division:									
Montana.....	2	51	39	1	201	16			
Wyoming.....	1	149	55	3	201	137	7	376	287
Colorado.....	1	73	70	2	137	129	1	104	97
New Mexico.....	1	138	138	2	186	186	2	179	178
Arizona.....	1	46	36	2	139	72	1	107	42
Utah.....				1	1,028	675	2	1,502	630
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....									
Washington.....	1	24	24						
Oregon.....	2	132	85	2	162	162	5	1,760	305
California.....	17	3,135	1,094	20	4,577	1,342	23	7,006	1,904

CHAPTER X.

COMMERCIAL AND BUSINESS SCHOOLS, 1915-16.

The Bureau of Education has the names of more than 1,400 private commercial and business schools. There are hundreds of other business schools which are departments of normal schools, private high schools, and other institutions. Only 912 of the private business schools responded to this bureau's request for statistical information in 1916. This was 69 more than the number reporting the preceding year.

There were 192,388 students in the 912 business schools reporting, an increase of 9,102 over the preceding year. In 746 private high schools there were 17,228 students in business courses, while 2,844 public high schools had 243,185 students in such courses.

Students in commercial courses, 1915 and 1916.

Classes of institutions.	1915				1916			
	Schools.	Students.			Schools.	Students.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
Private high schools.....	762	9,369	8,346	17,706	746	9,056	8,172	17,228
Public high schools.....	2,863	92,226	116,379	208,605	2,844	105,142	138,043	243,185
Commercial schools.....	843	94,870	88,416	183,286	912	99,134	93,254	192,388
Total.....	4,468	196,456	213,141	409,597	4,502	213,332	239,469	452,801

The number of students in business courses in public and private normal schools and higher institutions has not been reported for a number of years. These and the enrollment in the hundreds of business schools not reporting would increase the total to at least 475,000.

The following synopsis relates exclusively to the statistics of the 912 commercial and business schools reporting to this bureau:

Instructors, students, and graduates in private commercial and business schools, 1915-16.

	Male.	Female.	Total
Number of instructors.....	2,604	1,987	4,591
Number of students enrolled.....	99,134	93,254	192,388
Students in day courses.....	60,635	68,101	128,736
Students in night courses.....	38,499	25,153	63,652
Average attendance, day schools.....			56,992
Average attendance, night schools.....			26,530
Students in commercial courses.....	42,883	18,432	61,315
Graduates from commercial courses.....	11,427	6,660	18,087
Students in amanuensis courses.....	24,083	46,471	70,554
Graduates from amanuensis courses.....	6,954	17,751	24,705
Students in combined courses.....	19,560	20,926	40,486
Graduates from combined courses.....	6,955	7,926	14,881
Students in English courses.....	7,613	5,369	12,982
Graduates from English courses.....	1,020	1,094	2,114
Students in telegraphy course.....	2,750	591	3,341
Graduates from telegraphy course.....	1,201	254	1,455

To supply the information desired by many correspondents of the bureau, the principal of each private commercial or business school was asked to answer this question: "What system of shorthand do you teach?" Answers were received from 701 of the 912 business schools reporting. Of these, 480 reported one system only, while 221 schools reported two or more systems. The number of schools teaching each system in 1916 is shown in the following table:

Shorthand systems taught in private commercial and business schools, 1915-16.

Name of system.	Number of schools reporting—		Name of system.	Number of schools reporting—	
	One or more systems.	One system only.		One or more systems.	One system only.
Barnes.....	3	2	Modern Pitmanic.....	2	.....
Barnes-Graham.....	4	3	Modified Eclectic.....	1	1
Barnes-Pitman.....	12	9	Mosher.....	1	1
Boyd.....	4	3	Munson.....	42	22
Boyd Syllabic.....	4	4	New Modern.....	3	1
Burnz Phonic.....	1	1	New Rapid.....	1	.....
Byrne Simplified.....	5	4	New Standard.....	1	1
Byrne Steno-typewriting.....	1	.....	Osgoodby-Pitmanic.....	1	1
Chandler.....	1	1	Paragon.....	1	.....
Chartier.....	2	1	Pernin.....	6	4
Churchill.....	1	1	Pernin, Revised.....	1	1
Creager.....	1	1	Pitman (text not stated).....	61	11
Cross Eclectic.....	4	4	Pitman Amanuensis.....	1	1
Curtis Haven.....	1	1	Pitman, Benn.....	85	60
Davis-Pitmanic.....	1	.....	Pitman-Harrell.....	1	1
Dement-Pitmanic.....	5	2	Pitman-Heffley.....	1	1
Dement's Aristography.....	1	1	Pitman-Howard.....	22	12
Diagram Method of Improved Pitman.....	1	1	Pitmanic (text not stated).....	7	.....
Eclectic.....	8	2	Pitman, Isaac.....	65	39
Euclid.....	1	1	Progressive.....	1	.....
Gibbs-Gregg.....	1	.....	Rowe.....	4	2
Graham.....	72	52	Rubicam.....	2	2
Graham (Day's Edition).....	2	1	Scott Brown.....	1	.....
Graham-Pitman.....	14	8	Short-Typewriting.....	1	.....
Graphic.....	1	1	Shortwriting.....	2	.....
Gregg.....	384	202	Simplified Pitman.....	1	1
Heyenga.....	1	1	Speedwā.....	2	.....
Improved Pitman.....	1	1	Spencerian.....	22	12
Kimball.....	1	.....	Spencerian-Chartier.....	4	4
Lindsley's Takigraphy.....	1	1	Stein (Improved Pitman).....	1	1
McEwan.....	1	1	Stenotype.....	72	.....
McKee.....	6	2	Success.....	11	8
Miami Pitmanic.....	1	1	Underhill.....	1	.....

Progress of private commercial and business schools.

Year.	Number of schools.	Instructors.			Students enrolled.				
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	In day schools.	In night schools.
1870.....	26	(1)	(1)	154	(1)	(1)	5,824	(2)	(2)
1880.....	162	(1)	(1)	619	24,376	2,770	27,146	3 19,394	3 5,961
1890.....	263	1,113	460	1,593	49,901	17,764	67,665	3 63,014	3 14,976
1900.....	373	1,413	699	2,112	58,396	33,153	91,549	3 70,978	3 16,094
1910.....	541	1,736	1,200	2,936	72,887	61,891	134,778	100,746	34,032
1911.....	600	1,926	1,379	3,305	82,775	72,469	155,244	115,565	39,679
1912.....	519	1,758	1,262	3,020	72,258	65,532	137,790	102,407	35,383
1913.....	618	1,878	1,505	3,383	82,775	77,782	160,557	117,881	42,676
1914.....	704	2,019	1,731	3,750	85,432	82,631	168,063	119,572	48,491
1915.....	843	2,396	1,913	4,309	94,870	88,416	183,286	130,431	52,855
1916.....	912	2,604	1,987	4,591	99,134	93,254	192,388	128,736	63,652

¹ Not reported by sex.

² Not reported.

³ Students in day and night schools not reported separately in all cases.

⁴ Sex not reported in all schools.

TABLE 1. -Public high schools, in cities of 10,000 population and over, reporting 150 or more students in commercial courses, 1915-16.

Location.	Name.	Enrollment in business courses.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Alabama:				
Birmingham	Central High School	85	100	185
Mobile	High School	104	86	190
Arizona:				
Phoenix	Union High School	150	100	250
California:				
Berkeley	High School	68	135	203
Fresno	do	89	149	238
Long Beach	Polytechnic High School	112	97	209
Los Angeles	Evening High School	185	166	351
Do	Manual Arts High School	201	306	507
Do	Polytechnic Evening High School	600	400	1,000
Do	Polytechnic High School	190	226	416
Oakland	High School	82	100	182
Do	Technical High School	142	326	468
Pasadena	High School	153	100	253
Pomona	do	121	109	230
Riverside	Girls' High School	0	180	180
Sacramento	Evening High School	506	482	988
San Francisco	High School of Commerce	496	916	1,412
Do	Humboldt Evening High School	640	485	1,125
San Jose	High School	114	123	237
Santa Cruz	do	98	138	236
Stockton	do	116	130	246
Colorado:				
Colorado Springs	do	274	260	534
Denver	North Side High School	214	309	523
Connecticut:				
Ansonia	High School	75	84	159
Bridgeport	do	152	284	436
Bristol	do	78	127	205
Hartford	do	278	569	847
Meriden	do	99	157	256
New Britain	do	130	332	462
New Haven	do	311	781	1,092
Stamford	do	84	223	307
Willimantic	Windham High School	71	98	169
Delaware:				
Wilmington	High School	171	169	340
District of Columbia:				
Washington	Business High School	480	804	1,284
Georgia:				
Atlanta	Commercial High School	221	405	626
Idaho:				
Boise	High School	168	181	349
Illinois:				
Bloomington	do	70	83	153
Cairo	do	57	98	155
Chicago	Austin High School	120	254	374
Do	Bowen High School	90	200	290
Do	Calumet High School	64	117	181
Do	Carl Schurz High School	143	533	676
Do	Christian Fenger High School	87	157	244
Do	Englewood High School	199	311	510
Do	Francis W. Parker High School	105	197	302
Do	Harrison Technical High School	201	436	637
Do	Hyde Park High School	84	147	231
Do	Lake View High School	108	369	477
Do	McKinley High School	68	226	294
Do	Marshall High School	84	363	447
Do	Medill High School	62	220	282
Do	Murray F. Tuley Evening High School	89	84	173
Do	Murray F. Tuley High School	135	609	744
Do	Nicholas Senn High School	113	176	289
Do	Tilden High School	127	221	348
Do	Waller High School	74	302	376
Do	Wendell Phillips High School	221	388	609
Decatur	High School	185	105	290
Evanston	Evanston Township High School	78	85	163
Freeport	High School	71	138	209
Galesburg	do	148	198	346
Joliet	Joliet Township High School and Junior College	181	221	402
Kankakee	High School	77	98	175
Moline	do	200	240	440

TABLE 1.—Public high schools, in cities of 10,000 population and over, reporting 150 or more students in commercial courses, 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Enrollment in business courses.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Illinois—Continued.				
Peoria.....	High school.....	121	152	273
Do.....	Manual Training High School.....	162	169	331
Quincy.....	Senior High School.....	90	110	200
Rockford.....	High School.....	232	374	606
Rock Island.....	do.....	131	127	258
Springfield.....	do.....	280	322	602
Indiana:				
Evansville.....	do.....	200	235	435
Fort Wayne.....	High and Manual Training School.....	97	81	178
Indianapolis.....	Shortridge High School.....	144	218	362
Richmond.....	High School.....	95	130	225
South Bend.....	do.....	161	223	384
Iowa:				
Burlington.....	do.....	73	93	166
Cedar Rapids.....	Washington-Grant High School.....	100	300	400
Council Bluffs.....	High School.....	150	105	255
Davenport.....	do.....	161	165	326
Des Moines.....	North High School.....	225	308	533
Do.....	West High School.....	194	291	485
Dubuque.....	High School.....	83	129	212
Ottumwa.....	do.....	68	104	172
Sioux City.....	do.....	175	225	400
Kansas:				
Topeka.....	do.....	143	115	258
Wichita.....	do.....	225	275	500
Kentucky:				
Covington.....	do.....	83	146	229
Louisville.....	Boys' High School.....	350	0	350
Do.....	Girls' High School.....	0	546	546
Louisiana:				
New Orleans.....	Esplanade Avenue High School.....	0	286	286
Do.....	Sophie B. Wright Girls' High School.....	0	295	295
Do.....	Warren Easton Boys' High School.....	300	0	300
Maine:				
Auburn.....	Edward Little High School.....	58	101	159
Bangor.....	High School.....	50	166	216
Portland.....	do.....	172	353	525
Maryland:				
Baltimore.....	Baltimore City College.....	304	0	304
Do.....	Eastern High School.....	0	411	411
Do.....	Western High School.....	0	661	661
Massachusetts:				
Arlington.....	High School.....	105	176	281
Attleboro.....	do.....	62	153	215
Beverly.....	do.....	178	184	362
Boston.....	Brighton High School.....	85	160	245
Do.....	Charlestown High School.....	159	314	473
Do.....	Dorchester High School.....	377	860	1,237
Do.....	East Boston Evening Commercial High School.....	207	223	430
Do.....	East Boston High School.....	294	545	839
Do.....	Girls' High School.....	0	1,491	1,491
Do.....	High School of Commerce.....	1,492	0	1,492
Do.....	Hyde Park High School.....	110	140	250
Do.....	Roxbury High School.....	0	708	708
Do.....	South Boston High School.....	289	486	775
Do.....	West Roxbury High School.....	98	293	391
Brockton.....	High School.....	300	459	759
Brookline.....	do.....	55	112	167
Chelsea.....	do.....	150	350	500
Dedham.....	do.....	101	140	241
East Weymouth.....	Weymouth High School.....	101	135	236
Everett.....	High School.....	148	355	503
Fall River.....	Technical High School.....	120	205	325
Fitchburg.....	High School.....	122	312	434
Gardner.....	do.....	76	107	183
Gloucester.....	do.....	173	205	378
Haverhill.....	do.....	130	190	320
Holyoke.....	do.....	110	235	345
Leominster.....	do.....	118	166	284
Lowell.....	do.....	141	354	495
Lynn.....	English High School.....	180	638	818
Malden.....	High School.....	170	299	469
Marlboro.....	do.....	59	110	169
Melrose.....	do.....	127	182	309

TABLE 1.—Public high schools, in cities of 10,000 population and over, reporting 150 or more students in commercial courses, 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Enrollment in business courses.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Massachusetts—Continued.				
New Bedford	High school	210	246	456
Newburyport	High and Putnam Free School	99	98	197
Newtonville	Newton Technical High School	269	347	616
Peabody	High School	76	96	172
Pittsfield	do	115	205	320
Quincy	do	175	255	430
Salem	Classical and High School	102	215	317
Somerville	High School	447	683	1,130
Springfield	High School of Commerce	321	738	1,059
Taunton	High School	114	157	271
Waltham	do	38	131	169
Watertown	do	49	104	153
Winthrop	do	91	120	211
Woburn	do	149	149	298
Worcester	High School of Commerce	344	703	1,047
Michigan:				
Adrian	Senior High School	87	95	182
Battle Creek	High School	97	175	272
Bay City	Eastern High School	84	106	190
Calumet	High School	99	111	210
Detroit	Cass Technical High School	114	504	618
Do	Nordstrum High School	71	102	173
Do	Northwestern High School	70	99	169
Do	Western High School	100	140	240
Escanaba	High School	75	103	178
Flint	Central High School	75	95	170
Grand Rapids	do	128	145	273
Do	Union High School	104	91	195
Marquette	Howard High School	110	144	254
Saginaw	East Side High School	153	211	364
Saginaw—West side	Arthur Hill High School	80	95	175
Minnesota:				
Duluth	Central High School	157	207	364
Minneapolis	do	133	285	418
Do	East High School	188	230	418
Do	North High School	192	322	514
Do	South High School	173	360	533
St. Paul	Central High School	188	256	444
Do	John A. Johnson High School	80	147	227
Do	Mechanic Arts High School	63	127	190
Winona	High School	75	125	200
Missouri:				
Joplin	do	150	200	350
Kansas City	Central High School	227	213	440
Do	Manual Training High School	165	205	370
Do	Northeast High School	147	216	363
Do	Westport High School	155	141	296
St. Joseph	Central High School	186	148	334
St. Louis	do	303	364	667
Do	Frank Louis Soldan High School	153	183	336
Do	William McKinley High School	177	280	457
Do	Yeatman High School	171	254	425
Springfield	High School	98	109	207
Montana:				
Billings	do	65	100	165
Butte	do	93	198	291
Nebraska:				
Lincoln	do	212	144	356
Omaha	High School of Commerce	445	466	911
New Hampshire:				
Berlin	High School	68	120	188
Concord	do	128	180	308
Keene	do	73	127	200
Manchester	do	199	310	509
New Jersey:				
Asbury Park	do	70	100	170
Atlantic City	do	193	253	446
Bayonne	do	148	319	467
Bridgeton	do	77	96	173
Camden	Manual Training and High School	95	174	269
East Orange	High School	176	154	330
Elizabeth	Battin High School	194	241	435
Hackensack	High School	81	70	151
Hoboken	do	108	190	298
Jersey City	Lincoln High School	101	98	199
Do	Wm. L. Dickinson High School	748	1,041	1,789

TABLE 1.—Public high schools, in cities of 10,000 population and over, reporting 150 or more students in commercial courses, 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Enrollment in business courses.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
New Jersey—Continued.				
Kearny.....	High School.....	80	118	198
Newark.....	Central Commercial and Manual Training High School.....	622	818	1,440
Do.....	East Side Commercial and Manual Training High School.....	141	278	419
New Brunswick.....	High School.....	94	112	206
Paterson.....	.....do.....	383	495	878
Plainfield.....	.....do.....	106	154	260
Trenton.....	.....do.....	82	111	193
West Hoboken.....	.....do.....	98	124	222
New York:				
Albany.....	.....do.....	214	407	621
Binghamton.....	Central High School.....	79	95	174
Brooklyn.....	Bay Ridge High School.....	0	880	880
Do.....	Bushwick High School.....	5	1,420	1,425
Do.....	Commercial High School.....	3,682	0	3,682
Do.....	Eastern District High School.....	0	1,028	1,028
Do.....	Girls' High School.....	0	854	854
Do.....	New Utrecht High School.....	258	0	258
Buffalo.....	Hutchinson-Central High School.....	142	376	518
Do.....	South Park High School.....	139	107	246
Elmhurst.....	Newtown High School.....	235	226	461
Elmira.....	Free Academy.....	120	130	250
Flushing.....	High School.....	95	115	210
Ithaca.....	.....do.....	70	80	150
Jamaica.....	.....do.....	108	140	248
Jamestown.....	.....do.....	60	118	178
Long Island City.....	Bryant High School.....	277	389	666
Mount Vernon.....	High School.....	145	203	348
New Brighton.....	Curtis High School.....	406	588	994
Newburgh.....	Free Academy.....	147	138	285
New Rochelle.....	High School.....	77	77	154
New York.....	Evander Childs High School.....	297	693	990
Do.....	High School of Commerce.....	4,569	0	4,569
Do.....	Julia Richman High School.....	0	2,185	2,185
Do.....	Morris High School.....	311	1,005	1,316
Do.....	Washington Irving High School.....	0	1,419	1,419
Niagara Falls.....	High School.....	88	173	261
Ossining.....	.....do.....	87	68	155
Port Chester.....	.....do.....	89	70	159
Poughkeepsie.....	.....do.....	126	99	225
Richmond Hill.....	.....do.....	220	351	571
Rochester.....	East High School.....	85	110	195
Do.....	West High School.....	140	260	400
Schenectady.....	High School.....	29	235	264
Utica.....	Free Academy.....	118	232	350
White Plains.....	High School.....	80	90	170
Yonkers.....	.....do.....	174	366	540
Ohio:				
Akron.....	Central High School.....	88	138	226
Do.....	South High School.....	125	150	275
Do.....	West High School.....	72	87	159
Alliance.....	High School.....	72	80	152
Canton.....	.....do.....	77	104	181
Cincinnati.....	Hughes High School.....	213	224	437
Do.....	West Night High School.....	284	226	510
Do.....	Woodward High School.....	217	268	485
Cleveland.....	High School of Commerce.....	245	614	859
Columbus.....	.....do.....	324	429	753
Dayton.....	Parker First Year High School.....	117	105	222
Lima.....	High School.....	140	210	350
Lorain.....	.....do.....	69	87	156
Mansfield.....	.....do.....	180	189	369
Marion.....	.....do.....	78	91	169
Newark.....	.....do.....	125	150	275
Sandusky.....	.....do.....	91	162	253
Springfield.....	.....do.....	178	249	427
Toledo.....	Jesup W. Scott High School.....	108	145	253
Do.....	Waite High School.....	87	123	210
Youngstown.....	Rayen School.....	50	120	170
Do.....	South High School.....	122	167	289
Zanesville.....	High School.....	105	106	211
Oklahoma:				
Tulsa.....	.....do.....	105	148	253

TABLE 1.—Public high schools, in cities of 10,000 population and over, reporting 150 or more students in commercial courses, 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Enrollment in business courses.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Oregon:				
Portland	Franklin High School	98	86	184
Do.	Jefferson High School	246	233	479
Salem	Senior High School	111	99	210
Pennsylvania:				
Allentown	High School	145	140	285
Bethlehem	do.	113	115	228
Bradford	do.	126	138	264
Butler	do.	51	101	152
Chester	do.	126	212	338
Easton	do.	114	136	350
Erie	Central High School	396	498	894
Harrisburg	do.	44	138	182
Hazleton	City High School	72	122	194
Johnstown	High School	105	210	315
McKeesport	do.	130	196	326
Norristown	do.	75	100	175
Philadelphia	Central High School	577	0	577
Do.	Frankford High School	185	133	318
Do.	Northeast High School	394	0	394
Do.	South Philadelphia High School for Boys	549	0	549
Do.	South Philadelphia High School for Girls	0	740	740
Do.	West Philadelphia High School for Boys	462	0	462
Do.	West Philadelphia High School for Girls	0	1,033	1,033
Do.	William Penn High School for Girls	0	1,954	1,954
Pittsburgh	Allegheny High School	473	460	933
Do.	Fifth Avenue High School	176	191	367
Do.	Peabody High School	140	179	319
Do.	Ralston Short High School	284	491	775
Do.	South High School	99	110	209
Reading	Evening High School	223	250	473
Scranton	Central High School	134	88	222
Do.	Technical High School	256	475	731
Shamokin	High School	116	108	224
Warren	do.	107	164	271
Wilkes-Barre	do.	207	272	479
York	do.	75	144	219
Rhode Island:				
East Providence	do.	115	167	282
Newport	Rogers High School	91	142	233
Pawtucket	High School	136	200	336
Providence	Cranston High School	65	118	183
Do.	English High School	267	564	831
Do.	Evening High School	313	220	533
Do.	Hope Street High School	55	132	187
South Dakota:				
Sioux Falls	Washington High School	81	92	173
Tennessee:				
Chattanooga	Central High School	129	67	196
Memphis	do.	177	117	294
Nashville	Hume-Fogg High School	258	215	473
Texas:				
Austin	High School	261	146	407
Fort Worth	do.	197	63	260
San Antonio	do.	327	489	816
Utah:				
Ogden	Senior High School	80	92	172
Salt Lake City	Salt Lake High School	276	339	615
Vermont:				
Rutland	High School	53	117	170
Virginia:				
Lynchburg	do.	75	102	177
Norfolk	Mauzy High School	176	234	410
Richmond	John Marshall High School	78	131	209
Do.	John Marshall Night High School	404	235	639
Washington:				
Everett	High School	71	128	199
Seattle	Broadway High School	179	183	362
Do.	Franklin High School	384	443	827
Do.	Lincoln High School	91	122	213
Do.	Queen Anne High School	71	106	177
Spokane	Lewis and Clark High School	206	245	451
Do.	North Central High School	208	206	414
Tacoma	Stadium High School	100	140	240
Walla Walla	High School	96	74	170

TABLE 1.—Public high schools, in cities of 10,000 population and over, reporting 150 or more students in commercial courses, 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Enrollment in business courses.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
West Virginia:				
Huntington.....	High School.....	60	100	160
Parkersburg.....	do.....	218	271	489
Wheeling.....	do.....	99	160	259
Wisconsin:				
Appleton.....	do.....	128	74	202
Fond du Lac.....	do.....	81	111	192
La Crosse.....	do.....	227	185	412
Madison.....	do.....	104	112	216
Milwaukee.....	North Division High School.....	241	232	473
Do.....	Riverside High School.....	173	155	328
Do.....	South Division High School.....	188	213	401
Do.....	Washington High School.....	101	123	224
Do.....	West Division High School.....	200	200	400
Oshkosh.....	High School.....	175	212	387
Sheboygan.....	do.....	87	97	184
Superior.....	do.....	82	102	184
Wausau.....	do.....	113	104	217

TABLE 2.—Percentage of public high-school students in commercial courses, in cities of 200,000 population and over, 1915-16.

Cities.	Population (U. S. Census, 1910).	Number of public high schools reporting.	Number reporting commercial courses.	Total enrollment in public high schools reporting.	Number of students reported in commercial courses.	Per cent of total high-school enrollment in commercial courses.
New York, N. Y.....	4,766,883	24	18	72,634	22,612	32.1
Chicago, Ill.....	2,185,283	22	19	31,014	7,484	24.1
Philadelphia, Pa.....	1,549,008	9	8	15,164	6,027	39.7
St. Louis, Mo.....	687,029	5	5	7,932	1,952	24.6
Boston, Mass.....	670,585	16	11	17,862	8,331	46.6
Cleveland, Ohio.....	560,663	9	3	9,421	988	10.5
Baltimore, Md.....	558,485	5	4	5,497	1,389	25.3
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	533,905	8	7	7,705	2,783	36.1
Detroit, Mich.....	465,766	9	7	9,562	1,367	14.3
Buffalo, N. Y.....	423,715	5	3	5,879	794	13.5
San Francisco Cal.....	416,912	7	3	7,232	2,582	35.7
Milwaukee, Wis.....	373,857	6	6	5,676	1,944	34.2
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	363,591	6	4	5,900	1,546	26.2
Newark, N. J.....	347,469	5	2	6,654	1,859	27.9
New Orleans La.....	359,075	3	3	2,746	881	32.1
Washington, D. C.....	331,069	7	3	7,033	1,530	21.8
Los Angeles, Cal.....	319,198	15	15	18,695	2,784	14.9
Minneapolis, Minn.....	301,408	5	5	8,917	2,003	22.5
Jersey City, N. J.....	267,779	2	2	5,057	1,988	39.3
Kansas City, Mo.....	248,381	6	4	6,163	1,469	23.8
Seattle, Wash.....	237,194	6	6	6,800	1,698	25.0
Indianapolis, Ind.....	233,650	1	1	2,080	362	17.4
Providence, R. I.....	224,326	6	4	5,399	1,734	32.1
Louisville, Ky.....	223,928	3	2	3,861	896	23.2
Rochester, N. Y.....	218,149	3	3	3,358	643	19.1
St. Paul, Minn.....	214,744	4	4	4,348	1,006	23.1
Denver, Colo.....	213,381	5	4	5,357	824	15.4
Portland, Oreg.....	207,214	3	2	4,208	663	15.8
Total.....	17,482,647	205	158	292,154	80,139	27.4

TABLE 3.—Progress of commercial education in public high schools, 1910-11 to 1915-16, inclusive.

States.	Number of public high-school students reported in commercial courses.						Per cent of total number of public high-school students in commercial courses.					
	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
United States.....	110,925	128,977	154,042	161,250	208,605	243,185	11.3	11.7	13.6	13.2	15.7	16.7
North Atlantic Div.....	55,225	65,274	79,148	82,116	102,251	115,835	17.8	19.2	22.8	21.8	24.9	25.6
North Central Div.....	35,122	39,993	45,786	48,267	64,406	75,602	8.6	8.7	9.9	9.8	12.1	13.2
South Atlantic Div.....	4,520	5,279	6,008	6,542	7,924	10,502	6.8	6.9	7.5	7.6	8.6	10.1
South Central Div.....	3,313	3,268	4,661	5,588	9,089	10,275	3.4	2.9	4.0	4.4	6.6	6.8
Western Div.....	12,745	15,163	18,439	18,737	24,935	30,971	12.8	13.2	14.6	13.7	15.9	17.4
North Atlantic Div.:												
Maine.....	1,787	2,004	2,233	2,780	3,044	3,629	16.7	17.1	18.7	21.5	22.7	25.0
New Hampshire.....	1,134	1,686	2,026	2,342	2,145	2,549	19.7	25.5	32.0	32.5	32.3	33.8
Vermont.....	860	866	1,014	1,220	1,412	1,376	8.0	16.9	19.3	21.1	23.0	21.5
Massachusetts.....	18,067	21,937	23,628	24,659	28,439	29,764	30.8	33.4	36.1	34.8	36.7	36.1
Rhode Island.....	1,677	2,273	2,047	2,499	3,012	3,184	25.8	31.8	28.9	31.9	33.7	34.2
Connecticut.....	3,070	3,909	8,607	5,283	6,274	6,007	22.4	26.2	54.0	29.8	32.4	29.3
New York.....	15,166	17,006	20,090	19,985	27,887	32,238	13.0	14.0	15.9	14.9	19.7	20.8
New Jersey.....	5,657	6,203	7,392	10,283	12,444	14,505	23.0	21.0	25.6	28.7	29.8	30.6
Pennsylvania.....	7,807	9,390	12,111	13,065	17,544	22,533	11.2	12.0	15.2	15.5	18.4	20.8
North Central Div.:												
Ohio.....	5,316	6,675	7,318	8,307	10,091	13,326	8.0	8.6	9.9	10.7	12.1	14.8
Indiana.....	2,022	2,238	2,806	2,689	4,047	4,408	4.6	4.5	5.6	5.4	7.5	8.4
Illinois.....	5,792	7,090	9,458	9,446	13,923	17,253	9.0	9.9	13.6	12.7	15.9	17.7
Michigan.....	5,829	6,471	5,653	5,742	7,257	7,677	13.5	14.6	12.3	11.5	13.8	13.8
Wisconsin.....	3,981	4,664	5,446	6,010	7,423	7,770	12.2	12.8	14.7	15.4	18.2	18.0
Minnesota.....	3,069	3,266	3,536	4,678	4,678	6,553	11.3	10.2	10.7	13.1	12.4	15.3
Iowa.....	2,307	2,089	3,075	2,005	4,321	5,142	5.8	4.9	6.9	4.4	9.2	9.9
Missouri.....	3,085	3,364	3,859	4,423	5,280	5,992	8.8	9.0	10.0	10.9	11.6	10.4
North Dakota.....	445	643	681	648	814	931	8.4	10.2	9.5	8.6	9.5	10.2
South Dakota.....	276	432	426	510	684	856	4.4	5.8	5.6	6.1	8.1	8.9
Nebraska.....	770	987	938	885	2,464	2,682	4.1	4.4	4.0	3.4	8.0	8.9
Kansas.....	2,230	2,074	2,590	2,924	3,427	3,912	8.1	6.6	7.5	7.8	8.9	9.6
South Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware.....	34	19	298	286	451	441	1.8	1.0	14.9	13.5	19.4	17.5
Maryland.....	1,186	1,391	1,346	1,635	1,685	2,095	14.2	14.8	13.1	15.4	15.0	17.6
Dist. of Columbia.....	1,235	1,407	1,189	1,290	1,430	1,530	22.8	21.8	21.1	21.3	22.2	21.8
Virginia.....	611	829	1,033	1,308	1,432	2,241	4.9	5.7	6.6	7.7	7.7	10.0
West Virginia.....	363	552	729	735	1,055	1,537	7.4	8.4	10.0	9.4	10.5	10.0
North Carolina.....	98	200	311	231	479	634	1.0	1.6	2.4	1.7	3.3	4.1
South Carolina.....	111	100	99	159	254	348	1.7	1.3	1.3	2.0	3.1	3.9
Georgia.....	816	738	961	841	1,071	1,355	6.9	5.5	6.6	5.3	6.8	7.9
Florida.....	66	43	42	57	67	321	2.3	1.2	1.1	1.3	1.4	5.3
South Central Div.:												
Kentucky.....	543	922	940	1,122	1,273	1,586	5.4	8.1	7.7	8.4	8.3	9.3
Tennessee.....	424	532	923	970	1,851	1,631	4.1	4.2	7.0	6.7	11.6	9.0
Alabama.....	195	168	355	487	550	747	2.0	1.4	2.8	3.9	4.2	4.8
Mississippi.....	160	138	284	271	365	587	2.1	1.5	3.3	2.9	3.5	5.1
Louisiana.....	566	471	535	769	1,423	1,298	8.8	6.3	7.1	9.4	15.9	12.4
Texas.....	654	416	677	960	1,630	2,475	1.9	1.0	1.7	2.2	3.8	5.3
Arkansas.....	103	99	179	133	226	358	1.3	1.1	1.9	1.3	1.9	2.9
Oklahoma.....	668	522	768	876	1,771	1,593	6.6	3.9	5.7	5.1	9.3	8.5
Western Div.:												
Montana.....	422	742	876	912	1,138	1,451	13.7	16.6	19.2	16.0	18.7	19.6
Wyoming.....	279	281	326	258	296	404	22.2	19.3	20.9	15.2	15.8	19.9
Colorado.....	1,248	1,374	2,243	1,364	2,148	2,414	8.9	9.4	13.1	8.6	13.3	13.8
New Mexico.....	29	569	85	113	128	207	2.0	33.1	4.9	5.3	5.3	8.1
Arizona.....	241	141	250	248	371	778	18.4	9.2	15.6	11.5	15.4	25.9
Utah.....	421	455	808	998	1,151	1,592	10.1	9.9	14.2	14.5	14.4	20.5
Nevada.....	74	118	97	140	265	179	9.7	13.1	10.6	13.7	22.6	17.2
Idaho.....	415	430	668	626	860	1,188	10.1	9.2	12.1	10.3	12.2	13.7
Washington.....	2,238	2,202	3,136	3,000	4,326	5,024	11.1	10.0	13.3	11.5	16.0	16.6
Oregon.....	1,004	1,091	1,159	1,843	2,685	2,582	10.2	10.0	9.2	12.8	16.0	15.0
California.....	6,374	7,760	8,791	9,235	11,565	15,092	16.1	16.3	17.0	16.9	17.0	18.9

TABLE 4.—*Students in commercial and business courses in public high schools and in private high schools and academies, 1915-16.*

States.	Public high schools.				Private high schools and academies.			
	Schools reporting.	Students.			Schools reporting.	Students.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	2,844	105,142	138,043	243,185	746	9,056	8,172	17,228
North Atlantic Division.....	818	47,959	67,876	115,835	220	3,630	3,449	7,079
North Central Division.....	1,097	33,351	42,251	75,602	272	2,903	3,061	5,964
South Atlantic Division.....	184	4,489	6,013	10,502	81	796	421	1,217
South Central Division.....	230	4,985	5,290	10,275	93	894	427	1,321
Western Division.....	515	14,358	16,613	30,971	80	833	814	1,647
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	69	1,341	2,288	3,629	9	104	116	220
New Hampshire.....	35	976	1,573	2,549	10	180	227	407
Vermont.....	31	545	831	1,376	10	120	121	241
Massachusetts.....	156	11,025	18,739	29,764	34	312	695	1,007
Rhode Island.....	16	1,269	1,915	3,184	9	136	103	239
Connecticut.....	42	2,118	3,889	6,007	7	115	122	237
New York.....	161	14,940	17,298	32,238	63	1,266	786	2,052
New Jersey.....	112	6,430	8,075	14,505	18	119	178	297
Pennsylvania.....	196	9,315	13,268	22,583	60	1,278	1,101	2,379
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	175	6,160	7,166	13,326	36	309	544	853
Indiana.....	101	2,049	2,359	4,408	12	46	103	149
Illinois.....	158	6,655	10,598	17,253	52	578	737	1,315
Michigan.....	113	3,274	4,403	7,677	21	145	257	402
Wisconsin.....	109	3,720	4,050	7,770	23	227	265	492
Minnesota.....	75	2,728	3,825	6,553	30	667	395	1,062
Iowa.....	85	2,243	2,899	5,142	27	402	300	702
Missouri.....	53	2,362	2,730	5,092	33	287	208	495
North Dakota.....	41	410	521	931	7	25	33	58
South Dakota.....	23	381	475	856	7	82	60	142
Nebraska.....	51	1,423	1,259	2,682	12	48	60	108
Kansas.....	113	1,946	1,966	3,912	12	87	99	186
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	7	213	228	441	5	46	36	82
Maryland.....	47	635	1,460	2,095	13	237	30	267
District of Columbia.....	3	585	945	1,530	8	39	91	130
Virginia.....	28	1,060	1,181	2,241	19	124	89	213
West Virginia.....	31	672	865	1,537	7	97	47	144
North Carolina.....	12	313	321	634	12	141	60	201
South Carolina.....	13	164	184	348	3	12	19	31
Georgia.....	30	694	661	1,355	10	90	31	121
Florida.....	13	153	168	321	4	10	18	28
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	23	647	939	1,586	17	165	106	271
Tennessee.....	33	898	733	1,631	13	51	79	130
Alabama.....	25	406	341	747	7	43	14	57
Mississippi.....	17	262	325	587	11	175	50	225
Louisiana.....	24	543	755	1,298	17	279	91	370
Texas.....	41	1,306	1,169	2,475	21	161	61	222
Arkansas.....	19	158	200	358	2	4	11	15
Oklahoma.....	48	765	828	1,593	5	16	15	31
Western Division:								
Montana.....	29	594	857	1,451	8	67	114	181
Wyoming.....	13	207	257	464				
Colorado.....	42	1,123	1,291	2,414	3	20	22	42
New Mexico.....	13	112	95	207	2	40	5	45
Arizona.....	17	369	409	778	4	24	16	40
Utah.....	16	757	835	1,592	8	245	120	365
Nevada.....	12	67	112	179				
Idaho.....	28	553	635	1,188	5	90	83	173
Washington.....	74	2,309	2,715	5,024	10	72	32	104
Oregon.....	61	1,280	1,302	2,582	10	42	52	94
California.....	210	6,987	8,105	15,092	30	233	370	603

TABLE 5.—*Instructors and students in commercial and business schools, 1915-16.*

States.	Schools.	Instructors.			Students enrolled.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	912	2,604	1,987	4,591	99,134	93,254	192,388
North Atlantic Division.....	278	873	747	1,620	30,437	32,000	62,437
North Central Division.....	365	1,034	748	1,782	39,660	36,699	76,359
South Atlantic Division.....	74	207	138	345	8,141	6,186	14,327
South Central Division.....	90	192	141	333	9,544	6,912	16,456
Western Division.....	105	298	213	511	11,352	11,457	22,809
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	9	17	22	39	668	809	1,477
New Hampshire.....	4	12	15	27	328	369	697
Vermont.....	3	10	6	16	228	220	448
Massachusetts.....	33	128	115	243	3,368	2,956	6,324
Rhode Island.....	10	26	44	70	947	1,083	2,030
Connecticut.....	22	54	54	108	1,703	2,197	3,900
New York.....	93	314	238	552	10,249	11,030	21,279
New Jersey.....	30	76	75	151	4,089	4,854	8,943
Pennsylvania.....	74	236	178	414	8,857	8,482	17,339
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	62	202	122	324	5,963	6,381	12,344
Indiana.....	35	86	55	141	3,093	2,724	5,817
Illinois.....	62	172	152	324	8,835	8,073	16,908
Michigan.....	35	88	62	150	3,621	3,827	7,448
Wisconsin.....	36	68	57	125	2,096	2,171	4,267
Minnesota.....	29	114	60	174	4,169	2,780	6,949
Iowa.....	27	64	79	143	2,870	3,230	6,100
Missouri.....	36	92	62	154	3,413	3,402	6,815
North Dakota.....	3	11	2	13	377	216	593
South Dakota.....	6	10	10	20	428	417	845
Nebraska.....	14	64	33	97	2,291	1,409	3,700
Kansas.....	20	63	54	117	2,504	2,069	4,573
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	1	4	0	4	36	0	36
Maryland.....	13	61	26	87	1,974	855	2,809
District of Columbia.....	10	39	38	77	1,903	1,555	3,458
Virginia.....	11	29	27	56	1,163	1,267	2,430
West Virginia.....	6	9	11	20	409	402	811
North Carolina.....	9	16	12	28	658	609	1,267
South Carolina.....	7	8	7	15	301	323	624
Georgia.....	11	30	11	41	1,126	780	1,906
Florida.....	6	11	6	17	571	415	986
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	10	20	26	46	866	912	1,778
Tennessee.....	9	21	16	37	857	760	1,617
Alabama.....	11	21	13	34	849	761	1,610
Mississippi.....	3	6	4	10	191	154	345
Louisiana.....	8	25	15	40	1,361	822	2,183
Texas.....	29	66	38	104	3,929	2,024	5,953
Arkansas.....	9	14	10	24	538	574	1,112
Oklahoma.....	11	19	19	38	953	905	1,858
Western Division:							
Montana.....	6	21	10	31	1,184	1,028	2,212
Wyoming.....	2	4	3	7	78	107	185
Colorado.....	14	37	35	72	1,576	1,763	3,339
New Mexico.....	3	5	4	9	134	124	258
Arizona.....	2	3	4	7	143	140	283
Utah.....	5	15	12	27	541	527	1,068
Nevada.....	1	2	0	2	40	80	120
Idaho.....	2	5	1	6	98	78	176
Washington.....	18	45	34	79	1,723	2,042	3,765
Oregon.....	10	31	17	48	1,350	1,013	2,363
California.....	42	130	93	223	4,485	4,555	9,040

TABLE 6.—Students in day and night courses and average daily attendance in commercial and business schools, 1915-16.

States.	Day courses.				Night courses.				Average daily attendance.			
	Schools report- ing.	Students.			Schools report- ing.	Students.			Schools report- ing.	In day schools.	Schools report- ing.	In night schools.
		Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.				
United States.....	858	60,635	68,101	128,736	722	38,499	25,153	63,652	726	56,992	612	26,530
North Atlantic Division.....	256	13,885	20,712	34,597	243	16,552	11,288	27,840	216	16,620	201	12,140
North Central Division.....	348	27,892	28,381	56,273	272	11,768	8,318	20,086	293	24,583	235	8,835
South Atlantic Division.....	66	4,684	4,817	9,501	54	3,487	1,369	4,826	53	3,628	42	1,600
South Central Division.....	85	7,368	5,685	13,053	60	2,176	1,227	3,403	74	5,354	53	1,465
Western Division.....	103	6,806	8,506	15,312	93	4,546	2,951	7,497	90	6,812	81	2,490
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	9	577	715	1,292	6	91	94	185	6	389	3	92
New Hampshire.....	4	171	226	397	3	157	143	300	4	238	3	170
Vermont.....	3	119	157	276	3	109	63	172	3	172	3	115
Massachusetts.....	30	1,475	1,974	3,449	26	1,893	982	2,875	25	1,369	22	1,226
Rhode Island.....	9	342	578	920	8	605	505	1,110	9	639	8	733
Connecticut.....	20	616	1,194	1,810	22	1,087	1,003	2,090	18	927	17	811
New York.....	83	4,086	7,423	11,509	82	6,163	3,607	9,770	68	5,409	68	3,619
New Jersey.....	28	2,001	2,993	4,994	27	2,088	1,861	3,949	20	1,735	19	1,175
Pennsylvania.....	70	4,498	5,452	9,950	66	4,359	3,030	7,389	63	5,742	58	4,199
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	56	3,685	4,533	8,218	50	2,278	1,848	4,126	47	4,154	43	1,856
Indiana.....	33	2,280	2,202	4,482	31	813	522	1,335	26	1,876	24	653
Illinois.....	60	5,597	5,561	11,158	52	3,238	2,512	5,750	52	4,525	46	2,086
Michigan.....	35	2,327	2,769	5,096	27	1,294	1,058	2,352	30	2,421	23	981
Wisconsin.....	34	1,677	1,827	3,504	25	419	344	763	31	2,081	26	421
Minnesota.....	26	2,746	2,174	4,920	21	1,423	606	2,029	20	1,548	16	561
Iowa.....	27	2,538	2,860	5,398	17	332	370	702	22	2,182	14	317
Missouri.....	34	2,524	2,671	5,195	27	889	731	1,620	27	2,293	23	932
North Dakota.....	3	371	211	582	2	6	5	11	2	250	1	6
South Dakota.....	6	385	360	745	3	43	57	100	4	241	3	68
Nebraska.....	14	1,446	1,251	2,697	8	845	158	1,003	14	1,423	8	656
Kansas.....	20	2,316	1,962	4,278	9	188	107	295	18	1,589	8	128
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....					1	36	0	36			1	30
Maryland.....	11	578	579	1,157	12	1,396	256	1,652	7	422	8	681
District of Columbia.....	8	967	954	1,921	9	1,336	601	1,937	6	317	5	330
Virginia.....	10	985	1,096	2,081	7	178	171	349	3	598	6	99
West Virginia.....	6	282	289	571	6	127	113	240	6	434	6	156
North Carolina.....	8	599	600	1,199	4	59	9	68	6	430	3	29
South Carolina.....	7	244	298	542	5	57	25	82	6	314	4	38
Georgia.....	11	1,028	644	1,672	4	98	136	234	9	791	3	113
Florida.....	5	401	357	758	6	170	58	228	5	317	6	124
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	9	368	667	1,035	6	498	245	743	7	634	6	423
Tennessee.....	9	600	604	1,204	5	287	156	443	6	483	3	73
Alabama.....	10	752	713	1,465	8	97	48	145	9	495	8	107
Mississippi.....	3	184	152	336	1	7	2	9	2	49	1	7
Louisiana.....	8	765	599	1,364	8	596	223	819	7	335	7	153
Texas.....	26	3,371	1,670	5,041	22	558	354	912	23	1,990	19	478
Arkansas.....	9	476	510	986	4	62	64	126	9	462	3	96
Oklahoma.....	11	852	770	1,622	6	101	135	236	11	906	6	128
Western Division:												
Montana.....	6	425	678	1,103	6	759	350	1,109	6	517	6	284
Wyoming.....	2	43	75	118	2	35	32	67	2	80	2	40
Colorado.....	14	1,004	1,345	2,349	12	572	418	990	13	888	11	377
New Mexico.....	3	84	87	171	3	50	37	87	3	93	3	45
Arizona.....	2	82	98	180	2	61	42	103	2	65	2	41
Utah.....	5	253	346	599	5	288	181	469	5	344	5	192
Nevada.....	1	25	65	90	1	15	15	30	1	30	1	8
Idaho.....	2	84	72	156	1	14	6	20	2	95	1	10
Washington.....	18	1,279	1,488	2,767	16	444	554	998	16	1,128	14	282
Oregon.....	10	1,086	814	1,900	10	264	199	463	9	975	9	190
California.....	40	2,441	3,438	5,879	35	2,044	1,117	3,161	31	2,597	27	1,062

TABLE 7.—Students and graduates in commercial courses in business schools, 1915-16.

States.	Students.				Graduates.			
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	750	42,883	18,432	61,315	579	11,427	6,660	18,087
North Atlantic Division.....	219	12,751	6,866	19,617	174	3,341	2,889	6,230
North Central Division.....	306	16,758	6,286	23,044	239	3,811	1,711	5,522
South Atlantic Division.....	56	3,701	994	4,695	41	1,075	308	1,383
South Central Division.....	82	4,381	1,853	6,234	62	1,566	931	2,497
Western Division.....	87	5,292	2,433	7,725	63	1,634	821	2,455
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	7	470	297	767	7	225	173	398
New Hampshire.....	4	125	59	184	4	50	23	73
Vermont.....	3	41	20	61	1	1	0	1
Massachusetts.....	24	1,380	542	1,922	13	109	116	225
Rhode Island.....	7	551	269	820	6	105	89	194
Connecticut.....	17	654	356	1,010	11	71	87	158
New York.....	72	4,437	2,575	7,012	57	1,210	1,314	2,524
New Jersey.....	24	1,514	1,113	2,627	21	500	387	887
Pennsylvania.....	61	3,579	1,635	5,214	54	1,070	700	1,770
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	50	2,390	1,084	3,474	37	693	346	1,039
Indiana.....	28	898	410	1,308	22	261	134	395
Illinois.....	50	4,408	1,342	5,750	46	946	404	1,350
Michigan.....	31	1,848	978	2,826	25	295	123	423
Wisconsin.....	28	795	317	1,112	20	183	108	291
Minnesota.....	25	1,306	367	1,673	19	310	117	427
Iowa.....	26	1,694	645	2,339	22	476	218	694
Missouri.....	30	1,255	407	1,692	16	226	56	282
North Dakota.....	3	224	93	317	2	38	20	58
South Dakota.....	6	322	110	442	4	27	32	59
Nebraska.....	10	599	163	762	8	77	28	105
Kansas.....	19	979	370	1,349	18	279	120	399
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	1	16	0	16	1	3	0	3
Maryland.....	9	856	291	1,147	6	214	46	260
District of Columbia.....	5	400	51	451	3	23	0	23
Virginia.....	10	714	80	794	7	77	5	82
West Virginia.....	5	190	34	224	4	60	13	73
North Carolina.....	7	316	205	521	3	130	74	204
South Carolina.....	4	91	36	127	4	36	28	64
Georgia.....	9	686	126	812	8	270	54	324
Florida.....	6	432	171	603	5	262	88	350
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	8	320	263	583	5	80	194	274
Tennessee.....	9	317	136	453	7	146	91	237
Alabama.....	10	574	123	697	7	195	42	237
Mississippi.....	3	41	26	67	2	13	9	22
Louisiana.....	7	719	400	1,119	6	187	175	362
Texas.....	26	1,712	437	2,149	19	553	138	691
Arkansas.....	9	250	155	405	8	143	82	225
Oklahoma.....	10	448	313	761	8	249	200	449
Western Division:								
Montana.....	6	432	201	633	4	77	19	96
Wyoming.....	2	37	39	66	2	18	10	28
Colorado.....	10	557	325	882	4	152	94	246
New Mexico.....	2	57	11	68	1	11	4	15
Arizona.....	1	43	12	55	1	2	0	2
Utah.....	4	168	39	207	3	47	7	54
Nevada.....	1	30	30	60	1	21	21	42
Idaho.....	2	82	44	126	2	38	35	73
Washington.....	14	666	315	981	9	138	46	184
Oregon.....	10	702	324	1,026	10	204	92	296
California.....	34	2,518	1,103	3,621	26	926	493	1,419

TABLE 8.—*Students and graduates in amanuensis courses in business schools, 1915-16.*

States.	Students.				Graduates.			
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	667	24,083	46,471	70,554	542	6,954	17,751	24,705
North Atlantic Division.....	206	8,355	15,069	23,424	171	2,535	5,862	8,397
North Central Division.....	262	8,360	19,056	27,416	225	2,227	6,962	9,189
South Atlantic Division.....	49	2,213	3,550	5,763	34	441	1,365	1,806
South Central Division.....	69	2,564	3,458	6,022	52	1,058	1,422	2,480
Western Division.....	81	2,591	5,338	7,929	60	693	2,140	2,833
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	8	138	441	579	6	88	265	353
New Hampshire.....	4	59	184	243	3	19	76	95
Vermont.....	2	6	21	27	1	0	15	15
Massachusetts.....	20	571	1,281	1,852	14	119	379	498
Rhode Island.....	9	360	728	1,088	7	53	170	223
Connecticut.....	15	445	793	1,238	11	69	203	272
New York.....	68	2,428	4,859	7,287	60	882	2,472	3,354
New Jersey.....	21	1,751	2,593	4,344	18	473	711	1,184
Pennsylvania.....	59	2,597	4,169	6,766	51	832	1,571	2,403
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	44	1,653	3,453	5,106	30	587	1,548	2,135
Indiana.....	30	534	1,154	1,688	25	172	492	664
Illinois.....	48	2,429	5,364	7,793	43	496	1,881	2,377
Michigan.....	28	508	1,296	1,804	22	81	324	405
Wisconsin.....	25	305	903	1,208	20	121	398	519
Minnesota.....	23	521	1,248	1,769	19	167	576	743
Iowa.....	23	485	1,575	2,060	20	196	684	880
Missouri.....	29	979	2,041	3,020	15	97	274	371
North Dakota.....	2	25	80	105	1	6	15	21
South Dakota.....	5	59	194	253	4	16	39	55
Nebraska.....	10	330	618	948	8	58	233	291
Kansas.....	18	532	1,130	1,662	18	230	498	728
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	1	20	0	20	1	4	0	4
Maryland.....	8	548	446	994	8	141	110	251
District of Columbia.....	5	461	556	1,017	2	4	27	31
Virginia.....	10	371	1,008	1,379	7	66	409	475
West Virginia.....	4	165	294	459	3	25	81	106
North Carolina.....	6	167	294	461	2	0	29	29
South Carolina.....	5	78	89	167	4	41	48	89
Georgia.....	6	288	627	915	4	95	470	565
Florida.....	4	115	236	351	3	65	191	256
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	8	290	389	679	5	115	208	323
Tennessee.....	7	297	408	705	5	113	207	320
Alabama.....	9	224	606	830	7	145	199	344
Mississippi.....	3	66	93	159	2	27	44	71
Louisiana.....	5	280	312	592	4	30	71	101
Texas.....	20	939	901	1,840	14	383	240	623
Arkansas.....	8	185	358	543	8	130	222	352
Oklahoma.....	9	283	391	674	7	115	231	346
Western Division:								
Montana.....	6	255	596	851	4	49	149	198
Wyoming.....	2	16	47	63	2	6	41	47
Colorado.....	11	520	871	1,391	4	83	202	285
New Mexico.....	2	25	81	106	1	7	33	40
Arizona.....	1	34	80	114	1	1	0	1
Utah.....	5	129	326	455	4	37	138	175
Nevada.....	1	10	50	60	1	7	35	42
Idaho.....	1	8	26	34	1	0	7	7
Washington.....	14	396	792	1,188	10	67	265	332
Oregon.....	9	434	518	952	7	115	262	377
California.....	29	764	1,951	2,715	25	321	1,008	1,329

TABLE 9.—Students and graduates in combined courses in business schools, 1915-16.

States.	Students.				Graduates.			
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	597	19,560	20,926	40,486	428	6,955	7,926	14,881
North Atlantic Division.....	165	5,521	7,617	13,138	123	2,097	3,073	5,170
North Central Division.....	257	8,805	9,041	17,846	189	2,787	2,839	5,626
South Atlantic Division.....	44	1,499	956	2,455	27	490	387	877
South Central Division.....	60	1,919	1,017	2,936	42	917	457	1,374
Western Division.....	71	1,816	2,295	4,111	47	664	1,170	1,834
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	5	61	80	141	3	13	28	41
New Hampshire.....	2	8	15	23	1	0	1	1
Vermont.....	2	80	117	197	1	19	16	35
Massachusetts.....	18	597	1,041	1,638	13	63	253	316
Rhode Island.....	3	49	90	139	1	2	3	5
Connecticut.....	13	346	505	851	6	22	58	80
New York.....	57	2,019	2,991	5,010	46	1,105	1,688	2,793
New Jersey.....	21	1,055	1,174	2,229	16	387	346	733
Pennsylvania.....	44	1,306	1,604	2,910	36	486	680	1,166
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	43	1,644	1,607	3,251	27	693	598	1,291
Indiana.....	28	736	655	1,391	22	326	283	609
Illinois.....	40	1,175	896	2,071	36	299	337	636
Michigan.....	28	689	1,583	2,272	20	129	195	324
Wisconsin.....	22	962	936	1,898	17	266	285	551
Minnesota.....	18	550	657	1,207	13	145	251	396
Iowa.....	20	467	602	1,069	16	168	206	374
Missouri.....	24	692	663	1,355	13	128	120	248
North Dakota.....	3	107	50	157	2	37	21	58
South Dakota.....	4	53	101	154	3	29	53	82
Nebraska.....	11	555	427	982	7	81	108	189
Kansas.....	16	1,175	864	2,039	13	486	382	868
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	1	3	0	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	5	149	128	277	4	76	35	111
District of Columbia.....	3	53	69	122	1	0	2	2
Virginia.....	9	214	82	296	5	20	12	32
West Virginia.....	5	107	56	163	3	43	19	62
North Carolina.....	5	311	201	512	2	19	11	30
South Carolina.....	5	82	164	246	5	48	142	190
Georgia.....	6	305	135	440	3	72	86	158
Florida.....	5	275	121	396	4	212	80	292
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	4	127	150	277	3	59	62	121
Tennessee.....	8	247	161	408	5	109	45	154
Alabama.....	6	274	62	336	4	23	18	41
Mississippi.....	3	64	41	105	2	20	10	30
Louisiana.....	5	132	72	204	4	28	15	43
Texas.....	19	706	238	944	10	437	104	541
Arkansas.....	7	138	112	250	7	95	83	178
Oklahoma.....	8	231	181	412	7	146	120	266
Western Division:								
Montana.....	6	108	127	235	2	16	20	36
Wyoming.....	2	28	14	42	2	16	8	24
Colorado.....	12	427	437	864	6	145	160	305
New Mexico.....	2	55	37	92	1	33	19	52
Arizona.....	1	17	13	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	3	25	38	63	1	1	12	13
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	2	18	18	36	2	11	11	22
Washington.....	11	155	114	269	7	31	27	58
Oregon.....	7	313	142	455	6	52	56	108
California.....	25	670	1,355	2,025	20	359	857	1,216

TABLE 10.—*Students and graduates in English courses in business schools, 1915-16.*

States.	Students.				Graduates.			
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	297	7,613	5,369	12,982	71	1,020	1,094	2,114
North Atlantic Division.....	104	2,238	1,381	3,619	20	211	139	350
North Central Division.....	114	3,375	2,810	6,185	33	635	729	1,364
South Atlantic Division.....	21	812	417	1,229	5	25	6	31
South Central Division.....	23	627	288	915	6	104	93	197
Western Division.....	35	561	473	1,034	7	45	127	172
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	1	4	1	5				
New Hampshire.....	1	33	22	55				
Vermont.....	3	143	74	217	1	45	10	55
Massachusetts.....	12	278	177	455	5	50	34	84
Rhode Island.....	4	65	62	127	1	1	0	1
Connecticut.....	6	35	13	48	1	1	2	3
New York.....	30	699	474	1,173	6	47	40	87
New Jersey.....	15	353	254	612	2	37	34	71
Pennsylvania.....	32	623	304	927	4	30	19	49
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	17	849	771	1,620	5	19	39	58
Indiana.....	11	218	276	494	4	79	68	147
Illinois.....	20	414	341	755	6	36	39	75
Michigan.....	13	192	121	313	1	9	0	9
Wisconsin.....	9	94	90	184	4	28	32	60
Minnesota.....	16	455	218	673	3	9	4	13
Iowa.....	7	219	271	490	3	15	22	37
Missouri.....	9	149	62	211	2	0	18	18
North Dakota.....	1	10	0	10				
South Dakota.....	1	1	0	1				
Nebraska.....	3	84	6	90	1	2	1	3
Kansas.....	7	690	654	1,344	4	438	506	944
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	3	125	31	156	1	19	0	19
District of Columbia.....	3	59	8	67				
Virginia.....	3	465	236	701	1	2	0	2
West Virginia.....	1	3	5	8	1	3	4	7
North Carolina.....	3	46	67	113	1	0	1	1
South Carolina.....	2	40	23	63				
Georgia.....	2	23	30	53				
Florida.....	4	51	17	68	1	1	1	2
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	2	84	19	103	1	17	11	28
Tennessee.....	2	16	2	18				
Alabama.....	3	39	34	73	1	24	24	48
Mississippi.....								
Louisiana.....	3	215	23	238	1	7	0	7
Texas.....	7	132	84	216	1	5	9	14
Arkansas.....	4	131	121	252	1	43	45	88
Oklahoma.....	2	10	5	15	1	8	4	12
Western Division:								
Montana.....	5	140	71	211				
Wyoming.....	1	9	5	14				
Colorado.....	3	79	55	134				
New Mexico.....								
Arizona.....	1	19	10	29				
Utah.....	2	43	35	78				
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....								
Washington.....	7	46	22	68	1	3	12	15
Oregon.....	3	22	4	26	2	7	0	7
California.....	13	203	271	474	4	35	115	150

TABLE 11.—Students and graduates in telegraphy in business schools, 1915-16.

States.	Students.				Graduates.			
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	56	2,750	591	3,341	37	1,201	254	1,455
North Atlantic Division.....	14	556	288	844	10	276	132	408
North Central Division.....	17	1,467	236	1,703	12	518	83	601
South Atlantic Division.....	6	235	9	244	4	159	5	164
South Central Division.....	10	261	29	290	4	154	22	176
Western Division.....	9	231	29	260	7	94	12	106
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	1	12	18	30	1	8	10	18
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....	2	5	0	5				
Massachusetts.....	3	172	72	244	2	93	21	114
Rhode Island.....	1	6	1	7				
Connecticut.....								
New York.....	3	179	160	339	3	119	95	214
New Jersey.....								
Pennsylvania.....	4	182	37	219	4	56	6	62
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	1	14	38	52				
Indiana.....	2	576	40	616	1	7	0	7
Illinois.....	1	2	0	2				
Michigan.....	3	60	23	83	1	5	0	5
Wisconsin.....	2	72	6	78	2	40	4	44
Minnesota.....	2	185	33	218	2	157	30	187
Iowa.....								
Missouri.....	4	385	91	476	4	202	47	249
North Dakota.....								
South Dakota.....								
Nebraska.....								
Kansas.....	2	173	5	178	2	107	2	109
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	2	112	3	115	2	65	0	65
District of Columbia.....	1	17	1	18	1	9	1	10
Virginia.....	2	10	0	10				
West Virginia.....								
North Carolina.....								
South Carolina.....								
Georgia.....	1	96	5	101	1	85	4	89
Florida.....								
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	1	18	2	20				
Tennessee.....								
Alabama.....	1	5	0	5	1	1	0	1
Mississippi.....	1	30	0	30				
Louisiana.....	1	7	1	8	1	1	0	1
Texas.....	3	181	24	205	1	146	20	166
Arkansas.....	1	10	0	10				
Oklahoma.....	2	10	2	12	1	6	2	8
Western Division:								
Montana.....								
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....	1	40	7	47				
New Mexico.....								
Arizona.....								
Utah.....								
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....	1	2	2	4	1	2	2	4
Washington.....	3	75	0	75	2	26	0	26
Oregon.....								
California.....	4	114	20	134	4	66	10	76

TABLE 12.—Schools in which telegraphy was taught, 1915-16.

Location.	Name.	Enrollment in telegraphy course.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Anniston, Ala.....	Southern Commercial College.....	5	0	5
Batesville, Ark.....	Batesville Business College.....	10	0	10
Los Angeles, Cal.....	Mackay Business College.....	38	12	50
Do.....	Santa Fe Telegraph School.....	38	0	38
Riverside, Cal.....	Heald's Business College *.....	3	0	3
San Francisco, Cal.....	Heald's Business College and Engineering School.....	35	8	43
Denver, Colo.....	Modern School of Business *.....	40	7	47
Washington, D. C.....	National Radio School.....	17	1	18
Newnan, Ga.....	Southern School of Telegraphy.....	96	5	101
Lewiston, Idaho.....	Lewiston Business College.....	2	2	4
East St. Louis, Ill.....	Summers College of Commerce.....	2	0	2
Indianapolis, Ind.....	Y. M. C. A. Night School (commercial department).....	12	0	12
Valparaiso, Ind.....	Dodge's Telegraph, Railway Accounting, and Radio Institute.....	564	40	604
Salina, Kans.....	Kansas Wesleyan Business College.....	54	2	56
Topeka, Kans.....	Santa Fe Railway and Telegraph School.....	119	3	122
Louisville, Ky.....	Y. M. C. A. Schools (commercial department).....	18	2	20
New Orleans, La.....	Reaser School *.....	7	1	8
Portland, Me.....	Shaw Business College *.....	12	18	30
Baltimore, Md.....	Maryland School of Telegraphy.....	72	3	75
Do.....	Southern Wireless Institute.....	40	0	40
Boston, Mass.....	Boston School of Telegraphy.....	156	67	223
Worcester, Mass.....	Association Institute of Y. M. C. A. (commercial department).....	6	0	6
Do.....	Phoenix Commercial Institute.....	10	5	15
Big Rapids, Mich.....	Ferris Institute.....	40	3	43
Grand Rapids, Mich.....	Grand Rapids Business Institute.....	15	20	35
Iron Mountain, Mich.....	Actual Business College.....	5	0	5
Minneapolis, Minn.....	American Telegraph College.....	80	21	101
Do.....	Barry's Telegraph Institute.....	105	12	117
Jackson, Miss.....	Draughon's Practical Business College.....	30	0	30
Kansas City, Mo.....	Armstrong's Telegraph and Railroad School.....	50	3	53
St. Louis, Mo.....	Southwestern Railroad Telegraph School.....	20	3	23
Do.....	Union Electric Telegraph School.....	40	60	100
Springfield, Mo.....	Springfield Business College.....	275	25	300
Brooklyn, N. Y.....	Brooklyn Telegraph School.....	170	160	330
Kingston, N. Y.....	Spencer's Business School.....	4	0	4
New York, N. Y.....	East Side Y. M. C. A. (commercial department).....	5	0	5
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	United Telegraph Institute.....	14	38	52
Enid, Okla.....	Enid Business College.....	6	2	8
Shawnee, Okla.....	Western Business College.....	4	0	4
Philadelphia, Pa.....	Philadelphia School of Wireless Telegraphy.....	60	0	60
Do.....	United Telegraph School.....	100	20	120
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	Fort Pitt College.....	11	16	27
Scranton, Pa.....	Commercial Institute.....	11	1	12
Woonsocket, R. I.....	Woonsocket Commercial School.....	6	1	7
Fort Worth, Tex.....	National Business College.....	11	2	13
Fredericksburg, Tex.....	St. Anthony's Business College.....	7	0	7
Tyler, Tex.....	Tyler Commercial College.....	163	22	185
Burlington, Vt.....	Burlington Business College.....	2	0	2
Do.....	Vermont Business College and School of Accountancy *.....	3	0	3
Richmond, Va.....	Smithdeal Business College.....	5	0	5
Roanoke, Va.....	Roanoke-National Business College *.....	5	0	5
Seattle, Wash.....	Y. M. C. A. Day and Evening Schools (commercial department).....	41	0	41
Spokane, Wash.....	Jenkins Institute (commercial department).....	24	0	24
Do.....	Standard College of Business and Commerce.....	10	0	10
Madison, Wis.....	Pelmar School of Telegraphy *.....	42	1	43
Milwaukee, Wis.....	Railway and Commercial Telegraph Institute.....	30	5	35

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 13.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1915-16.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Commercial courses.	Amanuensis courses.	Combined courses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
ALABAMA.																								
Anniston.....	Southern Commercial College.	S. Calbeck.....	3	1	39	23	21	12	18	11	15	14	6	2				\$5-\$15	7	1	8	9	12	13
Birmingham.....	Massey Business College.....	A. M. Bruce.....	4	2	365	235	345	230	20	5	136	19	5	2	10	6	12	80	300	40	60	200	34	4
Do.....	Southern Business College.....	T. F. Hurlong.....	2	0	6	18	4	10	2	8	12	8	5½	2½	9	12	5	65	1	3	1	11		
Dothan.....	Campbell Institute of Short-hand and Accounting.....	J. D. Campbell.....	2	0	62	11	62	11			18	7	7		3½-9		45-75	19	1	18	10	25	0	
Huntsville.....	Chafin's Business College*.....	W. T. Chafin.....	2	1	30	30	30	30			45	53	53	6½	4-9		10	90	15	25	25	15	15	
Mobile.....	Ebelloff Private School of Shorthand and Typewriting.	Miss N. A. Ebelloff.	0	2	43	47	43	47				62	62		6		5-7½	45			43	47		
Do.....	Y. M. C. A. (commercial department).	Frank O. Immler.....	2	0	33	0			33	0		23		2			18	14-2	33	0				
Montgomery.....	Draughon's Practical Business College.....	J. C. Eagerton.....	2	3	100	200	95	190	5	10	75	25	6	2	4-14	8-24	15-25	60-100	75	25	25	150	185	25
Do.....	Massey Business College.....	A. E. Hortenstein.....	2	2	140	120	130	110	10	10	110	10	5½	2	6	12	10	60	100	20	40	100		
New Decatur.....	Albany Business College.....	H. P. Henry.....	1	1	8	60	6	56	2	4	40	3	0½	2	7	9	10	50	1	1	4	54	3	5
Tuscombia.....	Tri-Cities Business College.....	W. H. Jones.....	1	1	23	17	16	17	7	0	24	3	3½	2½				70	23	17				
ARIZONA.																								
Phoenix.....	Lamson Business College.....	E. M. Lamson.....	2	3	113	115	66	84	47	31	57	31	6	2	10	20	10-15		43	12	34	80	17	13
Tucson.....	Fucson Business College*.....	F. L. Harroun.....	1	1	30	25	16	14	14	11	8	10	5½	2	6	8	10-12	10	45					

* Tuition fees for night course.

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 13.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teach-ers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Aver-age daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for grad-uation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—						
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
ARKANSAS.																									
Batesville	Batesville Business College.	F. B. Adams	1	1	65	60	65	60			35	6	6				\$12	\$50	30	0	25	60			
Camden	Camden Business College.	J. L. Hines	2	1	53	48	53	48			45	6	6				100	40	25	13	23	39	25		
Conway	James Business College.	J. W. James	1	0	30	20	30	20			16	7	7				10	40	10	9	15	11	0	4	
Fayetteville	Practical Business College.*	L. A. Davidson	3	1	27	22	27	22			40	5½	5½				10	90	12	7	15	15	10	15	
Fort Smith	Draughton's Practical Business College.*	D. C. Smith	2	2	70	90	58	72	12	18	70	20	7	2	4-10	6-9	10	50-85	26	2	15	76	29	12	
Jonesboro	Parrish Business College.	B. H. Parrish	1	1	41	35	37	35	4	0	25	6½	2	2	6	10	10	50-85	39	5	10	35	12	2	
Little Rock	Draughton's Practical Business College.	George A. McLean	2	3	205	253	163	209	42	44	190	71	6	2	4-10	8-15	10-15	85-125	62	79	84	126	40	48	
Paragould	Parrish Business College.*	B. H. Parrish	1	1	33	30	33	30			25	6	6				10	80	17	12	8	12	8	6	
Pine Bluff	James Business College.	J. W. James	1	0	14	16	10	14	4	2	16	5	2				10	70	14	16					
CALIFORNIA.																									
Berkeley	Berkeley Business College.	Z. P. Smith	2	3	70	100	50	80	20	20	75	25	6	2	6	9	12½	125	25	30	20	25	40	30	
Do.	South Berkeley Business College.	A. E. Rodman	1	2	29	26	8	16	21	10	17	20	6	2½	6-9	9-12	15		6	2	2	17	11	6	
Chicago	Heald's Business College.	Niles R. Mossman	1	2	42	31	36	24	6	7	30	6	5½	2	8	12	15	90	26	5	7	20	9	6	
Eureka	Eureka Business College.	C. J. Craddock	2	55	35	50	30	5	5		150	6	2	10	24	10			45	20	7	18			
Fresno	Heald's Fresno College.	F. O. Gardiner	3	140	191	140	191				150	6	8				15		60	60	50	191			
Long Beach	Heald's Business College.	V. E. Nielson	4	1	63	83	46	70	17	13	70	15	5½	2	6-8	14-18	15		37	15	5	39	8	29	
Los Angeles (643 S. Olive St.).	California-Brown's Book & Stationery Commercial College.	W. H. H. Garver	2	5	120	130	120	130			90	6	6		0-12		15	150							
Los Angeles (128 S. Broadway).	Central Business College.	W. H. Martz	1	2	20	102	18	97	2	5	45	5	5½	2	3-6	6	10		20	102					
Los Angeles (224 S. Spring St.).	Coast College of Lettering.	E. S. Lawyer	1	0	33	3	17	2	16	1	5	5	8	2				25	1	33	1				

Los Angeles (906 S. Main St.)	Mackay Business College	Frank D. Mackay	4	3	45	137	35	107	10	30	89	36	6	2	6-8	8-12	10	.....	5	7	.....	40129		
Los Angeles (414 Metropolitan Bldg.)	Mrs. C. E. Bean's Business School for Young Women	Mrs. C. E. Bean	0	4	0	100	0	67	0	33	.....	.....	62	2	9	9-12	12	70	.....	.....	.....	0100		
Los Angeles (4th and Santa Fe Ave.)	Santa Fe Telegraph School	J. W. Lyall	1	0	38	0	38	0	.....	.....	33	.....	6	.....	7	.....	10	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Los Angeles (336 H. W. Hellman Bldg.)	Success School of Expert Shorthand	Nina M. Richardson	.....	.....	20	58	0	48	14	10	20	10	6	2	.....	.....	124	.....	.....	20	58	.....	
Los Angeles (715 S. Hope St.)	Y. M. C. A. (commercial department)	O. T. Johnston	2	0	247	0	99	0	148	0	35	30	54	2	8	12-30	10	75	2106	0	.....	.....
Modesto	Modesto Business College	J. M. Culpepper	1	2	20	31	20	31	.....	38	.....	0	.....	.....	10	.....	10	.....	20	20	10	31	20	29
Napa	Napa Business College	J. H. Johnson	1	1	17	23	13	17	6	25	6	7	.....	.....	12	24	124	115	6	4	6	12	8	
Oakland	Head's Business College	T. B. Bridges	3	2	293	319	161	208	132	111	225	85	54	2	15	24	15	130	206	65	50	232	37	22
Do.	Polytechnic Business College	W. E. Gibson	5	5	106	126	94	111	12	15	120	10	53	2	6-12	.....	15	75-125	80	15	20	90	10	3
Do.	Y. M. C. A. School of Commerce	Hugh Miller	7	0	120	0	.....	.....	120	0	.....	.....	.....	2	20-30	.....	3	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pasadena	Potts Business College	M. G. Potts	2	3	162	171	94	124	68	47	.....	.....	5	2	6-12	.....	124	.....	60	20	30	50	53	120
Petaluma	Petaluma Business College	Mrs. Mary A. Anderson	2	2	52	33	10	16	36	17	20	35	6	2	6-8	8-10	10	.....	50	10	7	20	6	3
Pomona	Pomona Business College *	D. Brehaut	1	1	17	32	17	32	.....	.....	22	.....	51	.....	6-10	.....	10	50-80	12	3	1	18	1	7
Riverside	Head's Business College *	L. W. Zinn	4	2	101	96	80	92	21	4	79	16	54	2	8-15	30	15	155	40	18	7	15	51	63
Sacramento	do.	Lanke W. Peart	5	5	125	225	75	175	50	50	150	40	6	2	8-15	12-24	124	90-150	150	50	50	150	.....	.....
Do.	Howe's Normal Academy and Business College	Edward Howe	4	1	28	43	18	30	10	13	.....	.....	6	3	12-14	15-20	15	.....	3	3	5	21	4	3
San Bernardino	Longmire's Business College	G. H. Longmire	1	2	73	58	45	50	28	8	.....	.....	7	2	6	.....	10	50	29	8	7	25	30	22
San Diego	Kelsey-Jenny Commercial College	F. W. Kelsey	2	4	123	127	80	98	43	29	100	30	6	2	7	.....	124	.....	79	18	44	100	.....	.....
Do.	San Diego Business and Academic College	H. L. W. Kuehne	4	1	104	30	60	20	44	10	125	40	6	2	6-15	.....	124	75-125	80	54	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Francisco (2416A Mission St.)	Chicago Business College	Margaret Mulvihill	0	4	30	70	15	55	15	15	70	30	5	2	10	.....	10	100	.....	.....	.....	30	70	.....
San Francisco (1245 Van Ness Ave.)	Head's Business College and Engineering School	A. L. Lesseman	26	61	120	924	416	533	710	391	423	312	0	2	8-12	12-24	15	.....	870	395	204	521	42	34
San Francisco (140 Post St.)	Minson School for Private Secretaries	Lucile Smith	3	8	144	544	50	438	94	106	170	80	6	2	7	12	15	95	.....	.....	.....	414	(1)	.....
San Francisco (908 Market St.)	San Francisco Business College	B. F. Martin	2	3	55	110	32	68	23	42	50	30	7	2	12	15	124	125	40	20	30	75	25	30
San Francisco (220 Golden Gate Ave.)	San Francisco Y. M. C. A. (commercial department)	S. F. Batdorf	10	0	135	0	40	0	95	0	16	58	6	.....	.....	124	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Francisco (995 Market St.)	School of Accounts	W. L. Dauterman	1	0	50	17	.....	.....	50	17	.....	15	.....	2	.....	6	.....	3	50	50	17	.....	.....	.....
San Francisco (535 Buena Vista Ave.)	Success Commercial Academy	Fred F. Byers	3	2	50	83	20	50	30	33	30	25	6	2	.....	.....	184	.....	10	23	28	47	6	12

* Secretarial course.

* Includes students in accountability course.

² Tuition fees for night course.

³ Show-card writing.

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 13.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average age daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day-course.		Students in—						
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
CALIFORNIA—CON.																									
San Jose.....	Herald's Business College.....	J. W. Nixon.....	5	3	124	163	85	134	49	29	.....	.....	5	2	12	24	\$15	.....	110	26	37	81	23	20
Santa Ana.....	Orange County Business College.....	J. W. McCormac.....	3	1	140	51	39	41	101	10	55	68	6	2	12	24	15	\$135	3	5	2	7	41	32	
Santa Barbara.....	Santa Barbara Business College.*	E. B. Hoover.....	1	1	44	38	22	30	22	8	.....	.....	5½	2	10	.....	10	.....	18	6	7	22	.....	.....
Santa Cruz.....	Herald's Business College.....	W. E. Clayton.....	1	1	44	29	32	21	12	8	24	18	6	2	12	24	15	125	17	21	16	19	.....	.....
Santa Rosa.....	Santa Rosa Business College.....	J. S. Sweet.....	2	2	63	50	63	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	5½	6	6-7	.....	12	.....	47	31	16	18	0	1
Stockton.....	Commercial-Heald College.....	A. V. Faught.....	4	4	191	152	191	152	.....	.....	186	6	6	6	6-15	.....	12	.....	139	14	8	78	27	32
Vallejo.....	Vallejo Commercial School*.	J. B. Covatt.....	1	1	16	14	.....	.....	16	14	12	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2.5	.....	6	4	10	8	.....	.....
COLORADO.																									
Boulder.....	Colorado Business College.....	A. W. Lane.....	2	3	40	30	40	30	.....	.....	30	.....	5½	.....	9-12	.....	15	75-100	13	1	9	12	18	17
Colorado Springs.....	Brown's Business College.....	F. R. Brown.....	1	4	100	123	55	97	45	26	50	25	5½	2	6-12	.....	10	50-80	29	20	36	24	35	79
Cripple Creek.....	Cripple Creek District School of Business.*	Mrs. Nellie C. Slusher.....	0	2	9	9	4	1	5	8	.....	.....	5½	2½	12	24	10	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9
Delta.....	Delta Business College.....	P. W. Whalen.....	1	0	14	11	10	10	4	1	16	3	6	2	6-12	.....	12	110	6	0	1	2	7	8
Denver.....	Barnes Commercial School.....	E. C. Barnes.....	9	7	460	560	249	420	220	140	200	125	5½	2	7	14	12	.....	170	160	100	280	90	60
Do.....	Central Business College.....	E. A. Van Gundy.....	4	3	250	350	130	250	100	135	60	5½	2	2	7	14	12	.....	140	65	60	250	50	35
Do.....	Modern School of Business*.	George La Munn-yon.....	3	4	132	140	82	96	50	44	115	45	5½	2	6-8	12-15	12	.....	38	35	45	93	3	7
Do.....	Parks Business School*.	W. T. Parks.....	3	3	130	195	100	100	30	35	85	30	6	2	10	12-18	11	.....	.....	.....	25	50	105	145
Do.....	Woodworth Shorthand College.	W. A. Woodworth.....	2	2	62	77	40	60	22	17	55	20	6	2	9-12	12	15	75	.....	.....	62	77	.....	.....
Do.....	Y. M. C. A. Business School.	L. G. Nichols.....	4	0	130	0	86	0	44	0	19	21	5½	2	10	12-18	10	70	80	0	87	0	37	0	
Grand Junction.....	Hoel's Business College.....	S. C. Hoel.....	2	1	72	84	73	8	11	42	8	5½	2	2	6-9	.....	10	.....	8	10	.....	4	10	.....
Greeley.....	Greeley Commercial College.....	J. W. Adrian.....	2	2	40	36	26	4	4	20	8	6	2	2	21	.....	11	100	25	15	10	10	5	5
Pueblo.....	American Business College.....	J. A. Clark.....	2	3	73	92	33	60	40	32	56	32	5	2	6-7	10-12	7.5	75	48	19	25	73	.....	.....

Trinidad	2	1	64	62	64	62	65	5	2 1/2	9	10	120	22	13	17	64	62
CONNECTICUT.																	
Bridgeport.....	3	4	122	251	34	171	88	80	100	80	5	24	24	30	17	10	251
Do	1	3	64	79	23	52	41	27	43	52	5	24	20	22	13	17	10
Do	2	0	28	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	2	24	20	28	0	0	251
Danbury	1	1	41	37	23	20	18	17	35	43	2	10	11	7	20	15	10
Dorby	1	0	46	40	0	30	6	10	0	0	43	90	6	40	6	0	5
Hardford	1	2	45	83	31	54	14	29	37	29	5	15	34	5	9	70	2
Do	6	0	106	0	0	0	106	0	0	0	2	17 1/2	93	0	13	0	1
Do	5	3	168	173	77	113	91	66	120	75	5	15	115	18	50	115	14
Do	8	6	284	336	103	138	181	198	0	0	2	15	115	18	50	115	14
Do	0	2	24	104	10	59	14	45	25	26	5	15	24	10	104	0	35
Meriden.....	1	3	48	69	9	33	39	36	38	59	6 1/2	12 1/2	18	19	30	55	0
Middletown.....	1	2	60	49	34	32	26	17	40	25	6	12	40	8	20	41	8
New Britain.....	1	1	5	35	3	15	2	20	18	20	5	10	8	10	16	0	35
New Haven.....	2	0	22	14	3	8	19	6	10	15	4	12	0	2	22	12	0
Do	3	1	30	79	5	32	25	47	20	26	3 1/2	12	30	79	0	0	56
Do	5	9	176	227	96	152	80	75	128	94	5	12	67	82	52	91	49
New London.....	2	1	47	82	28	41	19	41	53	46	5 1/2	150	0	0	0	0	0
Norwick	2	1	28	38	21	33	7	5	48	10	5	10	6	4	6	12	16
Do	3	2	133	134	41	66	92	68	60	0	5	10	41	6	24	45	95
South Norwalk.....	2	1	35	53	14	22	21	31	18	35	5 1/2	12 1/2	23	9	9	36	2
Stamford	2	2	58	57	19	29	39	28	34	24	5	12 1/2	19	15	28	39	6
Waterbury	2	8	173	251	42	94	131	157	100	135	5	12	103	40	125	141	8
DELAWARE.																	
Wilmington.....	4	0	36	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	2	17	1	42	16	0	3
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																	
Washington (1100 New York Ave. N.W.)	5	3	237	291	111	205	126	86	0	0	6 1/2	10	0	0	0	87	0
Washington (1321 G St. N.W.)	0	2	0	87	0	87	0	20	0	0	6	10	0	0	0	0	0
Washington (726 14th St. N.W.)	3	5	150	200	50	90	100	110	45	70	5	10	80	117	147	0	0
Washington (1405 U St. N.W.)	4	0	17	1	1	1	16	0	2	16	2	5	32	0	0	0	0

* Successor to Yale Business College.

1 Tuition fees for night course.

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 13.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Aver-ago daily attend-ance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for grad-uation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—							
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Commercial courses.	Aman-uciated courses.	Com-mercial courses.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		
DISTRICT OF COLUM-BIA—continued.																										
Washington (12th and F Sts. N.W.)	Steward's Business College*	F. C. Steward.....	9	11	327	276	125	178	202	98	90	68	5 ¹	2 ¹					67	34	207	180	37	61		
Washington (9th and F Sts. N.W.)	Strayer's Business College**	P. J. Harman.....	6	10	592	483	207	285	385	198	138	143	5 ¹	2 ¹			12-14									
Washington (1317 New York Ave. N.W.)	Washington Business and Civil Service School.	W. C. Potcott.....	3	3	159	119	46	68	113	51	22	33	5 ¹	2 ¹			10		22	4	78	87	13	6		
Washington (1736 G St. N.W.)	Washington Preparatory School, Y. M. C. A. (com-mercial department).	Thomas W. Wal-ton.....	4	0	72	0			72	0				2 ¹			1 3 ¹ -5	\$22-32	72	0						
Do.....	Washington School of Busi-ness Administration and Accountancy.	.....do.....	4	0	226	6			226	6				2		20		1 236-226	2 6						
Washington (311 E. Capitol St.).	Wood's Commercial School.	Court F. Wood....	1	4	123	92	27	40	96	52			6	2 ¹	7	14	12	100	13	7	59	55	3	2		
FLORIDA.																										
Jacksonville.....	Draughton's Practical Busi-ness College.	A. H. James.....	2	2	92	74	64	55	28	19	70	30	0	2	6	10	10	50	17	2	61	66	9	6		
Ocala.....	Ocala Business College *	C. S. Schiliz.....	1	0	28	12	14	9	14	3	8	5	6	2 ¹			10		8	0	10	10	6	2		
Orlando.....	Southern School of Com-merce.	G. S. Gaston.....	1	1	47	76	31	62	16	14	46	18	5	2	6-7	8-9	10-15	50-85	34	31	13	45	11	26		
St. Petersburg.....	.....do.....	U. L. Goodman.....	2	1	65	35	45	25	20	10	25	15	6	2	4	10	85	65	65	35			45	20	
Tampa.....	Tampa Business College.	L. M. Hutton.....	4	2	327	218	247	206	80	12	168	47	6	2	5-8	8-12	10-15	50-80	298	103	31	115	204	67		
Do.....	Y. M. C. A. (commercial de-partment).	J. M. Graham.....	1	0	12	0			12	0	9		2	2	12	1 2		1 24	12	0						

TABLE 13.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teach-ers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Aver-age daily attendance.		Hours per grad-uation.		Months necessary for grad-uation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—						
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Commercial courses.	Amam-ments courses.	Com-bined courses.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
ILLINOIS—contd.																									
Chicago (35th St. and Wabash Ave.).	De La Salle Institute.....	Brother Justus.....	16	0	441	0	441	0			427	0	5½		30		\$5	\$150	441	0					
Chicago (6 N. Michigan Ave.).	Gregg School.....	John R. Gregg.....	5	7	457	647	217	403	240	244	215	200	5½	2	6	9	12	65			457	647			
Chicago (1208 E. 63d St.).	MaeCormac School.....	Morton MacCormac.	2	3	154	246	89	175	65	71	125	75	6½	2	6	9	10		100	75	25	200	25	50	
Chicago (37 S. Wabash Ave.).	Metropolitan Business College. ¹	O. M. Powers.....	27	19,1,407	2,055	682	1,314	725	741				5½	2			10		859	429	451	1,591			
Chicago (123 W. Madison St.).	National College of Secretaries.	Oliver McEwan...	1	2	10	93	4	42	6	51	25	25	8	2	7-12	10-15	10-25	125-					2	10	93
Chicago (1630 Milwaukee Ave.).	Northwestern Business College.	J. F. Fish.....	2	6	227	278	175	218	52	60	210	100	5½	2	7-12	12-24	10	100	86	30	25	153	16	35	
Chicago (6309 Yale Ave.).	Orr's Business College.....	A. S. Rinker.....	2	3	117	230	68	198	49	32	130	38	6½	2	6-12	9-12	10		45	16	58	192	14	18	
Chicago (1456 Oakdale Ave.).	St. Alphonsus School (commercial department).		0	4	40	51	40	51			91		5		20		1	12	40	51					
Chicago (2383 Archer Ave.).	St. Bridget's Business College.	Sister Mary Sylvester.	0	1	0	28	0	28			26		5		8		5	35	0	28					
Chicago (321 N. Paulina St.).	St. Columbkille's School.....	Rev. F. J. Tinan..	0	2	0	37	0	37			35		5		16		2	32	0	22	0	14			
Chicago (3210 Arthington St.).	Sears, Roebuck Dept. Y. M. C. A. (commercial department).	William A. Allen..	3	0	139	0	33	0	106	0	31	102	6	3	36	36	8-10	180-225	35	0	22	0	12	0	
Chicago (3151 Indiana Ave.).	South Side Shorthand School	Laura B. Cristman.	0	1	3	17	1	4	2	13	5	15	6	2			12						3	17	

Chicago (64 W. Randolph St.).	W. L. James.....	8	2	310	246	145	130	165	116	106	125	5	23	.....	10-15	60-75	310	246	.....			
Chicago (638 W. 55th Blvd.).	George Watson.....	1	4	182	142	72	107	110	35	175	85	5	2	12-18	18-30	150	78	21	64	94	39	25	
Chicago (3260 W. Madison St.).	A. E. Baker.....	2	3	203	218	111	102	92	56	73	69	6	2	7-12	15-18	.....	51	24	145	201	12	18	
Chicago (3939 W. Madison St.).	Edward B. White.....	3	2	76	65	51	38	25	27	60	50	5	2	10	18	10	100	58	32	48	60	58	30
Chicago (1621 Division St.).	Y. M. C. A. Commercial High School.	2	0	86	0	15	0	71	0	7	25	6	3	6-9	9-12	8	.....	86	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chicago Heights.....	G. T. Churchill.....	1	1	28	34	7	26	21	8	20	18	5	2	6-10	10-20	10	.....	2	1	2	23	4	13
Danville.....	W. H. Howland.....	2	1	111	92	71	67	40	25	55	35	6	2	6-12	12-24	12-15	110	60	6	22	66	24	24
De Kalb.....	Mathias Dinkes.....	1	1	23	20	9	20	14	0	26	9	7	2	7	.....	15	75	9	2	22	9	.....
Dixon.....	W. H. Coppins.....	2	1	45	49	35	41	10	8	50	12	6	2	6-10	10-12	10	100	30	20	15	25	5	15
East St. Louis.....	T. R. Morrissey.....	2	2	92	109	60	75	32	34	50	15	6	2	12	24	10	110	30	24	25	40	56	60
Do.....	I. B. Summers.....	5	4	96	130	46	110	50	80	96	75	5	2	6-9	12-18	10	80	22	62	26	76	36	43
Evanston.....	W. H. Gallow.....	2	1	31	46	14	27	17	19	.....	.....	5	2	8-10	.....	10	.....	11	4	24	38	.....
Flora.....	Evanston Business College.	2	2	47	34	47	34	.....	.....	48	.....	6	2	9	.....	8	75	.....	.....	.....	47	34	
Freeport.....	Orbaid City College.*	2	1	54	46	44	35	10	11	28	12	6	2	12	.....	120	26	7	11	26	14	13	
Jacksonville.....	Brown's Business College.	2	1	113	92	83	79	29	13	71	22	7	2	6-12	16	13	135	59	29	8	68	13	11
Joliet.....	St. John's School.	0	1	10	32	10	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2	24	.....	2	40	10	32	.....	.....	.....
Kankakee.....	Brown's Business College.	2	3	60	90	40	60	20	30	60	30	8	2	12	24	12	100	40	10	6	40	12	42
Kewanee.....	Kewanee Business College.	1	1	70	80	50	55	20	25	65	30	7	2	10-15	18-26	.....	.....	20	25	25	30	35	25
Lincoln.....	Lincoln Business College.*	1	1	60	39	45	29	15	10	.....	.....	5	2	10	24	10	75	25	21	16	8	19	10
Litchfield.....	Litchfield Business College.	1	2	12	19	12	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	2	6-7	.....	65-90	2	0	6	10	5	8	.....
Marion.....	Brown's Business College.*	2	2	88	76	70	62	18	14	59	18	7	2	7-15	18	12	75-125	56	14	21	56	11	6
Madison.....	Madison Business College.	1	2	36	36	30	30	6	6	32	8	7	2	8	16	12	12	4	10	21	15	10	.....
Moline.....	Brown's Business College.	2	2	90	92	61	61	39	31	42	40	7	2	8-14	.....	13	135	35	10	24	42	28	36
Ottawa.....	Olney Business College.	2	1	18	7	18	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2	.....	.....	10	105	4	2	4	3	10	2
Peoria.....	Brown's Business College.	1	1	30	42	20	40	10	2	40	8	7	2	12	24	12	120	1	0	0	50	18	2
Do.....	S. B. Price.....	3	1	275	320	200	200	75	120	135	70	7	2	8-12	.....	13	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pontiac.....	Edna Carpenter.....	0	2	8	62	3	37	5	23	21	20	7	2	6-8	18	3	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quincy.....	Carpenter-Shorthand School*.	0	2	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	2	.....	9	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rockford.....	Gen City Business College.	13	12	848	381	848	381	381	491	550	50	6	2	7	.....	15	75	67	35	95	274	275	67
Rock Island.....	Brown's Business College.	4	4	169	183	131	134	38	49	150	50	6	2	7-15	.....	15	47	42	14	112	89	52	.....
Shelbyville.....	W. F. Caldwell.....	1	2	70	76	40	54	30	22	37	32	7	2	6-9	12-18	12	80-110	20	26	30	30	20	.....
Springfield.....	O. A. Miller.....	3	3	65	35	65	35	.....	.....	69	.....	6	2	9-15	.....	13	135	60	40	15	20	3	0
Do.....	H. D. Sparks.....	2	3	157	170	90	113	92	37	95	65	7	2	9-15	.....	13	135	60	40	73	127	38	14
Do.....	J. T. Hinkle.....	2	3	182	165	86	84	71	81	95	65	6	2	9-15	.....	13	135	60	40	73	127	38	14
Do.....	J. T. Stockton.....	2	3	157	165	86	84	71	81	95	65	6	2	9-15	.....	13	135	60	40	73	127	38	14
Do.....	J. T. Stockton.....	2	3	157	165	86	84	71	81	95	65	6	2	9-15	.....	13	135	60	40	73	127	38	14
Do.....	J. T. Stockton.....	2	3	157	165	86	84	71	81	95	65	6	2	9-15	.....	13	135	60	40	73	127	38	14
Do.....	J. T. Stockton.....	2	3	157	165	86	84	71	81	95	65	6	2	9-15	.....	13	135	60	40	73	127	38	14
Do.....	J. T. Stockton.....	2	3	157	165	86	84	71	81	95	65	6	2	9-15	.....	13	135	60	40	73	127	38	14
Do.....	J. T. Stockton.....	2	3	157	165	86	84	71	81	95	65	6	2	9-15	.....	13	135	60	40	73	127	38	14
Do.....	J. T. Stockton.....	2	3	157	165	86	84	71	81	95	65	6	2	9-15	.....	13	135	60	40	73	127	38	14
Do.....	J. T. Stockton.....	2	3	157	165	86	84	71	81	95	65	6	2	9-15	.....	13	135	60	40	73	127	38	14
Do.....	J. T. Stockton.....	2	3	157	165	86	84	71	81	95	65	6	2	9-15	.....	13	135	60	40	73	127	38	14
Do.....	J. T. Stockton.....	2	3	157	165	86	84	71	81	95	65	6	2	9-15	.....	13	135	60	40	73	127	38	14
Do.....	J. T. Stockton.....	2	3	157	165	86	84	71	81	95	65	6	2	9-15	.....	13	135	60	40	73	127	38	14
Do.....	J. T. Stockton.....	2	3	157	165	86	84	71	81	95	65	6	2	9-15	.....	13	135	60	40	73	127	38	14
Do.....	J. T. Stockton.....	2	3	157	165	86	84	71	81	95	65	6	2	9-15	.....	13	135	60	40	73	127	38	14
Do.....	J. T. Stockton.....	2	3	157	165	86	84	71	81	95	65	6	2	9-15	.....	13	135	60	40	73	127	38	14
Do.....	J. T. Stockton.....	2	3	157	165	86	84	71	81	95	65	6	2	9-15	.....	13	135	60	40	73	127	38	14
Do.....	J. T. Stockton.....	2	3	157	165	86	84	71	81	95	65	6	2	9-15	.....	13	135	60	40	73	127	38	14
Do.....	J. T. Stockton.....	2	3	157	165	86	84	71	81	95	65	6	2	9-15	.....	13	135	60	40	73	127	38	14
Do.....	J. T. Stockton.....	2	3	157	165	86	84	71	81	95	65	6	2	9-15	.....	13	135	60	40	73	127	38	14
Do.....	J. T. Stockton.....	2	3	157	165	86	84	71	81	95	65	6	2	9-15	.....	13	135	60	40	73	127	38	14
Do.....	J. T. Stockton.....	2	3	157	165	86	84	71	81	95	65	6	2	9-15	.....	13	135	60	40	73	127	38	14
Do.....	J. T. Stockton.....	2	3	157	165	86	84	71	81	95	65	6	2	9-15	.....	13	135	60	40	73	127	38	14
Do.....	J. T. Stockton.....	2	3	157	165	86	84	71	81	95	65	6	2	9-15	.....	13	135	60	40	73	127	38	14
Do.....	J. T. Stockton.....	2	3	157	165	86	84	71	81	95	65	6	2	9-15	.....	13	135	60	40	73	127	38	14
Do.....	J. T. Stockton.....	2	3	157	165	86	84	71	81	95	65	6	2	9-15	.....	13	135	60	40	73	127	38	14
Do.....	J. T. Stockton.....	2	3	157	165	86	84	71	81	95	65	6	2	9-15	.....	13	135	60	40	73	127	38	14
Do.....	J. T. Stockton.....	2	3	157	165	86	84	71	81	95	65	6	2	9-15	.....	13	135	60	40	73	127	38	14
Do.....	J. T. Stockton.....	2	3	157	165	86	84	71	81	95	65	6	2	9-15	.....	13	135	60	40	73	127	38	14
Do.....	J. T																						

TABLE 13.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average age daily attendance.		Hours necessary for graduation.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
INDIANA.																								
Anderson.....	Indiana Business College.....	E. A. Guise.....	1	1	30	40	20	31	10	9	50	13	8	2	12	24	\$132	10	5	5	30	15	5	
Bedford.....	Bedford Business University.*	C. L. Walters.....	1	2	22	31	18	24	4	7	.....	5½	5½	2	6-12	9-18	112½	7	0	4	19	11	12
Brazil.....	Brazil Business University.....	J. A. Caster.....	3	2	80	37	27	26	53	11	34	30	5½	2	6-10	12-20	10	75	31	6	13	16	14	
Columbus.....	Columbus Business College.....	W. G. Lanson.....	0	1	8	12	2	10	6	2	8	6½	2	6	9	12	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crawfordsville.....	Crawfordsville Business College.*	R. H. Paterbaugh.....	1	1	24	21	18	14	6	7	20	8	6½	2	6-12	12	12	60-110	19	5	4	13	1	
Elkhart.....	Elkhart Business College.....	L. E. Elliott.....	3	3	30	50	18	32	12	18	45	25	5½	2	6	12	10	110	15	10	10	30	5	
Evansville.....	Drayton-Porter Business College.*	J. Lee Porter.....	3	3	126	74	91	54	35	20	100	5½	5½	2	15	24	100	75	50	51	24	35	20	
Do.....	Lockyear's Business College.....	M. H. Lockyear.....	4	1	213	183	193	163	20	20	100	5	5	2	7	20	75	173	20	28	125	173	123	
Fort Wayne.....	International Business College.	T. L. Staples.....	10	1	307	291	233	213	54	48	415	90	5	2	0-12	9	110	50	25	30	90	173	123	
Do.....	St. Peter's School.....	.....	0	2	27	19	27	19	.....	.....	42	6	6	.....	18	.....	20	27	19	.....	.....	.....	.....
Frankfort.....	Frankfort Business College.....	Jessie A. Weltor.....	0	4	11	34	8	26	3	8	10	3	7½	2	9	.....	7	11	4	7	34	0	3
Gary.....	Gary Business College.....	A. N. Hiron.....	1	1	35	50	21	39	14	11	29	11	5½	2	12	36	120	11	0	2	6	33	41	
Hammond.....	Hammond Business College.....	W. J. Hoggess.....	1	1	42	61	18	50	24	11	35	22	6	2	.....	.....	100	22	8	10	47	4	5
Huntington.....	Huntington Business University.*	C. B. Williams.....	2	1	25	19	25	19	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	1	0	1	1	23	18
Indianapolis.....	Central Business College.....	Charles C. Cring.....	6	8	372	458	224	366	148	92	200	80	6½	2½	12	20	110	121	85	114	173	125	191	
Do.....	Iles-De Vor Business School.....	Gustava Iles and Carrie De Vor.....	0	2	18	68	6	46	12	22	40	20	6	2	6	18	50	.....	.....	.....	18	68	.....
Do.....	Y. M. C. A. Night School (commercial department).	R. M. Van Fleet.....	9	0	152	0	.....	.....	152	0	110	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	40	0	20	0	53	5
Jeffersonville.....	Jeffersonville Business College.	S. P. Hutton and R. E. Hutton.....	2	2	54	95	30	75	24	20	50	30	6	2½	8-10	10-20	60-110	25	25	20	50	9	10	
Kokomo.....	Kokomo Business College.*	R. M. Conrads.....	1	1	35	65	27	41	8	24	.....	.....	6	2	6-12	10-20	110	.....	.....	21	49	16	14

La Fayette	3	2	70	90	50	70	20	20	55	20	20	30	20	20	55	20	15
Logansport	1	1	50	40	37	28	13	12	22	6	6-12	10	12	72-132	30	20	20
Muncie	2	1	90	74	77	52	13	22	34	15	12	10	12	132	11	8	16
Newcastle	1	0	30	14	16	16	14	15	15	6	2	24	12	110	43	2	56
Noblesville	2	0	12	22	4	9	8	13	11	14	6	2	10	110	9	5	10
Richmond	1	0	12	20	4	9	8	13	11	14	6	2	10	110	9	5	10
Seymour	2	1	39	51	50	42	24	9	55	20	8	2	12	30	7	12	24
South Bond	1	1	20	42	9	30	11	12	298	6	2	8-9	10	75	8	1	32
Do	8	0	271	293	271	293	6	6	298	6	2	6-18	10	75	8	1	39
Do	1	14	56	10	35	4	21	25	12	5	2	6-7	9-12	50-55	14	56	20
Do	3	0	20	0	0	20	0	0	0	11	11	22	20	1	22	20	0
Terre Haute	2	4	130	170	80	160	50	10	110	40	8	2	12	60-110	60	40	50
Do	2	2	60	80	45	55	15	25	50	25	6	2	7	13	125	40	20
Valparaiso	7	2	564	40	564	40	63	63	63	63	63	6	6	45-75	45-75	45-75	45-75
Vincennes	2	1	28	69	14	53	14	16	45	20	6	2	6-12	12	120	12	25
Washington	0	2	10	35	5	25	5	10	15	10	7	2	12	110	5	15	5
IOWA.																	
Boone	1	1	15	21	15	21	20	20	20	6	6	8	10	62	5	10	10
Burlington	8	4	230	232	205	200	25	32	300	54	8	2	12	60	140	30	90
Cedar Rapids	8	9	270	363	270	363	250	250	250	6	6	7-9	15	75	217	50	58
Chariton	0	1	8	18	2	15	6	3	3	51	2	2	10	2	2	3	9
Clinton	1	3	80	67	59	56	21	11	50	15	6	2	15	100	50	27	30
Council Bluffs	2	5	60	240	45	160	15	50	125	38	6	2	7	90	25	40	20
Davenport	3	3	210	350	169	296	41	54	190	40	7	2	13	135	112	16	12
Decorah	3	3	180	100	180	100	6	6	6	6	6	12-24	43-9	40	20	20	10
Denison	4	7	125	135	125	135	7	7	7	7	7	10	6	50	15	9	12
Des Moines	5	10	431	325	378	261	53	64	300	20	6	2	15	85	287	78	55
Do	1	1	28	45	16	28	12	17	12	3	6	2	15	95	10	1	7
Dubuque	3	3	104	86	74	81	30	5	5	5	5	7	12	80	74	14	22
Fort Dodge	1	2	30	74	23	68	7	6	40	9	6	1	10	8	0	10	30
Do	0	1	1	18	0	16	1	2	2	2	2	6	9	36	36	36	36
Fort Madison	2	2	120	100	76	20	24	92	16	6	6	10-18	15-20	75-120	90	30	10
Keokuk	1	1	23	46	18	40	5	6	55	8	6	2	12-15	120	8	10	2
Marshalltown	1	3	94	116	87	111	7	5	72	12	5	2	12-10-12	75-125	67	32	15

1 Tuition fees for night course.

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 13.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—							
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		
IOWA—continued.																										
Mason City.....	Hamilton's University of Commerce.	W. R. Hamilton...	3	1	90	114	90	114			85	5	5	2	12		\$10	90	77	40	75	60	50			
Muscatine.....	Brown's Business College...	R. R. Reed.....	1	2	80	85	50	65	30	20	46	32	7	2	12-15	13-36	15	77½-150	30	20	10	30	40	35		
New Hampton.....	New Hampton Business College.	A. F. Gates.....	1	1	24	12	24	12			15	7½					10	24	12							
Oelwein.....	Corn Belt Business College.	E. B. Lyons.....	2	1	22	21	22	21	1	4	40	5½	6	2	6		10	22	11	5	19					
Oskaloosa.....	Oskaloosa College (commercial department).	C. J. Burton.....	1	3	10	24	9	20			18	4			9		5	45	10	24						
Ottumwa.....	Iowa Success School.	W. W. Toole.....	1	1	45	51	39	44	6	7	40	8	5½	2	6-9	12-24	10	75-125	12	15						
Do.....	Ottumwa Commercial College.	J. W. O'Bryan...	2	3	186	160	186	160			115	5			11		8½	135	42	20	58	5	28			
Sioux City.....	National Business Training School.	W. A. Barrett...	3	3	237	308	185	248	52	60	100	60	6½	2			12	90	69	41	14	154	83	53		
Vinton.....	Tilford Business College #.	T. F. Tobin.....	3	2	30	25	30	25			50	5½	9		9		5	45-51	25	18	8	12	5	7		
Waterloo.....	Waterloo Business College.	A. F. Gates.....	3	3	137	124	137	124			107	7½			6-12		10	92	10	15	50	30	64			
KANSAS.																										
Abilene.....	Central Kansas Business College.	H. A. Androsen...	1	3	92	31	92	31			70	8			7		10	85	71	19	19	21	62	11		
Arkansas City.....	Arkansas City Business College.	E. G. Betz.....	2	1	69	60	64	53	5	7	65	10	6	2	12	9	10	100	41	6	8	14	15	33		
Coffeyville.....	Coffeyville Business College.	R. F. Riley.....	2	1	53	67	40	58	13	9	46	12	5½	2	12	18-20	12½	125	32	12	34	58	23	17		
Concordia.....	Concordia Normal and Business College.	A. B. Carney.....	2	3	41	62	41	62			75	7					10	10	15	5	15	6	25			
Emporia.....	Emporia Business College.	C. D. Long.....	3	1	95	55	95	55			70	6			12-15		10	80	83	33	3	5	9	17		

TABLE 13.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teach-ers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Aver-ago daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for grad-uation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—						
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Com-mercial courses.	Aman-uerical courses.	Com-bined courses.	Male.	Female.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
LOUISIANA—contd.																									
New Orleans (603 St. Charles St.).	Soulé College.....	George Soulé.....	12	6	751	242	403	187	348	55			5½	2½	5-15		\$5-45		333	17	209	206			
New Orleans (711 Common St.).	Spencer Business College.....	L. C. Spencer.....	4	3	317	323	150	192	167	131	127	70	6	2½	6-8	10-15	11	\$100	317	323					
New Orleans (703 Canal Bank Bldg.).	Twentieth Century School.....	Amelle L. Ellis.....	0	1	10	40	4	28	6	12	10	7	6	2½	4	7-8	8	40	10	40					
Shreveport.....	Draughton's Practical Business College.	P. E. Townsley.....	2	1	68	89	64	88	4	1	61	5	6	2	4-6	15-10-15	50	25	5	26	64	12	6		
MAINE.																									
Bangor.....	Beal Business College.....	Mary E. Beal.....	1	2	22	38	13	35	9	3			5½	2	6-12		10		17	5	4	17	3	14	
Do.....	Doe Business College.....	H. N. Doe.....	2	0	21	10	18	9	3	1	12	5	6½	2	8	6	10	60	16	5	2	5			
Houlton.....	Houlton Business College.....	O. A. Hodgins.....	1	1	29	35	29	35	29	35			5½		15	24-30	10	125	143	132	63	108	40	13	
Lewiston.....	Bliss Business College.....	O. D. Bliss.....	3	4	246	253	211	213	35	40	200	60	5½	2	7-10		12		75	50	25	75	7	11	
Portland.....	Gray's Portland Business College.	Frank L. Gray.....	4	3	100	125	100	125			101		6												
Do.....	Miss Sawyer's Shorthand School.	Lydia H. Beek.....	0	1	3	16	1	15	2	1	8				7		10					3	16		
Do.....	Moody School of Shorthand*	Elinor S. Moody.....	0	3	0	55	0	55			22		5½		7		10								
Do.....	Shaw Business College #1.	F. L. Shaw.....	4	7	203	225	186	196	17	29			6	2	6-9	12-24	10		170	80	33	145			
Waterville.....	Thomas Business College.....	John L. Thomas..	2	1	44	52	19	32	25	20	37	27	5	2	9-12	15	10	100	24	13	8	20	8	18	

School	1	0	14	1	14	1	13	2	7	2	5	14	1	14	1	1				
American Shorthand School	1	0	14	1	14	1	13	2	7	2	5	14	1	14	1	1				
Association Institute (commercial department)	21	0	431	0	405	0	17 151	5	2	8	12	10	85	198	0	195	0	34	0	
Baltimore (345 N. Charles St.)	3	3	65	135	30	120	35	15	2	3-10	10	100	65	135						
Baltimore (9 W. Baltimore St.)	6	1	242	190	100	140	142	50	2	0-7	12-14	12	90	50	70	65	82	75		
Baltimore (1256 N. Broadway)	0	1	3	7	1	2	2	5	3	6	5-7	5			3	4	0	3		
Baltimore (1814 N. Calvert St.)	3	0	72	3	25	0	47	3	3	6	8-12	3								
Baltimore (13-27 W. Fayette St.)	4	4	278	94	164	62	114	32 190	110	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	24	12	212	18	47	95				
Baltimore (Franklin and Cathedral Sts.)	10	0	237	0			237	0	137	2 $\frac{1}{2}$			2 280	8 81	0					
Baltimore (22 St. Paul St.)	2	0	40	0	12	0	28	0	5	32	4	2	70							
Baltimore (18 N. Charles St.)	7	8	381	269	125	160	256	109	141	151	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	2			120	41	151	200	30	48
Cumberland	2	2	72	53	42	38	30	15								46	16	26	37	
Hagerstown	2	5	139	61	53	35	36	45	80	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	10	60	44	9	42	44	3	2	
Raspeburg	0	2	0	22	0	22	0	22	21	6	18	2	36	0	22					
MASSACHUSETTS.																				
Boston (18 Boylston St.)	4	0	156	67	74	23	82	44	34	45	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	60							
Boston (334 Boylston St.)	15	20	604	401	604	401									280	40	0	37	4324	821
Boston (221 Columbus Ave.)	1	5	16	81	8	64	8	17	40	8	5	2			16	81				
Boston (39 Temple Place)	2	5	79	117	14	32	65	85	35	100	5	2	135			79	117			
Boston (316 Huntington Ave.)	3	0	75	0							4					75	0			
Boston (136 Boylston St.)	0	9	31	112	9	43	22	69	40	42	4	2			18	112	4	0		
Boston (416 Pierce Bldg.)	1	4	50	100	25	75	25	25			5	2								
Boston (316 Huntington Ave.)	2	0	34	0	34	0					33	5			175	34	0			
Boston (316 Huntington Ave.)	44	0	723	0			723	0		250	2 $\frac{1}{2}$				2 225	3370	0			
Boston (248 Boylston St.)	0	4	0	80	0	80				60	5									0

* Statistics of 1914-15.

¹ Includes two branches.

² Tuition fees for night course.

³ Accountancy course.

⁴ Secretarial course.

TABLE 13.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1915-16.—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teach-ers.		Students en-rolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Aver-age daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for grad-uation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Com-mercial courses.	Aman-uensis courses.	Com-bined blind courses.	
MASSACHUSETTS—continued.																								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Boston (40 Berkeley St.).	Y. W. C. A. Commercial School.	Frances G. Mich- and.	0	2	0	160	0	120	0	40	60	40	5	2	7-10	12-18	\$7	\$49-70	0	100	0	0	0	100
Fall River.	Fall River School of Com- merce.	J. T. Victorien.	2	4	35	79	17	46	18	33	60	45	5	2	10	25	10	100	0	0	35	79	0	0
Do.	Kinyon's Commercial and Shorthand School.	W. H. Kinyon.	2	2	32	28	6	11	26	17	12	30	5	2	10	20	10	90	0	0	24	24	3	2
Do.	St. Ann's Commercial School	Rev. Bro. A. An- drew.	4	0	109	0	109	0	0	102	0	102	6	0	40	0	2	80	102	0	0	0	0	0
Do.	Thibodeau Business College.	J. D. Thibodeau.	3	5	126	76	36	35	84	41	0	0	5	2	8-10	16-20	10	100	29	23	23	33	0	0
Fitchburg.	Fitchburg Business College.	D. Fulmer.	2	0	60	75	21	46	36	29	33	24	5 1/2	4	7-10	10	11	90	47	11	13	46	0	185
Haverhill.	Downs Commercial School.	Miss L. M. Downs.	0	8	60	45	30	20	30	25	40	45	5	3	10	20	13	130	0	0	0	0	60	4
Holyoke.	Thompson's Holyoke Bus- iness School.	Hannah Thomp- son.	1	2	25	50	25	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	120	10	25	10	50	0	0
Lawrence.	Lawrence Commercial School	P. D. McIntosh.	4	4	93	96	20	39	73	57	30	85	5 1/2	2	10	0	14	0	46	17	24	65	9	10
Do.	Miss Dempsey's Select School	Julia A. Dempsey.	0	2	0	10	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
Lowell.	Lowell Commercial College.	L. E. Kimball.	5	5	109	137	47	64	62	73	0	0	4 1/2	2	6-10	0	12	0	54	52	63	77	0	0
Malden.	Malden Commercial School.	Wallor L. Smith.	2	3	49	58	23	38	26	20	40	40	5	2 1/2	10	14	12	110	22	19	16	32	16	15
New Bedford.	Benton's Business School.	Charles E. Benton.	1	3	45	54	25	34	24	20	20	45	5 1/2	2	12	20	10	100	45	14	24	72	45	67
Northampton.	Northampton Commercial College.	Joseph Pickett.	4	5	140	107	76	134	64	33	110	45	5 1/2	2	12	20	10	100	45	14	24	72	45	67
Pittsfield.	Berkshire Business College.	S. McVeigh.	1	2	51	74	21	41	30	30	50	20	7	2	10	0	12	0	22	1	15	43	16	28
Salem.	Salem Commercial School.	George P. Lord.	4	3	112	164	70	105	42	59	100	75	5	2	5-10	0	0	0	32	21	76	116	4	27
Springfield.	Springfield Civil Service and Commercial School.	A. E. Richards.	3	6	155	177	32	106	125	71	128	66	5	2	0	0	12	72-110	14	11	35	111	15	49
Stoughton.	Commercial School.	W. E. Maltby.	1	2	5	27	2	15	3	12	11	6	5	2	10	0	12	0	1	0	3	20	4	1
Taunton.	Bristol School.	Ion E. Dwyer.	2	3	56	41	7	21	49	20	20	20	5	2	12	16	12	140	4	8	25	28	7	6

School	0	21	141	52	141	52	65	5	27	11	10	2.40	0	14	52
Watertown.....	0	21	141	52	141	52	65	5	27	11	10	2.40	0	14	52
Worcester.....	5	0	104	0	104	0	77	2	6-24	1 1/2	10	0	0	11	0
Do.....	3	3	43	49	19	38	24	43	2	10-15	18-24	150	0	3	38
Do.....	7	2	183	376	104	225	79	151	98	12 1/2	15	106	79	36	199
MICHIGAN.															
Adrian.....	2	1	65	20	65	20	60	5 1/2	8-10	8-10	64-100	40	2	7	15
Ann Arbor.....	3	2	49	107	49	107	69	5	6	70-75	21	39	18	78	21
Battle Creek.....	1	1	67	89	52	59	15	30	6 1/2	10	75	3	4	3	5
Benton Harbor.....	1	1	18	26	18	26	17	5 1/2	7	10	6	0	8	26	4
Big Rapids.....	10	3	559	283	559	283	403	9	6-12	390	96	173	195	0	0
Detroit (380 Wood-ward Ave.).....	2	1	22	111	9	43	13	68	12	22	5 1/2	2	22	111	0
Detroit (163-169 Cass Ave.).....	11	12	702	1,240	231	780	471	460	385	307	5 1/2	2	0	135	756
Detroit (204 Gris-vold St.).....	3	4	125	125	75	75	50	75	75	6	2	2	2	100	15
Detroit (Adams and Withereil Sts.).....	7	0	343	0	41	0	302	0	30	171	6 1/2	2	0	24	0
Detroit (61-65 Jay St.).....	7	0	288	0	288	0	265	5 1/2	30	3	90	175	0	0	0
Escanaba.....	0	2	30	35	18	27	12	8	30	15	5	2	0	1	20
Flint.....	3	2	75	140	40	95	35	45	70	30	5 1/2	2	0	10	1
Do.....	2	1	40	105	31	89	9	16	70	18	7	2	2	32	4
Grand Rapids.....	3	1	115	220	85	175	30	45	75	35	6	2	0	100	200
Do.....	5	4	362	376	250	296	112	80	225	75	6	2	0	116	202
Hancock.....	1	2	28	23	28	23	0	6	8-14	16-28	10-12	75-125	59	39	62
Do.....	2	2	41	30	20	15	21	15	30	9	9	55-60	21	9	2
Holland.....	1	1	45	10	45	10	54	5	7-10	7-10	9	70	10	7	16
Iron Mountain.....	2	0	30	16	20	11	10	5	10	11	100	38	1	6	10
Ironwood.....	1	1	15	34	9	24	6	10	22	14	6	3	7	4	8
Ishtupening.....	1	1	22	25	14	20	8	5	20	9	5 1/2	2 1/2	0	4	15
Kalamazoo.....	2	1	26	80	16	35	10	45	35	30	5 1/2	3	0	4	15
Do.....	2	6	101	132	81	111	20	21	120	25	5 1/2	2	0	4	15
Lansing.....	3	2	103	136	42	106	31	30	75	26	8	2	0	82	6
Laurium.....	2	2	86	45	47	37	39	8	35	15	5 1/2	2 1/2	0	11	19
Lansing.....	1	0	18	27	2	18	16	9	15	20	6	2	0	23	0
Lansing.....	1	0	7	21	7	15	0	6	11	5	2 1/2	0	0	7	21

* Statistics of 1914-15.

¹ Tuition fees for night course.

² Accountancy course.

³ Includes 242 students in accountancy course.

TABLE 13.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teach-ers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Aver-ago daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Commercial courses.	Man-ual courses.	Com- bined courses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
MICHIGAN—contd.																								
Marquette.	Marquette Business College.	Perry H. Ross	1	1	13	53	6	33	7	20	10	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	12	18		\$10	\$100	4	0	4	16	2	20
Monmouth.	Twin City Commercial School.*	E. P. Bower	2	0	38	33	21	25	17	8	32	10	7	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	10-12	15-20	9	.....	19	1	6	25	1	7
Monroe.	Monroe Business University.	H. R. Button	1	1	20	21	9	13	11	8	13	6	5	2	8-20	16-30	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	.....	8	0	3	13	5	5
Owosso.	Owosso Business College.	John E. Aitken	1	1	35	40	35	40	33	25	60	.....	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	.....	9	.....	10	70	18	17	6	30	0	4
Pontiac.	Pontiac Business College.	R. J. Boynton	1	1	61	83	28	58	33	25	61	.....	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	12	24	10	.....	40	25	15	50	.....	.....
Port Huron.	Port Huron Business Uni- versity.	D. H. McCannell	2	1	40	51	31	40	9	11	50	12	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	6-7	.....	10	80	20	5	1	22	10	13
Saginaw.	Boyd Shorthand School.	J. Eby Engle	1	1	7	41	3	28	4	13	.....	5	2	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3	3-4 $\frac{1}{2}$	.....	8	50	20	14	4	18	0	15
Traverse City.	Grand Traverse Institute*.	W. L. Blosson	1	1	25	49	22	32	3	17	25	11	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MINNESOTA.																								
Albert Lea.	Albert Lea Commercial Col- lege.	H. E. Holeman	2	2	53	72	45	56	8	16	58	12	6	2	6-12	18-24	12	125	16	7	9	22	15	33
Austin.	University of Southern Min- nesota (commercial de- partment).	W. W. Meiners	4	3	112	102	112	102	.....	.....	214	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	8	60	90	80	22	22	.....	.....
Crookston.	Crookston College.	J. C. Sathre	5	2	184	91	184	91	.....	.....	78	.....	8	.....	9-12	.....	15	100	80	4	7	72	52	15
Duluth.	Central Business College.	F. A. Barber and A. T. McTherson.	3	1	90	158	48	115	42	43	75	40	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	6-8	12-18	12	.....	34	13	42	120	8	15
Do.	Duluth Business University.	W. C. McCarter	5	5	223	347	141	271	82	76	.....	5	2	6	6	6	65	111	66	91	241	12	35	
Do.	Johnsbad School of Short- hand.	Albert Johnstad	1	1	24	14	8	7	16	7	10	15	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	7	12	12	75	2	1	20	14	.....	.....
Do.	Parsons Business Univer- sity.	A. C. Parsons	1	1	24	5	5	5	19	0	.....	.....	5	2	12	24	10	100	3	1	5	4	3	1

Do.	Y. M. C. A. (commercial department).	A. L. Turner.	3	0	60	0	60	0	1	48	2	10-12	12	100	18	4	30	48	12	3
Little Falls	Little Falls Business College.	H. E. Biddinger.	1	1	60	55	60	60	7	7	10	10-12	12	100	18	4	30	48	12	3
Mankato	Mankato Business and Commercial College.	J. R. Brandrup.	7	5	562	241	562	241	6	6	6-8	10-12	12	60	60	6	6	6	6	22
Minneapolis (5 W. Lake St.).	American Business College.	J. J. Hagen.	5	4	226	163	194	145	32	18	125	23	15	150	148	25	18	132	6	22
Minneapolis (608 1st Ave. N.).	American Telegraph College.	B. E. Peyton.	3	2	80	21	57	17	23	4	45	19	20	70	70	2	4-6	10	70	22
Minneapolis (840 Hennepin Ave.).	Barry's Telegraph Institute.	H. R. Johnson, secretary.	3	0	105	12	105	12	40	3	6	2	20	75	75	2	5	75	75	110
Minneapolis (920 Nicollet Ave.).	Ford Offices—The Collegiate Institute of Business.	A. E. Pickard.	4	1	31	120	31	120	60	8	9-12	10-12	20-25	75-225	2	0	0	5	34	110
Minneapolis (cor. Lake St. and Chicago Ave.).	Humboldt College.	J. P. Peterson.	3	2	53	50	45	35	8	15	6	3	12	85-140	30	15	12	33	5	8
Minneapolis (225 S. 5th St.).	Minneapolis Business College.*	D. C. Rugg.	6	6	324	251	252	170	72	81	6	2	15	120	170	10	27	80	35	100
Minneapolis (11½ Western Ave.).	Northwestern Business College.*	J. M. Balzer and C. O. Benfley.	5	2	123	58	105	47	18	11	75	6	12	150	86	4	14	43	2	3
Minneapolis (44 S. 10th St.).	Y. M. C. A. Schools (commercial department).	J. W. McCandless.	25	0	499	0	499	0	0	0	2	7	110-35	62	0	58	0	0	0	0
Owatonna	Canfield School.	W. P. Canfield.	2	1	60	25	47	19	13	6	45	5	10-12	35	2	12	17	17	17	17
St. Cloud	Kennedy Business College.	Annie M. Kennedy.	0	2	30	29	23	27	7	2	21	4	10	45	4	0	0	2	26	27
Do.	St. Cloud Business College.	Lewis H. Vath.	2	1	102	31	75	30	27	1	6	2	10	100	24	7	4	6	54	18
St. Paul	Globe Business College.	J. O. Weaver.	5	4	471	372	257	203	214	169	196	89	12	65-120	76	21	36	156	219	213
Do.	Lancaster Business Institute.	O. V. Simon.	3	4	125	141	60	99	65	42	70	50	12	65-120	76	21	36	156	219	213
Do.	Rasmussen Practical Business School.	Walter Rasmussen.	2	4	175	250	80	150	95	100	100	95	12	33	37	36	180	8	15	15
Do.	Y. M. C. A. Night School (commercial department).	E. B. Pletcher.	4	0	103	0	103	0	120	120	13	7	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stillwater	Rasmussen Practical Business School.	Julius Rasmussen.	1	1	25	35	20	30	5	35	8	5	10	5	3	5	5	15	17	17
Wadena	Wadena Business College.*	G. M. Langrum.	2	0	37	19	37	19	31	5	2	10-12	10	125	5	1	3	3	29	15
Willmar	Willmar Seminary.	A. C. Peterson.	4	2	66	38	66	38	90	7	7	9-27	6	54	92	6	6	6	6	6
Winona	Winona Business College.	C. F. Koehler.	3	3	142	80	127	70	15	10	15	5	12	60	82	37	60	43	15	7

MISSISSIPPI

Hattiesburg	Hattiesburg Business College.	N. A. Prescott.	2	1	40	35	40	35	20	8	7	10	80	10	5	10	15	10	11	11
Jackson	Drayton's Practical Business College.	H. S. Alford.	2	2	98	58	98	58	7	7	5-8	10	50-85	10	6	24	32	34	20	20
Meridian	Ferguson Business College.*	J. J. Ferguson.	2	1	53	61	46	59	7	2	29	7	6	30	21	15	32	46	20	10

* Tuition fees for night course.

* Statistics of 1914-15.

Maryville.....	1	29	26	29	20	18	5	6-8	10	13	5	31	14	6	
Maryville Business College*.....	2	43	35	43	35	.....	.....	3-5	15-17½	50-95	10	3	16	25
Moberly Commercial College.....	2	1	30	25	25	5	2	9-12	12½	90	15	5	5	21	
Nevada Business College.....	3	4	120	200	90	150	30	6-15	24	65-90	60	30	100	30	
St. Joseph Business University.....	8	0	204	0	204	0	.....	30	6	180	171	0	.....	.....
St. Joseph Commercial College.....	2	4	79	194	57	126	22	6-9	12-24	80	28	19	44	163	
Tarnes Business College.....	2	2	133	132	55	72	78	8	12	110	50	.....	.....	20
Brown's Business College.....	3	4	214	157	103	108	111	7½	12	120	74	12	57	115	
.....do.*.....	2	2	86	95	35	65	51	2	.....	125	21	3	30	58
.....do.*.....	2	0	30	0	.....	30	0	.....	15	.....	20	0	10	0
Ralph Sewell Institute, Y. M. C. A. (commercial department).....	2	12	307	432	151	316	156	2½	9	15	120	67	14	174	
Rubicam Business School (South Side Branch).....	0	4	118	238	45	160	73	2½	9	15	120	32	15	62	
Sanguinet Shorthand School.....	1	1	31	76	8	51	23	2	4-5	10	.....	.....	31	76
Southwestern Railroad Telegraph School.....	1	1	20	3	20	3	.....	5	10	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union Electric Telegraph School.....	1	2	40	60	35	40	5	3	6	15	50	.....	.....	.....
Women's Training School, Y. W. C. A. (commercial department).....	0	2	0	118	0	73	0	2	6	35	0	3	0	86	
Draughton's Practical Business College*.....	5	2	212	232	182	189	30	7	2	4-9	9-18	10-15	71	35	
Springfield Business College*.....	8	1	500	225	475	205	25	6½	.....	10	85	150	50	75
West Plains Business College*.....	1	1	26	22	14	21	12	2	.....	10	85	4	0	3
MONTANA.															
Anacanda.....	1	3	80	96	24	76	56	2½	.....	5	50	15	25	20
Billings.....	1	2	56	84	38	52	18	2	.....	15	100	25	8	10
Butte.....	10	4	790	579	206	366	584	6	2	18	15	3	220	280	
Great Falls.....	4	0	120	131	87	90	33	7	2	9	18	15	85	61	
Lewistown.....	2	1	50	40	17	23	33	6	2	12	15	.....	21	4
Missoula Business and Normal College.....	3	0	88	98	53	71	35	2	8	14	.....	30	23	40

* Statistics of 1914-15.

¹ Tuition fees for night course.

² Accountancy, law, and finance course.

³ Includes books and supplies.

TABLE 13.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average per daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—						
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Commercial courses.	Amateur courses.	Combined courses.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
NEBRASKA.																									
Beatrice.....	Northwestern Business College and Normal School.	Maynard Spink.....	4	4	180	123	140	123	20	0	145	10	7	2	7-14	.....	\$15	\$85-120	54	5	9	15	117	103
Blair.....	Gaydon's School of Short-hand.	C. E. Gaydon.....	J	0	8	13	8	13	.....	.....	12	.....	5	.....	5-6	.....	10	50	.....	.....	8	13	.....	.....
Broken Bow.....	Custer College.....	.....	2	1	25	35	25	35	.....	.....	40	.....	7	2	9-18	.....	10	65	15	10	5	0	2	0
Fairbury.....	Fairbury Business College.....	T. E. Conley.....	1	3	40	45	35	36	5	49	65	10	7	2	9-14	12-20	.....	75-120	11	7	7	10	22	28
Hastings.....	Queen City Business College.....	F. L. Groom.....	2	2	82	68	85	68	.....	.....	67	.....	5	.....	7-16	.....	10	70-140	42	7	26	26	14	35
Lincoln.....	Lincoln Business College.....	E. C. Bigger.....	5	4	387	393	332	337	55	56	260	50	7	2	.....	.....	12	110-	196	41	89	244	30	39
Do.....	Nebraska School of Business.....	T. A. Blakeslee.....	3	5	150	169	115	118	35	51	128	52	6	2	.....	.....	10-15	90-140	45	34	39	119	40	42
McCook.....	McCook Business College.....	L. W. Stayner.....	1	1	12	18	12	18	.....	.....	25	.....	6	.....	6	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	18	.....
Norfolk.....	Norfolk Business College.....	P. W. Harus.....	1	1	33	44	28	37	5	7	35	4	5	3	12	20	10	125	20	5	6	32	2	6	
Omaha.....	Van Sant School of Business.....	Ione C. Duffy.....	0	5	29	159	9	132	20	27	65	25	6	3	6	10	12	.....	.....	.....	29	159	.....	.....
Do.....	Y. M. C. A. Night School (commercial department).	C. J. Shaw.....	30	0	927	0	227	0	700	0	175	500	3	2	.....	.....	7	115-35	81	0	112	0	50	0
St. Paul.....	St. Paul Normal and Business College.....	J. S. Zocholl.....	3	5	78	142	78	142	.....	.....	110	.....	8	.....	9-11	.....	6-8	50-65	45	4	.....	.....	16	6
Scottsbluff.....	Scottsbluff Business College.....	C. W. Roush.....	4	0	90	50	85	42	5	8	46	5	7	2	15	52	12	184	90	50	.....	.....	.....
York.....	York Business College.....	C. W. Buckley.....	7	1	250	150	250	150	.....	.....	250	.....	8	.....	18	.....	10	154	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	150
NEVADA.																									
Reno.....	Heald's Business College.....	J. W. Britcher.....	2	0	40	80	25	65	15	15	30	8	6	2	6-8	10-12	12	30	30	10	50
NEW HAMPSHIRE.																									
Dover.....	Dover Business College.....	D. C. McIntosh.....	2	2	38	26	27	19	11	7	33	15	5	2	10	20	14	120	20	4	18	22	.....	.....

City	School Name	4	9	155	185	65	95	90	92	95	51	2	7-10	12-24	10	61	26	37	139	8	14	
Manchester	Bryant and Stratton Business College.*	2	4	71	64	30	33	41	31	49	52	51	2	10	24	10	20	18	4	21	.....
Do.	Hesser Business College	2	0	24	14	24	14	.....	34	.....	64	.....	9	.....	.....	50	24	11	0	2	0	
New Hampton	New Hampton Literary and Biological Institution (commercial department)	2	0	24	14	24	14	.....	34	.....	64	.....	9	.....	.....	50	24	11	0	2	0	
NEW JERSEY.																						
Atlantic City	Atlantic City Business College.	1	2	32	62	27	49	5	13	.....	43	13	.....	.....	10	24	59	.....	.....	.....	7	4
Bayonne	Drake Business College.	3	2	80	152	32	90	48	62	63	38	53	2	10	.....	17	11	29	67	16	21	07
Bridgeport	Heimbach's Bridgeton Business School.	2	1	35	29	15	19	20	10	30	25	6	2	.....	14	6	3	15	6	15	10	9
Camden	Camden Commercial College.	5	3	224	256	103	156	121	100	136	130	6	2	.....	14	46	31	84	117	75	95	.....
Do.	Y. M. C. A. Institute (commercial department).	4	0	34	0	.....	.....	34	0	.....	.....	2	.....	7 1/2-1 1/2	.....	11	0	14	0	.....	.....	.....
Dover	Dover Business College.	2	1	41	41	23	40	18	1	40	10	53	2	6-12	8-16	10	100	12	2	14	9	17
East Orange	Drake College.	3	2	75	125	50	80	25	45	.....	64	2	6-21	9-24	11	25	55	50	75	20	30	.....
Gloucester	St. Mary's School (commercial department)	0	1	8	12	8	12	.....	20	.....	5	2	10	.....	.....	8	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hackensack	Eagan School of Business.	1	2	38	72	25	51	13	21	45	22	51	2 1/2	6-12	9-18	10	13	1	14	46	11	25
Hoboken	Our Lady of Grace School (commercial department).	0	1	11	14	11	14	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jersey City	Drake Business College.	2	2	90	85	50	50	40	35	.....	64	2	12	24	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.	Lighthouse Typographic and Typewriting Institute.	0	4	446	727	189	413	237	314	50	51	5	2	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	446	727	.....	.....
Newark (151-155 Market St.)	Drake College.	6	6	610	816	407	521	203	295	.....	5	5	2	6-18	9-24	11	300	300	326	500	200	250
Newark (60 Academy St.)	Eastern Business Training School for Girls.	0	1	0	42	0	20	0	22	.....	.....	.....	12	24	8	.....	.....	.....	0	42	.....	.....
Newark (653 Broad St.)	Merchants' and Bankers' School.*	1	4	66	151	20	102	46	49	60	40	5	2	9	11	.....	35	23	23	16	13	8
Newark (7 Atlantic St.)	Seymour Commercial and Shorthand School.	1	1	7	16	2	9	5	7	.....	.....	4	2 1/2	6-12	10-20	10	120	.....	.....	7	16	.....
Newark (53 Washington St.)	Y. W. C. A. (commercial department).	0	2	0	37	0	18	0	19	10	0	3	2	7-8	16	8	0	37	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Brunswick	New Brunswick Business College.	2	1	55	85	24	56	31	29	45	35	5	2 1/2	9	20	12	32	17	23	68	10	15
Orange	Le Master Institute.	2	3	93	194	72	141	21	53	191	32	5	2 1/2	12-15	21-30	10	93	194	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.	St. John's School (commercial department).	1	1	17	16	17	16	.....	33	.....	6	.....	10	.....	1 1/2	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Passaic	Drake Business College.	5	6	351	280	121	192	230	88	140	160	51	2	12	30	10	240	170	111	110	225	150
Paterson	Drake Business School.	5	6	348	272	122	175	226	97	.....	55	2 1/2	12	24	10	.....	32	4	156	173	138	89
Do.	Phillips School.	2	5	133	117	76	81	57	36	90	40	5	2	8-12	12-18	6 1/2	75	60	65	.....	40	35
Do.	Spencer's Business College.	4	5	272	477	93	237	179	210	255	195	5	2	5-6	8-10	10	83	44	173	208	62	87
Do.	Starkey's Business School.*	3	1	76	50	22	25	54	25	40	40	4 1/2	2	10-12	12-15	9	41	8	20	36	3	5
Do.	Y. M. C. A. Schools (commercial department).	2	0	20	0	.....	.....	20	0	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	1 1/2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Perth Amboy	Trainer's Business College.	3	0	111	110	35	63	76	47	45	57	5	2	6-10	12-18	12	38	23	44	74	3	7

* Tuition fees for night course.

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 13.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teach-ers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—						
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Commercial courses.	Aman-uensis courses.	Com-bined courses.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
NEW JERSEY—con.																									
Trenton.....	Heimbach's Trenton Business School.	C. C. Heimbach.....	4	1	77	124	42	82	35	42	70	25	6	2	.....	.....	\$14	.....	19	6	20	64	33	45
Do.....	Rider-Moore and Stewart School.	Frank B. Moore.....	11	7	701	441	402	261	269	180	355	218	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	8-10	16	14	.....	355	36	174	189	98	161
Vineland.....	Vineland Business School *.	H. M. Spamer.....	1	3	38	51	13	20	25	31	18	30	5	2	4-10	9-20	14	.....	13	3	8	40	12	8
NEW MEXICO.																									
Albuquerque.....	Albuquerque Business College.	J. E. Goodell.....	3	2	98	92	65	60	33	32	70	30	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	8	12	12	\$85	32	10	14	50	49	30	
Las Vegas.....	De La Salle Institute (commercial department).	Brother Edwin.....	2	0	18	0	8	0	10	0	8	9	5	2	20	30	2	40	18	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roswell.....	Standard Business School.....	.....	0	2	18	32	11	27	7	5	15	6	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	6	8-12	5-7	.....	7	1	11	31	6	7
NEW YORK.																									
Albany.....	Albany Business College.....	John R. Carnell.....	15	12	400	380	361	329	39	51	.....	.....	6	2	6-15	12-36	13 $\frac{1}{2}$	.....	149	82	153	242	48	42
Do.....	Capital Commercial School.....	D. A. Casey.....	1	1	30	34	18	29	12	5	20	8	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	6-10	.....	10	75	7	1	19	32	2	1
Amsterdam.....	Reynolds Business School.....	Herbert N. Baker.....	2	3	60	71	26	39	34	32	.....	.....	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	6-10	8-12	9	49-80	52	61	34	45	29	49
Auburn.....	Auburn Business School *.	E. E. Kent.....	2	0	34	37	18	29	16	8	30	12	5	2	10	24	10	85	23	12	9	24	1	2	
Do.....	Williams School.....	Margaret E. Williams.....	0	2	1	31	0	12	1	19	.....	.....	5	3	6	8	10	.....	.....	.....	1	31	.....	.....
Batavia.....	Batavia Shorthand and Business School.	Sarah M. Blount.....	0	3	10	40	10	40	.....	.....	30	.....	6	.....	5-7	.....	12	60	6	0	8	40	.....	.....
Binghamton.....	Binghamton (Riley) School of Business.	J. F. Riley.....	1	4	57	93	27	82	30	11	77	32	5	2	6	12	10	100	30	10	21	79	15	20	
Do.....	Lowell School of Business.....	J. E. Blommer.....	1	3	83	136	60	104	23	32	55	15	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	7-9	18-24	10	.....	36	20	35	101	19	15

	6	0	10	60	10	30	2	20	18	160	2	10	
Brooklyn (Orange and Hicks Sts.)													
Brooklyn (1317 Broadway)	1	3	8	14	6	28	5	11	5	50		8	42
Brooklyn (1121 Bedford Ave.)	6	0	110		110	0	25			110		0	
Brooklyn (313 Fulton St.)	8	1	170	40	35	130	125	70	140	2½		10-14	10-14
Brooklyn (55 Hanson Pl.)	20	0	707	0	15	0	692	0	12	140	4½	2	10-30
Brooklyn (140 Fort Greene Pl.)	2	1	24	31	5	19	19	12	14	5½	2½	6	8-12
Brooklyn (1297 Fulton St.)	3	9	600	300	300	300	350	350	5½			24	31
Brooklyn (2582 Atlantic Ave.)	3	4	100	200	50	150	50	195	95	6	2	12	18
Brooklyn (45-49 Highland Pl.)	2	2	20	28	14	17	6	11	12	10	5	2	
Brooklyn (319 9th St.)	0	3	48	110	15	43	33	67	33	30	5	2½	6-12
Brooklyn (143-149 S. 8th St.)	2	5	170	215	68	121	102	94			5	2	
Brooklyn (720 Hancock St.)	2	3	93	185	22	117	71	68			5	2	8-12
Brooklyn (1731 Pitkin Ave.)	2	2	80	250	30	150	50	100	150	125	5	2	10
Brooklyn (816 Cypress Ave.)	3	5	36	108	10	55	26	51	60	70	5	2	9
Brooklyn (137 Manhattan St.)	5	4	168	0	168	0		160			5½		20
Brooklyn (342-346 Bridge St.)	0	10	0	300	0	300		270			5		20
Brooklyn (287 Broadway)	5	4	180	440	80	310	100	130	225	130	5	2	6-12
Buffalo (Mohawk and Franklin Sts.)	15	0	305	0		305	0	220			2		12-21
Buffalo (327 Washington St.)	4	3	75	175	25	75	50	100	60	70	5	2	7-12
Buffalo (Brisbane Bldg.)	5	5	74	340	56	295	18	45		44	6	2	7½
Buffalo (15 W. Swan St.)	0	2	11	46	11	46		30			6		6
Cortland	1	2	46	59	23	51	23	8	37	10	8	2	4-12
Elmira	3	3	57	91	87	91					5½		8-16
Geneva	1	1	17	35	10	25	7	10			5½		6-12
Gloversville	2	2	50	70	30	50	20	45	35	6	2½	6	12
Kingston	6	0	108	114	108	114		110			5½		8
Kingston	2	2	56	51	38	30	18	21	30	15	6	2	6
Do	2	2	120	86	104	69	16	17			5½	2	6

1 Tuition fees for night course.

2 Accountancy course.

3 Includes students in accountancy course.

TABLE 13.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teach-ers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Aver-age daily attend-ance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for grad-uation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—						
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Com-mercial courses.	Aman-uensis courses.	Com-bined courses.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
NEW YORK—COOL.																									
Lockport.....	Bettinger Business Institute.	L. P. Bettinger....	2	2	40	45	25	29	15	16	40	25	5	2	12	30	\$10	\$100	18	20	12	20	10	5	
Do.....	Lockport Business Institute.	E. Lawrence Ryan..	1	2	40	50	35	35	5	15	68	19	5	2	8-12	12-24	10	100	100	.....	25	10	15	25
Middletown.....	School of Commerce.	J. B. Van Gelder..	1	1	11	28	7	21	4	7	25	8	5	2	10	20	8	75	.....	.....	11	28	.....	.....
Mount Vernon.....	Sherman's Business School.	C. F. Sherman....	1	2	59	87	28	58	31	29	30	18	5	2	8-9	.....	12	19	5	36	71	5	10	.....
Newark.....	Elms Commercial School.	James Elms.....	1	1	17	28	11	19	6	9	27	10	5	2	5-10	.....	10	.....	3	0	1	2	7	17
New Brighton.....	Brandon-Stevens Institute.	C. W. Fogarty....	2	1	57	122	35	102	22	20	60	10	6	2	6-12	12-24	10	21	9	20	83	16	33	.....
Newburgh.....	Spencerian Business School.	Everett M. Turner	2	2	72	106	43	70	29	36	64	38	5	2	0-12	10-20	10	100	3	2	16	11	53	90	
New Rochelle.....	Westchester Commercial School.	C. A. Robertson..	1	2	39	58	10	32	29	26	35	40	5	2	0-12	10-20	12	.....	13	6	17	36	8	15
New York (413 E. 138th St.).....	Accountants and Secretaries Business School.	Abraham Baker- man.	2	0	11	42	3	27	8	15	26	12	5	2	10	12	10	100	0	3	0	10	3	11
New York (3536 Broadway).....	Audubon Commercial School.	Mrs. Maude K. Ellis.	0	3	15	60	5	51	10	9	30	12	.....	.....	6-12	8-12	9-10	.....	15	60	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York (391 E. 149th St.).....	Bird's Business Institute....	George Wolf.....	3	11	175	600	50	400	125	200	250	175	5	2	.....	.....	10	25	69	122	304	20	115	.....
New York (502 Tremont Ave.).....	Bronx Business Institute....	Joseph Becker....	4	3	47	121	9	51	38	70	31	47	5	2	6-9	10-16	10	75	40	81	.....	.....	7	40
New York (830 Westchester Ave.).....	Bronx Commercial School...	Elizabeth M. Pitcher.	0	5	59	170	21	87	38	83	40	34	5	2	8	10-12	10	70	15	10	19	15	4	27	
New York (215 W. 23d St.).....	Chelsea Commercial School..	Alfred E. Rejail... J. H. Schmacken- burg.	8	0	365	0	97	0	268	0	42	53	5	2	8-15	.....	10	60-100	158	0	153	0	28	0
New York (32 Broadway).....	Concordia School of Ac- countancy.	J. H. Schmacken- burg.	5	0	37	3	.....	.....	37	3	.....	25	.....	3	36	.....	1 360	2 37	2 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Concordia School of Com- merce.	J. H. Schmacken- burg.	7	0	50	1	.....	.....	50	1	.....	25	.....	3	36	.....	1 288	2 50	2 31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York (154 Nassau St.).....	Drake Business School.....	Thomas O'Brien.	6	11	377	755	211	423	166	332	225	150	5	2	.....	.....	10	.....	251	504	.....	.....	125	252

New York (20 Vesey St.)	E. L. Gyer.....	3	3	58	105	25	53	33	52	60	50	5	4	6-14	9-15	10	.....	6	3	35	75	15	25	
New York (36 W. 124th St.)	Henry V. Gaines..	6	8	530	670	280	420	250	400	400	.....	5½	2	7-9	12-24	15	.....	108	132	216	264	216	264	
New York (153 E. 84th St.)	W. R. F. Stjer.....	5	0	62	0	.....	62	0	.....	.....	48	.....	2	.....	8-12	.....	12-30	25	0	11	0	.....	.....
New York (509 5th Ave.)	E. K. Lynch.....	2	3	8	20	6	15	2	5	15	4	0	2	6-8	9-12	30	150	.....	37	0	21	0	8	20
New York (5 W. 125th St.)	James H. Agan.....	2	0	58	0	.....	58	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York (Broadway and 9th St.)	John Wansmaker Commercial Institute.	19	6	170	185	50	175	120	10	180	125	5	3	48-60	48-60	.....	.....	170	175	0	10	.....	.....	.....
New York (2105 7th Ave.)	R. A. Kells.....	2	3	0	135	0	131	0	64	80	35	5	2	16	10	10	.....	.....	.....	0	195	.....	.....	.....
New York (116 W. 14th St.)	G. S. Kimball.....	2	5	61	172	31	73	30	99	75	60	5	2	10-12	15	10	100	10	6	25	65	20	109	.....
New York (2255 Broadway)	F. Lusk.....	2	1	150	165	75	125	75	40	80	25	2	2	3	3	15	45	.....	.....	150	165	.....	.....	.....
New York (588 E. 134th St.)	Mary J. Moore.....	0	1	0	10	0	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	0	10	.....	.....	.....
New York (34 Ave. and 162d St.)	Bernard H. O'Hare.	1	1	33	46	11	23	22	17	15	15	5	2	5-7	22	10	.....	13	11	13	32	1	7	.....
New York (37 W. 39th St.)	Miss Conklin's Secretarial School.	0	6	0	100	0	100	.....	.....	65	.....	4	.....	6-7	.....	.....	125	.....	.....	.....	0	100	.....	.....
New York (Broadway and 66th St.)	Edward E. Mull.....	1	1	84	122	23	81	61	41	30	28	5	2	.....	.....	10	.....	14	7	62	100	8	15	.....
New York (201 W. 134th St.)	R. W. Justice.....	2	1	20	15	5	3	15	12	8	27	2½	2½	.....	.....	5-8	.....	4	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York (215 W. 23d St.)	Alfred E. Rejall.....	14	0	332	0	.....	332	0	194	.....	.....	2	2	.....	22	.....	1	256	4332	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York (1135 Broadway)	Theodore Koehler.	2	0	64	2	1	0	63	2	1	10	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	{ 91-160 }	42	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York (33 W. 42d St.)	New York School of Secretaries.	1	4	30	98	19	89	11	9	.....	4½	3	3	3	4-5	.....	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York (253 Lexington Ave.)	Byron Horton.....	12	7	464	407	268	284	196	123	385	150	6	2	7-10	.....	.....	339	72	116	319	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York (30 Irving Pl.)	A. N. Palmer.....	2	3	16	59	16	59	.....	75	.....	6½	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	5	16	5	59	.....	.....	.....
New York (32 Broadway)	Palmer Method School of Penmanship.	2	0	45	0	.....	45	0	.....	45	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	125	4	45	0	.....	.....	.....
New York (453 Tremont Ave.)	Post-Graduate School of Business.	3	1	185	245	135	190	50	55	45	40	5	2	6-9	.....	10	90	14	12	101	145	70	88	.....
New York (200 W. 72d St.)	Trenton Business School.	3	1	79	163	38	104	41	59	.....	.....	5	2	6-12	12-24	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York (318 W. 57th St.)	Walworth Business and Stenographic Institute.	20	0	1,000	0	100	0	900	0	.....	.....	3	2	.....	8	.....	225	0	200	0	125	0	.....	.....
Niagara Falls	West Side Y. M. C. A. Schools (commercial department).	3	2	83	87	30	64	53	26	51	41	5	2	18	36	15	145	15	20	10	12	58	55	.....
Ogdensburg	Niagara Business Institute.	1	2	53	78	35	46	18	32	30	28	5	2	0-8	20	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ogdensburg Business School.	1	2	53	78	35	46	18	32	30	28	5	2	0-8	20	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1914-15.
 1 Tuition fees for night course.
 2 Accounting and law course.
 3 Commerce, accounts, and finance course.
 4 Accountancy course.
 5 Penmanship course.

TABLE 13.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—						
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
NEW YORK—contd.																									
Oswego.....	Chaffee's Business School.....	Eva M. Wolf.....	0	2	20	35	15	25	5	10	40	15	7	2	7-8	10-12	\$8	\$64
Peekskill.....	Peekskill Business College.....	Joseph Kuhn.....	2	2	20	20	10	10	10	10	18	14	5	2	8	8-10	10	60-70
Port Chester.....	Merrill Business School.....	N. A. Fulton.....	1	1	45	54	15	17	30	37	23	35	6	2	2	2	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Port Jervis.....	School of Commerce.....	J. B. Van Gelder.....	1	0	21	21	15	15	6	6	25	10	6	2	6-9	12	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rochester.....	Excelsior Commercial Institute.....	F. J. Schneek.....	1	1	10	52	6	40	4	12	.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Mae J. Shannon Shorthand School.....	Mae J. Shannon.....	0	1	4	31	4	21	0	10	20	9	7	2	6-8	12-15	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Williams and Rogers Rochester Business Institute.....	S. C. Williams.....	10	9	507	508	256	329	251	179	287	150	5	2	14	.....	10-15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Southold.....	Southold Academy.....	Bertha R. Stoddard.....	0	1	13	14	13	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syracuse.....	Drake Commercial School.....	Emma Duncan.....	1	1	21	54	9	47	12	17	25	12	6	2	6-12	12-15	10	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Troy.....	Central Y. M. C. A. Schools (commercial department).....	Alexander Rankin.....	1	0	18	0	0	0	18	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Troy Business College.....	H. O. Warren.....	4	4	218	240	113	150	105	90	180	75	5	2	7	18	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utica.....	Excelsior School of Business.....	H. J. Conkling.....	2	1	58	52	33	39	25	13	25	20	6	2	7	16	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Harvey Business Institute.....	Ella M. Harvey.....	1	2	21	62	21	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	127	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Private Shorthand School.....	Mrs. N. M. Schuyler.....	0	2	5	40	2	28	3	12	27	12	5	3	6	12	10	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yonkers.....	Hall's Business School.....	Charles B. Hall.....	1	0	14	61	5	42	9	19	.....	.....	4	2	6-9	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NORTH CAROLINA.																									
Asheville.....	Asheville Business College *.....	H. S. Shoekley.....	2	1	105	75	105	75	10-15	150	105	75	105	75
Do.....	Emanuel Business College.....	Frances E. Paul.....	2	3	31	81	31	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	105	11	4	9	52	12	24
Buies Creek.....	Buies Creek Academy (commercial department).....	J. A. Campbell.....	2	0	50	40	50	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charlotte.....	King's Business College.....	F. L. Riggsbee.....	3	0	98	72	98	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	75	25	1	11	51	60	22

Do.	1	17	0		17	0		17	0	1 1/2	1 10	17	0	1 1/2	10	17	0	1 1/2	10	17	0	1 1/2	10	17	0			
Greensboro.	1	1	48	44	30	41	18	3	33	9	7	2	6-12	9-18	19	50-100	27	0	4	30	14	10						
Raleigh.	3	3	265	210	250	205	15	5	150	10	6	2	6-10		10	90	100	75								200		
Wilmington.	2	1	40	61	31	60	9	1	71	10	5	23	6-11	12-18	10	45-80	31	50	34	60	25	40						
Winston-Salem.	0	2	4	26	4	26					9		8		5	40			4	26								
NORTH DAKOTA.																												
Fargo.	5	0	120	86	117	81	3	5	150	6	8	2	9	12	15	85-100	78	62									32	
Grand Forks.	4	1	115	30	112	30	3	0			6 1/2	2	7-12		15	100	71	4	15	30	15	6					6	
Do.	2	1	142	100	142	100			100		5 1/2						75	27	10	50	60	20					20	
OHIO.																												
Akron.	9	5	185	164	80	89	105	75	120	100	6	2	8-16	16-32	10	75-125	97	25	47	137	20	23						23
Do.	4	0	99	116	74	86	25	30	104	32	5 1/2	2	14	28	12	120												59
Alliance.	2	1	40	84	27	62	13	22			3	2	10-12	15-20	10	110	33	13	3	58	2	15						15
Ashabula.	1	2	50	75	30	50	20	25	50	20	5	2	12	24	12 1/2	115	5	38	15	17	10	20						20
Cambridge.	1	2	30	45	12	18	27	25	20	5 1/2	2	2	6-10	12-20	10	85	6	10	0	4								4
Canton.	6	2	198	202	113	157	85	45	100	125	5	2	6-18	12-30	10	75-125	125	35	33	135	40	32						32
Do.	2	84	102	41	63	43	39				5	2	7-12	18-30	8	65-107	9	4	56	90	7	0						0
Chillicothe.	1	1	35	30	17	25	18	5	30	15	7	2	12		10	100	13	4	18	24	5	1						1
Cincinnati (31 E. 4th St.).	2	9	163	316	63	212	100	104	135	80	6	2	5-10	10	12	100	42	35	99	220	10	29						29
Cincinnati (403 Dur-	0	2	24	83	9	32	15	51				5	3	11	8													
mer Bldg.).																												
Cincinnati (4th and Walnut Sts.).	2	7	95	190	64	114	31	76	100	75	6	2	4-12	10-21	10-12 1/2	100	20	40	55	120	20	30						30
Cincinnati (528 Walnut St.).	3	7	382	430	211	318	171	112	240	143	5 1/2	2 1/2	6-10	9-18	12	65-105	85	42	162	273	135	115						115
Cincinnati (7th and Elm Pln.).	2	5	229	302	174	254	55	48	250	75	5	2	6-12	18	10	100-115	81	25	73	160	75	117						117
Cincinnati (429 W. 8th St.).	3	0	25	0	25	0			25		5 1/2		10		4 1/2	48-60	25	0										
Cincinnati (429 W. 8th St.).	2	4	65	88	65	88					5	2	24		1	20												
Cincinnati (520 Sycamore St.).	2	1	14	38	10	15	4	23	7	10	5	2				45-75												
Cincinnati (7th Ave. and Elm St.).	2	1	52	54	26	26	26	28	16	14	3 1/2	2				60												
Cincinnati (60 Hol-	2	1	71	0	25	0	46	0	15	25	6	2	10	12	10	75	21	0	45	0	5	0						
lister St.).																												
Cincinnati (7th and Walnut Sts.).	4	0	71	0	25	0	46	0	15	25	6	2	10	12	10	75	21	0	45	0	5	0						
Cincinnati (7th and Walnut Sts.).	1	1	19	19	8	16	11	3	16	10	6 1/2	2 1/2	7-11	15	12	84-132	12	5	3	18								
Cincinnati (7th and Walnut Sts.).	4	10	173	366	92	244	81	122	205	76	6	2	6-13	12-21	12-20	164	90	58	49	259	34	49						49
Cincinnati (7th and Walnut Sts.).	5	4	202	248	152	208	50	40	350	80	5	2	12-15		10													198
Cleveland (Ams-																												
field Bldg.).																												
Cleveland (W. 25th and Lorain Ave.).																												

1 Tuition fees for night course.

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 13.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teach-ers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Aver-age daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—			
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
OHIO—continued.																						
Cleveland (1110 Superior Ave. N.E.).	St. John Cathedral High School.*		2	3	36	46	36	46								10		\$15				
Cleveland (2200 Prospect Ave.).	Y. M. C. A. (commercial department).	R. J. Hoddinotl...	4	0	160	0	67	0	93	0	26	37	6	2			\$9		160	0		
Columbus.	Bliss Business College.	C. A. Bliss.....	8	2	450	425	350	360	100	65	375	95	5½	2	12	24	10	120	60	15	50	200
Do.	Columbus Business College*.	J. E. Joiner.....	3	2	175	129	127	96	48	33	225	35	5	2	12	24	10	125	27	19	30	52
Do.	Columbus School of Accountancy and Business Administration.	J. J. McKnight....	4	0	44	2			44	2		12	2		40	1	1	200	2	44	2	
Do.	Office Training School.	R. E. Hoffmnes....	4	3	75	225	50	175	25	50	200	60	6	2	0-12		12	125-144			25	90
Do.	Sacred Heart School (commercial department).	Mother Mathilde..	0	2	0	80	0	80	0	80	78	5		20		1	10					0
Do.	Zanerian College of Penmanship.	C. P. Zaner.....	3	0	60	45	60	45			45	7		0-12		15		3	60	3	45	
Dayton.	Miami Commercial College*.	S. O. Alrough.....	2	3	105	95	90	70	15	25	95	30	5½	2	6	8	12	72	60	20	40	80
Do.	Y. M. C. A. Institute (commercial department).	T. H. Nelson.....	8	0	161	0			161	0		2	2				115-190	154	0	7	0	42
East Liverpool.	Ohio Valley Business College*.	F. T. Weaver.....	4	2	86	100	49	48	37	52	65	30	5½	2	7-9	12-15	10	60-75	63	22	27	64
Fremont.	Fremont Business College*.	S. E. Lantz.....	1	1	26	15	17	8	9	7	11	4	6	2	6		8-10	50	10	0	1	12
Greenfield.	Greenfield Business College.	Commercial-Normal College.	0	1	24	36	19	28	5	8	11	5	2	6	12	10	80	6	0	5	18	
Greenville.	Commercial-Normal College.	Clarence Balthasar.	0	1	5	4	3	1	2	7	2	6½	2	6	15	12	84	1	2	2	5	5
Hamilton.	Hamilton Business College.	S. B. Hill.....	1	2	29	81	11	51	18	30	30	25	6	2	8	15	10			10	9	15
Do.	Y. M. C. A. (commercial department).	C. B. Atkin.....	2	0	14	0			14	0		10	2				1	30	7	0	7	0

	0	2	8	9	8	9	9	15	5	6	10	65	8	
	1	1	35	18	19	10	16	8	15	3 1/2	12	80-250	1	
	4	2	210	181	195	120	15	61	5	2	10	100	0	
	3	2	130	145	110	40	35	35	5 1/2	2	12	125	0	
	3	0	25	30	14	26	11	4	5 1/2	2	10	85-135	10	
	6	3	135	93	155	93	140	140	5 1/2	12	12	121	20	
	2	0	23	17	23	17	30	30	5 1/2	10	12	52	58	
	2	2	54	74	31	48	23	26	5 1/2	10	11	110	10	
	0	2	14	21	14	21	21	35	6	9	11 1/2	21	8	
	1	1	51	69	40	52	11	17	5	6	10	50	14	
	3	96	75	68	61	28	14	59	2	10-18	12	115	36	
	3	0	100	35	100	35	50	180	5 1/2	18	10-20	150	45	
	5	0	95	0	0	95	0	0	2	6-12	7	15-25	70	
	3	1	89	79	52	61	37	18	6 1/2	8-10	8	75	40	
	3	2	78	47	65	45	13	2	5 1/2	6-8	10	125	30	
	4	1	115	310	60	140	55	170	120	3	12	90-150	19	
	10	1	575	575	300	300	275	275	200	5 1/2	8	75	60	
	16	1	52	0	0	52	0	0	30	2	15	100-150	110	
	1	1	15	9	4	5	11	4	8	2	12-18	115	7	
	1	1	26	10	26	10	15	15	5 1/2	10	10 1/2	126	0	
	3	0	65	105	50	90	15	90	20	2	7	60	30	
	2	2	50	70	40	60	10	10	15	2	10	85	50	
	12	0	50	0	0	50	0	42	2	2	2	50	0	
	3	1	74	86	40	46	34	40	60	40	10	150	74	
	4	3	93	87	93	87	75	75	6	6	10	52	48	
	1	1	28	10	28	10	12	12	5	6	5	2	0	
	1	1	25	30	23	25	2	5	8	2	6	50-85	15	
	1	1	35	40	35	40	25	25	6	6	10	30	10	
	1	2	42	83	35	74	7	9	9	2	4-6	75	36	
	2	2	84	54	84	54	43	43	7	7	10	60	41	
	2	2	72	43	72	43	42	42	8	5 1/2	15	50	15	
Ironton.....	Frank S. Lanhams													8
Lancaster.....	H. K. Balthaser													0
Lima.....	H. W. Pears													70
Marietta.....	Ernest McMurray													50
Marion.....	J. L. Elicker													10
Oberlin.....	J. T. Henderson													36
Ottawa.....	F. J. Miller													2
Piqua.....	C. V. Lindley													7
Portsmouth.....	Sister Mary John													21
Do.....	John's Business College													21
Sandusky.....	C. C. Bridwell													10
Springfield.....	R. D. Mitchell													3
Do.....	Willis Business University													35
Staubenville.....	Y. M. C. A. Schools (commercial department)													26
Triffin.....	Heidelberg College of Commerce													13
Toledo.....	Davis Business College													25
Do.....	Tri-State Business University													25
Do.....	Y. M. C. A. Schools (commercial department)													26
Urbansville.....	Urbansville-Dennison Business College													4
Urbana.....	Moore's Business College													10
Warren.....	Warren Business College													10
Wooster.....	Yocum's Wooster Business College													22
Youngstown.....	Youngstown Association School of Accountancy and Business Administration													22
Do.....	Youngstown Business College													5
Zanesville.....	Meredith Commercial School													4

OKLAHOMA.

* Statistics of 1914-15. 1 Tuition fees for night course. 2 Accountancy course. 3 Penmanship course. 4 Includes students in accountancy course.

TABLE 13.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teach-ers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Aver-age per daily attend-ance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for grad-uation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—						
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
OKLAHOMA—con.																									
Hobart.....	Tord Business College.	Flora E. Ford.....	0	3	59	83	31	58	28	25	31	10	7½	2½	5-8	9-14	\$8-14	\$50-80	22	37	30	55	22	37	
Muskogee.....	Draughton's Business College.	W. L. Lehman.....	2	2	187	163	157	143	30	20	145	38	6½	2	2	.....	12½	85	95	115	92	48	.....	.....
Okahoma.....	Hill's Business College*.	J. M. Hill.....	5	1	300	201	284	142	16	59	250	40	6½	2	6	12	60-95	151	50	75	100	75	50	.....
Shawnee.....	Western Business College.	C. E. Alexander.....	2	1	23	51	23	51	.....	.....	70	.....	5½	.....	4-6	.....	10	50	13	15	.....	.....	6	36
Tulsa.....	Tulsa Business College.	S. M. Smith.....	2	3	98	147	80	130	18	17	150	23	7	2½	0-12	120	43	29	34	57	54	28
OREGON.																									
Astoria.....	Astoria International Busi-ness College.	A. E. Stossmeister.	2	3	72	79	51	63	21	16	49	25	5½	2	6-8	10-12	15	75-120	51	44	11	31
Baker.....	Baker Business College.	W. P. Kimion.....	2	0	38	18	31	15	7	3	.....	.....	6	2	6-8	12	8-15	18	8	10	5	10	5	.....
Eugene.....	Eugene Business College.	M. G. Cleaver.....	2	1	63	63	51	53	12	10	40	12	6	2	6-9	12-15	7-12	80	22	7	20	42	4	9
Medford.....	Medford Commercial College.	B. I. Van Gilder.....	2	1	50	46	40	41	10	5	50	7	6	2	6	12	12	60	30	10	10	30	8	6
Portland.....	Bohnke - Walker Business College.	L. M. Walker.....	4	6	621	522	513	425	108	97	500	70	6	2	9	24	10	300	215	200	225	121	82
Do.....	Christian Brothers Business College.	Brother George.....	8	0	175	0	155	0	20	0	148	15	5½	2½	20	5	100	175	0	60	0	115	0
Do.....	Holmes Business College*.	E. E. Coed.....	4	4	151	163	130	121	21	42	101	15	6	2	6-18	10	46	12	70	111	35	40
Do.....	Link's Business College.	A. T. Link.....	3	2	85	101	58	81	27	20	55	20	8	2	9-15	.....	12½	160	30	10	28	74	.....	.....
Do.....	Y. M. C. A. Schools (com-mercial department).	Robert C. French.....	2	0	85	0	50	0	35	0	20	15	6	2	6-9	12-15	10	50-65	20	0	25	0	20	0
The Dalles.....	The Dalles Business College.	V. R. Sanders.....	2	0	10	18	7	12	3	6	12	6	6	2	6	9	15	75	10	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
PENNSYLVANIA.																									
Allentown.....	Allentown Business College.	N. S. Biery.....	4	2	120	56	52	34	68	22	86	30	5	2	.....	.....	10	75	59	12	45	43	.....	.....
Do.....	Dorney American Commer-cial School.	O. C. Dorney.....	8	2	284	173	142	105	92	68	191	109	5	2	10-12	24-30	10	121	28	61	101	26	15

Altoona.....	Zeth School.....	1	4	104	112	90	74	14	38	63	30	5	2	9	10	10	8	12	34	33	39	30	
Beaver.....	Duff's College*.....	2	2	95	89	60	60	35	20	75	40	5½	2	15	12	10	170	5	28	30	30	35	28
Beaver Falls.....	Duff's College.....	2	38	60	17	40	21	20	40	54	5	2	14-15	21	10	170	13	1	15	48	10	11	10
Cardonale.....	Commercial In- stitute.....	0	2	32	18	6	14	26	4	10	16	6	2	10-12	20-22	8½-12	120	8	4	16	4	10	10
Carlisle.....	Carlisle Commercial College.....	3	1	51	24	45	20	6	4	35	7	5½	2	8	8	10	6	4	5	4	4	48	5
Concordville.....	Douglas Business College.....	1	1	16	18	14	15	2	3	12	8	5	2	18-20	24-26	10	125	14	7	6	3	2	2
Danville.....	St. Joseph's School.....	0	1	14	10	14	10	10	10	22	5½	2	10-12	10	10	10	75	17	8	4	10	23	20
Dubois.....	C. G. Kriese.....	1	2	51	38	43	37	6	1	6	1	2½	2	10-12	10	10	90	146	45	74	90	...	...
Easton.....	Churchman Business Col- lege.....	5	3	220	135	94	75	126	60	85	92	5	2	10	21	10	90	146	45	74	90	...	...
Do.....	Easton School of Business.....	2	89	80	41	58	48	22	75	45	5	2	6-10	14	9	100	39	21	40	64	...	...	...
Erie.....	Davis Shorthand and Busi- ness School.....	3	1	100	50	30	10	30	5½	2	12	2	12	24	10	100	40	60	40	60	20	20	20
Do.....	Erie Business College.....	2	3	91	88	49	59	42	29	45	15	5½	2	6-18	12-26	10	80-140	51	6	31	74	4	5
Greensburg.....	Leech's Actual Business College.*.....	3	3	90	104	71	70	19	34	87	40	6	2½	10	12	8	70	7	83	8	90	5	3
Harrisburg.....	Harrisburg Business College.....	2	1	87	90	52	60	35	30	...	4½	2	6-10	20	9	80	...	...	...	...	87	90	4
Do.....	Office Training School.....	1	2	61	80	61	30	45	50	25	35	5	2	12	10	90	20	4	33	68	5	4	4
Do.....	School of Commerce.....	1	6	158	170	83	102	95	68	135	118	5½	2	10-15	15-20	10	115	50	13	91	132	17	25
Hazleton.....	Hazleton Business College.....	1	3	75	58	35	33	40	25	37	35	5	2	12	20	10	120	6	12	9	10	10	5
Indiana.....	Leech's Actual Business College.....	1	1	18	42	10	25	8	17	22	23	6	2½	12	20	10	120	6	12	9	10	10	5
Johnstown.....	Rowe Business College.....	2	2	75	99	36	54	39	45	77	67	6	2	14	24	10	112½	72	90	3	0	...	...
Kingston.....	Wyoming College of Busi- ness.....	2	2	63	47	63	47	...	...	75	...	5	...	4-6	...	10	60	23	20	23	8	7	7
Lancaster.....	Lancaster Business College.....	2	1	42	37	29	23	13	14	45	25	5	2	12	18	10	60	8	2	9	8	20	27
Lancaster.....	Leech's Actual Business College.....	1	1	29	30	12	16	17	14	28	30	6	2½	10	18	8-14	120	28	12	20	30	9	21
Lock Haven.....	Lock Haven Business In- stitute.....	1	1	18	5	18	5	...	...	18	...	6	...	10	...	8-10	40-75	5	0	1	1	7	4
McKeesport.....	Douglas Business College.....	2	1	70	75	60	70	10	5	112	10	5½	2	18-20	...	10-15	125	5	3	15	17	40	50
Do.....	Duff's College.....	2	2	55	80	40	60	15	20	80	25	6	2	6-18	6-24	12	170	15	5	5	15	35	60
Mahanoy City.....	McCann's Business College.....	3	1	54	50	32	25	22	25	38	35	5	2	...	...	10	75	28	22	11	18	...	...
New Castle.....	New Castle Business College.....	3	1	101	75	48	53	53	22	88	38	6	2	10	18	10	130	31	23	47	51	...	...
Norrisstown.....	Schissler College of Business.....	3	7	180	210	110	70	70	140	160	152	6	2	12-14	20	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil City.....	Welch's Business College*.....	1	2	67	54	53	44	14	10	...	...	6	2	7	20	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philadelphia (723 Chestnut St.).....	American Business College.....	4	3	57	101	16	41	41	60	55	75	6	2	12	24	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philadelphia (1421 Arch St.).....	Central Business School (Y. M. C. A.)*.....	12	0	400	0	40	0	360	0	36	...	6	2	9	48	12	100	1300	0	100	0	...	...
Philadelphia (3647 N. 6th St.).....	Erie Night School of Short- hand and Typewriting.....	1	1	4	26	...	...	4	26	...	22	...	2	...	12-16	2	33	...	4	26	...	...	...
Philadelphia (4507 Mulberry St.).....	Frankford College of Com- merce.....	5	3	210	173	98	82	112	91	102	146	6	2½	7	10½	10	62½	114	70	46	92	50	11
Philadelphia (4629 Frankford Ave.).....	Frankford School of Busi- ness.....	2	1	30	26	2	11	28	15	7	20	5½	2½	7-10	12-15	...	...	...	...	20	26	...	...

* Tuition fees for night course.

1 Includes students in accountancy course.

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 13.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1915-16—Continued.

Position.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for course.		Students in—					
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.																								
Philadelphia (2115 Jefferson St.).	Freedman's School.....	C. I. Wilson.....	1	0	13	19			13	19	4		2		18		\$22.1	\$45	13	19				
Philadelphia (5700 Germantown Ave.).	Germantown Business College.....	C. R. Hansell.....	2	1	60	190	20	100	40	90	30	5	2½	2	6-8	12-14	12	72-96	30	90			30	100
Philadelphia (Pine Ave.).	Peirce School.....	L. B. Moffett.....	33	5	1,202	748	563	467	639	281	580	647	5½	2	10-20	18-30	18		847	115	270	439	285	194
Philadelphia (1017 Chestnut St.).	Philadelphia Business College.....	Joseph Leming.....	16	6	440	746	252	530	188	216	450	300	6	2			14		112	47	204	485	124	214
Philadelphia (Broad and Cherry Sts.).	Philadelphia School of Wireless Telegraphy.	D. J. Heilig.....	3	0	60	0	13	0	47	0	10	30	4	2	6	8	12	75						
Philadelphia (21 S. 12th St.).	Stein School.....	Francis J. Stein...	1	1	15	12	6	5	9	7	8	14	6	2	8	16	8	48			15	12		
Philadelphia (801-807 Chestnut St.).	Strayer's Business College.....	S. Irving Strayer...	9	11	656	872	217	433	439	439	300	400	6	2	6-18	12-36	14							
Philadelphia (1002 Market St.).	Taylor Business School.....	Freeman P. Taylor.	2	4	115	185	75	125	40	60	70	50	5½	2	6-9	24	13		10	15	65	110	40	60
Philadelphia (Parkway Bldg.).	Thirty-Day Business College.*	A. F. Thompson...	2	4	90	210	52	173	38	37	50	25	5½	2				42-77	15	29	69	169	6	12
Philadelphia (1034 Arch St.).	United Telegraph School.....	H. H. Hopple.....	2	0	100	20	41	8	59	12			5	2½	5½	12	12½	65						
Philadelphia (60th St. and Girard Ave.).	West Philadelphia Commercial School.	Frank C. Harris...	2	6	35	108	8	29	27	79	30	76	5	2	6	10	12		16	24	19	67	0	17

	W. I. Moyer and H. A. Rosen- thent.	5	1	78	200	55	141	23	59	40	35	5½	2	2-3	3-5	60	178	1200							
Pittsburgh (531-535 Penn Ave.)	Boyd Business College																								
Pittsburgh (Penn Ave and 5th St.)	Duff's College	9	8	443	414	305	281	138	133	392	241	5½	2	7-10	10-15	12	170	243	112	107	227	81	69		
Pittsburgh (202 Federal St., N.S.)	Fort Pitt College	1	0	11	16	7	10	4	6	6	5	4	2	8	16	10									
Pittsburgh (5th Ave. and Grant St.)	Iron City College	3	5	171	231	70	186	101	45	150	82	5	2	8-16	12-24	12	166	32	8	74	134	36	118		
Pittsburgh (Bessemer Bldg.)	Martin School	2	7	164	241	58	171	106	70	140	100	5	2½	6-9	9-14	12	90				164	241			
Pittsburgh (Highland Bldg.)	Miss Conley's School of Shorthand	0	2	0	41	0	41			24		5		5-8		10						0	41		
Pittsburgh (8 North Ave., W.)	O. B. Hughes Park Institute	7	1	209	200	96	136	113	64	125	150	6	2½	8	15	11	125	68	12	105	158	36	30		
Pittsburgh (14 Wood St.)	Reno College	2	7	119	189	45	131	74	58	100	50	5	2	8	12	10				60	42	41	132	10	15
Pittsburgh (220 37th St.)	St. Augustine's Academy	1	2	23	21	23	21			43		6		20		1	20						23	21	
Pottstown	Pottstown Business College	3	0	60	45	50	35	10	10	70	20	5½	2	14	28	10	110	2	2	5	5	40	20		
Reading	Inter-State Commercial College	3	3	98	66	55	64	43	2	67	22	5½	2	11-14		10				65	35	31	33		
Do.	McCann's Business College	3	2	75	50	45	30	30	20	55	35	5	2	8-16		10				40	20	20	30	5	
Scranton	Commercial Institute	2	2	37	40	17	35	20	5	34	15	5½	2	8-12		10				3	1	5	6	10	20
Do.	Scranton-Lackawanna Business College	8	5	378	390	247	296	131	94	384	131	5½	2	6-10	12-20	10	100	160	147	82	127	136	116		
Shamokin	Shamokin Business College	0	1	37	20	20	13	17	7	8	7	5	2	11	24	10				20	12		17	8	
Shenandoah	Shenandoah Business College	1	2	31	11	9	6	22	5	12	24	6	2	11	18	5	65	15	6	11	2				
South Bethlehem	South Bethlehem Business College	8	1	259	131	89	62	170	69	115	120	5½	2	6-10	15-20	10				82	26	120	88		
Sunbury	Sunbury Business College	1	0	20	15			20	15				2½		6-8	3	10	345-65	20	15					
Towanda	Towanda Business College	1	0	9	13	9	13						9	9-12		10	90	8	5	5	13	5	8		
Warren	Hot Business College	3	3	102	58					90		5	2			10				10	0	25	35	50	15
Washington	Washington Business College	1	3	100	100					125		6		6-8		10				65	60	35	40		
Waynesboro	Waynesboro Business College	1	2	67	19	30	15	37	4			5½	2	6	12	10				40	4	18	4	9	11
West Chester	West Chester Business School	0	3	10	20	5	15	5	5			5		10-12	24	12				10	20	6	14	6	14
Wilkes-Barre	Wilkes-Barre Business College	3	4	184	111	54	59	130	52	60	110	5	2	8-10	16-24	10				117	43	68	67		
Williamsport	Pott's Shorthand College	2	0	67	73	57	61	10	12	49	14	5	2	5½	8	10	45					67	73		
Wilmerding	Y. M. C. A. Evening School (commercial department)	3	2	68	14					68	14	60	2	10-24		3	17	12					2	3	
York	York School of Business	2	1	52	60	40	41	12	19	50	30	6	2	8	12	8				45	44				

* Statistics of 1914-15.

¹ Tuition fees for night course.

² Secretarial course.

³ Includes students in secretarial course.

TABLE 13.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teach-ers.		Students en-rolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Aver-age daily at-tend-ance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for grad-uation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—						
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
RHODE ISLAND.																									
Pawtucket.....	Kinyon's Commercial School.*	W. H. Kinyon.....	3	4	63	100	29	54	34	46	58	55	5	2	7-10	8-15	\$120	42	37	10	59	.....	.....	.....
Providence.....	Bryant and Stratton Business College.	W. H. Scott.....	5	5	87	111	87	111	.....	.....	130	.....	6	.....	10	.....	140	76	51	17	66	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Childs Business College.....	E. E. Childs.....	2	7	85	151	28	45	57	106	70	130	5½	2	9-10	18	15	140	55	36	60	85
Do.....	Gibbs Private School of Stenography.	Katherine M. Gibbs	0	3	10	50	10	50	.....	.....	40	.....	5	.....	6	.....	125	.....	.....	10	50	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Magnus School.....	Max Magnus.....	1	6	49	115	10	53	39	62	63	101	5	2½	8	18	15	.....	24	40	25	75	10	30
Do.....	Rhode Island Commercial School.	Harry L. Jacobs.....	5	9	334	339	101	167	233	172	141	224	5	2	10-12	20-30	15	135	190	68	130	241	14	30	
Do.....	Sweeney School of Short-hand and Typewriting.	Mary E. H. Sweeney	1	5	31	63	6	9	25	54	15	75	5	2	6-10	10-20	15	.....	.....	.....	31	63	.....	.....
Do.....	Y. M. C. A. Schools (com-mercial department).	John G. Olmstead.	4	0	103	0	.....	.....	103	0	46	.....	2	.....	.....	7	.....	103	0	31	0	.....	.....	.....
Westerly.....	Westerly Business College*.	B. M. Hinman.....	1	1	25	35	17	23	8	12	50	15	5½	2½	12	18	10	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	30
Woonsocket.....	Woonsocket Commercial School.	Edwin B. Hill.....	4	4	160	119	54	66	106	53	72	87	5	2	12	32	12	.....	61	37	46	89	.....	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA.																									
Anderson.....	Coeil's Business School.....	L. M. Coeil.....	1	1	20	30	13	21	7	9	15	9	5	2	6-10	8-12	100	8	13	5	9	7	8	.....
Charleston.....	Hughes' School.....	Mary T. Hughes.....	1	0	15	123	15	125	.....	.....	100	.....	5	.....	6	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	125
Columbia.....	Maccafee-Bowen Business Col-lege.	M. H. Bowen.....	2	1	125	56	120	53	5	3	75	8	6	2	5-10	6-12	10	50-100	43	3	48	39	34	14	
Greenville.....	Draughton's Practical Busi-ness College.	B. L. Rushing.....	1	1	75	60	50	50	25	10	74	16	5	2	6-10	.....	10	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Perry and Willis Business College*.	W. G. Perry and G. K. Willis.	2	2	25	21	15	18	10	3	.....	.....	5	2	5	12	12½	75	15	10	10	20	6	12

TABLE 13.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.		Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
TEXAS—contd.																									
Fort Worth.....	National Business College.....		2	4	184	276	138	207	46	69	140	40	5½	2	4-6	7-10	\$10	60	50	100	200	20	15		
Fredericksburg.....	St. Anthony's Business College,.....		2	0	31	0	31	0	0	0	30	0	6	30	30	3½-7½	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	0	
Galveston.....	Draughton's Practical Business College.*	P. E. Cooper.....	4	4	69	68	45	48	24	20	85	25	6	2	6	15	10	35	6	27	35	5	4		
Greenville.....	Greenville Business College.....	Mattie Williams.....	1	1	25	15	20	8	5	7	18	9	5	2	6-18	.....	10	12	6	5	17	.....	.....
Hebronville.....	Hebronville Business College.....	A. Gaona Duran.....	1	0	8	12	8	12	0	0	6	6	6	6	.....	.....	10	3	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Houston.....	Draughton's Practical Business College.....	T. M. Parish.....	2	1	60	85	50	75	10	10	75	30	6	2	8-12	.....	10	40	20	20	25	15	15	
Do.....	Massey Business College.....	L. B. East.....	4	2	104	229	174	199	20	30	215	80	7½	2	10	36-10-15	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Y. M. C. A. Schools (commercial department).	W. C. Paige.....	3	0	43	0	0	0	43	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paris.....	Paris Commercial College*.....	C. C. Lowrey.....	3	0	75	63	61	55	14	8	60	14	7	2	6	10	15	50-85	50	21	21	39	7	14	
San Antonio.....	Draughton's Practical Business College.....	G. W. Parish.....	4	2	100	199	69	42	31	225	35	7½	2	6-10	12	15	90	115	45	55	70	.....	.....
San Marcos.....	Lone Star Business College.....	M. C. McGee.....	1	1	33	9	33	9	30	9	26	6	6	2	6-8	.....	10	55	28	4	7	3	.....	
Stephenville.....	Douglass School of Penmanship.....	J. J. Douglass.....	1	0	30	9	0	0	30	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	30	1	9	.....	.....	.....
Temple.....	Temple Business College*.....	O. S. Barrow.....	1	2	135	141	114	125	21	16	37	12	8	3	3½	5	10	50	38	25	76	95	15	10	
Texarkana.....	Texas Business College.....	H. D. Henderson.....	1	1	60	50	50	45	10	5	38	11	6½	2	4½-6	8	50-75	5	0	6	24	49	26		
Tyler.....	Tyler Commercial College.....	H. E. Byrne.....	15	5	1,447	255	1,447	255	.....	.....	500	8	8	.....	4	.....	17	50	374	69	316	56	420	74
Vernon.....	Vernon Commercial College.....	F. S. Flippo.....	1	1	46	20	37	20	9	0	28	7	5½	2	4	9	10	80	32	2	3	14	10		
Waco.....	Hill's Business College.....	R. H. Hill.....	5	2	450	52	430	15	20	37	150	25	6	2½	4	16	15	50	450	52	50	52	.....	8
Yoakum.....	Baldwin's Industrial and Business College.....	Howard Baldwin.....	1	1	91	46	74	33	17	13	38	11	6	2	.....	.....	10	42	14	31	18	14	.....	

UTAH.	Smithsonian Business College Latter-Day Saints' Business College.	James A. Smith... Feramorz Y. Fox.	60 133	155 207	3 9	6 2	135 298	4 7	7 1	3 3	4 4	80 75	75 147	80 165	50 175	5 100	5 6	2 2	7-9 18	10-18	8	12 21	10 53	75 122	12 8		
Ogden.....	Modern Stenographic Insti- tute.	Joseph W. Neville.	1	0	4	7	1	3	4	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	6	8	4	7	.....	.....
Do.....	Salt Lake Business College..	W. F. Lyman.....	1	2	60	105	40	80	20	65	25	5 1/2	2	6-8	9-12	12	15	5	40	75	5	25	47	8	5		
Do.....	Utah Business College.....	E. C. Davis.....	1	2	44	53	19	36	25	17	20	10	5 3/4	2	12-15	18-24	11-15	11	1	22	47	8	5	.....	.....
VERMONT.																											
Burlington.....	Burlington Business College.	George H. Watson.	2	2	48	69	33	57	15	12	60	15	5	2	6-10	8	31	13	
Do.....	Vermont Business College and School of Account- ancy.*	George H. Watson.	6	2	70	60	46	39	24	21	52	35	6	2 1/2	.....	10	5	5	0	0	3	65	57	.....	.....
Rutland.....	Rutland Business College...	L. J. Egelston.....	2	2	110	91	40	61	70	30	60	65	5	2	8-10	10-15	10	5	7	6	18	15	60	.....	.....
VIRGINIA.																											
Lynchburg.....	Piedmont Business College*	W. P. Musiek.....	4	1	174	76	174	76	.....	.....	115	.....	6	.....	7-12	.....	.....	150	99	3	61	71	14	2	.....	
Do.....	Virginia Commercial and Shorthand College.	S. P. Brown.....	1	2	44	68	40	60	4	8	70	8	5 1/2	2	6-7	10-12	10	80	20	10	24	58	8	5	.....	
Newport News.....	International Business Col- lege.	Delf J. Gaines.....	1	1	40	60	22	35	18	25	45	20	6	2	6-10	12-15	10	.....	15	0	0	40	25	20	.....	
Norfolk.....	Central Y. M. C. A. (com- mercial department).	J. Wilson Smith.....	1	0	21	0	.....	.....	21	0	.....	15	.....	2	.....	6	2 1/2	2	10	21	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Davis-Wagner Business Col- lege.	W. N. Smith.....	4	1	136	181	96	174	40	7	85	21	4 1/2	2	8-10	9-12	10	75	99	23	65	130	25	17	.....	
Do.....	Mrs. Johnson's Shorthand School.	Mrs. I. G. Johnson.	1	2	42	337	14	264	28	73	28	10	7	2 1/2	6	8	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	337	.....	.....
Richmond.....	Smithideal Business College..	W. T. Smithideal..	6	6	230	279	172	251	58	28	125	25	5 1/2	2	4-6	10-12	10	50-100	149	38	54	224	22	17	.....	
Roanoke.....	Central Commercial College..	T. S. Sprodlin.....	3	4	31	45	9	30	.....	.....	.....	6	2 1/2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	36	47	8	12	.....		
Do.....	Ranoke-National Business College.*	E. M. Coulter.....	4	7	288	155	288	155	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6-18	.....	.....	180	0	0	79	102	4	.....		
Staunton.....	Dunsmore Business College..	J. G. Dunsmore...	3	2	119	18	119	18	.....	.....	100	.....	8	.....	8-10	.....	10	70-80	105	1	7	17	7	0	.....	
Do.....	Templeton Business School..	James L. Temple- ton.	1	2	29	18	29	18	.....	.....	30	.....	6	.....	6-8	.....	9	40-75	23	1	3	11	3	5	.....	
WASHINGTON.																											
Aberdeen.....	Grays Harbor Business Col- lege.	W. B. Barger.....	2	1	37	35	20	27	17	8	20	15	5	2	12	24	15	125	36	28	30	35	20	15	.....	
Bellingham.....	Bellingham Business College	John F. Caskey...	1	1	19	25	16	22	3	3	.....	5 1/2	2	12	24	12	120	9	6	5	16	2	3	.....		
Do.....	Wilson's Business College..	A. Wilson.....	1	1	29	32	29	32	.....	.....	34	.....	6	.....	10-12	18	100	14	5	2	14	10	8	.....		
Everett.....	Acme Business College.....	Carolyne Patchin..	1	2	89	58	21	44	8	14	.....	5 1/2	2 1/2	.....	.....	10-12 1/2	.....	21	17	8	41	.....	.....	.....
Seattle.....	Hyatt-Powell's School * Northwestern Shorthand Reporting School.	W. C. Hyatt..... E. N. Furman.....	3	2	80	124	64	99	16	25	80	20	6	2	8-12	.....	15	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Progressive Shorthand School	Edna B. Howett...	0	2	0	40	0	30	0	10	25	8	7	2	1 1/2	2-4	10	35-40	.....	.....	0	40	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Success Shorthand School *.	P. D. Rooney.....	1	2	36	98	24	87	12	11	40	20	6	2	3-6	6-12	12 1/2	75	.....	.....	36	98	.....	.....	.....

* Tuition fees for night course.

* Penmanship course.

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 13.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours necessary per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—						
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Commercial courses.	Amanuensis courses.	Commercial courses.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
WASHINGTON—con.																									
Seattle.....	Wilson's Modern Business College.	J. P. Wilson.....	6	8	403	500	300	345	103	155	150	40	6	2	.....	.....	\$12½	.....	194	97	118	236	.....	.....
Do.....	Y. M. C. A. Day and Evening Schools (commercial department).	H. A. Woodcock..	2	0	131	0	43	0	88	0	11	21	6	2	3-9	6-9	10	\$30-73½	151	0	.....	.....	2	0
Spokane.....	Jenkins Institute (commercial department).	E. A. Potter.....	2	2	84	0	60	0	24	0	30	10	6	2	8	24	9	65	32	0	30	0	22	0	
Do.....	Northwestern Business College.	M. M. Higley.....	5	3	276	338	247	307	29	31	200	30	5½	2	6-12	12	15	105	108	77	39	62	40	30	
Do.....	Spokane Export School of Business.	A. E. Kane.....	3	2	56	100	28	72	28	28	70	45	6½	2	9	20	15	.....	7	1	17	55	4	6
Do.....	Standard College of Business and Commerce.	L. S. Harrison.....	4	4	85	75	75	75	10	0	140	5	5½	2	6-12	12-24	10-15	105	40	5	20	65	13	2	
Tacoma.....	Beutel Business College.	C. F. Beutel.....	2	2	166	153	143	138	23	15	116	14	5	2	6-12	12-24	12½-15	100	85	74	76	88	32	30	
Walla Walla	La Salle Institute.	Brother Luke.....	5	0	120	0	120	0	.....	.....	106	.....	5	.....	20	.....	5	100	14	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Walla Walla Business College.*	W. P. Underwood..	2	0	31	40	26	38	5	2	32	3	5	2	8	12	15	100	26	3	8	13	0	19	
Wenatchee	Wenatchee Business College.	Edith C. Crum.....	2	2	50	32	37	27	13	5	40	9	5½	2	9	.....	15	90	29	2	7	29	10	1
WEST VIRGINIA.																									
Bluefield.....	Bluefield Normal and Business College.	W. H. Cunningham..	1	0	10	6	3	4	7	2	6	7	6	3	6	12	10	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	6
Do.....	Summit City Business College.	A. H. Dangerfield..	1	1	40	52	20	32	20	20	25	19	6	2	6-8	12	10	50	28	3	18	43	.....	.....

City	School	1	4	124	110	89	87	35	23	140	35	7	2	6	12	10	95	52	11	83	110	18	3
Charleston	Capital City Commercial College.	1	4	124	110	89	87	35	23	140	35	7	2	6	12	10	95	52	11	83	110	18	3
Fairmont	Union Business College.	2	1	42	47	32	30	10	17	32	17	6	2½	6-9	8-10	10	70	19	4	3	15	24	16
Martinsburg	Martinsburg Business College	1	2	27	23	13	5	10	35	10	5	2	2	8-10	20	5	50	25	5	61	126	16	4
Wheeling	Elliott Commercial School	3	3	166	164	116	123	50	41	196	68	5½	2	12	36	12	120	66	11	61	126	39	27
WISCONSIN.																							
Appleton	Actual Business College.	2	1	46	51	36	45	10	6	49	12	5½	2	9	20	10	90	32	19	14	32	.....	.....
Do	Appleton Business College.	3	3	90	116	90	116	.....	120	.....	5½	5½	.....	12	.....	12	100	12	4	50	15	20	45
Ashland	Gordon's Business College.	1	1	40	59	32	47	8	12	60	12	5	2	6	12	10	.....	11	15	9	12	22	30
Baraboo	Baraboo Business College.	1	1	40	35	40	35	40	35	40	6	2	6-8	10	10	60-80	27	5	8	20	5	10	.....
Beaver Dam	Williams Business College.	2	1	26	24	19	18	7	6	37	13	6	2	12-15	24-30	12½	100	13	11	9	18	13	11
Beloit	Beloit Business College.	1	2	16	26	10	24	6	2	15	4	6½	2	7-10	.....	10	120	9	5	5	14	2	7
Eau Claire	Hunt's Business College.	3	2	80	73	78	64	2	9	50	11	6	2	6-12	12-15	67½	31	0	8	52	36	18	.....
Fond du Lac	Fountain City Business College.	2	1	50	40	30	10	10	5	15	5½	5	2	6-12	.....	10	100	28	12	12	20	11	9
Green Bay	Green Bay Business College.	3	2	47	53	47	53	.....	45	.....	5	.....	.....	7-8	.....	.....	29	2	9	42	2	8	.....
Janesville	Janesville Business College.	2	2	37	61	37	61	.....	56	.....	7	.....	.....	9	12-15	120	31	40	9	25	35	42	.....
Kenosha	Kenosha Business College.	1	0	31	32	19	12	13	25	18	5½	2	2	9-10	11-14	10	100	8	7	1	9	1	2
La Crosse	Wisconsin Business University.	4	1	178	75	178	75	.....	245	.....	5½	.....	.....	9	13	75	158	20	15	60	.....	.....	.....
Madison	Capital City Commercial College.	5	4	190	208	190	208	.....	140	.....	5	.....	.....	18-24	14	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	190	208
Do	Peinar School of Telegraphy*.	2	0	42	1	42	1	.....	36	8	6	2½	.....	6	9	10	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Success Shorthand School.	0	1	2	21	2	18	0	3	7	2	7½	2	4-6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	21	.....	.....
Manitowoc	Manitowoc Business College.	1	2	32	27	32	27	.....	47	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	12	80	21	1	1	14	2	18	.....
Marinette	Marinette Business College*.	1	1	43	53	23	40	20	13	30	12	6	2	8-10	12-16	5-10	43	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merrill	Merrill Commercial College.	2	1	25	35	15	15	10	20	30	16	7	2	12-18	.....	12½	120	15	15	15	15	.....	.....
Milwaukee	Cream City Business College.*	3	5	272	277	218	234	54	43	296	63	5½	2	6-12	12-24	10	100	16	10	67	78	189	189
and Grand Ave.,	Hine College.	3	0	62	30	54	15	8	15	46	8	5½	2½	12	12	10	120	10	8	.....	.....	52	22
Milwaukee (133 2d St.)	Hofmann's Metropolitan Business College.	2	1	90	65	58	44	32	21	100	30	5	2½	6-9	12-18	10	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	62
Milwaukee (228 3d St.)	Milwaukee School of Accountancy, Y. M. C. A.*	3	0	34	0	.....	.....	34	0	.....	12	.....	2	.....	24	2	165	34	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Milwaukee (141 4th St.)	Miss Brown's School of Stenography.	0	7	14	193	14	193	.....	72	.....	5½	.....	.....	6-12	8-15	.....	.....	.....	1	9	13	128	0
Milwaukee (13 Cary Bldg.)	Miss Kelly's School of Stenography.	0	1	0	64	0	52	0	12	24	10	5½	2	8	12	10	.....	.....	.....	0	64	.....	.....
Milwaukee (85 Onelda St.)	Railway and Commercial Telegraph Institute.	2	1	30	5	13	3	17	2	13	15	7	2½	6-7	8-10	10	55-65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Milwaukee (422 University Bldg.)	Spencerian Business College.	2	6	153	174	72	97	81	77	150	75	5½	2½	9	12	12	.....	.....	95	24	39	142	.....
Milwaukee (Miffler Bldg.)	Wisconsin School of Accountancy and Stenography.	1	0	33	10	20	9	13	1	15	10	5	2	10	25	12	100	33	0	0	10	.....	.....
Milwaukee (Wisconsin and E. Water)	Oshkosh Business College.	2	2	41	53	41	53	.....	51	0	6½	.....	.....	12-14	12½	125	11	7	2	32	28	14	

* Statistics of 1914-15. † Includes students in accountancy course. ‡ Tuition fees for night course. § Accountancy course.

TABLE 13.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teach-ers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Aver-age daily attend-ance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for grad-uation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Racine.....	Williams Commercial Col- lege *	T. J. Williams.....	1	1	10	10	5	4	5	6	5½	2½	12	24	\$120	10	10
Do.....	Wisconsin Business College.	C. F. Moore.....	2	1	99	109	57	89	42	20	.....	5½	2	6-8	6-10	12	72-84	23	13	1	9	99	109
Lee Lake.....	Potter Business College.....	C. B. Potter.....	1	0	24	24	12	15	12	9	15	5½	2	6-8	6-10	12	110	6	7	4	14	2	3	
Richland Center.....	Story's College of Commerce.	E. A. Thomson.....	1	1	8	16	7	10	1	6	5½	2	2	6	12-16	10½	110	6	7	4	14	2	3	
Sheboygan.....	Sheboygan Business College*	F. J. Schmaus.....	3	1	82	56	59	32	23	21	70	30	6	2	12	18	135	6	7	4	14	2	3	
Stevens Point.....	Stevens Point Business Col- lege.	S. K. Nelson.....	2	1	41	29	36	22	5	7	28	9	6	2	9-18	12	75-125	39	2	2	27	78	55	
Waukesha.....	Steiner's Business College.....	J. C. Steiner.....	1	0	7	7	7	7	7	7	8	2	2	.....	12	14	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wausau.....	Wausau Business College.....	E. D. Widmer.....	3	3	81	59	81	59	.....	.....	119	6½	.....	.....	9-18	12	130	43	11	10	30	28	18
WYOMING.																								
Cheyenne.....	Cheyenne Business College.....	J. Barritt.....	1	2	30	50	16	34	14	16	35	20	5½	2	6-9	18	85-120	12	7	2	36	16	7	
Sheridan.....	Spencer Business College.....	H. S. Spencer.....	3	1	48	57	27	41	21	16	45	20	5½	2	10	24	100	25	22	14	11	11	12	

*Tuition fees for night course.
*Statistics of 1914-15.

CHAPTER XI.

STATISTICS OF SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES.

The statistics of negro schools of all grades are included in the general educational statistics in other chapters of this volume. The leading facts concerning negro schools are presented in this chapter for the convenience of those who desire to make a separate study of such schools.

In 1916, 22 States and the District of Columbia reported 167 public high schools for negroes, with 716 teachers and 14,461 high-school students. Public schools reporting 10 or more students of high-school grade are included in this tabulation. The following synopsis will show the growth of these schools since 1910:

Comparative progress of public high schools for negroes.

	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
Schools.....	141	150	159	156	161	164	167
Teachers.....	473	513	597	566	638	670	716
Students.....	8,251	9,641	10,877	10,594	11,770	12,967	14,461

Tables 2, 3, and 4 relate to secondary and higher schools for negroes, excluding public high schools. Private high schools and academies and public and private universities and colleges and normal schools are included in this list.

TABLE 1.—Statistics of public high schools for the negro race, 1915-16.

States.	Teachers.		Pupils enrolled.				High-school students pursuing courses in—												Graduates.						
	Men.	Women.	Secondary.		Elementary.		Total.		Manual training.		Teacher training.		Agriculture.		Domestic economy.		Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.					
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.									
Alabama.....	10	14	267	626	15	28	282	654	936	4	201	0	3	10	19	2	7	17	0	561	9	30	88	118	
Arkansas.....	7	15	139	312	.....	.....	139	312	451	3	83	0	2	5	35	2	26	46	5	215	6	17	53	70
Delaware.....	1	2	4	20	.....	.....	20	56	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	2	46	32	644	.....	.....	644	1,039	1,683	1	290	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	4	9	6	64	.....	.....	64	162	226	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	9	10	8	71	.....	.....	111	319	430	3	34	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	6	10	8	88	.....	.....	98	192	290	1	9	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana.....	4	8	4	64	.....	.....	102	178	280	3	30	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	1	8	6	104	.....	.....	191	191	285	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas.....	11	25	25	365	.....	.....	616	308	621	3	93	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kentucky.....	1	3	2	13	.....	.....	27	40	929	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	1	15	18	231	.....	.....	477	477	708	1	13	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	9	10	13	124	.....	.....	280	404	1	8	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	13	48	34	610	.....	.....	1,024	72	88	8	453	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri.....	1	2	0	7	.....	.....	12	19	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	1	2	0	5	.....	.....	11	62	129	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ohio.....	1	2	0	5	.....	.....	11	62	129	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	4	14	7	123	.....	.....	204	482	295	3	110	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	1	1	0	6	.....	.....	15	6	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	11	17	12	178	.....	.....	490	582	808	6	96	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	15	27	26	360	.....	.....	826	79	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	44	74	60	938	.....	.....	1,819	180	254	19	103	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	6	12	26	272	.....	.....	861	272	1,133	2	103	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	5	12	9	110	.....	.....	159	32	40	3	35	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	167	384	332	4,743	659	888	5,402	10,606	16,008	67	2,499	30	25	108	390	48	507	717	88	7	5,792	154	555	1,370	1,925

TABLE 2.—Teachers and students in secondary and higher schools for the negro race (not including public high schools), 1915-16.

States.	Schools.		Teachers.		Students.								Secondary students receiving industrial training.					
	Men.	Wom-en.	Total.	Elementary.				Secondary and normal.		Collegiate and professional.		Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.		
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.							
												Male.	Female.				Male.	Female.
Alabama.....	203	247	450	2,362	2,962	1,144	1,427	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,506	4,389	7,895	802	1,033	1,835
Arkansas.....	7	28	35	315	467	313	336	.....	.....	.....	.....	628	803	1,431	122	205	327
Delaware.....	1	3	4	4	5	38	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	31	73	38	26	64
District of Columbia.....	4	36	40	14	123	232	227	.....	.....	.....	.....	911	610	1,767	7	41	48
Florida.....	9	84	93	527	896	258	306	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,785	1,202	1,987	125	195	320
Georgia.....	45	84	129	1,809	3,140	783	1,152	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,746	4,491	7,237	418	846	1,264
Indiana.....	29	112	141	1,809	3,140	783	1,152	.....	.....	.....	.....	195	195	390	10	10	20
Iowa.....	1	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107	183	290	48	85	133
Kansas.....	1	8	9	44	70	63	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	107	183	290	48	85	133
Kentucky.....	1	25	26	118	166	169	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	287	391	678	162	205	367
Louisiana.....	11	43	54	557	906	363	598	.....	.....	.....	.....	947	1,506	2,453	265	354	619
Maryland.....	5	27	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	22	47	78	120	198
Massachusetts.....	18	82	100	1,333	1,450	445	596	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	227	736	382	514	896
Mississippi.....	2	17	19	1,333	1,450	445	596	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	1,793	3,843	385	514	899
Missouri.....	2	17	19	30	28	150	162	180	190	370	80	96	176
New Jersey.....	2	10	12	81	81	6	15	97	96	193	6	15	21
New York.....	27	120	147	1,342	2,281	957	1,322	.....	.....	.....	.....	146	3,613	6,058	391	592	983
North Carolina.....	2	17	19	2,445	223	453	10	20	30
Ohio.....	3	25	28	189	264	93	151	.....	.....	.....	.....	104	230	334	10	20	30
Oklahoma.....	2	6	8	282	415	697	83	126	209
Pennsylvania.....	2	18	20	2,139	2,932	25	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	214	84	323	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	21	93	114	2,691	3,633	6,324	391	501	892
Tennessee.....	12	102	114	315	451	667	1,023	347	1,329	2,658	2,830	113	310	423
Texas.....	12	70	82	1,500	216	426	552	1,255	2,093	3,348	136	241	377
Virginia.....	22	153	175	1,055	1,463	929	1,308	.....	.....	.....	.....	113	2,771	4,868	588	748	1,336
West Virginia.....	2	23	25	40	54	191	252	231	306	537	127	148	275
Total.....	1,342	1,519	2,861	12,556	18,247	8,403	11,364	647	2,050	647	23,009	30,258	53,267	4,385	6,427	10,812		

TABLE 3.—Financial summary of secondary and higher schools for the negro race (not including public high schools), 1915-16.

States.	Libraries.				Benefactions.		Grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.		Receipts from —						Total receipts for the year.		
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Estimated value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Tuition fees.		Productive funds.		Other sources.					
								Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.		Schools reporting.	
Alabama.....	21	57,532	\$58,144	3	\$72,298	26	\$2,321,788	4	\$24,525	19	\$39,243	2	\$106,097	17	\$470,993	19	\$640,858
Arkansas.....	4	3,324	3,420	.....	.....	5	189,125	2	3,240	5	4,565	.....	.....	5	23,837	5	33,642
Delaware.....	1	400	400	.....	.....	1	129,500	1	14,500	.....	.....	1	200	1	9,058	1	13,758
District of Columbia.....	4	38,381	39,206	.....	.....	3	489,995	6	42,740	6	3,770	.....	.....	7	9,157	2	13,013
Florida.....	7	10,121	6,750	1	300	8	489,995	5	27,283	7	4,737	.....	.....	7	48,120	7	95,597
Georgia.....	22	50,235	43,255	2	4,367	27	1,602,742	5	21,232	19	31,232	7	29,061	19	143,171	21	230,757
Indiana.....	1	1,200	1,200	.....	.....	1	16,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1,200	1	7,225
Kansas.....	1	1,500	1,000	.....	.....	1	85,000	1	22,750	1	4,650	.....	.....	1	1,200	1	34,825
Kentucky.....	7	11,754	8,025	.....	.....	7	539,597	2	18,600	7	4,817	4	15,226	6	33,114	7	71,757
Louisiana.....	11	7,845	9,975	1	1,200	11	631,835	3	32,002	8	10,750	7	660	7	18,829	9	62,241
Maryland.....	3	7,700	7,700	.....	.....	3	193,038	3	19,141	2	5,902	.....	.....	2	20,830	3	48,892
Missouri.....	15	29,200	22,603	3	8,910	16	1,345,824	4	47,237	9	12,488	2	602	11	69,085	11	129,412
Missouri.....	2	6,309	7,550	.....	.....	2	258,000	1	37,488	1	2,026	.....	.....	1	3,905	1	43,419
New Jersey.....	2	1,076	.....	.....	.....	2	80,648	1	27,755	1	500	.....	.....	2	978	2	29,233
North Carolina.....	22	34,423	32,325	1	13,901	26	1,385,497	8	75,342	18	17,559	3	2,976	19	122,997	20	218,874
Ohio.....	1	5,000	5,000	.....	.....	1	26,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20,000	1	40,000
Oklahoma.....	3	1,060	925	.....	.....	3	192,500	1	66,298	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	50	1	67,527
Oklahoma.....	2	20,758	20,758	.....	.....	1	325,686	1	3,758	1	1,438	1	36,880	2	25,630	2	67,693
Pennsylvania.....	14	11,735	10,680	1	135	17	723,216	8	18,005	10	4,015	5	10,930	11	134,203	12	167,153
South Carolina.....	12	30,967	28,917	2	7,000	12	1,398,947	2	38,112	11	55,354	5	14,715	10	225,033	11	333,214
Tennessee.....	12	20,212	21,165	.....	.....	10	659,412	1	126,253	5	12,029	.....	.....	5	29,490	5	167,774
Texas.....	12	47,389	69,468	4	101,779	20	2,370,245	5	38,100	13	18,074	0	135,324	14	346,378	15	537,882
Virginia.....	17	8,200	8,200	.....	.....	2	459,428	2	40,519	2	2,367	1	4,784	2	23,277	2	76,947
West Virginia.....	2	8,200	8,200	.....	.....	2	459,428	2	40,519	2	2,367	1	4,784	2	23,277	2	76,947
Total.....	186	372,321	409,663	18	209,890	205	17,323,108	56	729,656	142	242,251	43	380,591	146	1,781,195	160	3,133,693

TABLE 4.—Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (not including public high schools), 1915-16.

Location.	Name of school.	Control.	Teachers.						Pupils enrolled.												Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Received from tuition fees.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.
			Male.		Female.		Total.	Elementary.		Secondary and normal.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial (secondary grades).		Volumes in library.		17	18	19							20	21	22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18				19	20	21	22		
ALABAMA.																										
Anniston.....	Barber Memorial Seminary *	Presb.....	1	4	0	143	0	113	0	30				0	18	\$90,000										
Athens.....	Trinity Normal School.	Cong.....	0	9	93	142	91	128	2	14				2	14	15,200										
Birmingham.....	Central Alabama Institute.	M. E.....	3	7	66	77	55	43	11	34				2	34	32,000										
Do.....	Miles Memorial College.	C. M. E.....	7	5	105	147	66	101	39	46				38	46	9,000		\$939		\$560	\$1,499					
Do.....	St. Mark's Academic and Industrial School.	P. E.....	1	6	40	217	40	158	0	59				0	59	40,200		1,167		2,875	4,042					
Do.....	Tugelo Institute.	Nonsect.....	3	3	63	63	29	40	34	23				34	23	25,150		2,000				2,000				
Camden.....	Camden Academy.	U. Presb.....	2	5	136	217	128	204	8	13				1	13	10,600				2,800		2,885				
Centerville.....	Centerville Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.....	1	2	62	58	44	6	14	6				6	14	5,400	\$250			1,875		800				
Euftaula.....	Euftaula Baptist Academy.	Bapt.....	1	5	50	100	39	85	11	15				10	15	2,000		600		328		1,128				
Florence.....	Burrell Normal School.	Cong.....	1	7	91	137	85	121	6	16					700	10,000										
Greenville.....	Loma x Hannon High and Industrial School.	A. M. E. Z.....	3	6	91	115	65	75	26	40				12	15	36,722		510		2,650		3,160				
Lum.....	Alabama Christian Institute.	Christ.....	1	4	40	48	34	40	6	8				6	8	7,350		352		1,852		2,204				
Marion.....	Lincoln Normal and Industrial School.*	Cong.....	1	14	113	136	90	111	23	25				23	25	25,500		900		6,000		6,900				
Millers Ferry.....	Miller's Ferry Normal and Industrial School.*	U. Presb.....	6	10	110	135	101	120	9	15				9	15	15,300										
Mobile.....	Emerson Normal and Industrial Institute.	Cong.....	2	9	103	206	87	155	16	51				16	51	55,000		2,100		3,000		5,100				
Do.....	Zion Institute.....	A. M. E. Z.....	0	5	86	119	71	102	15	17				6	6	2,300		800		200		1,000				
Monroeville.....	Baptist Industrial College.	Bapt.....	2	2	38	68	35	64	3	4				3	4	1,975		450		635		1,085				
Montgomery.....	St. Joseph's College.	R. C.....	4	0	37	0	25	0	12	0					300											
Do.....	State Colored Normal School.	State.....	7	19	112	252			112	252					500	70,400	16,000	3,528		450		19,978				
Normal.....	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.	State.....	17	13	193	195	114	112	79	83				35	40	202,550	4,150	2,287		26,772		33,209				

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 4.—Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (not including public high schools), 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Control.	Teachers.		Pupils enrolled.												Volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Received from tuition fees.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.
			Male.	Female.	Total.		Elementary.		Secondary and normal.		College and professional.		Industrial (secondary grades).										
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
GEORGIA—contd.																							
Newman	McClelland Academy	Presb.	2	5	67	132	62	112	5	20			3	20		\$10,500							
Ocilla	Georgia Industrial Institute	Bapt.	0	2	42	38	40	48	2	10			0	10		1,225							
Paines	Johnson Home Industrial School*		2	3	49	106	48	97	1	9			1	9									
Rome	Rome High and Industrial School*		2	4	42	77	35	62	7	15			7	15									
Sandersville	Sandersville Industrial Institute*	Nonsect.	1	5	85	140	35	55	50	85			50	85		5,000							
Savannah	Georgia State Industrial College	State.	20	2	423	139	192	35	231	104			102	43		80,600	\$24,667				\$24,667		
Thomasville	Allen Normal School	Cong.	0	10	66	203	60	172	6	31			0	31		3,100	\$200			\$1,000	1,200		
Thompson	Peoples Industrial Institute	Bapt.	0	4	34	69	34	58	0	11			0	11		1,500	\$25			311	859		
Washington	Hodge Academy*	Presb.	3	4	87	112	80	92	7	20			7	20		3,400	150			600	750		
INDIANA.																							
Princeton	Princeton Normal and Industrial Academy.	Nonsect.	5	2	195	6			195	6			10	6		16,000		6,025		1,200	7,225		
KANSAS.																							
Kansas City (Quindaro).	Western University	A. M. E.	15	8	107	183	44	70	63	113			48	85		85,000	22,750	4,650		7,425	34,825		
KENTUCKY.																							
Camp Nelson	Fee Memorial Institute	Presb.	2	4	5	11			5	11			5	11		20,000		100	200	2,000	2,300		
Frankfort	State Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.	State.	10	7	98	122	30	40	68	82			68	82		131,122	18,250	400	1,255	7,250	27,155		
Harrodsburg	Wayman Institute*	A. M. E.	1	2	17	31	9	17	8	14			1	4		4,725		225		1,878	2,103		
Lexington	Chandler Normal School	Nonsect.	2	10	8	37	8	27	0	10			0	10		99,875		722		4,039	4,761		
Lincoln Ridge	Lincoln Institute of Kentucky	Nonsect.	6	7	79	50	28	51	51	37			51	37		323,775		2,315	13,395	11,947	27,667		

Madisonville.....	A. M. E. Z.....	3	5	42	71	19	31	23	40	23	40	5,000	22,000	855	6,000	6,855
Paducah.....	.....	1	4	38	69	24	38	14	31	14	31	150	8,100	200	376	926
LOUISIANA.																
Alexandria.....	A. M. E.....	2	4	34	133	30	115	4	18	4	12	75	50,800	1,150	1,275	2,425
Baldwin.....	M. E.....	2	6	81	108	75	97	6	9	9	2,000	65,500	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baton Rouge.....	Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical School	15	12	120	197	46	129	74	68	74	68	1,350	93,735	31,102	31,102	31,102
Converse.....	Nonsect.....	3	4	66	117	50	91	16	26	16	19	200	22,000	400	660	3,284
Homer.....	C. M. E.....	3	4	87	95	70	77	17	18	10	18	120	9,000	500	2,500	3,000
Do.....	Bapt.....	2	3	93	119	90	113	3	6	3	6	250	3,000	300	500	500
New Iberia.....	Bapt.....	1	3	41	101	30	76	11	25	10	23	200	36,200	500	700	1,200
New Orleans.....	Luther College.....	2	6	16	19	5	3	11	16	11	16	350	3,100	100	2,400	2,500
Do.....	M. E.....	6	0	94	157	.....	.....	69	135	2	2	1,500	134,500	5,000	7,000	12,000
Do.....	Nonsect.....	0	4	92	128	50	70	42	58	42	58	800	60,000	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Cong.....	7	12	223	334	111	135	112	199	92	125	1,000	128,000	2,800	3,430	6,230
MARYLAND.																
Baltimore.....	Public.....	1	5	10	176	.....	.....	10	176	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	M. E.....	14	14	139	171	.....	.....	112	149	27	22	.....	119,200	500	4,991	3,019
Do.....	R. C.....	0	7	0	32	0	42	0	10	0	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,482
Bowie.....	Maryland State Normal and Industrial School.....	4	3	27	38	.....	.....	27	38	27	38	.....	33,000	7,000	.....	7,000
Princess Anne.....	Nonsect.....	8	4	51	72	.....	.....	51	72	51	72	1,850	40,838	11,641	911	13,410
MISSISSIPPI.																
Alcorn.....	State.....	21	4	385	154	264	123	121	31	121	31	1,000	260,000	45,837	3,702	49,539
Bogue Chitto.....	Bapt.....	2	3	24	53	20	46	4	7	4	7	150	1,225	.....	.....	.....
Braxton.....	Nonsect.....	4	5	80	125	77	121	3	4	3	4	1,500	16,000	500	6,000	6,500
Edwards.....	Southern Christian Institute.....	2	4	63	67	47	57	16	10	16	10	1,000	201,200	.....	.....	.....
Greenville.....	Miss. Bapt.....	5	8	186	211	158	173	28	38	28	38	1,600	32,500	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Nonsect.....	1	5	150	105	120	60	30	45	30	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holly Springs.....	C. M. E.....	3	3	134	145	102	121	32	24	32	24	1,500	115,000	1,200	4,100	5,300
Do.....	M. E.....	5	7	36	43	.....	.....	27	39	9	4	2,500	110,000	3,804	8,890	12,694
Do.....	A. M. E.....	3	9	78	174	55	123	23	51	10	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Bapt.....	6	11	106	224	74	150	32	74	32	74	1,200	100,000	1,166	11,416	12,582
Do.....	Bapt.....	3	4	52	75	41	59	11	16	11	16	.....	27,000	190	2,500	2,690
Kosciusko.....	R. C.....	0	2	3	9	.....	.....	3	9	3	9	250	35,500	150	1,500	1,650
Meridian.....	St. Joseph's Academy.....	2	4	38	48	35	41	3	7	3	7	1,000	3,200	.....	.....	.....
Mound Bayou.....	Cong.....	8	10	151	177	115	124	36	53	36	53	3,500	132,825	3,275	5,310	8,585
Okolona.....	Nonsect.....	2	4	100	118	79	90	21	28	21	28	2,100	13,925	590	2,425	3,478
Prentiss.....	Nonsect.....	5	4	100	118	79	90	21	28	21	28	2,100	13,925	590	2,425	3,478

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 4.—Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (not including public high schools), 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Control.	Teach-ers.		Pupils enrolled.												Volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Received from tuition fees.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.
			Male.	Female.	Total.		Elemen-tary.		Second-ary and profes-sional.		Collegi-ate and profes-sional.		Indus-trial (sec-ondary grades).										
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
MISSISSIPPI—contd.																							
Tougaloo	Tougaloo College	Cong.	5	15	156	227	112	128	44	99			26	79	5,000	\$136,500	\$1,550	\$98	\$22,250	\$23,898			
Utica	Utica Normal and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.	5	9	51	54	40	34	11	20			11	20	6,000	102,949	690	504	932	2,436			
West Point	Mary Holmes Seminary	Presb.	0	8	0	41			0	41			0	41	1,800	58,000							
MISSOURI.																							
Jefferson City	Lincoln Institute.	State.	14	17	152	156	25	16	127	140			62	74	4,809	195,000	37,488	2,026	3,905	43,419			
Sedalia	George R. Smith College *	M. E. So.	3	5	28	34	5	12	23	22			18	22	1,500	63,000							
NEW JERSEY.																							
Bordentown	Manual Training and Industrial School	Nonsect.	5	5	69	72	63	60	6	12			6	12	100	71,598	27,755		478	28,233			
New Brunswick	Rice Industrial and Literary Institute.*	Nonsect.	5	3	28	24	28	21	0	3			0	3	976	9,050		500	500	1,000			
NORTH CAROLINA.																							
Beaufort	Washburn Seminary.	Cong.	1	2	4	19			4	19					150	3,500		191	507	698			
Burgaw	Burgaw Normal and Industrial School.	Bapt.	2	4	18	72	8	30	10	42			10	42	30	5,000		50	900	950			
Charlotte	Biddle University.	Presb.	14	0	257	0			111	0	146	0			10,000	236,327		484	15,289	15,773			
Concord	Scotia Seminary.	Presb.	0	20	0	273	0	101	0	172			0	172	73,800	5,000		800	5,000	5,800			
Durham	National Religious Training School.	Nonsect.	7	9	53	49	15	29	38	20			0	14	500	42,800		796	4,500	5,286			
Edenton	Edenton Normal and Industrial School.*	Nonsect.	2	3	41	76	38	69	3	7			3	7	412	5,100							

Elizabeth City	Roanoke Collegiate Institute.	Bapt.	3	94	156	72	125	22	31	1,600	20,500	200	2,000	2,200
Do.	State Colored Normal School.	State.	3	8	218	22	54	69	194	500	51,200	740	1,000	6,640
Fayetteville.	State Colored Normal School.	State.	3	6	137	231	141	194	16	37	34,000	222	1,000	6,372
Franklinton.	Christian College.	Christ.	3	3	69	108	29	35	40	1,500	57,500	441	1,280	2,441
Do.	Girls' Training School *	Bapt.	1	2	37	24	26	4	11	2,000	2,000	2,005	6,808	8,811
Greensboro.	Bennett College *	Nonsect.	4	9	157	199	107	136	50	300	65,600	305	8,199	8,504
Do.	Immanuel Lutheran College.	Ev. Luth.	7	0	75	100	50	78	25	1,800	53,000	305	8,199	8,504
Do.	Negro Agricultural and Technical College.	State.	23	0	205	0	205	0	0	2,400	131,750	1,997	15,741	53,238
Hamlet.	Pee Dee Institute *	Bapt.	2	3	51	79	44	76	7	3	4,000	4,000	1,600	2,000
Henderson.	Henderson Normal Institute.	U. Presb.	5	19	172	100	149	19	23	8	40,000	400	1,600	2,000
Kings Mountain.	Lincolln Academy.	Cong.	8	88	110	81	106	7	4	500	10,600	2,610	7,450	10,060
Kittrell.	Kittrell College.	A. M. E.	6	10	98	146	54	95	41	38	81,000	2,410	1,784	2,194
Lumberton.	Thompson Institute.	Bapt.	1	3	39	71	33	55	6	16	30,350	410	1,784	2,194
New Bern.	Eastern North Carolina Industrial Academy.	A. M. E. Z.	2	4	100	150	76	114	36	24	11,000	11,000	1,784	2,194
Oxford.	Mary Potter Memorial School.	Presb.	4	8	151	284	111	196	40	88	53,000	3,653	33,498	39,257
Raleigh.	St. Augustine's School *	P. E.	11	17	106	299	55	198	51	131	193,411	500	4,500	9,500
Sedalia.	Palmer Memorial Institute.	Nonsect.	2	5	50	90	46	85	4	5	30,500	1,600	4,500	6,100
Wilmington.	Wilmington Normal Institute.	Cong.	2	9	64	176	50	129	14	47	50,500	4,000	1,000	25,531
Do.	St. Thomas High School.	R. C.	3	3	103	165	100	151	3	14	4,000	974	1,000	25,531
Winston-Salem.	Slater Industrial and State Normal School.	State.	6	6	97	137	97	137	137	1,000	64,759	23,467	1,000	25,531
Winton.	Waters Normal Institute.	Bapt.	3	7	130	166	86	90	44	76	29,200	575	2,853	3,509
OHO.														
Cincinnati.	Colored Industrial School.	Nonsect.	6	3	60	50	30	10	20	10	26,000	20,000	20,000	40,000
Wilberforce.	Wilberforce University.	A. M. E.	*11	*5	*170	*173	.....	*66	*40	*104	.....	.....	.....	.....
OKLAHOMA.														
Boley.	Oklahoma Normal and Industrial Institute.	C. M. E.	2	3	45	58	35	42	10	16	4,500	694	485	1,229
Langston.	Colored Agricultural and Normal University.	State.	21	8	192	297	115	172	77	125	177,600	66,298	66,298	66,298
Valliant.	Alice Lee Effloit Memorial *	State.	2	3	45	60	39	50	6	10	10,400	10,400	1,000	25,531
PENNSYLVANIA.														
Cheyney.	Cheyney Training School.	Friends.	5	6	25	84	25	84	25	84	3,758	5,625	15,416	24,799
Lincoln University.	Lincoln University.	Lincoln U.	13	0	214	0	214	0	214	0	18,000	1,438	31,242	42,894
SOUTH CAROLINA.														
Aiken.	Schofield Normal and Industrial School.	Nonsect.	7	10	128	135	125	163	3	22	50,600	250	1,325	7,153
Allendale.	Hardin Academy.	Presb.	1	3	58	92	56	74	2	18	6,840	700	420	1,120
Camden.	Mather Academy.	M. E.	0	3	7	36	7	36	7	36	4,100	112	525	637
Cheraw.	Coulter Memorial Academy *	Presb.	1	6	117	129	98	108	19	21	4,100	112	525	637
Chester.	Brainerd Institute *	Presb.	3	3	69	134	51	109	18	25	4,100	112	525	637

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 4.—Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (not including public high schools), 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Control.	Pupils enrolled.												Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Received from tuition fees.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.	
			Teachers.		Total.		Elementary.		Secondary and normal.		College and professional.		Industrial (secondary grades).								
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
SOUTH CAROLINA—continued.																					
Columbia.	St. Mary's High School.	P. E.	1	8	154	206	150	195	4	11			4	11	60	\$10,000					
Cowpens.	Providence Normal Agricultural and Industrial School.	Nonsect.	1	5	174	244	173	241	1	3			1	3	2,500	15,500	\$600			\$600	\$1,600
Denmark.	Voorhees Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.	16	15	276	377	206	364	70	13			70	13	400	61,656	350	730	\$4,910	24,751	30,741
Greenwood.	Brewer Normal and Industrial School.	Cong.	1	2	39	112	15	55	24	57			24	57	400	37,000					
Irmo.	Harbison Agricultural College.	Presb.	8	0	126	0	82	0	44	0			44	0	425	87,100		25	25	4,616	4,686
Lancaster.	Lancaster Normal and Industrial Institute.	A. M. E. Z.	3	4	205	276	191	250	14	26			14	26	75	15,000	1,330	204		720	2,254
McCormick.	McCormick Industrial Institute.	Bapt.	1	4	85	113	81	101	4	12			4	12		2,100					
Mayesville.	Goodwill School.*	Presb.	1	5	153	179	145	162	8	17			8	17		32,695	175	91	575	11,765	12,606
Do.	Mayesville Educational and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.	7	8	133	292	120	262	13	30			13	30	2,000						
Orangeburg.	State Agricultural and Mechanical College.	State.	22	9	241	270			241	270			111	110	1,975	296,025	15,000			76,936	91,936
Rock Hill.	Clinton Normal and Industrial College.	A. M. E. Z.	2	6	127	199	119	179	8	20			8	20	150			75		265	490
Do.	Friendship Normal and Industrial College.	Bapt.	5	6	179	185	165	170	14	15			14	15	600	25,200					
Seneca.	Seneca Institute.*	Bapt.	3	7	109	129	82	90	27	39			17	30	500	10,500					
Spartanburg.	Grant Academy.	Presb.	1	1	35	87	32	65	3	22			3	22		3,800					
Sumter.	Morris College.*	Bapt.	4	4	70	113	50	90	20	23			4	14	2,000	25,100	900			8,500	9,400
Trenton.	Bettis Normal and Industrial Institute.*	Bapt.	5	7	206	275	198	254	8	21			8	21		40,000	350			4,200	4,550
TENNESSEE.																					
Jackson.	Lane College.	C. M. E.	5	2	58	44			58	44			21	28	5,000	101,500	1,500			2,700	4,200

Keeling.....	Hoffman St. Mary's Industrial Institute.....	P. E.....	1	3	14	53	6	36	8	17	8	17	500	8,350	156	1,800	1,956
Knoxville.....	Knoxville College.....	U. Presb.....	5	9	160	186		184	165	26	21		4,600	166,804	4,202	53,383	57,585
Memphis.....	Le Moyne Normal Institute.....	Cong.....	2	9	61	110		61	110				7,000	76,000	4,110	6,408	10,518
Do.....	University of West Tennessee (Med. Dept.).....	Nonsect.....	22	0	27	0				27	0		1,000	50,000			
Morristown.....	Morristown Normal and Industrial College.....	M. E.....	9	13	147	205	80	90	67	115			3,000	175,000	781	53,400	57,390
Nashville.....	Agricultural and Industrial State Normal School.....	State.....	12	15	140	309	49	99	91	210	73	155	1,267	158,584	36,615	3,720	40,335
Do.....	Fisk University*.....	Cong.....	7	19	215	297	58	62	157	235		11,000	348,684	14,675	8,824	90,590	114,089
Do.....	Meharry Medical College.....	M. E.....	24	1	294	6				294	6		1,200	110,000	21,905	1,639	9,552
Do.....	Roger Williams University.....	Bapt.....	7	9	70	80	17	20	53	60		56	1,450	110,000	1,450	1,500	2,450
Rogersville.....	Swift Memorial College.....	Presb.....	5	2	76	120	50	69	26	51	4	44	600	49,000	2,600	2,50	3,890
Shelbyville.....	Turner Normal College.....	A. M. E.....	3	7	67	91	55	75	12	16	7	10	300	45,025	255	4,500	4,755
TEXAS.																	
Austin.....	Samuel Huston College*.....	M. E.....	4	7	97	165	35	65	62	100			2,000	96,200			
Do.....	Tilghson College.....	Cong.....	3	7	81	101	41	40	60				2,000	3,232			
Crockett.....	Mary Allen Seminary.....	Presb.....	1	12	0	105	0	60	0	45	0	38	400	20,000			
Fort Worth.....	Fort Worth Industrial and Mechanical College.....	Bapt.....	2	4	31	46	18	26	13	20			200	60,000			
Houston.....	Houston College.....	Bapt.....	4	5	44	50	18	20	26	30	10	12	287	25,000	965	3,688	4,653
Marshall.....	Bishop College*.....	Bapt.....	4	8	96	91	33	30	63	61	63	61	4,600	265,000	1,000	6,000	7,000
Do.....	Wiley University.....	M. E.....	6	3	59	37			59	37			6,000	247,212	126,255	9,409	14,302
Prairie View.....	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College.....	State.....	33	14	230	363			230	363			2,500	247,212	126,255	9,409	14,302
San Antonio.....	St. Philip's Normal and Industrial School.....	P. E.....	0	6	0	65	0	57	0	8			100	35,000			
Tyler.....	East Texas Normal and Industrial Academy.....	Miss. Bapt.....	4	3	28	35	8	10	20	25	20	25	25	20,000	375	3,500	3,875
Do.....	Texas College (Phillips University). Central Texas College.....	C. M. E.....	6	6	39	68	25	39	14	29	0	10	100	105,000			
Waco.....	Central Texas College.....	Bapt.....	3	5	63	129	38	78	25	51	10	40	2,000	86,000	280	2,000	2,280
VIRGINIA.																	
Bowling Green.....	Caroline County Training School.....	Bapt.....	1	4	53	74	53	70	0	4	0	4	73	3,600			
Barkville.....	Ingleside Seminary.....	Presb.....	1	10	0	126			0	126			500	42,000			
Cambria.....	Christiansburg Industrial Institute.....	Nonsect.....	6	7	120	161	97	123	23	38	23	38	5,000	76,000	550	810	8,776
Cauthornville.....	King and Queen Normal and Industrial High School.....	Bapt.....	2	0	11	23	4	14	7	9	7	9	50	1,150	210	230	440
Fredricksburg.....	Fredricksburg Normal and Industrial Institute.....	Bapt.....	1	2	21	46	1	7	20	39	20	39	50	3,500	800	100	1,200
Gretna.....	Pittsylvania Industrial, Normal, and Collegiate Institute.....	Bapt.....	2	2	21	44	10	26	11	18	11	18					
Hampton.....	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute.....	Nonsect.....	62	68	611	607	348	264	263	343	247	177	43,100	1,151,350	2,040	124,947	253,567
Ivondale.....	Northern Neck Industrial Academy.....	Bapt.....	1	2	13	17	6	12	7	5	0	5	48	4,500	84	500	584

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 4.—Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (not including public high schools), 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Control.	Teachers.		Pupils enrolled.										Volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Received from tuition fees.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.	
			Male.	Female.	Total.		Elementary.		Secondary and normal.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial (secondary grades).									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
VIRGINIA—contd.																						
Keysville.....	Bluestone and Harmony Academic Industrial School.	Bapt.	2	3	21	34	13	24	8	10			8	10	15	\$4,000.						
Lawrenceville.....	St. Paul Normal and Industrial School.*	P. E.	14	5	189	269	111	158	78	111			78	111	2,500	130,306	\$646	\$3,488	\$3,749	\$33,045	\$45,928	
Lynchburg.....	Virginia Collegiate and Industrial Institute.	M. E.	1	5	20	56	2	5	18	51			0	21	250	37,000.		932			932	
Manassas.....	Manassas Industrial School for Colored Youth.	Nonsect.	4	6	73	91	58	69	15	22			7	5	350	80,089						
Martinsville.....	Martinsville Christian Institute.	Christ.	2	4	29	67	23	47	6	20			6	20	200	8,926		385			2,747	3,132
Ozema.....	Rappahannock Industrial Academy.*	Bapt.	2	3	36	88	26	33	10	5			10	5	200	13,000.		520			2,840	1,360
Petersburg.....	Bishop Payne Divinity School.	P. E.	4	0	17	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	3,000	25,000		5,000	1,459	12,555	14,014	
Do.....	Virginia Normal and Industrial School.	Public.	10	13	151	553	62	232	89	351	17	0	43	183	3,000	237,924	\$4,125	5,000	6,788	45,913		
Portsmouth.....	Corey Memorial Institute.	Bapt.	1	5	27	57	20	37	7	20					500	10,200		500		3,000	3,500	
Richmond.....	Harshorn Memorial College*.	Bapt.	1	6	0	207	0	100	0	107			0	91	2,260	203,500		1,498		4,800	6,298	
Do.....	Virginia Union University.	Bapt.	19	3	324	0	0	223	0	96	0	0	0	13,000	15,665	232,000		4,617	4,299	15,665	24,551	
Rock Castle.....	St. Emma Industrial and Agricultural College.	R. C.	12	0	127	0	0	127	0	0			127	0								
Suffolk.....	Nansemond College Institute.	Nonsect.	3	3	75	130	74	118	1	12			1	12		5,090	495	50		155	700	
Do.....	Suffolk Normal Training School.	Univ.	2	3	138	171	147	154	11	17					3,000	4,200.						
WEST VIRGINIA.																						
Harper's Ferry.....	Storer College.	Bapt.	7	13	64	91	12	13	52	73					7,500	200,000	6,019	1,639	4,784	18,027	30,519	
Institute.....	West Virginia Collegiate Institute	State.	16	9	167	215	23	36	139	179			127	148	7,700	253,428	40,500	678		5,250	46,428	

* Statistics of 1914-15.

CHAPTER XII.

STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

There were 121 State industrial schools reporting to this bureau in 1916. These schools employed 1,361 teachers and enrolled 61,828 inmates—49,009 boys and 12,819 girls. The average enrollment for the year was 35,603, as reported by 114 of the 121 schools. The number committed during the year was 24,617, of whom 79 schools reported 2,856 who could neither read nor write. Of the 24,535 inmates discharged during the year, 109 schools reported 22,114 who could both read and write.

Some of these schools are not, strictly speaking, State institutions, but are controlled by private corporations and associations. They receive children committed by public authority, however, and receive public appropriations to care for these children. The following institutions are of this class:

- Delaware Industrial School for Girls, Wilmington, Del.
- Junior State School, Athens, Ga.
- Chicago Home for Girls, Chicago, Ill.
- House of the Good Shepherd, Chicago, Ill.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd, Sioux City, Iowa.
- St. Elizabeth's Home for Colored Children, Baltimore, Md.
- St. James's Home for Boys, Baltimore, Md.
- St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys of the City of Baltimore, Baltimore, Md.
- Plummer Farm School, Salem, Mass.
- House of the Good Shepherd, Detroit, Mich.
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Hudson County Catholic Protectory, Arlington, N. J.
- New York Juvenile Asylum, Chauncey, N. Y.
- House of the Good Shepherd, New York, N. Y.
- St. Vincent's Industrial School, Utica, N. Y.
- Glen Mills Schools, Glen Mills, Pa.
- Wisconsin Home and Farm School, Dousman, Wis.

Progress of State industrial schools since 1900.

	1900	1910	1913
Number of schools reporting.....	80	115	121
Number of teachers.....	538	1,117	1,361
Assistants not employed as teachers.....	1,569	2,783	3,511
Total number of inmates.....	23,901	56,663	61,828
Committed during the year.....	12,750	20,096	24,617
Discharged during the year.....	13,158	20,852	24,535
Could neither read nor write when committed.....		2,931	2,856
Could read and write when discharged.....		19,488	22,114
Learning some trade or occupation.....	14,673	39,391	46,543
Value of buildings and grounds.....	\$17,504,444	\$31,906,473	\$42,271,146
Value of school equipment.....		\$2,901,401	\$3,956,312
Expenditure for the year.....	\$3,831,034	\$8,430,572	\$9,585,047

TABLE 1.—Inmates enrolled in State industrial schools, 1915-16.

States.	Whole number of inmates.				Number of white inmates.			Number of Negro inmates.		
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	121	49,009	12,819	61,828	115	42,229	10,994	92	5,915	1,397
North Atlantic Division.....	40	18,535	4,480	23,015	38	16,340	3,545	33	1,377	507
North Central Division.....	38	18,249	5,231	23,480	38	16,168	4,900	30	2,081	331
South Atlantic Division.....	17	4,475	1,114	5,589	13	3,226	680	9	1,249	434
South Central Division.....	12	4,131	1,454	5,585	12	3,066	1,352	7	1,065	102
Western Division.....	14	3,619	540	4,159	14	3,429	517	13	190	23
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	2	238	220	458	2	235	219	2	3	1
New Hampshire.....	1	167	61	228	1	166	60	1	1	1
Vermont.....	1	366	146	512	1	362	146	1	4	0
Massachusetts.....	9	2,321	430	2,751	8	2,246	2	6	75	0
Rhode Island.....	2	747	78	825	2	721	67	2	26	11
Connecticut.....	1	644	0	644	1	615	0	1	29	0
New York.....	12	7,589	2,242	9,831	11	6,338	1,994	10	433	248
New Jersey.....	6	2,926	318	3,244	6	2,508	242	5	418	76
Pennsylvania.....	6	3,537	985	4,522	6	3,149	815	5	388	170
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	4	4,547	1,063	5,610	4	3,874	920	4	673	143
Indiana.....	2	2,602	0	2,602	2	2,179	0	2	423	0
Illinois.....	8	3,382	1,337	4,719	8	2,969	1,280	6	413	57
Michigan.....	5	1,617	1,176	2,793	5	1,565	1,137	4	52	39
Wisconsin.....	5	1,577	569	2,146	5	1,562	564	3	15	5
Minnesota.....	2	1,312	0	1,312	2	1,271	0	2	41	0
Iowa.....	3	733	286	1,019	3	686	263	2	47	23
Missouri.....	3	1,419	457	1,876	3	1,029	415	2	390	42
North Dakota.....	1	99	21	120	1	99	19	1	0	2
South Dakota.....	1	118	39	157	1	110	39	1	8	0
Nebraska.....	2	406	60	466	2	387	58	2	19	2
Kansas.....	2	437	223	660	2	437	205	1	0	18
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	1	0	85	85	1	0	85	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	7	2,467	759	3,226	4	1,794	428	3	673	331
District of Columbia.....	1	0	104	104	1	0	10	1	0	94
Virginia.....	2	592	0	592	1	315	0	1	277	0
West Virginia.....	2	522	166	688	2	436	157	2	86	9
North Carolina.....	1	104	0	104	1	104	0	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	1	258	0	258	1	258	0	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	2	532	0	532	2	319	0	2	213	0
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	2	1,054	257	1,311	2	596	176	2	458	81
Tennessee.....	4	1,349	449	1,798	4	1,142	428	4	207	21
Alabama.....	1	0	540	540	1	0	540	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	1	14	0	14	1	14	0	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	2	1,203	208	1,411	2	803	208	1	400	0
Arkansas.....	1	220	0	220	1	220	0	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	1	291	0	291	1	291	0	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:										
Montana.....	1	134	25	159	1	128	23	1	6	2
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	2	449	170	619	2	396	158	2	53	12
New Mexico.....	1	68	0	68	1	61	0	1	7	0
Arizona.....	1	115	16	131	1	113	16	1	2	0
Utah.....	1	335	55	390	1	329	54	1	6	1
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1	230	89	319	1	228	87	1	2	2
Washington.....	2	944	0	944	2	922	0	2	22	0
Oregon.....	2	248	71	319	2	245	71	1	3	0
California.....	3	1,096	114	1,210	3	1,007	108	3	89	6

TABLE 2.—Parentage of inmates in State industrial schools, 1915-16.

States.	American born—									Number of inmates foreign born.		
	Of American parents.			With one American parent.			With both parents foreign born.					
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	81	17,098	3,940	62	2,462	916	70	6,638	1,347	74	4,123	896
North Atlantic Division.....	27	4,935	1,297	26	1,266	464	26	4,351	735	32	2,461	638
North Central Division.....	28	8,013	1,570	23	842	425	26	1,801	504	25	1,262	220
South Atlantic Division.....	10	1,897	407	2	1	2	7	15	46	5	4	10
South Central Division.....	5	753	368	2	2	0	1	4	1	2	4	2
Western Division.....	11	1,500	298	9	351	25	10	467	61	10	392	26
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	1	0	166	1	0	23	1	0	13	1	0	13
New Hampshire.....										1	9	1
Vermont.....												
Massachusetts.....	6	310	1	6	435	0	6	976	1	7	134	0
Rhode Island.....	2	221	30	2	98	12	2	338	32	2	90	4
Connecticut.....										1	48	0
New York.....	8	1,748	560	8	340	235	8	1,602	473	11	1,256	541
New Jersey.....	6	1,252	66	5	181	136	5	746	95	5	538	21
Pennsylvania.....	4	1,404	474	4	212	58	4	689	121	4	386	53
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	3	2,576	60	2	59	6	2	139	3	3	425	0
Indiana.....	1	1,436	0	1	103	0	1	116	0	1	142	0
Illinois.....	6	1,375	467	6	231	167	6	695	292	5	258	83
Michigan.....	4	202	401	4	18	182	4	85	161	4	38	113
Wisconsin.....	2	263	0	1	72	0	2	206	0	3	97	3
Minnesota.....	2	587	0	2	169	0	2	327	0	2	222	0
Iowa.....	3	426	155	3	102	38	3	56	24	3	12	7
Missouri.....	2	452	201	1	0	23	2	46	15	2	46	5
North Dakota.....	1	71	15	1	21	4	1	7	2			
South Dakota.....										1	12	4
Nebraska.....	2	200	55	1	67	0	2	124	5	1	10	0
Kansas.....	2	425	216	1	0	5	1	0	2			
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	1	0	80				1	0	5			
Maryland.....	3	503	224	1	0	2	2	0	40	1	0	5
District of Columbia.....	1	0	103				1	0	1			
Virginia.....	1	277	0							1	1	0
West Virginia.....	1	517	0				1	4	0	2	1	5
North Carolina.....	1	102	0	1	1	0	1	1	0			
South Carolina.....	1	258	0									
Georgia.....	1	240	0				1	10	0	1	2	0
Florida.....												
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	1	153	56				1	4	1			
Tennessee.....	1	168	106	1	1	0						
Alabama.....												
Mississippi.....												
Louisiana.....	1	13	0	1	1	0						
Texas.....	1	200	206							1	3	2
Arkansas.....	1	219	0							1	1	0
Oklahoma.....												
Western Division:												
Montana.....										1	9	2
Wyoming.....												
Colorado.....	1	0	121	1	0	10	1	0	30	1	0	9
New Mexico.....	1	30	0	1	2	0	1	13	0	1	11	0
Arizona.....	1	38	5				1	77	11			
Utah.....	1	198	31	1	35	5	1	70	7	1	32	8
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....												
Washington.....	2	409	0	2	179	0	2	109	0	2	174	0
Oregon.....	2	197	71	1	10	0	1	35	0	1	6	0
California.....	3	628	75	3	125	10	3	163	13	3	160	7

TABLE 3.—Items relating to enrollment in State industrial schools, 1915-16.

States.	Number committed during year.			Number discharged during year.			Average enrollment for the year.		
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	120	20,411	4,206	119	20,318	4,217	114	27,356	8,247
North Atlantic Division.....	40	7,618	1,402	40	8,272	1,637	38	10,392	2,915
North Central Division.....	38	7,600	1,835	33	7,211	1,775	37	10,557	3,314
South Atlantic Division.....	16	2,076	293	16	1,754	316	16	2,747	601
South Central Division.....	12	1,674	394	11	1,565	316	9	1,615	1,074
Western Division.....	14	1,443	227	14	1,516	173	14	2,045	343
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	2	62	35	2	62	33	2	176	185
New Hampshire.....	1	51	31	1	72	30	1	102	35
Vermont.....	1	99	30	1	65	26	1	168	84
Massachusetts.....	9	1,095	146	9	1,054	164	9	1,194	281
Rhode Island.....	2	396	21	2	448	24	2	334	55
Connecticut.....	1	233	0	1	256	0	1	429	0
New York.....	12	3,130	757	12	3,497	936	12	4,214	1,375
New Jersey.....	6	1,406	95	6	1,398	101	4	1,478	231
Pennsylvania.....	6	1,146	287	6	1,420	323	6	2,297	669
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	4	2,076	301	4	2,029	50	4	2,565	509
Indiana.....	2	743	0	2	730	0	2	1,729	0
Illinois.....	8	1,791	586	8	1,387	593	7	1,789	909
Michigan.....	5	589	412	5	667	536	5	957	829
Wisconsin.....	5	580	188	5	736	243	5	834	313
Minnesota.....	2	508	0	2	433	0	2	841	0
Iowa.....	3	174	90	3	267	80	3	424	211
Missouri.....	3	684	161	3	673	192	3	747	288
North Dakota.....	1	34	6	1	37	4	1	62	13
South Dakota.....	1	28	14	1	42	9	1	83	30
Nebraska.....	2	146	60	2	19	15	2	206	60
Kansas.....	2	247	69	2	191	53	2	320	152
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	1	0	23	1	0	22	1	0	68
Maryland.....	6	1,069	191	7	1,008	184	6	1,325	354
District of Columbia.....	1	0	24	1	0	29	1	0	76
Virginia.....	2	247	0	2	215	0	2	483	0
West Virginia.....	2	180	55	2	216	81	2	307	103
North Carolina.....	1	21	0	1	0	0	1	91	0
South Carolina.....	1	152	0	1	78	0	1	231	0
Georgia.....	2	407	0	2	237	0	2	310	0
Florida.....									
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	2	295	75	2	227	41	1	298	130
Tennessee.....	4	501	131	4	506	111	4	960	369
Alabama.....	1	0	168	1	0	146	1	0	352
Mississippi.....									
Louisiana.....	1	14	0						
Texas.....	2	544	20	2	494	18	1	198	208
Arkansas.....	1	171	0	1	116	0	1	51	0
Oklahoma.....	1	149	0	1	222	0	1	108	0
Western Division:									
Montana.....	1	39	11	1	58	4	1	80	15
Wyoming.....									
Colorado.....	2	145	56	2	175	53	2	315	120
New Mexico.....	1	37	0	1	23	0	1	49	0
Arizona.....	1	46	11	1	50	2	1	58	8
Utah.....	1	159	46	1	149	42	1	118	30
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....	1	80	25	1	75	19	1	148	67
Washington.....	2	386	0	2	480	0	2	519	0
Oregon.....	2	103	41	2	120	20	2	160	50
California.....	3	445	37	3	386	33	3	558	68

TABLE 4.—*Inmates able to read or write.*

States.	Could neither read nor write when admitted.			Could read second reader but could not write when admitted.			Number discharged who could read and write.		
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	79	2,374	482	34	1,082	69	109	18,510	3,604
North Atlantic Division.....	25	649	119	13	520	25	38	7,957	1,510
North Central Division.....	24	501	100	9	58	37	34	6,232	1,331
South Atlantic Division.....	14	521	106	8	440	2	15	1,480	300
South Central Division.....	7	580	149	1	19	0	9	1,286	291
Western Division.....	9	123	17	3	54	5	13	1,525	172
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....							1	0	33
New Hampshire.....							1	72	39
Vermont.....	1	20	17				1	65	26
Massachusetts.....	4	38	0	1	4	0	9	1,051	164
Rhode Island.....	1	0	4				2	448	24
Connecticut.....							1	256	0
New York.....	10	386	62	6	122	9	12	3,443	826
New Jersey.....	5	134	14	3	350	5	5	1,206	93
Pennsylvania.....	4	71	22	3	44	11	6	1,416	314
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	1	98	0	1	50	0	4	2,029	50
Indiana.....	1	143	0				1	614	0
Illinois.....	3	20	7	2	2	15	8	1,387	593
Michigan.....	4	1	77	1	0	15	4	440	341
Wisconsin.....	3	73	1	3	3	5	4	479	88
Minnesota.....	2	71	0	1	3	0	2	416	0
Iowa.....	2	37	1	1	0	2	3	267	80
Missouri.....	2	5	7				2	300	98
North Dakota.....	1	2	1				1	37	4
South Dakota.....	1	2	1				1	42	9
Nebraska.....	2	46	0				2	4	15
Kansas.....	2	3	5				2	247	53
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	1	0	4	1	0	2	1	0	22
Maryland.....	6	92	101	2	334	0	6	752	168
District of Columbia.....	1	0	1				1	0	29
Virginia.....	2	100	0	1	3	0	2	215	0
West Virginia.....	1	80	0	1	33	0	2	212	81
North Carolina.....	1	34	0	1	18	0			
South Carolina.....							1	78	0
Georgia.....	2	215	0	2	52	0	2	223	0
Florida.....									
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	1	12	11				1	115	31
Tennessee.....	1	6	0				3	385	96
Alabama.....	1	0	25				1	0	146
Mississippi.....									
Louisiana.....	1	4	0						
Texas.....	2	521	104				2	494	18
Arkansas.....							1	90	0
Oklahoma.....	1	37	0	1	10	0	1	202	0
Western Division:									
Montana.....							1	58	4
Wyoming.....									
Colorado.....	1	0	4				2	175	53
New Mexico.....	1	6	0	1	8	0	1	37	0
Arizona.....	1	50	8				1	45	2
Utah.....	1	9	3				1	149	42
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....							1	75	19
Washington.....	2	41	0	1	46	0	2	480	0
Oregon.....							2	120	20
California.....	3	17	2	1	0	5	3	386	32

TABLE 5.—Education of inmates in State industrial schools, 1915-16.

States.	Inmates receiving instruction in the school classes.			Inmates learning some trade or occupation.			Number of teachers.			Number of assistants not employed as teachers.		
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	115	41,420	8,900	101	36,976	9,567	121	518	843	116	2,098	1,413
North Atlantic Division.....	37	16,386	2,636	33	14,802	3,868	40	178	227	39	863	666
North Central Division.....	36	14,563	3,635	30	12,759	3,237	38	138	234	37	693	486
South Atlantic Division.....	17	4,148	700	16	3,604	766	17	56	51	15	130	88
South Central Division.....	11	4,007	1,404	9	3,257	1,249	12	51	82	12	224	80
Western Division.....	14	2,316	533	13	2,554	447	14	95	49	13	188	93
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	1	0	154	1	238	0	2	0	9	2	15	24
New Hampshire.....	1	167	61	1	167	61	1	1	5	1	14	12
Vermont.....	1	320	130	1	70	30	1	1	6	1	10	17
Massachusetts.....	3	1,824	430	6	1,375	428	9	35	45	9	103	98
Rhode Island.....	2	396	78				2	1	9	2	23	19
Connecticut.....	1	644	0	1	644	0	1	2	5	1	26	19
New York.....	11	6,706	611	12	6,899	2,054	12	93	86	12	323	301
New Jersey.....	6	2,792	318	5	2,508	310	6	18	22	6	139	78
Pennsylvania.....	6	3,537	854	6	2,901	985	6	27	40	5	210	98
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	4	3,391	1,029	4	3,523	230	4	23	24	4	103	92
Indiana.....	2	1,573	0	1	1,350	0	2	17	4	2	106	5
Illinois.....	8	2,949	1,017	6	2,479	1,050	8	26	67	7	166	149
Michigan.....	4	1,415	266	4	1,227	934	5	8	64	5	19	59
Wisconsin.....	4	1,266	332	3	1,254	332	5	22	15	5	63	65
Minnesota.....	2	1,027	0	2	1,312	0	2	17	7	2	44	15
Iowa.....	3	733	235	2	733	70	3	1	13	3	57	34
Missouri.....	3	1,411	439	2	500	303	3	13	23	3	57	34
North Dakota.....	1	99	21	1	99	21	1	2	1	1	7	4
South Dakota.....	1	118	39	1	118	39	1	1	6	1	10	5
Nebraska.....	2	366	35	2	42	35	2	5	3	2	20	13
Kansas.....	2	215	222	2	122	223	2	3	7	2	41	11
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	1	0	85	1	0	44	1	0	7			
Maryland.....	7	2,336	345	7	1,908	452	7	37	15	7	59	36
District of Columbia.....	1	0	104	1	0	104	1	0	15			
Virginia.....	2	592	0	2	592	0	2	1	7	2	34	9
West Virginia.....	2	436	166	2	460	166	2	5	3	2	20	22
North Carolina.....	1	104	0	1	104	0	1	8	0	1	0	4
South Carolina.....	1	258	0	1	258	0	1	0	3	1	2	16
Georgia.....	2	422	0	1	282	0	2	5	1	2	15	1
Florida.....												
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	2	1,054	257	2	1,054	257	2	20	15	2	69	34
Tennessee.....	4	1,239	424	3	942	304	4	17	43	4	56	24
Alabama.....	1	0	515	1	0	540	1	1	5	1	36	8
Mississippi.....												
Louisiana.....							1	1	1	1	3	0
Texas.....	2	1,203	208	2	1,153	148	2	9	17	2	44	10
Arkansas.....	1	220	0				1	2	0	1	2	2
Oklahoma.....	1	291	0	1	108	0	1	1	1	1	14	2
Western Division:												
Montana.....	1	134	25	1	134	25	1	2	1	1	12	5
Wyoming.....												
Colorado.....	2	449	170	2	315	170	2	3	6	2	31	19
New Mexico.....	1	36	0	1	38	0	1	1	0	1	4	1
Arizona.....	1	115	16	1	115	16	1	1	1	1	11	1
Utah.....	1	298	55	1	335	55	1	10	6	1	10	10
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	1	218	82	1	148	67	1	14	5	1	6	5
Washington.....	2	472	0	2	125	0	2	7	9	1	35	0
Oregon.....	2	248	71	1	248	0	2	1	6	2	8	6
California.....	3	346	114	3	1,096	114	3	56	15	3	71	46

TABLE 6.—Income of State industrial schools, 1915-16.

States.	Schools reporting income.	From State, county, or city for—		From private benefactions for—			From productive endowment funds.	From all other sources.	Total income for the year.
		Permanent equipment.	Current expenses.	Permanent equipment.	Current expenses.	Endowment.			
United States.....	113	\$1,545,754	\$7,642,235	\$18,625	\$127,596	\$735	\$42,113	\$872,706	\$10,249,764
North Atlantic Division....	37	530,657	2,957,836	8,625	50,215	510	14,120	356,101	3,918,064
North Central Division.....	35	576,247	2,982,208		37,363		19,845	241,328	3,856,991
South Atlantic Division.....	16	54,250	432,438		40,018	225	307	219,038	746,276
South Central Division.....	11	185,829	478,181	10,000				21,150	695,160
Western Division.....	14	198,771	791,572				7,841	35,089	1,033,273
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	2	4,147	69,920				617	11,676	86,360
New Hampshire.....	1		43,177					1,648	44,825
Vermont.....	1		50,000					400	50,400
Massachusetts.....	9	90,803	422,655			500	6,962	14,090	535,010
Rhode Island.....	2		84,458						84,458
Connecticut.....	1	78,341						16,232	94,573
New York.....	10	174,415	1,119,829	8,625	21,853	10	1,333	27,907	1,553,972
New Jersey.....	5	94,650	458,102					9,406	562,158
Pennsylvania.....	6	88,301	709,695		28,362		5,208	274,742	1,106,308
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	4	61,000	651,088					4,800	716,888
Indiana.....	2	38,414	333,867					323	372,604
Illinois.....	6	54,350	641,985		18,132		10,057	71,470	795,994
Michigan.....	4	89,143	247,000		2,726		192	48,328	387,389
Wisconsin.....	5	46,000	266,676		11,247				323,923
Minnesota.....	2	141,800	224,000				1,596	72,258	439,654
Iowa.....	3	83,240	176,553		5,258			14,958	280,009
Missouri.....	3	6,300	195,959					1,373	203,632
North Dakota.....	1							19,802	19,802
South Dakota.....	1		30,000					8,016	38,016
Nebraska.....	2	33,500	42,000				8,000		83,500
Kansas.....	2	22,500	173,080						195,580
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	1		11,000		2,000			500	13,500
Maryland.....	7	3,000	179,100		37,801			203,342	423,243
District of Columbia.....	1		25,600				307		25,907
Virginia.....	2		65,738					4,489	70,227
West Virginia.....	2	35,000	72,000					1,620	108,620
North Carolina.....	1	9,250	18,000		217	225		274	27,966
South Carolina.....	1		31,000					8,813	39,813
Georgia.....	1	7,000	30,000						37,000
Florida.....									
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	2	8,329	160,874						169,203
Tennessee.....	3		52,862	10,000				2,250	65,112
Alabama.....	1		57,665						57,665
Mississippi.....									
Louisiana.....	1	50,000	3,000					9,400	62,400
Texas.....	2	117,500	154,120					8,000	279,620
Arkansas.....	1		10,500					1,500	12,000
Oklahoma.....	1	10,000	39,160						49,160
Western Division:									
Montana.....	1		33,250						33,250
Wyoming.....									
Colorado.....	2	5,000	102,794					7,262	115,056
New Mexico.....	1	15,000	11,000					400	26,400
Arizona.....	1		25,000					2,217	27,217
Utah.....	1	7,500	32,500					9,087	69,087
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....	1		24,000				7,841		31,841
Washington.....	2	36,071	129,528						165,599
Oregon.....	2		11,200						56,200
California.....	3	124,000	368,500					16,123	598,623

TABLE 7.—Property and expenditures of State industrial schools, 1915-16.

States.	Schools reporting property.	Property.			Schools reporting expenditures.	Expenditures.			
		Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.		Buildings and lasting improvements.	Educational purposes.	All other current expenses.	Total.
United States.....	114	163,271	\$42,270,146	\$3,956,312	109	\$1,428,404	\$528,525	\$7,628,118	\$9,585,047
North Atlantic Division.	39	53,737	20,527,409	1,735,187	35	500,427	197,448	3,127,807	3,825,682
North Central Division..	35	75,765	14,125,156	1,507,554	34	463,676	181,903	2,945,448	3,591,027
South Atlantic Division..	16	14,796	2,201,506	183,155	16	67,417	68,553	488,086	624,056
South Central Division...	11	8,103	2,520,466	88,317	11	211,644	39,843	414,669	666,156
Western Division.....	13	10,870	2,895,609	442,099	13	185,240	40,778	652,108	878,126
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	2	3,315	290,200	34,886	2	46,894	3,221	36,245	86,360
New Hampshire.....	1	1,187	200,000	12,000	1	.....	.....	43,177	43,177
Vermont.....	1	800	163,650	42,809	1	.....	.....	48,400	50,400
Massachusetts.....	9	5,875	1,527,453	206,259	9	71,334	69,612	325,801	466,747
Rhode Island.....	2	2,454	110,000	.....	2	.....	720	83,738	84,458
Connecticut.....	1	2,000	200,000	.....	1	6,960	596	82,578	90,134
New York.....	12	18,256	10,489,391	958,829	10	193,434	64,889	1,108,404	1,366,727
New Jersey.....	6	4,300	2,580,007	310,406	5	21,504	32,288	433,170	556,962
Pennsylvania.....	5	15,550	4,966,708	169,998	5	90,301	24,122	966,294	1,080,717
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	3	8,667	1,915,701	152,171	4	67,038	23,422	556,612	647,072
Indiana.....	1	10,819	535,405	251,199	2	38,414	38,831	295,037	372,282
Illinois.....	8	19,343	3,661,175	152,143	6	54,156	67,748	772,560	894,464
Michigan.....	5	10,780	1,333,195	257,154	4	84,631	15,134	274,303	374,068
Wisconsin.....	5	5,785	1,646,408	230,851	5	25,982	20,884	276,566	373,432
Minnesota.....	2	6,662	1,519,892	141,029	2	118,311	3,701	251,161	373,173
Iowa.....	3	3,299	635,375	220,257	3	27,093	2,934	193,451	223,478
Missouri.....	3	2,600	781,000	31,750	3	14,875	334	181,466	193,675
North Dakota.....	1	300	97,005	21,000	1	5,176	1,415	23,664	30,255
South Dakota.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	38,010	38,010
Nebraska.....	2	1,310	250,000	50,000	2	28,000	7,500	35,000	70,500
Kansas.....	2	6,200	1,750,000	.....	1	.....	.....	47,618	47,618
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	1	1,150	66,000	10,000	1	500	1,980	11,000	13,480
Maryland.....	6	9,002	1,331,206	87,500	7	25,517	37,311	266,804	329,632
District of Columbia..	1	784	165,000	6,400	1	.....	1,766	23,080	24,846
Virginia.....	2	975	180,000	6,000	2	6,530	2,794	56,418	65,742
West Virginia.....	2	1,330	75,000	.....	2	25,465	3,995	66,400	95,860
North Carolina.....	1	750	90,000	10,600	1	9,405	18,207	.....	27,612
South Carolina.....	1	.....	79,300	11,655	1	.....	.....	39,471	39,471
Georgia.....	2	825	215,000	51,000	1	.....	2,500	24,913	27,413
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	2	4,600	983,325	64,984	2	18,306	9,363	139,744	167,413
Tennessee.....	3	1,250	142,100	7,833	3	10,000	2,000	53,241	65,241
Alabama.....	1	550	247,541	.....	1	.....	.....	57,829	57,829
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	1	.....	97,500	10,000	1	57,400	.....	5,000	62,400
Texas.....	2	500	900,000	500	2	117,500	24,960	129,160	271,620
Arkansas.....	1	200	30,000	.....	1	1,000	2,100	.....	3,100
Oklahoma.....	1	103	120,000	5,000	1	7,438	1,420	29,695	38,553
Western Division:									
Montana.....	1	700	140,525	24,515	1	.....	.....	33,249	33,249
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	2	1,500	344,440	92,291	2	2,738	7,933	97,123	107,794
New Mexico.....	1	150	25,000	2,000	1	15,000	.....	11,400	26,400
Arizona.....	1	150	200,000	15,000	1	10,031	.....	14,089	24,120
Utah.....	1	850	235,000	10,000	1	9,500	10,323	49,014	68,837
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1	100	232,750	66,870	1	5,249	3,523	34,972	43,744
Washington.....	2	2,250	742,269	18,909	2	27,750	15,020	114,829	157,599
Oregon.....	2	470	50,000	.....	2	8,200	3,000	40,000	51,200
California.....	2	4,700	925,625	212,514	2	106,772	979	257,432	365,183

TABLE 8.—Statistics of State industrial schools—Teachers, assistants, and enrollment of inmates, 1915-16.

Location.	Institution.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Assistants not teachers.		Number of inmates.		White inmates.		Negro inmates.		American born with one American parent.		American born with both parents foreign.		Inmates foreign born.		Could neither read nor write when admitted.		Could read second reader but could not write.			
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
East Leake, Ala.....	Alabama Boys Industrial School.	D. M. Weakley.....	1	5	36	8	0	540	0	540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Grant, Ariz....	Arizona State Industrial School.	Thos. E. Pulliam.....	1	1	11	1	115	16	113	16	2	0	38	5	0	0	77	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
Little Rock, Ark....	Arkansas State Reform School.	W. N. Deaton.....	2	0	2	2	220	0	220	0	0	0	219	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	8	0	0
Ventura, Cal.....	California School for Girls.	Mrs. C. M. Weymann.	0	1	4	28	0	114	0	108	0	6	0	75	0	10	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waterman, Cal.....	Preston School of Industry.	Calvin Derrick.....	31	9	47	18	776	0	730	0	46	0	408	0	103	0	123	0	122	0	12	0	0	5
Whittier, Cal.....	Whittier State School.	Fred C. Nelles.....	25	5	20	0	320	0	277	0	43	0	220	0	22	0	40	0	38	0	5	0	0	0
Golden, Colo.....	State Industrial School for Boys.	Chas. Hunscher (acting superintendent).	3	1	31	6	449	0	396	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Morrison, Colo.	State Industrial School for Girls.	Elizabeth Purcell.....	0	5	0	13	0	170	0	158	0	12	0	121	0	10	0	30	0	9	0	4	0	0
Meriden, Conn.....	Connecticut School for Boys.	Charles M. Williams..	2	5	26	19	644	0	615	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	0	2
Claymont, Del.....	Delaware Industrial School for Girls.	Emma S. Jackson.....	0	7	0	0	85	0	85	0	0	0	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington, D. C.	National Training School for Boys. ¹	Jennie A. Griffith.....	0	15	0	0	104	0	10	0	94	0	103	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Do.....	National Training School for Girls.																							
Marianna, Fla.....	Florida Industrial School for Boys. ²																							
Hapeville, Ga.....	Fulton County Industrial Farm.*	T. A. E. Means.....	3	0	7	0	250	0	175	0	75	0	240	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	20	0	20	0
Milledgeville, Ga....	Georgia State Reformatory for Boys.	Joseph E. Lovvorn....	2	1	8	1	282	0	144	0	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	195	0	32	0
St. Anthony, Idaho.	Idaho Industrial Training School.	J. T. Humphries.....	14	5	6	5	230	89	228	87	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chicago, Ill.....	Chicago Home for Girls.	Helen Steven.....	1	6	0	10	0	157	0	142	0	15	0	114	0	4	0	25	0	14	0	4	0	0
Do.....	Chicago Parental School.	Peter A. Mortenson....	11	15	21	6	823	0	794	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

* No report since 1913.

* No report since 1913.

* Statistics of 1914-15.

Do.	Maryland Industrial School for Girls. ³	Mary Holland Keene... more City.	0	1	0	0	0	126	0	126	0	126	0	0	100	0	2	0	24	0	2	0	2	
Do.	St. Elizabeth's Home of Baltimore City.	Mother Mary Mildred.	0	2	0	9	170	207	0	170	207	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Do.	St. James' Home for Boys ⁶	Brother Paul.	30	0	22	0	1,356	0	0	1,356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Do.	St. Mary's Industrial School.	John B. Pyles.	6	0	21	0	503	0	0	503	0	503	0	503	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	
Cheltenham, Md.	House of Reformation for Colored Boys.	Leon C. Faulkner.	1	2	16	9	438	0	438	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	
Loch Raven, Md.	Maryland School for Boys.		1	2	16	9	438	0	438	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	
Beverly, Mass.	Industrial School of the City of Beverly, Mass. ⁷		5	4	10	4	220	0	215	0	215	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boston, Mass.	Suffolk School for Boys ⁸ .	John J. Ryan.	0	16	0	26	0	498	0	498	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lancaster, Mass.	Industrial School for Girls.	Amy F. Eversall.	3	13	10	169	2	165	2	165	2	4	0	58	1	21	0	59	1	31	0	0	0	0
Lawrence, Mass.	Essex County Training School.	W. Grant Paucher.	4	3	13	10	169	2	165	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Chelmsford, Mass.	Middlesex County Training School.	Rufus E. Corlew.	3	4	9	9	178	0	178	0	0	0	0	25	0	36	0	106	0	11	0	4	0	0
Oakdale, Mass.	Worcester County Training School.	Stephen P. Streator.	2	2	1	5	100	0	98	0	2	0	2	0	20	0	80	0	0	0	0	16	0	0
Salem, Mass.	Plummer Farm School.	Frank U. Wetmore.	3	1	2	3	42	0	42	0	0	0	0	12	0	8	0	16	0	6	0	0	4	0
Shirley, Mass.	Industrial School for Boys ⁸ .	Geo. P. Campbell.	14	2	25	12	497	0	487	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Springfield, Mass.	Hampden County Training School.	Charles E. Butler.	1	0	1	4	53	0	50	0	3	0	34	0	3	0	11	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
Westboro, Mass.	Lyman School for Boys.	Elmer L. Coffeen.	3	13	42	25	1,062	0	1,011	0	51	0	161	0	161	0	287	0	574	0	40	0	17	0
Adrian, Mich.	Michigan State Industrial Home for Girls.	Mary C. Johnson.	2	38	0	2	0	560	0	524	0	36	0	298	0	298	0	98	0	65	0	27	0	42
Coldwater, Mich.	Michigan State Public School for Dependent and Ill-treated Children.	John B. Montgomery.	1	4	0	11	330	242	370	240	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Detroit, Mich.	House of the Good Shepherd.	Mother Compassion McEachen.	0	4	0	16	0	273	0	272	0	1	0	50	0	60	0	77	0	86	0	30	0	0
Grand Rapids, Mich.	Sisters of the Good Shepherd of Grand Rapids.	Mother Superior.	0	2	0	13	0	101	0	101	0	0	0	53	0	24	0	19	0	5	0	5	0	0
Leansing, Mich.	Industrial School for Boys.	Joseph M. Frost.	5	16	19	17	1,227	0	1,105	0	32	0	202	0	18	0	85	0	38	0	1	0	0	0
Red Wing, Minn.	Minnesota State Training School for Boys.	J. F. Fulton.	0	7	33	15	399	0	381	0	18	0	209	0	82	0	94	0	14	0	3	0	3	0
St. Cloud, Minn.	Minnesota State Reformatory.	H. W. K. Scott.	17	0	11	0	913	0	800	0	23	0	378	0	87	0	233	0	208	0	68	0	0	0
Boonville, Mo.	Missouri Reformatory.	R. C. Clark.	8	1	39	0	809	0	559	0	250	0	452	0	46	0	46	0	5	0	5	0	0	0
Chillicothe, Mo.	State Industrial Home for Girls.	Mrs. Frank C. Ives.	0	6	0	15	0	303	0	303	0	0	201	0	201	0	23	0	15	0	5	0	7	0
St. Louis, Mo.	St. Louis Industrial School.	J. W. Major.	5	16	18	19	610	154	470	112	140	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Miles City, Mont.	State Industrial School.	A. C. Dorr.	2	1	12	5	134	25	128	23	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Geneva, Nebr.	Girls' Industrial School ⁹ .	R. V. Clark.	5	0	19	10	366	0	347	0	19	0	160	0	67	0	124	0	10	0	6	0	0	0
Kearney, Nebr.	State Industrial School for Boys.	Leona A. Ward.	1	1	3	40	60	40	58	0	2	40	55	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Milford, Nebr.	Nebraska Industrial Home.	W. C. Morton.	1	5	14	12	167	61	166	60	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manchester, N. H.	Industrial School ⁹ .	Rev. Wm. J. Baird.	4	0	4	0	200	0	200	0	0	0	150	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arlington, N. J.	Hudson County Catholic Factory.		0	11	47	23	1,148	0	993	0	155	0	415	0	466	0	143	0	12	0	225	0	0	0
Jamesburg, N. J.	New Jersey State Home for Boys.	Capt. Richard J. Drever.	0	11	47	23	1,148	0	993	0	155	0	415	0	466	0	143	0	12	0	225	0	0	0

³ No report since 1913.
⁴ Formerly known as "Maine Industrial School for Girls."
⁵ Formerly known as "Female House of Refuge."
⁶ No report since 1914.
⁷ No report.
⁸ No report since 1911.
⁹ Statistics of 1914-15.
¹ Formerly known as John Worthy School, Chicago, Ill.
² No report since 1912.

Concord, N. C.	Stonewall Jaekson Training and Industrial School.*	Chas. E. Boger	8	0	0	4	104	0	104	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	34	0	18	0
Mandan, N. Dak.	State Reform School *	J. W. Brown.	2	1	7	4	99	21	99	19	0	2	71	15	21	4	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	1		
Cincinnati, Ohio.	Boys Special School 1.	Walter P. Emerson.	2	3	15	17	195	69	125	35	70	34	172	60	10	6	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Do.	House of Refuge *	Margaret E. McNamara.	0	18	0	38	0	994	0	885	0	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delaware, Ohio.	Girls' Industrial School.	R. U. Hastings.	13	3	83	37	2,123	0	1,885	0	238	0	688	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lancaster, Ohio.	Boys' Industrial School.	James A. Leonard.	8	0	5	0	2,229	0	1,864	0	365	0	0	1,716	0	49	0	126	0	338	0	38	0	0	50	0
Mansfield, Ohio.	Ohio State Reformatory.	A. K. Gossom.	1	1	14	2	291	0	291	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	0	10
Pauls Valley, Okla.	State Training School for Boys.	Esther M. Hopkins.	0	4	0	1	0	71	0	71	0	0	0	0	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salem, Oreg.	Oregon State Industrial School for Girls.	Will S. Hale.	1	2	8	5	248	0	245	0	3	0	197	0	10	0	35	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Do.	Oregon State Training School.	Martha P. Falconer.	0	18	0	42	0	706	0	574	0	132	0	474	0	58	0	121	0	53	0	53	0	15	0	11
Darling, Pa.	Glen Mills Schools, Girls' Dept.	F. H. Niebecker.	0	15	50	30	993	0	811	0	182	0	614	0	63	0	215	0	101	0	34	0	0	0	0	0
Glen Mills, Pa.	Glen Mills Schools, Boys' Dept.	T. B. Patton.	0	108	0	1,253	0	1,109	0	144	0	0	677	0	88	0	293	0	225	0	27	0	4	0	0	0
Huntington, Pa.	Pennsylvania Industrial Reformatory.	Chas. F. Johnson.	2	3			153	0	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0
Kis-Lyn, Pa.	Luzerne County Industrial School.	W. F. Penn.	7	4	42	26	485	279	437	241	48	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	7	0	0
Morganza, Pa.	Pennsylvania Training School.	Bro. Eligius.	10	0	10	0	653	0	639	0	14	0	113	0	61	0	211	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Phoenixville, Pa.	Philadelphia Protectors for Boys.	Clara F. Forbush.	0	2	0	6	0	78	0	67	0	11	0	30	0	12	0	32	0	4	0	4	0	4	0	0
Howard, R. I.	Oaklawn School for Girls.	Ezekiel E. Gardner.	1	7	23	13	747	0	721	0	26	0	221	0	98	0	338	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Do.	Sockanosset School for Boys.	J. B. Johns.	0	3	2	16	258	0	258	0	0	0	258	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florence, S. C.	South Carolina Industrial School.	A. R. Schlosser.	1	6	10	5	118	39	110	39	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	4	2	1	2	1	0	0	0
Plankinton, S. Dak.	South Dakota Training School.*	Thos. P. Westendorf.	1	2	3	2	105	0	78	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
Bartlett, Tenn.	Industrial and Training School.	H. T. Price.	0	3	6	5	237	45	130	45	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Chattanooga, Tenn.	Bonny Oaks School.	Leah Fletcher.	1	3	7	7	169	106	126	85	43	21	168	106	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Knoxville, Tenn. (R. F. D. No. 7).	Knox County Industrial School.	W. C. Kilvington.	15	35	40	10	838	298	808	298	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nashville, Tenn.	Tennessee Industrial School.	W. F. Barnett.	5	12	6	10	203	208	203	208	0	0	200	206	0	0	0	3	2	121	104	0	0	0	0	0
Costeans, Tex.	State Orphan Home of Texas.	C. E. King.	4	5	38	0	1,000	0	600	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	0	0
Galesburg, Tex.	State Juvenile Training School.	Edwin S. Hineckey.	10	6	10	10	335	55	329	54	6	1	198	31	35	5	70	7	32	8	9	3	0	0	0	0
Ogden, Utah.	State Industrial School of Utah.	J. W. Barss.	1	6	10	17	366	146	362	146	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salt Lake City, Utah.	Detention Home for Girls.	Thomas J. Edwards.	1	2	14	5	277	0	0	0	277	0	277	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	3
Vergennes, Vt.	Vermont Industrial School.	Geo. L. Emmons.	0	5	20	4	315	0	315	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hanover, Va.	Negro Reformatory Association of Virginia.	Willis S. Rand.	5	9	0	0	202	0	192	0	10	0	126	0	54	0	17	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
School, Va.	Prison Association of Virginia.	Donald B. Olson.	2	0	35	0	742	0	730	0	12	0	283	0	125	0	92	0	169	0	36	0	46	0	0	0
Chehalls, Wash.	State Training School 2.	Harry Edgar Fletcher.	5	0	20	12	522	0	436	0	86	0	517	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	80	0	33	0	0	0
East Seattle, Wash.	Seattle Parental School.																									
Monroe, Wash.	Washington State Reformatory.																									
Grafton, W. Va.	West Virginia State Industrial School for Boys.																									

* No report.

* Statistics of 1914-15.

* Incomplete report.

TABLE 8.—Statistics of State industrial schools—Teachers, assistants, and enrollment of inmates, 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Assistants not teachers.		Number of inmates.		White inmates.		Negro inmates.		American born of American parents.		American born with one American parent.		American born with both parents foreign.		Immates foreign born.		Could neither read nor write when admitted.		Could read second reader but could not write.		
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
Industrial, W. Va.	West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls.	Jennie F. Sutton.	0	3	0	10	0	168	0	157	0	9								0	5				
Dousman, Wis.	Wisconsin Home and Farm School.	R. M. Bradford.	1	0	1	3	43	0	43	0	0	0	41	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0
Green Bay, Wis.	Wisconsin State Reformatory.	C. W. Bowron.	10	0	30	0	593	0	589	0	4	0	222	0	72	0	204	0	95	0	71	0	0	5	
Milwaukee, Wis.	Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls.	Mary J. Berry.	0	7	4	21	0	332	0	332	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	5	
Sparta, Wis.	State Public School for Dependent and Neglected Children.	J. F. Brown, M. D.	0	5	0	21	280	237	272	232	8	5													
Waukesha, Wis.	Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys.*	A. J. Hutton.	11	3	28	20	661	0	658	0	3	0									2	0	2	0	

* Statistics of 1914-15.

STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

641

Suffolk School for Boys,* Mass.	110	0	120	0	220	0	126	0	100	0	120	0	500	66,000	32,476	12,500	41,095	59,595	6,320	18,722	76,534	101,576
Industrial School for Girls, Mass.	0	144	0	428	0	281	0	428	0	164	0	428	0	354,707	18,722	18,722	82,500	101,576	11,794	6,320	76,534	101,576
Essex County Training School, Mass.	40	2	48	0	169	2	129	0	85	0	48	0	500	175,000	11,794	11,794	36,518	48,312	6,244	11,794	30,274	48,312
Middlesex County Training School, Mass.	49	0	65	0	178	0	115	0	65	0	65	0	550	222,000	7,537	7,537	33,907	41,444	1,580	7,537	32,327	41,444
Worcester County Training School, Mass.	24	0	26	0	100	0	66	0	100	0	24	0	500	60,000	10,000	10,000	18,000	18,000	3,876	18,000	17,000	17,000
Plummer Farm School, Mass.	11	0	7	0	42	0	34	0	28	0	7	0	950	35,000	7,500	7,500	662	11,002	3,876	4,818	8,684	8,684
Industrial School for Boys * Mass.	218	0	160	0	53	0	31	0	160	0	160	0	200	215,588	61,520	40,250	80,700	121,173	24,775	80,542	105,317	105,317
Hamden County Training School.	20	0	24	0	53	0	31	0	24	0	24	0	500	35,000	94,763	129,273	129,273	8,506	1,004	9,224	10,228	10,228
Lyman School for Boys, Mass.	622	0	604	0	01,062	0	431	0	01,062	0	603	0	1,500	364,158	94,763	129,273	129,273	8,506	50,588	75,082	134,176	134,176
Michigan State Industrial Home for Girls.	0	137	0	154	0	413	0	560	0	153	0	560	223,000	61,000	18,458	84,000	107,223	17,600	1,978	87,672	105,272	105,272
Michigan State Public School for De- pendent and Ill-treated Children.	154	124	222	194	188	116	118	0	273	0	273	0	2,500	295,820	35,632	64,985	50,000	121,037	54,271	1,978	53,882	110,131
House of the Good Shepherd, Mich.	0	121	0	167	0	118	0	118	0	167	0	167	275,000	76,522	76,522	5,700	113,000	133,044	7,260	13,000	112,477	132,737
Sisters of the Good Shepherd of Grand Rapids.	0	30	0	445	0	1,227	0	789	0	1,227	0	440	4,000	679,375	75,000	5,700	113,000	133,044	7,260	13,000	112,477	132,737
Industrial School for Boys, Mich.	435	0	214	0	307	0	151	0	399	0	197	0	3,256	440,377	98,953	13,500	85,000	101,017	11,300	3,701	86,007	101,008
Minnesota State Training School for Boys.	217	0	219	0	720	0	913	0	219	0	219	0	3,406	1,079,515	47,076	28,300	139,000	338,637	107,011	165,134	272,165	272,165
Minnesota State Reformatory.	309	0	309	0	809	0	500	0	300	0	300	0	1,000	300,000	21,750	6,300	58,082	58,082	8,281	47,484	55,765	55,765
Missouri Reformatory.	0	77	0	98	0	291	0	303	0	98	0	303	1,600	181,000	21,750	6,300	71,937	73,310	334	72,478	73,310	73,310
State Industrial Home for Girls, Mo.	375	84	364	94	602	148	240	70	300	0	300	0	10,000	300,000	10,000	6,300	65,940	72,240	6,096	61,504	67,600	67,600
St. Louis Industrial School.	39	11	58	4	134	25	80	15	134	25	58	4	700	140,525	24,515	33,250	33,250	33,250	33,250	33,249	33,249	33,249
State Industrial School, * Mont. ⁶	106	0	4	0	366	0	191	0	42	0	4	0	1,085	175,000	50,000	27,500	30,000	65,500	22,000	5,000	25,000	52,000
State Industrial School for Boys, Nebr.	40	60	15	15	0	35	0	35	0	15	225	30	1,187	75,000	6,000	6,000	12,000	18,000	2,500	10,000	18,500	18,500
Nebraska Industrial Home *	51	31	72	30	167	61	167	61	167	61	72	30	1,187	200,000	12,000	12,000	43,177	44,825	43,177	43,177	43,177	43,177
Industrial School, * N. H.	50	0	60	0	200	0	150	0	60	0	60	0	300	250,000	45,000	8,500	116,576	132,482	8,354	123,932	132,286	132,286
Hudson County Catholic Protectory, N. J.	575	0	561	0	1,148	0	604	0	1,148	0	544	0	1,000	363,570	147,067	75,000	105,000	110,000	75,000	35,000	110,000	110,000
New Jersey State Home for Boys.	147	8	147	8	1,147	8	1,147	8	1,147	8	1,147	8	1,000	75,000	147,067	75,000	105,000	110,000	10,000	165,000	165,000	165,000
Essex County Parental School, N. J.	545	0	553	0	1,109	0	1,200	0	525	0	525	0	3,000	1,333,000	20,000	6,150	60,508	82,676	16,408	60,118	82,676	82,676
New Jersey Reformatory.	0	87	0	93	0	310	0	208	0	93	0	310	357,337	39,839	6,150	60,508	82,676	16,408	10,000	16,408	16,408	16,408
New Jersey State Home for Girls.	89	0	77	0	188	0	173	0	10	0	77	0	58,300	281,000	58,300	63,000	63,000	2,000	8,880	59,120	67,000	67,000
Newark City Home.	37	0	23	0	36	0	30	0	37	0	37	0	150	23,000	2,000	15,000	11,000	26,400	15,000	11,400	26,400	26,400
New Mexico Reform School.	0	43	0	93	0	152	0	88	0	93	0	306	287,629	31,185	3,072	50,320	53,392	2,261	56,165	58,426	58,426	58,426
Western House of Refuge for Women, N. Y.	2	126	9	222	0	30	0	550	0	112	1,000	881,798	126,813	50,399	116,610	166,640	93,445	40,029	9,254	32,239	42,938	42,938
New York State Reformatory for Women.	40	0	46	0	138	0	95	0	138	0	46	0	2,900	99,500	110,179	111,427	110,179	111,427	8,779	11,656	105,998	126,433
Berkshire Industrial Farm, N. Y.	160	0	230	0	787	0	593	0	415	0	230	0	1,200	1,128,179	78,289	475	238,417	258,892	475	258,417	258,892	258,892
New York Juvenile Asylum.	975	0	1,054	0	1,883	0	1,173	0	2,200	0	1,054	0	6,110	2,000,000	170,000	475	238,417	258,892	475	258,417	258,892	258,892
New York State Reformatory.	449	0	442	0	651	0	215	0	651	0	428	0	713	800,000	10,000	65,521	109,222	196,332	87,109	6,866	102,357	196,332
New York Parental School.	0	114	0	154	0	383	0	316	0	54	1,014	793,122	87,110	109,222	196,332	87,109	6,866	102,357	196,332	196,332	196,332	196,332
New York State Training School for Girls.	0	114	0	154	0	383	0	316	0	54	1,014	793,122	87,110	109,222	196,332	87,109	6,866	102,357	196,332	196,332	196,332	196,332

* Statistics of 1914-15.

¹ No report since 1912.

² No report since 1913.

³ No report.

⁴ Included in Col. 15.

⁵ Included in Col. 22.

⁶ No report since 1911.

Pennsylvania Reformatory.....	462	0	607	0	1,253	0	607	0	5,000	1,141,708	104,998	3,400	236,063	243,820	3,400	9,679	208,836	221,915
Luzerne County Industrial School, Pa.....	45	0	30	0	153	0	40	0	.....	300,000	10,000	.....	75,000	75,000	.....	3,000	70,000	73,000
Pennsylvania Traming School.....	106	98	164	97	485	279	160	160	4,550	1,275,000	25,000	84,901	129,836	218,193	84,901	5,200	116,310	206,411
Philadelphia Protectory for Boys.....	227	0	290	0	653	0	290	0	.....	750,000	30,000	2,000	9,000	42,570	2,000	6,243	45,123	53,366
Oaklawn School for Girls, R. I.....	0	21	0	24	0	78	0	0	954	110,000	.....	.....	10,986	10,986	.....	720	10,266	10,986
Seakasset School for Boys, R. I.....	396	0	448	0	396	0	334	0	1,500	79,300	11,665	.....	73,472	73,472	.....	.....	73,472	73,472
South Carolina Industrial School.....	152	0	78	0	258	0	258	0	.....	31,000	39,813	.....	31,000	39,813	.....	39,471	39,471	39,471
South Dakota Training School*.....	28	14	42	9	118	39	42	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,000	38,016	.....	35,010	38,010	38,010
Industrial and Training School, Tenn.....	63	0	78	0	105	0	94	0	350	20,000	800	.....	10,000	10,750	.....	10,379	10,379	10,379
Bonny Oaks School, Tenn.....	126	27	121	15	129	20	129	20	500	40,100	2,533	.....	18,000	24,500	10,000	1,000	19,000	30,000
Knox County Industrial School, Tenn.....	32	24	27	16	167	106	89	10	400	82,000	4,500	.....	24,862	24,862	.....	1,000	23,862	24,862
Tennessee Industrial School.....	280	80	280	80	838	298	590	260	838	298	280	.....	63,000	152,000	89,000	18,000	45,000	152,000
State Orphan Home of Texas.....	24	20	14	18	203	208	198	208	153	148	14	.....	91,120	127,620	28,500	6,960	84,100	119,620
State Juvenile Training School, Tex.....	520	0	480	0	1,000	0	500	0	850	235,000	10,000	28,500	52,500	69,087	9,500	10,323	49,014	68,837
State Industrial School of Utah.....	159	46	149	42	298	55	115	30	335	55	149	.....	50,000	50,400	.....	2,000	48,400	50,400
Detention Home for Girls, Utah ³	99	30	65	26	320	130	134	66	800	163,650	42,809	.....	15,754	16,163	.....	.....	15,840	15,840
Vermont Reformatory Association of Virginia.....	101	0	77	0	277	0	277	0	175	55,000	2,000	.....	49,984	54,064	6,530	2,794	40,578	49,902
Prison Association of Virginia.....	146	0	138	0	315	0	278	0	800	125,000	4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Training School, Wash. ¹	112	0	103	0	202	0	102	0	250	75,000	5,000	.....	25,028	25,349	.....	11,290	25,349	25,349
Seattle Parental School, Wash. ¹	274	0	377	0	270	0	130	0	2,000	667,269	13,969	35,750	104,500	140,250	27,750	3,730	100,770	132,250
Washington State Reformatory.....	180	0	216	0	436	0	303	0	500	.....	.....	5,000	50,000	56,154	4,977	2,600	47,376	54,942
West Virginia Industrial School for Boys.....	0	55	0	81	0	166	0	166	830	75,000	(⁴)	30,000	22,000	52,466	20,499	1,395	19,024	40,918
West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls.....	10	0	11	0	43	0	34	0	2,000	37,000	3,000	.....	10,192	10,192	.....	585	9,353	10,192
Wisconsin Home and Farm School.....	262	0	293	0	568	0	290	0	1,000	674,256	72,895	30,700	71,996	102,696	20,619	4,848	85,569	111,086
Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls.....	0	62	0	88	0	332	0	200	300	300,000	27,000	1,350	54,424	56,829	914	3,500	42,536	46,950
State Public School for Dependent and Neglected Children, Wis.....	133	124	190	155	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	209,441	49,459	6,550	45,232	51,782	2,047	2,210	47,496	51,753
Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys*.....	175	0	242	0	655	0	401	0	2,025	425,711	78,497	7,400	95,024	102,424	2,148	9,741	91,612	103,501

*Statistics of 1914-15.

¹ Incomplete report.

² Included in Col. 18.

³ No report.

⁴ Included in Col. 15.

CHAPTER XIII.

SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND AND THE DEAF.

Tables 1 to 6 present the statistics of school for the blind. This bureau has a record of 71 schools for the blind in the United States. Of these, 58 are controlled directly by the State or by corporations which receive pupils at the expense of the State, 10 are under the control of the city boards of education, and 3 are privately controlled.

Only 61 schools for the blind reported to this office in 1916. These schools employed 687 teachers and enrolled 5,155 pupils. Property valued at \$14,659,506 was reported by 48 schools, while 51 schools reported an aggregate expenditure of \$2,009,693, including \$214,906 expended for buildings and improvements. The per capita cost of maintenance and instruction was almost \$380, or about \$20 more than in 1915.

Tables 7 to 15 present the statistics of 159 schools for the deaf. Of these schools 69 were State schools or received pupils at the expense of the State; 71 were public day schools controlled by city boards of education; and 19 were private schools. These schools employed 1,941 teachers and enrolled 14,733 pupils. Of the State schools 66 schools reported property valued at \$21,041,425, and 65 schools reported an aggregate expenditure of \$3,850,476, of which \$324,727 was expended for buildings and improvements. The per capita cost of instruction and maintenance in State schools for the deaf averaged \$318, or nearly \$20 a year more than in 1915.

TABLE 1.—Summary of public schools for the blind, 1915-16—Instructors and pupils.

States.	Schools reporting.	Instructors.			Pupils enrolled during the year.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	61	198	489	687	2,724	2,431	5,155
North Atlantic Division.....	14	36	142	178	672	592	1,264
North Central Division.....	19	61	153	214	867	810	1,677
South Atlantic Division.....	9	31	65	96	400	336	736
South Central Division.....	11	47	88	135	587	536	1,123
Western Division.....	8	23	41	64	198	157	355
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....							
New Hampshire.....							
Vermont.....	1	1	4	5	3	3	6
Massachusetts.....	1	8	41	49	147	153	300
Rhode Island.....							
Connecticut.....	2	5	7	12	40	28	68
New York.....	6	12	58	70	335	276	611
New Jersey.....	3	0	10	10	43	30	73
Pennsylvania.....	1	10	22	32	104	102	206
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	4	15	33	48	187	155	342
Indiana.....	1	4	13	17	67	74	141
Illinois.....	2	9	20	29	130	135	265
Michigan.....	3	7	20	27	132	118	250
Wisconsin.....	3	7	18	25	113	99	212
Minnesota.....							
Iowa.....	1	4	13	17	68	68	136
Missouri.....	1	5	13	18	61	58	119
North Dakota.....	1	1	3	4	13	19	32
South Dakota.....	1	1	4	5	12	16	28
Nebraska.....	1	4	5	9	35	22	57
Kansas.....	1	4	11	15	49	46	95
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....	1	4	11	15	55	66	121
District of Columbia.....							
Virginia.....	1	4	7	11	42	38	80
West Virginia.....	1	5	6	11	59	38	97
North Carolina.....	2	10	21	31	136	108	244
South Carolina.....	2	5	9	14	51	44	95
Georgia.....	2	3	11	14	57	42	99
Florida.....							
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	2	4	12	16	73	73	146
Tennessee.....	2	7	19	26	114	117	231
Alabama.....	1	5	6	11	57	45	102
Mississippi.....							
Louisiana.....	1	3	6	9	30	29	59
Texas.....	2	17	28	45	197	161	358
Arkansas.....	2	6	11	17	64	67	131
Oklahoma.....	1	5	6	11	52	44	96
Western Division:							
Montana.....	1	3	4	7	12	7	19
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	1	5	6	11	26	18	44
New Mexico.....	1	1	4	5	27	23	50
Arizona.....							
Utah.....	1	4	6	10	17	19	36
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....	1	1	2	3	11	6	17
Washington.....	1	1	5	6	32	18	50
Oregon.....	1	1	3	4	19	23	42
California.....	1	7	11	18	54	43	97

TABLE 2.—Summary of public schools for the blind, 1915-16—Grade of pupils.

States.	In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	209	185	1,047	860	888	814	386	418
North Atlantic Division.....	102	82	246	176	187	198	100	101
North Central Division.....	46	51	312	284	314	268	150	173
South Atlantic Division.....	28	24	158	117	133	120	30	31
South Central Division.....	20	18	242	217	188	176	76	84
Western Division.....	13	10	89	66	66	52	30	29
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....								
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....	1	0	0	3	0	0	2	0
Massachusetts.....	14	14	65	46	41	45	10	31
Rhode Island.....								
Connecticut.....	8	5	7	6	11	12		
New York.....	39	29	135	88	95	106	60	40
New Jersey.....	28	21	6	7	9	2		
Pennsylvania.....	12	13	33	26	31	33	28	30
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	15	13	64	48	65	57	25	21
Indiana.....			38	27	21	31	8	16
Illinois.....	8	6	52	43	35	47	35	39
Michigan.....	8	8	33	55	74	36	17	19
Wisconsin.....	8	10	50	34	41	37	14	18
Minnesota.....			21	26	18	20	20	17
Missouri.....	6	12	20	21	24	12	11	13
North Dakota.....			4	8	7	5	2	6
South Dakota.....			3	6	7	4	2	6
Nebraska.....	1	2	8	3	8	5	5	3
Kansas.....			19	13	14	14	11	15
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	13	7	25	30	15	22	2	7
District of Columbia.....								
Virginia.....			24	17	10	16	8	5
West Virginia.....	4	5	26	17	25	10	4	6
North Carolina.....	11	12	56	38	61	53	8	5
South Carolina.....								
Georgia.....			27	15	22	19	8	8
Florida.....								
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	8	6	41	27	16	27	8	13
Tennessee.....			59	55	46	46	9	16
Alabama.....	2	3	23	22	20	15	7	5
Mississippi.....								
Louisiana.....			12	10	1	11	7	4
Texas.....	10	9	61	50	53	34	25	31
Arkansas.....			27	37	24	21	10	9
Oklahoma.....			14	16	28	22	10	6
Western Division:								
Montana.....	5	1	1	2	4	2	2	2
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....			14	11	7	2	5	5
New Mexico.....	6	6	13	7	8	10		
Arizona.....								
Utah.....			5	6	9	7	3	6
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....			6	4	1	2	4	0
Washington.....			20	14	10	2	2	2
Oregon.....			8	5	9	16	2	2
California.....	2	3	22	17	18	11	12	12

TABLE 3.—*Summary of public schools for the blind, 1915-16—Graduates, pupils in music and in industrial department.*

States.	Graduated in 1916.		Pupils studying vocal music.		Pupils studying instrumental music.		Pupils in industrial department.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	50	58	1,123	1,183	1,190	1,260	1,923	1,654
North Atlantic Division.....	13	11	193	231	195	210	449	421
North Central Division.....	20	26	274	307	379	423	670	492
South Atlantic Division.....	6	8	265	265	226	225	281	252
South Central Division.....	6	9	305	294	282	274	353	358
Western Division.....	5	4	86	86	108	125	170	131
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....								
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....			1	3	1	2	1	3
Massachusetts.....	3	6	9	39	31	49	74	81
Rhode Island.....								
Connecticut.....					16	10	26	26
New York.....	3	3	131	147	103	109	246	216
New Jersey.....			43	29	6	5	18	10
Pennsylvania.....	7	2	9	13	38	35	84	85
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	2	2	61	49	71	67	104	100
Indiana.....	2	5	67	73	24	37	67	74
Illinois.....	2	3	10	12	47	86	95	41
Michigan.....	4	1	16	23	57	57	121	47
Wisconsin.....	2	4	9	12	53	38	93	80
Minnesota.....								
Iowa.....	3	4	37	46	37	47	59	48
Missouri.....	1	1	1	8	33	32	39	28
North Dakota.....			11	17	9	11	5	0
South Dakota.....	0	2	7	10	8	11	10	14
Nebraska.....			6	11	15	11	28	14
Kansas.....	4	4	49	46	25	29	49	46
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	0	1	35	50	35	50	40	45
District of Columbia.....								
Virginia.....	2	0	9	5	28	31	35	38
West Virginia.....			55	37	19	13	35	15
North Carolina.....	0	1	75	96	57	60	87	82
South Carolina.....			34	35	51	44	51	44
Georgia.....	4	2	57	42	36	27	33	28
Florida.....								
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	0	3	60	61	31	37	62	62
Tennessee.....	1	1	111	117	71	86	114	117
Alabama.....	0	2	57	45	40	35	25	25
Mississippi.....								
Louisiana.....			12	13	23	24	30	29
Texas.....	5	3	25	25	88	68	91	113
Arkansas.....			10	13	4	9	11	12
Oklahoma.....			30	20	25	15	20	0
Western Division:								
Montana.....	2	0	1	3	9	7	7	0
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....	1	0	4	9	6	14	18	16
New Mexico.....			27	23	17	15	27	23
Arizona.....								
Utah.....	0	1	2	0	6	9	14	12
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....			4	4	6	5	9	4
Washington.....			13	10	20	14	25	14
Oregon.....			14	20	10	18	18	22
California.....	2	3	21	17	34	43	52	40

TABLE 4.—Summary of public schools for the blind, 1915-16—Volumes in libraries and value of property.

States.	Schools reporting.	Volumes in libraries.		Schools reporting.	Value of property.		
		Printed in ink.	In raised type.		Buildings and grounds.	Scientific apparatus, etc.	Endowment (productive funds).
United States.....	50	60,622	137,284	48	\$10,152,802	\$916,426	\$3,590,278
North Atlantic Division.....	10	19,289	46,007	10	2,959,714	266,469	2,960,278
North Central Division.....	14	18,165	47,159	13	3,289,717	365,184	550,000
South Atlantic Division.....	7	5,300	13,400	7	1,007,900	32,900	.....
South Central Division.....	11	6,260	23,865	10	1,976,431	170,799	.....
Western Division.....	8	11,608	6,853	8	919,040	81,074	80,000
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10,000	3,100	7,100
Massachusetts.....	1	9,092	13,999	1	1,209,202	147,055	2,159,059
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	2	395	1,030	2	117,000	9,324	21,297
New York.....	4	4,916	9,093	3	912,851	101,633	.....
New Jersey.....	2	346	61	2	30,000	5,357	.....
Pennsylvania.....	1	4,540	21,824	1	680,661	.....	772,822
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	1	700	9,000	1	667,000	64,000	.....
Indiana.....	1	3,451	6,984	1	737,100	25,783	.....
Illinois.....	1	5,000	9,500	1	253,860	50,000	.....
Michigan.....	3	1,490	6,494	2	344,850	20,000	.....
Wisconsin.....	2	2,868	3,545	2	295,425	66,886	.....
Minnesota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	1	2,250	3,938	1	180,000	25,000	.....
Missouri.....	1	155	3,798	1	379,352	40,372	.....
North Dakota.....	1	650	600	1	80,000	10,000	¹ 300,000
South Dakota.....	1	600	1,300	1	60,000	15,000	² 250,000
Nebraska.....	1	1,000	1,000	1	75,000	25,000	.....
Kansas.....	1	.....	1,000	1	218,130	23,143	.....
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	1	1,200	3,500	1	450,000	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	1	1,700	800	1	50,900	2,700	.....
West Virginia.....	1	.....	1,500	1	120,000	700	.....
North Carolina.....	2	1,400	5,100	2	222,000	17,500	.....
South Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	2	1,000	2,500	2	165,000	12,000	.....
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	2	820	1,235	2	275,000	15,032	.....
Tennessee.....	2	1,220	6,500	2	184,881	40,025	.....
Alabama.....	1	100	1,000	1	100,000	5,000	.....
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	1	350	900	1	250,000	5,000	.....
Texas.....	2	1,645	10,400	2	366,550	57,742	.....
Arkansas.....	2	125	830	1	600,000	45,000	.....
Oklahoma.....	1	2,000	3,000	1	200,000	3,000	.....
Western Division:							
Montana.....	1	3,150	350	1	62,540	9,000	.....
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	1	2,500	1,498	1	80,000	12,000	5,000
New Mexico.....	1	108	605	1	52,500	2,074	.....
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	1	300	1,500	1	64,000	2,000	50,000
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1	700	100	1	80,000	10,000	.....
Washington.....	1	50	800	1	125,000	8,000	.....
Oregon.....	1	.....	500	1	45,000	5,000	.....
California.....	1	4,800	1,500	1	410,000	33,000	.....

¹ Estimated value of 30,000 acres of land.² Estimated value of 25,000 acres of land.

TABLE 5.—Summary of public schools for the blind, 1915-16—Receipts and expenditures.

States.	Schools reporting.	Receipts.				Schools reporting.	Expenditures.			
		From State, county, or city.		From all other sources.	Total.		For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.
		For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.							
United States.	52	\$167,049	\$1,431,713	\$2,479,898	\$4,078,660	51	\$214,906	\$438,813	\$1,355,974	\$2,009,693
North Atlantic Div.	11	19,195	224,534	2,395,449	2,639,178	11	53,798	107,276	501,000	662,074
North Central Div.	16	81,802	551,638	72,127	705,567	16	85,970	143,244	420,659	649,873
South Atlantic Div.	7	3,500	205,590	300	209,390	7	8,218	71,909	130,875	211,002
South Central Div.	10	17,450	300,903	114	318,467	10	19,274	70,997	216,152	306,423
Western Div.	8	45,102	149,048	11,908	206,058	7	47,646	45,387	87,288	180,321
North Atlantic Div.:										
Maine.	1									
New Hampshire.	1									
Vermont.	1									
Massachusetts.	1		42,642	271,501	314,143	1	11,039	28,637	287,824	327,500
Rhode Island.	1									
Connecticut.	2		16,858	24,963	41,821	2	43	5,005	29,657	34,705
New York.	4	19,180	101,316	2,014,470	2,134,966	4	22,064	35,513	102,192	159,769
New Jersey.	3	15	12,418	12,664	25,097	3	410	4,504	16,813	21,727
Pennsylvania.	1		51,300	71,851	123,151	1	20,242	33,617	64,514	118,373
North Central Div.:										
Ohio.	3	12,400	107,080		119,480	3	9,000	36,856	65,541	111,397
Indiana.	1	1,000	45,500	261	46,761	1		12,817	33,482	46,299
Illinois.	1	8,000	76,000		84,000	1		20,000	64,000	84,000
Michigan.	2	19,207	85,420	39,528	144,155	2	20,098	2,309	86,661	109,068
Wisconsin.	3	16,100	79,460	4,544	100,104	3	27,085	20,928	55,199	103,212
Minnesota.	1									
Iowa.	1	21,500	40,100	8,218	69,818	1	18,718	7,862	35,741	62,321
Missouri.	1	95	47,078	262	47,435	1	5,028	10,772	31,485	47,285
North Dakota.	1			14,260	14,260	1		4,000	8,400	12,400
South Dakota.	1	3,500	12,000	1,895	17,395	1	3,500	2,700	9,300	15,500
Nebraska.	1		25,000	2,000	27,000	1	2,000	10,000	15,000	27,000
Kansas.	1		34,000	1,159	35,159	1	541	15,000	15,850	31,391
South Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware.	1									
Maryland.	1		79,659		79,659	1		17,750	62,538	80,238
D. of Columbia.	1									
Virginia.	1		20,256		20,256	1	1,200	11,588	7,468	20,256
West Virginia.	1	3,500	22,000		25,500	1	3,500	12,000	11,500	27,000
North Carolina.	2		53,675		53,675	2		25,900	27,775	53,675
South Carolina.	1									
Georgia.	2		30,000	300	30,300	2	3,518	4,671	21,594	29,783
Florida.	1									
South Central Div.:										
Kentucky.	2		41,643	114	41,757	2	975	13,395	27,387	41,757
Tennessee.	2	4,250	44,330		48,580	2	4,651	8,101	30,884	43,636
Alabama.	1		20,240		20,240	1	965	5,200	14,975	21,140
Mississippi.	1									
Louisiana.	1	4,000	16,000		20,000	1	4,000		16,000	20,000
Texas.	2	4,200	101,190		105,390	2	3,683	34,301	64,406	102,390
Arkansas.	1	5,000	37,500		42,500	1	5,000	10,000	22,500	37,500
Oklahoma.	1		40,000		40,000	1			40,000	40,000
Western Div.:										
Montana.	1		8,420		8,420	1		3,920	2,820	6,740
Wyoming.	1									
Colorado.	1		30,000	612	30,612	1	5,150		20,000	25,150
New Mexico.	1	316	21,635	2,196	24,147	1	316	4,917	18,907	24,140
Arizona.	1									
Utah.	1	10,000	10,100	3,900	24,000	1	10,000	8,000	6,000	24,000
Nevada.	1									
Idaho.	1	10,080	7,975		18,055	1	10,080	3,550	4,425	18,055
Washington.	1	3,000	21,918		24,918	1	2,500	5,000	12,936	20,436
Oregon.	1	2,108	12,000		14,106	1				
California.	1	19,600	37,000	5,200	61,800	1	19,600	20,000	22,200	61,800

1 Including proceeds from sale of property, \$1,996,514.

TABLE 6.—Statistics of public schools for the blind, 1915-16.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.		Instructors.		Pupils enrolled.		Pupils in the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.		Graduated in 1916.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in libraries.		Value of buildings and grounds.		Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc.		Expenditures.		
		Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	In ink.	In raised type.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries.	For books, etc.	Total.			
1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26				
Tallahassee, Ala.....	Alabama School for the Blind.	5	6	57	45	2	3	28	22	20	15	7	5	0	2	25	25	1,000	100	\$100,000	\$5,000	\$905	\$5,200	\$21,140				
Do.....	Alabama School for the Negro Deaf and Blind. ¹																											
Little Rock, Ark.....	Arkansas School for the Blind.	5	8	50	54			24	28	20	18	6	8															
Do.....	Arkansas School for the Blind (Negro).	1	3	14	13			3	9	4	3	4	1			11	12	30	*800	*600,000	*45,000	*5,000	*10,000	*37,500				
Berkeley, Cal.....	California School for Deaf and Blind.	7	11	54	43	2	3	22	17	18	11	12	12	2	3	52	40	1,500	4,800	\$410,000	\$33,000	\$19,000	\$20,000	\$61,800				
Colorado Springs, Colo.....	Colorado School for the Deaf and the Blind.	5	6	26	18			14	11	7	2	5	1	0		18	16	1,498	2,500	\$80,000	\$12,000	\$5,150		\$25,150				
Hartford, Conn.....	Connecticut Institute for the Blind.	1	5	26	23	8	5	7	6	11	12					12	21	880	395	\$7,000	\$8,000	43	5,005	\$19,348				
Do.....	Connecticut Institute for the Blind (department of trades).	4	2	14	5											14	5	150		\$30,000	\$1,324			\$15,357				
St. Augustine, Fla.....	Florida School for the Deaf and the Blind. ¹																											
Macon, Ga.....	Georgia Academy for the Blind.	2	8	38	33			20	12	10	13	8	8	4	2	33	28	2,000	1,000	140,000	10,000	3,518	4,671	29,783				
Do.....	Georgia Academy for the Blind (Negro).	1	3	19	9			7	3	12	6							500		25,000	2,000							
Gooding, Idaho.....	Idaho State School for the Deaf and the Blind.	1	2	11	6			6	4	1	2	4	0			9	4	100	700	80,000	10,000	10,080	3,550	18,055				
Chicago, Ill.....	Chicago Public Schools for the Blind.	1	3	27	24			11	7	12	11	4	6	1	0													
Jacksonville, Ill.....	Illinois School for the Blind.	8	17	103	111	8	6	41	36	23	36	31	33	1	3	95	41	9,500	5,000	253,860	50,000		20,000	84,000				
Indianapolis, Ind.....	Indiana School for the Blind.	4	13	67	74			38	27	21	31	8	16	2	5	67	74	3,451	737	737,100	25,783		12,817	46,259				
Vinton, Iowa.....	Iowa College for the Blind.	1853	4	13	68			21	26	18	20	20	17	3	4	59	48	3,938	2,250	180,000	25,000	18,718	7,862	62,321				

¹ No report.

* Statistics of 1914-15.

² Proportionate part of entire institution.

TABLE 6.—Statistics of public schools for the blind, 1915-1916—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.		Instructors.		Pupils enrolled.		Pupils in the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.		Graduated in 1916.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in libraries.		Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc.	Expenditures.			
		Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	In raised type.	Ink.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, for books, etc.			Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
Ogden, Utah.....	Utah School for the Blind.....	1896	4	6	17	19	.....	.....	.....	5	9	7	3	6	0	1	14	12	1,500	300	164,000	12,000	10,000	18,000	124,000
Brattleboro, Vt.....	Autism Institution of the Deaf and Blind.....	1912	1	4	3	3	.....	.....	.....	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	.....	.....	.....	110,000	13,100	.....	.....	.....
Newport News, Va.	Virginia State School for Colored Deaf and Blind Children ²	1909	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Staunton, Va.....	Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind.....	1839	4	7	42	38	.....	.....	.....	24	17	10	8	5	2	0	35	38	800	1,700	150,900	12,700	1,200	11,588	20,256
Vancouver, Wash..	Washington State School for the Blind.....	1889	1	5	32	18	.....	.....	.....	20	14	10	2	2	.....	.....	25	14	800	50	125,000	8,000	2,500	5,000	20,436
Romney, W. Va....	West Virginia School for the Deaf and Blind.....	1870	5	6	59	38	4	5	26	17	25	10	4	6	.....	.....	35	15	1,500	.....	120,000	1,700	3,500	12,000	27,000
Janesville, Wis....	Wisconsin School for the Blind.....	1849	11	275	65	6	9	32	19	27	23	10	14	2	2	55	46	3	9,324	8,122	94,425	66,311	27,085	11,928	92,750
Milwaukee, Wis....	Day School for the Blind.....	1907	0	5	33	32	2	1	18	14	10	13	3	4	0	2	33	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,037	9,456
Racine, Wis.....	do.....	1909	0	1	5	2	.....	.....	.....	0	1	1	1	0	.....	.....	5	2	52	56	.....	575	.....	963	1,006

¹ Proportion part of entire institution.

² No report.

TABLE 7.—Summary of State schools for the deaf, 1915-16—Instructors and pupils.

States	Schools reporting.	Instructors.			Pupils enrolled.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	69	442	1,076	1,518	6,415	5,369	11,784
North Atlantic Division.....	22	128	432	560	2,257	1,849	4,106
North Central Division.....	13	122	276	398	1,752	1,432	3,184
South Atlantic Division.....	14	65	141	206	864	781	1,645
South Central Division.....	11	80	137	217	1,002	922	1,924
Western Division.....	9	47	90	137	540	385	925
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	1	3	15	18	66	50	116
New Hampshire.....							
Vermont.....	1	1	9	10	17	21	38
Massachusetts.....	3	6	47	53	189	158	347
Rhode Island.....	1	15	1	16	53	54	107
Connecticut.....	2	8	33	41	134	134	268
New York.....	8	52	204	256	1,060	816	1,876
New Jersey.....	1	5	13	23	115	87	202
Pennsylvania.....	5	38	105	143	623	529	1,152
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	1	21	38	59	284	227	511
Indiana.....	1	10	29	39	147	148	295
Illinois.....	1	10	39	49	231	184	415
Michigan.....	1	9	30	39	196	145	341
Wisconsin.....	1	9	13	27	125	83	208
Minnesota.....	1	11	25	36	155	106	261
Iowa.....	1	8	13	26	114	103	217
Missouri.....	2	13	22	40	169	147	316
North Dakota.....	1	4	10	14	51	53	104
South Dakota.....	1	3	12	15	48	52	100
Nebraska.....	1	7	17	24	90	85	175
Kansas.....	1	12	18	30	142	99	241
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....	2	5	15	20	83	65	148
District of Columbia.....	2	15	12	27	90	74	164
Virginia.....	2	12	24	36	138	148	286
West Virginia.....	1	5	16	21	103	78	181
North Carolina.....	2	10	33	43	215	166	381
South Carolina.....	2	5	10	15	75	85	160
Georgia.....	2	9	16	25	102	112	214
Florida.....	1	4	10	14	58	53	111
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	2	16	24	40	184	178	362
Tennessee.....							
Alabama.....	2	7	13	20	112	101	213
Mississippi.....	1	3	14	17	93	71	164
Louisiana.....	1	8	16	24	87	65	152
Texas.....	2	23	36	59	254	259	513
Arkansas.....	2	14	17	31	151	141	292
Oklahoma.....	1	9	17	26	121	107	228
Western Division:							
Montana.....	1	4	8	12	39	32	71
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	1	10	17	27	92	73	165
New Mexico.....	1	1	4	5	39	16	55
Arizona.....	1	2	4	6	19	7	26
Utah.....	1	6	13	24	74	59	133
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....	1	2	7	9	24	27	51
Washington.....	1	7	8	15	85	61	146
Oregon.....	1	2	9	11	56	41	97
California.....	1	13	15	28	112	69	181

TABLE 8.—*Summary of State schools for the deaf, 1915-16—Grade of pupils.*

States.	In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.		In teacher training classes.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	520	421	3,286	2,701	1,769	1,524	275	248	5	71
North Atlantic Division.....	406	326	1,134	933	576	494	32	31	1	47
North Central Division.....	50	48	857	646	539	453	124	112	0	11
South Atlantic Division.....	13	10	475	417	185	177	26	24	4	11
South Central Division.....	18	14	550	498	271	266	54	60	.....	.....
Western Division.....	33	23	270	207	198	134	39	21	0	2
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	8	3	33	24	24	22	1	1	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	.....	.....	17	14	0	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	6	5	86	73	97	80	.....	.....	0	12
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	34	35	19	19	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	13	13	78	67	41	44	2	7	0	3
New York.....	293	230	479	381	196	155	22	16	0	21
New Jersey.....	23	21	69	52	23	13	.....	.....	0	1
Pennsylvania.....	63	54	338	287	176	154	7	7	1	10
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	38	35	150	110	81	68	15	14	0	5
Indiana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	.....	.....	144	114	58	51	4	5	.....	.....
Michigan.....	.....	.....	78	62	59	42	49	30	0	3
Wisconsin.....	8	7	56	30	54	40	7	6	0	3
Minnesota.....	.....	.....	79	59	75	47	1	0	.....	.....
Iowa.....	.....	.....	48	43	40	27	26	33	.....	.....
Missouri.....	.....	.....	118	96	51	51	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	.....	.....	34	30	16	22	1	1	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	4	6	26	16	13	18	5	12	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	.....	.....	65	46	23	33	2	6	.....	.....
Kansas.....	.....	.....	59	40	69	54	14	5	.....	.....
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	.....	.....	67	44	5	12	2	1	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	7	12	12	13	3	1	4	6
Virginia.....	.....	.....	62	59	42	40	6	7	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	13	10	85	66	5	2	.....	.....	0	1
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	141	101	67	58	5	5	0	4
South Carolina.....	.....	.....	40	50	25	25	10	10	.....	.....
Georgia.....	.....	.....	73	85	29	27	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	.....	.....	111	110	64	61	9	7	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama.....	.....	.....	75	65	16	19	5	4	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	.....	.....	55	41	31	23	1	1	.....	.....
Texas.....	18	14	148	150	67	73	21	22	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	85	75	57	52	9	14	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	76	57	36	38	9	12	.....	.....
Western Division:										
Montana.....	7	1	14	18	14	12	4	1	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	.....	.....	64	48	26	24	2	1	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	27	9	11	6	1	1	.....	.....
Arizona.....	.....	.....	16	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	7	4	22	24	34	25	11	6	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	4	4	15	14	5	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	.....	.....	37	29	40	27	8	5	.....	.....
Oregon.....	5	7	28	24	19	9	4	1	.....	.....
California.....	10	7	47	36	46	20	9	6	0	2

TABLE 9.—*Summary of State schools for the deaf, 1915-16—Graduates, pupils learning speech, and pupils in industrial departments.*

States.	Graduated in 1916.		Pupils taught speech.	Pupils taught by oral method.	Pupils taught by auricular method.	Pupils in industrial departments.	
	Male.	Female.				Male.	Female.
United States	109	94	7,717	7,636	81	3,610	3,231
North Atlantic Division.....	16	17	3,435	3,398	37	1,302	1,108
North Central Division.....	41	37	1,838	1,838	.....	962	913
South Atlantic Division.....	10	8	959	936	23	496	519
South Central Division.....	22	19	961	944	17	540	475
Western Division.....	20	13	524	520	4	310	216
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	42	38
New Hampshire.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	.....	.....	38	37	1	12	14
Massachusetts.....	.....	.....	347	347	.....	85	64
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25
Connecticut.....	2	7	237	236	1	91	87
New York.....	6	2	1,535	1,500	35	615	510
New Jersey.....	.....	.....	155	155	.....	114	77
Pennsylvania.....	7	7	1,123	1,123	.....	318	293
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	5	2	317	317	.....	167	170
Indiana.....	.....	.....	229	229	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	4	5	138	138	.....	120	150
Michigan.....	15	10	163	163	.....	90	91
Wisconsin.....	0	1	153	153	.....	51	20
Minnesota.....	.....	.....	176	176	.....	155	106
Iowa.....	5	5	112	112	.....	62	82
Missouri.....	.....	.....	171	171	.....	111	103
North Dakota.....	.....	.....	77	77	.....	21	21
South Dakota.....	5	12	71	71	.....	23	35
Nebraska.....	2	1	101	101	.....	59	67
Kansas.....	5	1	130	130	.....	103	68
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	2	1	118	111	7	46	36
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	35	32	3	40	36
Virginia.....	2	3	166	166	.....	104	99
West Virginia.....	.....	.....	173	160	13	93	74
North Carolina.....	2	0	288	288	.....	84	123
South Carolina.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	75	85
Georgia.....	.....	.....	128	128	.....	54	66
Florida.....	.....	.....	51	51	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	9	7	200	200	.....	104	89
Tennessee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama.....	1	0	116	111	5	82	54
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	80	80	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	50
Texas.....	7	9	288	282	6	122	114
Arkansas.....	5	3	142	136	6	108	94
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	135	135	.....	76	74
Western Division:							
Montana.....	4	1	49	49	.....	28	32
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	2	1	99	99	.....	43	40
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	45	45	.....	24	9
Arizona.....	.....	.....	26	26	.....	16	7
Utah.....	2	1	126	126	.....	36	21
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	.....	.....	46	42	4	24	27
Washington.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....	40	27
Oregon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	9	6	133	133	.....	99	53

TABLE 10.—Summary of State schools for the deaf, 1915-16—Volumes in libraries and value of property.

States.	Libraries.		Value of property.			
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Schools reporting.	Buildings and grounds.	Scientific apparatus, etc.	Endowment (productive funds).
United States.....	55	145,073	66	\$16,996,029	\$1,024,724	\$3,020,672
North Atlantic Division.....	17	57,408	22	6,084,276	354,094	2,323,966
North Central Division.....	11	46,462	10	4,514,355	284,905	417,800
South Atlantic Division.....	9	13,474	14	2,662,800	76,675	15,660
South Central Division.....	9	9,894	11	1,880,536	128,290	7,000
Western Division.....	9	17,835	9	1,854,062	180,760	256,246
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	1	800	1	90,000	10,000	3,000
New Hampshire.....						
Vermont.....			1	70,940	21,900	42,900
Massachusetts.....	2	5,139	3	402,500	19,700	445,145
Rhode Island.....	1	1,500	1	300,000	3,000	
Connecticut.....	2	2,200	2	198,950	2,000	326,348
New York.....	5	31,250	8	2,637,423	187,027	1,047,243
New Jersey.....	1	4,000	1	368,642	38,842	
Pennsylvania.....	5	12,519	5	2,015,821	71,625	459,330
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	1	8,000	1	921,500	79,176	1,800
Indiana.....			1	868,855		
Illinois.....	1	11,531				
Michigan.....	1	4,539				
Wisconsin.....	1	3,000	1	256,000	5,000	
Minnesota.....	1	4,230	1	574,500	48,675	
Iowa.....	1	6,000	1	465,000		
Missouri.....	1	2,500	1	445,000	83,000	
North Dakota.....	1	1,837	1	177,000	22,404	
South Dakota.....	1	250	1	93,000	10,000	1400,000
Nebraska.....	1	1,166	1	355,000	10,000	
Kansas.....	1	3,406	1	358,500	26,650	16,000
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....						
Maryland.....	1	4,024	2	355,800	13,000	4,660
District of Columbia.....	2	5,000	2	760,000	20,000	11,000
Virginia.....	1	1,700	2	229,000	6,800	
West Virginia.....	1	300	1	230,000	1,300	
North Carolina.....	1	150	2	578,000	20,050	
South Carolina.....	2	2,300	2	165,000	3,525	
Georgia.....			2	125,000	12,000	
Florida.....	1		1	220,000		
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	1	2,300	2	329,000	16,300	7,000
Tennessee.....						
Alabama.....	2	1,838	2	225,000	25,000	
Mississippi.....			1	246,888		
Louisiana.....	1	300	1	100,000	3,000	
Texas.....	2	2,100	2	345,500	26,490	
Arkansas.....	2	3,200	2	450,000	50,000	
Oklahoma.....	1	156	1	184,148	7,500	
Western Division:						
Montana.....	1	3,500	1	218,878	31,481	
Wyoming.....						
Colorado.....	1	2,500	1	298,750	44,289	20,000
New Mexico.....	1	400	1	30,000	2,000	
Arizona.....	1	200	1		500	
Utah.....	1	3,300	1	236,000	8,000	2190,000
Nevada.....						
Idaho.....	1	700	1	80,000	10,000	
Washington.....	1	1,235	1	91,584	13,154	
Oregon.....	1	1,200	1	131,350	10,000	
California.....	1	4,800	1	767,500	61,336	46,246

¹ Estimated value of 40,000 acres of land.² Estimated value of land grant funds.

TABLE 11.—Summary of State schools for the deaf, 1915-16—Receipts and expenditures.

States.	Schools reporting.	Receipts.				Schools reporting.	Expenditures.			
		From State, county, or city.		From all other sources.	Total.		For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.
		For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.							
United States.	63	\$231,849	\$3,111,995	\$537,181	\$3,881,025	65	\$324,727	\$993,307	\$2,532,442	\$3,850,476
North Atlantic Div.	20	5,000	1,130,994	381,704	1,517,698	20	51,606	403,783	1,003,000	1,458,389
North Central Div.	11	87,788	774,976	84,990	947,754	12	57,432	232,971	685,574	975,977
South Atlantic Div.	12	14,500	390,794	11,796	417,090	13	43,076	127,045	272,608	442,729
South Central Div.	11	34,200	462,338	27,096	523,634	19	63,813	118,302	335,351	517,466
Western Div.	9	90,361	352,893	31,595	474,849	1	108,800	111,206	235,909	455,915
North Atlantic Div.:										
Maine.	1	.....	28,000	385	28,385	1	3,500	12,000	12,765	28,265
New Hampshire	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.	3	.....	99,331	25,154	124,485	3	.....	48,481	83,936	132,417
Rhode Island.	1	5,000	34,500	.....	39,500	1	5,000	18,500	16,000	39,500
Connecticut.	2	.....	76,022	15,597	91,619	2	.....	29,572	61,429	91,001
New York.	8	.....	596,695	293,322	890,017	8	36,946	205,143	576,758	818,847
New Jersey.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.	5	.....	296,446	47,246	343,692	5	6,160	90,087	252,112	348,359
North Central Div.:										
Ohio.	1	.....	135,418	.....	135,418	1	.....	50,484	86,001	136,485
Indiana.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93,347	93,347
Illinois.	1	.....	140,287	.....	140,287	1	.....	46,868	99,059	145,937
Michigan.	1	29,500	95,000	39,787	164,287	1	10,934	28,946	105,095	144,975
Wisconsin.	1	4,000	67,300	.....	71,300	1	1,000	20,700	46,000	67,700
Minnesota.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.	1	12,224	55,704	3,767	72,695	1	5,002	.....	55,755	60,757
Missouri.	2	25,014	102,159	.....	127,173	2	25,014	34,518	67,641	127,173
North Dakota.	1	10,050	64,458	.....	74,508	1	4,982	11,459	22,686	39,127
South Dakota.	1	7,000	29,500	6,882	43,382	1	7,000	.....	39,356	46,356
Nebraska.	1	.....	53,000	.....	53,000	1	.....	20,000	33,000	53,000
Kansas.	1	.....	31,150	34,554	65,704	1	3,500	19,996	37,624	61,120
South Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.	1	.....	28,125	281	28,406	2	.....	14,468	41,937	56,405
Dist. Columbia.	2	6,000	82,922	11,115	100,037	2	9,757	33,960	56,649	100,366
Virginia.	2	.....	72,961	.....	72,961	2	14,450	23,586	34,925	72,961
West Virginia.	1	6,500	43,000	.....	49,500	1	6,500	21,000	20,500	48,000
North Carolina.	2	2,000	86,325	.....	88,325	2	8,147	17,891	61,187	87,225
South Carolina.	2	.....	32,000	400	32,400	2	.....	.....	32,400	32,400
Georgia.	2	.....	45,461	.....	45,461	2	4,222	16,140	25,010	45,372
Florida.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Div.:										
Kentucky.	2	.....	82,948	2,235	85,183	2	.....	28,494	56,395	84,889
Tennessee.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama.	2	.....	43,988	.....	43,988	2	.....	14,600	30,494	45,094
Mississippi.	1	.....	40,250	.....	40,250	1	3,500	.....	36,750	40,250
Louisiana.	1	.....	30,500	.....	30,500	1	500	.....	30,000	30,500
Texas.	2	31,800	132,020	.....	163,820	2	33,700	34,310	94,510	162,520
Arkansas.	2	.....	71,200	.....	71,200	2	.....	20,150	48,300	68,450
Oklahoma.	1	2,400	61,432	24,861	88,693	1	26,113	20,748	38,902	85,763
Western Div.:										
Montana.	1	.....	31,462	.....	31,462	1	.....	6,720	18,480	25,200
Wyoming.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.	1	.....	95,265	2,345	97,610	1	19,316	.....	74,937	94,253
New Mexico.	1	337	12,500	3,382	16,219	1	2,048	6,089	8,799	16,936
Arizona.	1	.....	15,000	.....	15,000	1	2,000	5,960	7,040	15,000
Utah.	1	38,000	39,900	16,100	94,000	1	38,000	32,000	24,000	94,000
Nevada.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.	1	10,080	17,886	.....	27,966	1	10,080	6,500	11,386	27,966
Washington.	1	5,000	43,630	.....	48,630	1	906	8,408	30,250	39,564
Oregon.	1	494	26,750	.....	27,244	1	.....	6,679	19,599	26,273
California.	1	36,450	70,500	9,765	116,718	1	36,450	38,850	41,418	116,718

TABLE 12.—Summary of statistics of public day schools and private schools for the deaf, 1915-16.

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS.

States.	Schools reporting.			Instructors.			Pupils enrolled.			Graduated in 1916.		Pupils taught speech.	Pupils taught by oral method.	Pupils taught by auricular method.	Pupils in industrial departments.	
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.				Female.	
Total.....	71	17	290	307	1,312	1,050	2,362				12,264	2,157	98	473	411	
California.....	6	0	17	17	69	68	137				134	133	1	39	37	
Georgia.....	1	0	1	1	0	4	4				4	4				
Illinois.....	2	1	36	37	224	156	380				380	380		27	32	
Louisiana.....	1	0	2	2	8	8	16				16	16				
Massachusetts.....	1	0	17	17	84	64	148				148	148				
Michigan.....	15	4	42	46	149	112	261				260	243	17	83	71	
Minnesota.....	2	0	5	5	15	20	35				35	30	5	4	5	
Missouri.....	2	1	9	10	62	31	93				61	53	8	23	16	
New Jersey.....	2	0	13	13	56	41	97				95	95		23	23	
New York.....	3	3	37	40	203	167	370				370	370		74	54	
Ohio.....	6	1	27	28	111	95	206				206	206		75	47	
Oregon.....	1	1	4	5	15	13	28				28	28		8	10	
Texas.....	1	0	2	2	8	4	12				12	12		4	3	
Washington.....	4	0	8	8	38	44	82				82	82		27	30	
Wisconsin.....	24	6	70	76	270	223	493				1,433	357	67	86	83	

PRIVATE SCHOOLS.

Total.....	19	19	97	116	239	348	587	0	3	498	487	11	88	203
California.....	1	2	5	7	0	35	35	0	1	25	20	5	0	20
Georgia.....	1	0	4	4	3	6	9			9	9		3	6
Illinois.....	1	0	11	11	50	56	106			96	96		0	56
Louisiana.....	1	1	7	8	26	24	50			34	31	3	11	13
Maryland.....	2	1	11	12	19	31	50			48	48		14	17
Massachusetts.....	1	0	1	1	6	7	13			13	13			
Michigan.....	1	3	2	5	20	11	31			29	28	1	4	11
Missouri.....	3	0	18	18	10	87	97	0	2	73	73		0	31
New Hampshire.....	1	2	2	4	5	0	5			5	5		5	0
New York.....	2	3	16	19	32	14	46			46	46		9	5
Ohio.....	2	2	4	6	9	20	29			29	27	2	4	6
Pennsylvania.....	2	0	8	8	19	20	39			39	39		12	15
Wisconsin.....	1	5	8	13	40	37	77			52	52		26	23

¹ The method used was not given for 9 pupils taught speech.

TABLE 13.—Statistics of State schools for the deaf, 1915-16.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Instructors.		Pupils enrolled.		Pupils in the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.		Graduated in 1916.		Pupils in teacher-training classes.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Expenditures.			
			Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				For improvements and lasting.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
Tallahassee, Ala.	Alabama School for the Deaf.	1858	2	0	96	31	0	0	75	65	16	19	5	4	1	0	0	0	73	47	1,708	\$200,000	\$25,000	.....	\$14,600	\$38,424
Do.	Alabama School for the Negro Deaf and Blind.	1892	2	0	31	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	7	130	25,000	.....	.....	6,670	
Tucson, Ariz.	Arizona State School for the Deaf.	1912	2	4	19	7	7	16	5	3	2	2	14	9	14	5	3	0	19	7	200	(1)	500	82,000	5,960	15,000	
Little Rock, Ark.	Arkansas Deaf-Mute Institute.	1868	13	15	139	125	7	79	66	51	45	9	14	5	3	3	3	0	98	81	3,000	450,000	50,000	.....	20,150	68,450
Do.	Arkansas Deaf-Mute Institute (Negro).	1888	1	2	12	16	0	6	9	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	13	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Berkeley, Cal.	California School for Deaf and Blind.	1860	13	15	12	69	10	7	47	36	46	20	9	6	6	0	0	0	99	53	4,800	767,600	61,336	36,450	38,850	216,718	
Colorado Springs, Colo.	Colorado School for the Deaf and the Blind.	1874	10	17	92	73	.....	64	48	26	21	2	1	2	1	1	1	43	40	2,500	298,750	44,289	19,316	.....	2,94,253	
Hartford, Conn.	American School, at Hartford, for the Deaf.	1817	6	22	101	102	11	9	48	46	40	40	2	7	2	7	7	71	72	2,000	178,950	.....	.....	29,572	73,001	
Mystic, Conn.	Mystic Oral School for the Deaf.	1872	2	11	33	32	2	4	30	21	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	20	15	200	20,000	2,000	.....	.....	18,000
Washington, D. C.	Columbia Institution for the Deaf.	1864	12	5	68	48	2	3	18	10	5,000	760,000	20,000	9,757	33,960	100,366
St. Augustine, Fla.	Kendall College for the Deaf.	1857	3	7	22	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	22	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.	Kendall School for the Deaf.	1885	4	10	58	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	22	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Augustine, Fla.	Florida School for the Deaf and the Blind. ³	1885	3	7	24	27	4	4	15	14	5	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.	Florida School for the Deaf and the Blind (Negro). ⁴ ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cave Spring, Ga.	Georgia School for the Deaf.	1846	8	15	82	94	0	0	53	67	29	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.	Georgia School for the Deaf (Negro).	1882	1	1	20	18	0	0	20	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gooding, Idaho.	Idaho State School for the Deaf and the Blind.	1906	2	7	24	27	4	4	15	14	5	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois, Ill.	Illinois School for the Deaf.	1846	10	39	291	184	0	0	144	114	58	51	4	5	4	5	0	0	120	150	11,534	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.	Indiana State School for the Deaf. ³	1844	10	29	147	148	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Council Bluffs, Iowa	Iowa School for the Deaf.	1855	8	18	114	103	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Rented.
² Proportionate part of entire institution.
³ No report; statistics taken from American Annals of the Deaf, January, 1916.
⁴ No report.

TABLE 13.—Statistics of State schools for the deaf, 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Instructors.			Pupils enrolled.		Pupils in the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.		Graduated in 1916.		Pupils in teacher-training classes.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	25 For buildings and lasting improvements.	26 For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Total.
			Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
Brattleboro, Vt.	Austine Institution for the Deaf and Blind.	1912	1	1	9	17	21		17	14	0	7							12	14		\$70,940	\$21,900				
Newport News, Va.	Virginia State School for Colored Deaf and Blind Children. ¹	1909	4	5	34	49																100,000	\$10,450				
Staunton, Va.	Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind.	1839	8	19	104	99			62	59	42	40	6	7	2	3			104	99		1,700	2 6,800	4,000	\$23,586	40,511	
Vancouver, Wash.	State School for the Deaf.*	1886	7	8	85	61	0	0	37	29	40	27	8	5	3	4	0	0	40	27	1,235	91,584	13,154	3 906	3 8,408	3 39,564	
Romey, W. Va.	West Virginia Schools for the Deaf and the Blind.	1870	5	16	103	78	13	10	85	66	5	2					0	1	93	74	300	230,000	2 1,300	2 6,500	2 21,000	2 48,000	
Delavan, Wis.	Wisconsin State School for the Deaf.....	1852	9	18	125	83	8	7	56	30	54	40	7	6	0	1	0	3	51	20	3,000	256,000	5,000	1,000	20,700	67,700	

¹ No report. Statistics taken from American Annals of the Deaf, January, 1916.
² Proportionate part of entire institution.
³ One-half of biennial expenses.

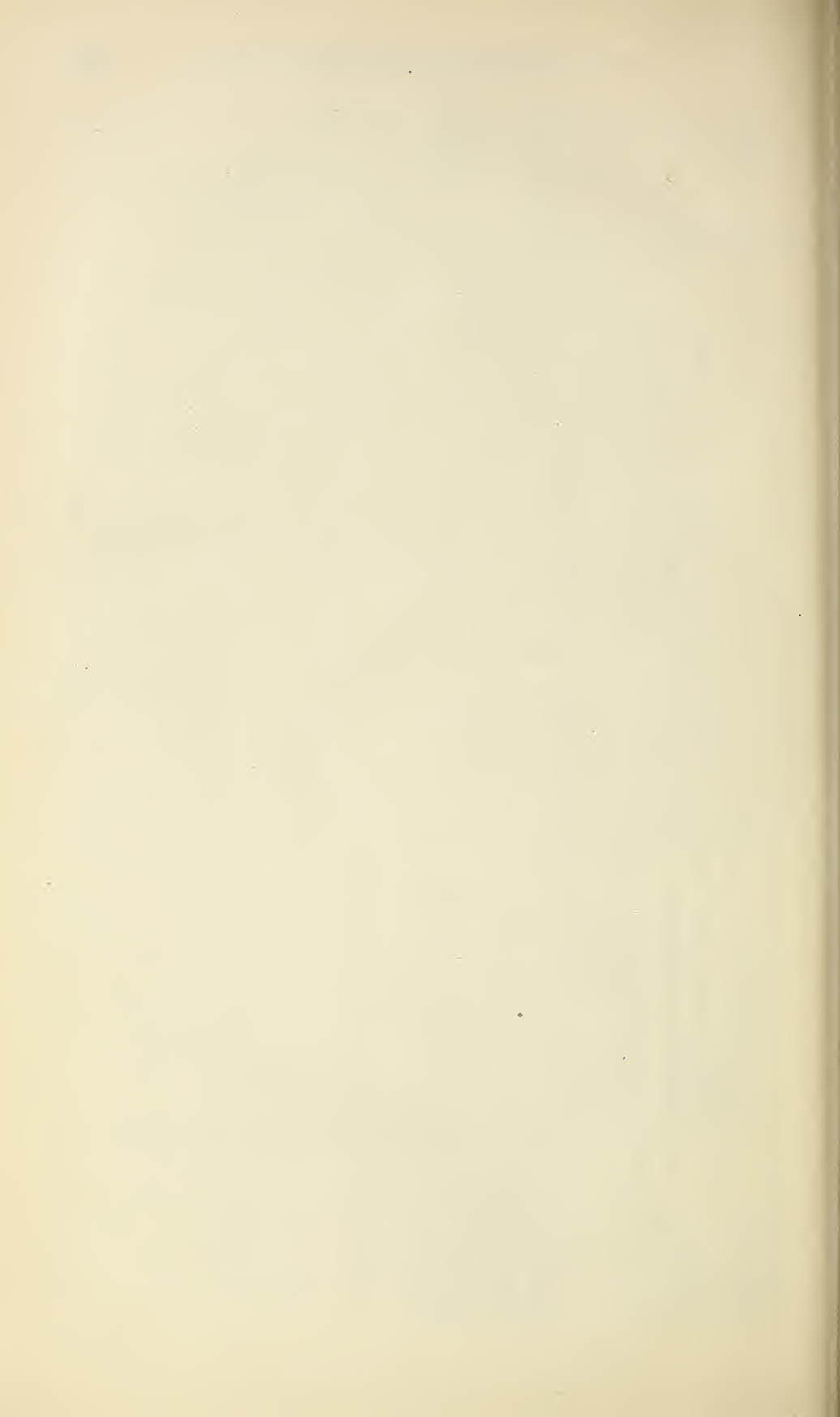
TABLE 14.—Statistics of public day schools for the deaf, 1915-16.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Instructors.		Pupils enrolled.		Pupils in the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.		Graduated in 1916.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Expenditures.			
			Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	For improvements and lasting.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.				Total.			
Eureka, Cal.	Deaf School.	1915	0	1	4	5	0	0	3	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	22				\$1,250	\$1,205	
Los Angeles, Cal.	Day School for the Deaf.	1898	0	9	36	33	2	5	10	10	14	16	0	2	0	0	0	24	22						
Oakland, Cal.	do.	1901	0	1	4	8	0	0	3	4	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	1						
Sacramento, Cal.	do.	1904	0	2	4	6	0	0	3	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6						
San Diego, Cal.	do.	1913	0	1	4	4	0	0	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4						
San Francisco, Cal.	do.	1901	0	3	17	12	3	3	9	6	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	4						
Atlanta, Ga.	do.	1912	0	1	0	4	0	1	0	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2						
Aurora, Ill.	School for the Deaf.	1903	1	1	5	8	0	0	3	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	25	30						
Chicago, Ill.	Day Schools for the Deaf.	1875	0	35	219	148	13	10	74	63	25	30	0	0	0	0	0	2	2						
New Orleans, La.	Day School for Deaf.	1910	0	2	8	6	0	0	6	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2						
Boston, Mass.	Horace Mann School for the Deaf.	1869	0	17	84	64	0	0	23	15	59	46	2	3	0	0	0	7	3						
Bay City, Mich.	School for the Deaf.	1901	0	2	7	4	0	1	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	5						
Calamet, Mich.	Day School for the Deaf.	1902	0	2	9	5	1	1	3	2	5	1	0	1	0	0	0	34	44						
Detroit, Mich.	Oral Day School for the Deaf.	1884	1	12	64	59	4	5	39	34	46	14	0	0	0	0	0	13	3						
Grand Rapids, Mich.	Oral School for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing.	1899	2	9	21	7	0	0	19	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	13	3						
Houghton, Mich.	Day School for the Deaf.	1908	0	1	2	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1						
Iron Mountain, Mich.	do.	1906	0	1	2	2	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2						
Ironwood, Mich.	do.	1903	0	1	5	3	0	0	3	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	3						
Jackson, Mich.	do.	1912	0	1	6	2	1	0	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2						
Kalamazoo, Mich.	Oral School for Deaf.	1904	0	1	3	1	0	0	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1						
Lansing, Mich.	School for the Deaf.	1915	0	3	5	3	0	0	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1						
Manistee, Mich.	Day School for the Deaf.	1904	0	1	6	4	3	1	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
Marquette, Mich.	do.	1907	0	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2						

* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 14.—Statistics of public day schools for the deaf, 1915-16.—Continued

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.		Instructors.		Pupils enrolled.		Pupils in the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.		Graduated in 1916.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Expenditures.		
		Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Total.
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
Saginaw, Mich.	Oral Day School for Deaf.	1901	0	1	4	5	1	2	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	*86				*900	\$950	
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	Day School for Deaf.	1906	0	3	9	6	1	0	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*16				900	900	
Traverse City, Mich.	Oral School for the Deaf.	1904	0	3	3	3	0	0	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	6			6	845	
Mineapolis, Minn.	School for Deaf and Stammerers.	1914	0	3	9	19	1	4	8	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	30	\$200	\$150	3,300	3,300	
St. Paul, Minn.	Classes for Deaf.	1913	0	2	6	11	0	0	4	9	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	*102				3,569	3,569	
Kansas City, Mo.	Day School for the Deaf.	1914	0	4	19	20	9	6	9	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	200	\$15,000		7,237	11,035	
St. Louis, Mo.	Gallaudet School for the Deaf.	1878	1	5	43	1	2	1	27	13	12	6	2	1	1	1	14	12	200	\$15,000					
Jersey City, N. J.	Day School for the Deaf.	1912	0	2	13	35	0	0	13	5	6	4	0	0	0	0	23	23	700						
Newark, N. J.	School for the Deaf.	1910	0	11	43	6	5	7	32	25	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
Brooklyn, N. Y.	Public School 162.	1911	0	1	13	7	0	0	8	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
Elmhurst, N. Y.	Public School 89.	1911	0	1	8	1	0	0	8	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
New York (225 E. 23d St.), N. Y.	Public School 47.	1908	3	35	182	51	12	10	95	89	75	52	0	0	0	0	74	54	310						
Ashabula, Ohio.	Day School for Deaf.	1903	0	1	2	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					*810	
Canton, Ohio.	do.	1915	0	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				1,200	1,200	
Cincinnati, Ohio.	Oral School	1886	0	8	22	23	1	3	14	14	4	6	0	0	0	0	7	0	200		25		7,425	7,425	
Cleveland, Ohio.	Day School for the Deaf.	1882	1	14	73	46	7	1	51	33	15	12	0	0	0	0	62	31	500	*125,000			16,500	16,500	
Dayton, Ohio.	School for the Deaf.	1889	0	5	7	0	1	3	3	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	3	2	5				*1,500	*1,500	
Toledo, Ohio.	Day School for the Deaf.	1911	0	2	6	10	2	2	4	8	2	3	0	0	0	0	3	5	50				2,483	2,776	
Portland, Oreg.	do.	1908	1	4	15	13	3	1	8	5	4	7	0	0	0	0	8	10	*50				3,425	3,425	
Houston, Tex.	do.	1915	0	2	8	4	0	1	7	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0						
Everett, Wash.	do.	1905	0	4	3	0	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0						
Seattle, Wash.	do.	1907	0	4	20	25	6	5	5	3	9	17	0	0	0	0	20	25	*121						
Spokane, Wash.	do.	1915	0	1	2	9	1	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0					1,800	
Tacoma, Wash.	do.	1908	0	2	12	7	0	0	6	3	6	4	0	0	0	0	4	3	4					2,035	
Antigo, Wis.	do.	1905	1	2	7	6	1	1	1	1	5	3	0	0	0	0	5	4	4		*225			1,800	
			1	2	7	6	1	1	1	1	6	3	0	0	0	0	4	3	4					2,635	



CHAPTER XIV.

SCHOOLS FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

There were 38 State schools and 28 private schools for the feeble-minded which reported to this bureau in 1916. Public day schools for subnormal children were reported in 118 cities. Detailed statistics of these schools appear in Tables 6, 7, and 8. Special institutions for nervous children may be found in Table 9.

TABLE 1.—*Summary of State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1915-16: Instructors and inmates.*

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

States.	Schools reporting.			Instructors.			Assistants caring for inmates.			Inmates in institutions during the year.			Inmates not in school or kindergarten.	
				Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.			
Total.....	38	92	359	451	915	1,949	2,864	17,196	15,686	32,882	6,704	5,731		
California.....	1	1	8	9	38	38	76	667	560	1,227	.....	.....
Colorado.....	1	0	1	1	1	6	7	42	39	81	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	1	1	5	6	27	29	56	180	147	327	110	90		
Illinois.....	1	12	20	32	33	165	198	1,074	900	1,974	500	400		
Indiana.....	1	0	16	16	22	55	77	568	763	1,331	.....	.....
Iowa.....	1	6	21	27	30	67	97	901	863	1,764	471	428		
Kansas.....	1	0	2	2	5	42	47	290	285	575	260	255		
Kentucky.....	1	0	4	4	3	8	11	191	162	353	100	53		
Maine.....	1	1	2	3	10	12	22	126	169	295	32	30		
Maryland.....	1	8	20	28	13	30	43	332	346	678	55	49		
Massachusetts.....	3	11	30	41	76	255	331	1,805	1,401	3,206	292	290		
Michigan.....	1	3	10	13	31	53	84	649	603	1,252	350	250		
Minnesota.....	1	3	20	23	41	69	110	938	839	1,777	300	316		
Missouri.....	1	2	6	8	28	25	53	267	320	587	210	207		
Montana.....	1	1	5	6	1	2	3	52	47	99	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	1	1	6	7	15	25	40	270	252	522	60	55		
New Hampshire.....	1	1	3	4	4	14	18	149	139	288	45	45		
New Jersey.....	3	4	26	30	77	144	221	794	869	1,663	389	300		
New York.....	4	15	47	62	256	356	612	3,102	2,632	5,734	1,538	1,150		
North Carolina.....	1	0	7	7	2	7	9	60	108	168	0	18		
North Dakota.....	1	1	3	4	6	6	12	180	143	323	142	146		
Ohio.....	1	2	16	18	21	88	109	1,156	1,091	2,247	470	638		
Oklahoma.....	1	0	2	2	0	15	15	105	100	205	40	60		
Pennsylvania.....	3	9	52	61	127	314	441	2,173	1,798	3,971	801	555		
South Dakota.....	1	0	6	6	.....	.....	.....	173	143	316	.....	.....
Utah.....	1	1	2	3	2	2	4	45	42	87	26	8		
Washington.....	1	0	7	7	21	33	54	349	275	624	150	80		
Wisconsin.....	1	9	11	20	24	87	111	514	623	1,137	330	309		
Wyoming.....	1	0	1	1	1	2	3	44	27	71	33	19		

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Total.....	28	11	117	128	29	142	171	398	492	890	79	152
Illinois.....	1	0	2	2	5	20	25	39	21	60	10	7
Iowa.....	1	0	3	3	1	4	5	12	23	35	2	3
Kentucky.....	1	2	5	7	2	6	8	40	35	75	20	18
Maryland.....	1	1	3	4	0	0	0	3	6	9	3	6
Massachusetts.....	2	0	12	12	0	3	3	0	33	33	0	0
Michigan.....	1	0	4	4	1	9	10	11	26	37	0	4
Minnesota.....	1	0	8	8	0	10	10	16	16	32	0	1
Missouri.....	2	1	4	5	0	15	15	9	64	73	2	63
New Jersey.....	3	1	30	31	7	28	35	34	53	87	0	2
New York.....	4	3	9	12	2	5	7	20	19	39	7	9
Ohio.....	1	0	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	5	2	18	20	3	3	6	37	20	57	1	0
Tennessee.....	1	0	5	5	0	1	1	7	10	17	0	0
Virginia.....	2	0	6	6	0	12	12	53	57	110	20	19
Wisconsin.....	2	1	7	8	8	26	34	116	107	223	14	20

TABLE 2.—Summary of State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1915-16: Education of inmates.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

States.	In the kindergarten.		Grade of mentality.						Inmates taught music.		Inmates in industrial department.		Inmates taught some trade or occupation.	
			Low.		Middle.		High.							
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total.....	1,483	1,308	3,156	2,624	5,150	4,388	3,317	3,196	2,041	2,460	5,699	6,233	3,348	3,857
California.....	45	31							20	26	34	0		
Colorado.....	3	10							22	18	15	20		
Connecticut.....	16	24	63	52	64	50	53	45	19	15	10	24	4	0
Illinois.....	70	60	247	207	602	504	225	189	60	65	260	300		
Indiana.....	28	16							25	43	134	425		
Iowa.....	60	80							65	110	165	140	125	90
Kansas.....	15	30									15	30	15	30
Kentucky.....			48	22	83	100	60	40			18	20		
Maine.....	27	37							27	55	27	82	27	82
Maryland.....	40	45	27	20	161	129	144	197	27	0	282	274		
Massachusetts.....	226	170	193	97	504	269	321	237	593	709	780	973	660	913
Michigan.....	34	5	205	130	329	297	115	176	48	53	63	40		
Minnesota.....	69	53							95	105	509	691	509	691
Missouri.....	14	12	49	75	156	165	62	80	15	11	26	96	26	96
Montana.....	52	47	0	0	12	19	40	28	0	4	26	24	13	12
Nebraska.....	40	30	65	45	150	140	68	54	22	40	154	111	40	16
New Hampshire.....	16	9							19	37	63	79	80	110
New Jersey.....	36	110	159	172	400	443	235	254	87	195	192	327	259	495
New York.....	245	168	770	644	1,195	956	838	706	413	404	815	617	564	507
North Carolina.....	25	33	25	47	23	33	12	28	35	61	18	30		
North Dakota.....	11	14							8	20	38	37		
Ohio.....	47	37	379	418	485	474	292	199	42	89	1,156	1,091	493	392
Oklahoma.....	65	40	30	30	50	45	25	25	10	15	20	20		
Pennsylvania.....	195	136	554	384	561	482	419	391	120	99	498	430	337	244
South Dakota.....			28	30	96	62	49	51	18	22	11	23	59	71
Utah.....	18	34	7	7	12	15	26	20	19	34	25	21	8	4
Washington.....	62	48	150	80	102	83	97	112	199	175	150	125		
Wisconsin.....	24	29	148	162	131	97	235	364	33	55	195	183	129	104
Wyoming.....			9	2	34	25	1	0						

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Total.....	87	88	39	48	126	102	67	120	108	122	151	184	50	41
Illinois.....	7	6	2	2	21	13	16	6	29	14				
Iowa.....	1	5	2	1	2	12	3	10	0	2				
Kentucky.....	8	5						10	9	30	25	30	25	
Maryland.....	0	0	0	2	1	3	2	1						
Massachusetts.....	0	7	0	1	0	2	0	30	0	20	0	33		
Michigan.....														
Minnesota.....	7	5	0	0	8	9	8	7	11	14	9	13	8	9
Missouri.....			2	0	6	0	1	1	9	1	9	0		
New Jersey.....	17	14	2	6	5	6	4	10	25	42	29	47		
New York.....	1	2	7	7	7	7	6	5	0	2	6	10	2	7
Ohio.....							1	2						
Pennsylvania.....	10	3	1	2	23	2	13	16	13	3	35	8	2	0
Tennessee.....	7	10	1	2	4	7	0	3	0	3	2	7		
Virginia.....	7	8	13	14	25	16	5	15	7	12	13	21	8	0
Wisconsin.....	22	23	9	11	24	25	8	14	4	0	18	20		

TABLE 3.—Summary of State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1915-16: Volumes in libraries and value of property.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

States.	Libraries.		Value of property.			
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Schools reporting.	Buildings and grounds.	Scientific apparatus, tools, etc.	Endowment or productive funds.
Total.....	29	38,899	36	\$24,477,992	\$2,611,013	\$703,972
California.....	1	1,088	1	846,639	.....	.....
Colorado.....	1	49	1	155,574	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	.....	.....	1	25,000	15,000	.....
Illinois.....	1	5,000	1	1,141,484	400,000	.....
Indiana.....	1	1,195	1	843,629	141,839	.....
Iowa.....	1	2,200	1	945,000	150,000	.....
Kansas.....	1	300	1	400,000	10,000	.....
Kentucky.....	.....	.....	1	100,000	67,100	.....
Maine.....	1	49	1	275,275	13,387	.....
Maryland.....	.....	.....	1	495,000	93,000	.....
Massachusetts.....	3	6,134	3	1,566,632	185,734	412,113
Michigan.....	1	500	1	682,950	139,450	.....
Minnesota.....	1	1,931	1	1,400,743	165,653	.....
Missouri.....	1	26	1	518,700	35,000	.....
Montana.....	1	3,500	1	100,000	7,000	.....
Nebraska.....	1	400	1	300,000	100,000	.....
New Hampshire.....	1	125	1	310,000	25,000	.....
New Jersey.....	3	2,433	3	1,575,286	70,905	32,000
New York.....	4	3,880	4	5,626,039	511,772	.....
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	1	120,000	5,000	.....
North Dakota.....	1	200	1	212,676	58,360	.....
Ohio.....	1	3,534	1	1,054,270	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	2	4,320	3	4,219,999	359,627	259,859
South Dakota.....	1	.....	1	307,460	.....	.....
Utah.....	1	980	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	.....	.....	1	605,686	55,686	.....
Wisconsin.....	1	1,055	1	524,950	1,500	.....
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	1	125,000	.....	.....

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Total.....	14	10,150	16	\$1,150,738	\$105,129	.....
Illinois.....	1	1,200	1	55,000	3,000	.....
Iowa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kentucky.....	1	1,000	1	150,000	15,000	.....
Maryland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	1	1,000	1	40,000	10,000	.....
Michigan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota.....	1	500	1	35,000	1,500	.....
Missouri.....	1	200	1	100,000	3,500	.....
New Jersey.....	2	3,450	3	176,738	34,129	.....
New York.....	2	800	3	32,000	5,500	.....
Ohio.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	2	900	2	342,000	13,000	.....
Tennessee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	1	.....	1	30,000	1,500	.....
Wisconsin.....	2	1,100	2	190,000	18,000	.....

TABLE 4.—Summary of State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1915-16: Receipts and expenditures.

States.	Receipts.				Expenditures.					
	Schools reporting.	From State, county, or city.		From all other sources.	Total.	Schools reporting.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.
		For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.							
Total.....	36	\$1,487,325	\$5,251,728	\$555,987	\$7,295,040	35	\$1,340,230	\$188,646	\$5,173,271	\$6,702,117
California.....	1	59,250	242,500	19,143	320,893	1	4,797	248,744	253,541	
Colorado.....	1	2,500	30,000	1,610	34,110	1	2,673	29,916	33,156	
Connecticut.....	1	67,163	12,059	79,222	1	7,851	3,100	67,302	78,253	
Illinois.....	1	151,000	335,393	486,393	1	27,826	9,000	314,111	350,937	
Indiana.....	1	18,211	189,153	207,364	1	18,211	12,997	176,156	207,364	
Iowa.....	1	18,076	259,835	277,911	1	18,076	12,000	247,835	277,911	
Kansas.....	1	70,000	85,000	155,000	1	70,000	1,500	82,000	153,500	
Kentucky.....	1	6,430	71,436	465	78,331	1	6,430	1,600	70,301	
Maine.....	1	39,880	71,460	16,550	127,880	1	56,430	422	71,028	
Maryland.....	1	133,000	4,629	137,629	1	8,229	103,923	112,152		
Massachusetts.....	3	81,077	471,714	55,909	608,700	3	76,679	6,714	494,736	
Michigan.....	1	67,685	209,982	26,622	304,289	1	70,146	7,500	223,940	
Minnesota.....	1	107,288	260,556	61,346	429,190	1	73,532	13,813	283,402	
Missouri.....	1	90,000	12,092	102,092	1	20,679	2,541	127,025	150,245	
Montana.....	1	43,868	43,868	43,868	1	3,360	31,752	35,112		
Nebraska.....	1	34,906	53,194	2,652	90,752	1	34,906	1,911	53,935	
New Hampshire.....	3	144,788	373,260	88,136	606,184	3	167,702	35,105	256,924	
New Jersey.....	4	109,817	763,755	750	874,322	4	136,813	22,191	719,833	
North Carolina.....	1	40,000	10,000	50,000	1	10,297	2,250	36,466	49,013	
North Dakota.....	1	18,900	85,846	104,746	1	17,500	2,646	54,964	75,110	
Ohio.....	1	65,000	235,110	320,110	1	65,000	8,810	246,300	320,110	
Oklahoma.....	1	45,000	45,000	90,000	1	266,778	25,058	856,506	1,148,342	
Pennsylvania.....	3	279,817	681,120	226,499	1,187,436	3	11,015	74,078	85,093	
South Dakota.....	1	70,000	17,525	87,525	1	1,140	14,743	15,883		
Utah.....	1	15,883	15,883	15,883	1	1,140	14,743	15,883		
Washington.....	1	156,000	105,000	261,000	1	156,000	3,050	89,006	248,056	
Wisconsin.....	1	1,700	182,510	184,210	1	2,944	6,124	175,852	184,920	
Wyoming.....	1	10,000	20,000	30,000	1	14,513	450	22,493	37,453	

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Total.....	13	\$254,564	\$254,564	13	\$18,849	\$37,000	\$196,613	\$252,462
Illinois.....	1	22,509	22,509	1	1,000	21,000	22,000	
Iowa.....	1	16,636	16,636	1	2,834	13,714	16,548	
Kentucky.....	3	121,065	121,065	3	9,215	24,185	88,039	121,439
Maryland.....	4	20,600	20,600	4	2,600	6,015	11,220	19,835
Massachusetts.....	1	4,975	4,975	1	1,000	2,700	3,650	7,350
Michigan.....	1	24,900	24,900	1	3,200	1,500	17,000	21,700
Minnesota.....	2	43,859	43,859	2	1,600	41,990	43,590	

The year 1915-16 shows a marked increase, 64 per cent, in the number of cities which provide special schools or classes for backward and subnormal children. The State of Minnesota encourages the formation of such classes by appropriating for their support, allowing each year \$100 per capita for children enrolled therein. By State law in New Jersey classes for subnormal children are limited to 15 pupils each.

In the following table financial items do not appear, as such classes form a part of the city school system and separate accounts are seldom kept.

TABLE 5.—Summary of public day schools and classes for backward and subnormal children, 1915-16.

States.	Cities reporting schools or classes.	Instructors.			Pupils enrolled.			Pupils in the kindergarten.			Grade of mentality.						Pupils taught music.		Pupils in training.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Low.		Middle.		High.		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
												Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
	Total.....	44	895	939	11,237	5,287	16,524	1,097	733	143	2,619	1,133	6,248	3,050	9,290	4,427	9,967	4,642			
Arkansas.....	1	0	1	1	12	7	19	19	13	.....	12	7	.....	.....	12	7	12	7
California.....	4	17	19	4	217	88	305	186	144	.....	45	21	172	67	198	79	217	88		
Connecticut.....	3	0	4	4	27	54	81	3	4	.....	6	5	21	22	27	5	27	27		
District of Columbia.....	2	15	16	7	208	75	283	8	10	.....	1	1	88	58	208	75	202	88		
Illinois.....	4	0	7	7	85	22	107	1	1	1	26	6	50	11	69	19	85	22			
Indiana.....	2	0	8	8	68	65	133	10	7	.....	39	45	29	20	68	65	56	60		
Iowa.....	3	0	6	6	70	30	100	6	2	.....	12	3	58	27	70	30	70	30		
Kentucky.....	2	0	4	4	39	28	67	9	7	.....	25	18	14	10	37	11	37	24		
Louisiana.....	1	0	1	1	7	3	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maine.....	1	0	1	1	21	0	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	1	0	1	1	21	0	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	16	101	102	102	1,161	692	1,853	186	144	8	217	119	680	445	809	534	1,127	674			
Michigan.....	6	46	52	52	858	393	1,251	38	26	.....	119	64	253	139	68	39	123	52		
Minnesota.....	4	0	21	21	137	127	264	7	10	.....	85	42	89	72	166	109	174	114		
Missouri.....	2	0	32	32	292	155	447	14	18	.....	10	14	18	20	28	34	28	34		
Montana.....	1	0	1	1	8	15	23	.....	.....	.....	3	2	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey.....	2	3	117	120	1,340	689	1,949	234	154	10	643	369	642	288	1,119	516	1,389	603			
New York.....	7	22	247	269	3,113	1,632	4,745	375	252	.....	174	77	2,571	1,308	3,049	1,614	3,065	1,618		
North Carolina.....	4	1	7	8	69	49	118	9	7	.....	21	8	24	15	69	49	55	38		
Ohio.....	8	1	46	47	463	234	697	18	7	.....	70	42	386	195	436	224	428	214		
Oregon.....	1	0	10	10	114	43	157	16	11	.....	42	7	72	36	114	43	114	43		
Pennsylvania.....	11	2	129	131	1,922	541	2,463	1	11	298	808	216	732	141	1,829	516	1,829	500			
Rhode Island.....	2	0	16	16	194	95	289	65	37	.....	152	72	42	23	194	95	194	95		
Texas.....	1	0	1	1	23	9	32	.....	.....	.....	1	0	22	9	23	9	23	9
Utah.....	1	0	1	1	112	35	147	5	4	.....	11	0	37	14	112	35	90	28		
Virginia.....	1	0	12	12	117	66	183	23	6	.....	47	12	70	54	117	66	117	66		
Washington.....	4	0	25	27	384	178	562	9	4	.....	28	10	55	18	384	178	384	178		
Wisconsin.....	4	1	15	16	113	79	192	20	4	.....	22	26	91	53	99	72	109	76		

TABLE 6.—Statistics of State institutions for the feeble-minded, 1915-16.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.		Instructors.		Assistants caring for inmates.		Inmates in institution during the year.		Inmates not in school or kindergarten.		Inmates in the kindergarten.		Grade of mentality.				Inmates in industrial department.		Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc.	Expenditures.									
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				For buildings and last- ing improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Total.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27						
Eldridge, Cal.	Sonoma State Home.	1885	1	8	38	38	1 667	1 560	45	31	45	31	34	0	1,088	\$846,639																
Ridge, Colo.	State Home and Training School for Mental Defectives.	1912	0	1	6	42	39		3	10	3	10	15	20	49	155,374											\$4,797	\$253,541	\$2,673	\$33,156		
Lakeville, Conn.	Connecticut Training School for Feeble-Minded.	1857	1	5	27	29	180	147	110	90	16	24	63	52	64	50	53	45	10	24		25,000	\$15,000							7,851	78,253	
Lincoln, Ill.	Lincoln State School and Colony.	1865	12	20	33	165	1,074	900	500	400	70	60	247	207	602	504	225	189	260	300	300	5,000	1,141,484	400,000	27,826	9,000	350,987					
Fort Wayne, Ind.	Indiana School for Feeble-Minded Youth.	1879	0	16	22	55	568	763			28	16							134	425	1,195	843,629	141,839							18,211	12,997	207,364
Glenwood, Iowa.	Iowa Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.	1876	6	21	30	67	901	863	471	428	60	80							165	140	2,200	945,000	150,000	18,076	12,000	277,911						
Winfield, Kans.	State Home for Feeble-Minded.	1881	0	2	5	42	290	285	260	255	15	30							15	30	300	400,000	10,000	70,000	1,500	153,500						
Frankfort, Ky.	Kentucky Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.	1855	0	4	3	8	191	162	100	53			48	22	83	110	60	40	18	20		100,000	67,100	6,430	1,600	78,331						
West Pownal, Me.	Maine School for Feeble-Minded.	1908	1	2	10	12	126	169	32	30	27	37							27	82	49	275,275	13,387	56,430	422	127,880						
Owings Mills, Md.	Rosewood State Training School for Feeble-Minded.	1880	8	20	13	30	332	346	55	49	40	45	27	20	161	129	144	197	282	274		495,000	93,000	8,229		112,152						
Baldwinsville, Mass.	Hospital Cottages for Children.	1882	0	2	0	12	65	50	27	21	14	10									950	84,295	4,500	2,311	2,395	32,481						
Waverley, Mass.	Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded.	1848	7	16	59	171	1,256	710	244	238	131	62	193	97	504	269	321	237	320	360	4,860	882,087	123,258	49,089		318,922						
Wrentham, Mass.	Wrentham State School.	1907	4	12	17	72	484	641	21	31	81	98							460	613	324	600,250	57,976	66,279	6,319	226,726						
Lapeer, Mich.	Michigan Home and Training School.	1895	3	10	31	53	649	603	350	250	34	5	205	130	329	297	115	176	63	40	500	682,950	139,450	70,146	7,500	301,586						

TABLE 6.—Statistics of State institutions for the feeble-minded, 1915-1916—Continued.

Location.	Instruction.	Year of first opening.		Instructors.		Assistants caring for inmates.		Inmates in institution during the year.		Inmates not in school or kindergarten.		Inmates in the kindergarten.		Grade of mentality.						Value of buildings and grounds.		Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc.		Expenditures.					
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	For buildings and last- ing improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27			
Polk, Pa.	State Institution for Feeble-Minded of Western Pennsylvania.	1897	6	23	20	128	977	975	341	287	118	72	385	295	405	415	177	275	118	106	1,400	\$1,649,314	\$174,501	\$151,888	\$12,109	\$85,029			
Slouin, R. I.	Exeter School.	1908	0	6	0	173	143	0	0	0	0	0	28	30	96	62	49	51	11	23	307,400			1,015		\$5,083			
Redfield, S. Dak.	State School and Home for the Feeble-Minded.	1892	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	12	15	28	20	25	21	980						1,140	15,883		
Provo, Utah.	State Mental Hospital; Department for Feeble-Minded.	1885	1	2	2	2	45	42	26	8	18	34	7	7	12	15	28	20	25	21	980								
Medical Lake, Wash.	State Institution for Feeble-Minded.	1893	0	7	21	33	349	275	150	80	62	48	150	80	102	83	97	112	150	125		605,686	55,686	2,136,000	3,050	248,056			
Chippewa Falls, Wis.	Wisconsin Home for Feeble-Minded.	1897	9	11	24	87	514	623	330	306	21	29	148	102	131	97	235	364	195	183		524,950	1,500	2,944	6,124	184,920			
Lander, Wyo.	Wyoming School for Deaf-Blind.	1912	0	1	1	2	44	27	33	9	0	0	9	2	34	25	1	0	0	0		125,000	2,14,513	2,450	2,37,456				

* One-half biennial expenditure.

1 No report.

TABLE 7.—Statistics of public day schools and classes for backward and subnormal children, 1915-16.

Location.	Name of school or classes.	Supervising principal or teacher.	Year of first opening.	In-structure.		Pupils controlled.		Pupils in the kindergarten.			Grade of mentality.			Pupils taught music.		Pupils in manual training.		Pupils taught some trade or occupation.				
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Little Rock, Ark.	Exceptional School.		1912	0	1	12	7	19	12	7	12	7	12	7	12	7	12	7	12	7	12	7
Los Angeles, Cal.	Twenty-third Avenue Public School.	M. C. Bettfinger.	1912	0	4	49	19	68	4	9	16	10	33	9	30	10	49	19	35	10		
Oakland, Cal.	Child Study Department, City Schools.	Vivian C. Hicks.	1911	0	7	110	50	160	1	3	109	47	110	50	110	50	110	50	110	50		
San Francisco, Cal.	Ungraded Primary School.	Louise Lombard.	1909	1	2	41	13	54	15	4	26	8	15	5	41	13	41	13	41	13		
San Luis Obispo, Cal.	Special Room, Court School.	A. H. Mabley.		1	4	17	0	23			2	0	15	6	17	6	17	6	17	6		
Bridgport, Conn.	Special Classes.			0	2	17	18	35			3	4	17	18	17	18	17	18	17	18		
New Britain, Conn.	do.	Clara Ryan.		0	1	3	4	7	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4		
Rockville, Conn.	Opportunity Room.	Anna M. Pohan.	1916	0	1	7	5	12			3	1	4	4	7	5	7	5	7	5		
Washington, D. C.	Special Classes for Backward and Atypical Children.	W. B. Patterson.	1907	1	1	89	59	148	6	10	1	1	88	58	89	59	83	16	16	16		
Do.	Special Classes for Backward and Atypical Children (Negro).	W. S. Montgomery.	1907	0	4	119	16	135	2	0					119	16	119	16	119	16		
Decatur, Ill.	Ungraded Rooms.	J. O. Engleman.	1914	0	3	41	7	48			7	1	34	6	41	7	41	7	41	7		
Freeport, Ill.	Ungraded School.	Miss E. M. Wiley.	1915	0	1	11	4	15			3	1	8	3	11	4	11	4	11	4		
Rockford, Ill.	do.	Nettie E. Breckenridge.	1914	0	1	17	5	22			1	12	3	4	1	17	5	17	5	17	5	
Streator, Ill.	Cottage School for Retarded Children.	Frances R. Fletcher.	1915	0	2	16	6	22			4	1	4	1	0	3	16	6	16	6		
Indianapolis, Ind.	Ungraded School.	J. G. Collicott.	1907	0	4	42	31	73	2	3	22	17	20	14	42	31	30	26	30	26		
Vincennes, Ind.	Special Classes.	Emma L. Payne.	1915	0	4	26	34	60	8	4	17	28	9	6	26	34	26	34	26	34	9	6
Burlington, Iowa.	Ungraded Class.	Julia L. McGrew.	1914	0	1	12	6	18	6	2	8	3	4	3	12	6	12	6	12	6		
Des Moines, Iowa.	Special Classes.	Mary Diener.	1914	0	2	29	16	45			4	0	25	16	29	16	29	16	29	16		
Ottumwa, Iowa.	Ungraded Rooms.	H. E. Blackmar.	1914	0	2	29	8	37			7	8	4	3	11	11	11	11	11	11		
Covington, Ky.	Special Classes.		1915	0	1	11	11	22			1	4	8	4	11	11	11	11	11	11		
Louisville, Ky.	Retarded and Atypical Classes.		1913	0	3	28	17	45	8	3	18	10	10	7	28	17	26	13	26	13		
New Orleans, La.	Special Class.		1912	0	1	24	0	24					24	0	24	0	24	0	24	0		
Baltimore, Md.	Child Study Department, City Schools.	Elizabeth Bell.	1898	0	57	569	425	994	124	121	69	40	500	387	569	425	569	425	569	425	139	113
Roson, Mass.	Special Classes.	Ada M. Fitts.	1913	0	5	66	18	84	31	7	23	10	43	8	66	18	66	18	66	18		
Cambridge, Mass.	do.	Alice V. McArthur.	1913	0	5	66	18	84	31	7	23	10	43	8	66	18	66	18	66	18		

1 Eight boys and four girls have not been classified.

TABLE 7.—Statistics of public day schools and classes for backward and subnormal children, 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name of school or classes.	Supervising principal or teacher.	Year of first opening.	Instructors.		Pupils enrolled.		Pupils in the kindergarten.				Grade of mentality.				Pupils taught music.		Pupils in manual training.		Pupils taught some trade or occupation.		
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Providence, R. I.	Schools for Backward Children.	Elta L. Sweeney	1896	0	15	186	84	270	65	37			150	70	36	14	186	84	186	84		
Westerly, R. I.	Special Class.	W. H. Bacon	1910	0	1	8	11	19					2	2	6	9	8	11	8	11		
Houston, Tex.	Ungraded Classes.	Emily C. Beavens	1907	0	1	23	9	32					1	0	22	9	23	9	22	9		
Salt Lake City, Utah.	Twealth School for Individual Instruction.	G. Snow Gibbs	1910	1	5	112	35	147	5	4			11	7	37	14	112	35	90	28		
Richmond, Va.	Ungraded Classes.	Geo. B. Miller	1910	0	12	117	66	183	23	6			47	12	70	54	117	66	117	66	66	42
Aberdeen, Wash.	Special Classes.	Lois G. Wagoner	1910	0	1	6	0	13					6	3	9	4	6	6	6	6	6	1
Everett, Wash.	Special School.	Nellie A. Goodhue	1910	1	18	300	130	430	5	3			6	3	9	4	300	130	300	130	150	
Seattle, Wash.	Special Classes.	Corinne Davis	1911	1	5	62	15	77	4	1			22	7	40	8	62	15	62	15		
Spokane, Wash.	do.	Carrie E. Morgan	1911	0	1	40	6	46	3	1			6	1	4	5	2	6	6	6		
Appleton, Wis.	Ungraded School.	M. C. Peltier	1908	0	11	80	63	143					11	19	69	44	80	63	80	63	69	44
Milwaukee, Wis.	Special (11 C) classes.	M. C. Peltier	1911	0	2	17	3	20	17	3			2	6	15	3	17	3	17	3		
Racine, Wis.	School for Subnormal Children.	W. E. Maddock	1911	0	1	6	1	7					3	6	3	1						
Superior, Wis.	Opportunity School.	W. E. Maddock	1911	0	1	6	1	7					3	6	3	1						

1 Not all children enrolled are feeble-minded.

TABLE 8.—Statistics of private institutions for the feeble-minded, 1915-16.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Instructors.		Assistants in instruction.		Inmates in institution during the year.		Inmates in kindergarten.		Grade of mentality.						Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc.	Expenditures.									
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Low.		Mid- dle.		High.					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				
											4	5	6	7	8	9										10	11	12	13
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	Total.		
Godfrey, Ill.	"Reverly Farm" Home and School for Nervous and Backward Children.	1897	0	2	5	20	39	21	10	7	6	2	2	2	13	16	6	1,200	\$55,000	\$3,000				\$1,000	\$22,000				
Wheaton, Ill.	Highland Health ¹ .	1903																											
Red Oak, Iowa	Powell School for Backward and Mentally Deficient Children.*	1903	0	3	1	4	12	23	2	3	1	5	2	1	2	12	3	10											
Farmdale, Ky.	Stewart Home School.*	1893	2	5	2	6	40	35	20	18	8	5							30	25	1,000	150,000							
Catonsville, Md.	Mount Herbert Private School for Feeble-Minded. ²	1886	1	3	0	0	3	6	3	6	0	0	2	1	3	2	1												
Amherst, Mass.	Home School for Backward Children and Youth. ³	1881																											
Barre, Mass.	"Elm Hill" Private Home and School for Feeble-Minded. ¹	1848																											
Boston (80 Hammond St.), Mass.	Residence School for Special Children.	1914	0	3	0	1	0	5	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	5										
Hellix, Mass.	Standish Manor School.	1911	0	9	0	2	0	28	0	0	4								0	28	0	28	*1,000	*40,000	*10,000				
Detroit, Mich.	Reed School for Nervous and Backward Children. ³	1900																											
Kalamazoo (Comstock St.), Mich.	St. Anthony's School for Feeble-Minded and Backward Children.*	1898	0	4	1	9	11	26	0	4																			
Northfield, Minn.	Baker School.	1897	0	8	0	10	15	16	0	1	7	5	0	0	8	9	8	7	9	13	500	35,000	1,500						
St. Charles, Mo.	Emmanuel Asylum for Epileptics and Feeble-Minded.	1901	0	13	0	13	0	63	0	63									200	100,000	3,500	\$2,834	16,548						
St. Louis (3809 Flad Ave.), Mo.	Miss Compton's School for Children of Retarded Mentality.	1901	1	4	0	2	9	1	2	0									2	0	6	0	1	1	9	0			
Cranbury, N. J.	"The Larches" Educational Sanitarium for Mental Defectives. ³																												

* Statistics of 1914-15.

¹ Incomplete report. ² Formerly "Oak Leigh Educational Sanitarium," Lake Geneva, Wis.³ Formerly "Gelston Heights" School, Baltimore, Md.³ No report.

TABLE 8.—Statistics of private institutions for the feeble-minded, 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Instructors.		Assistants carrying for inmates.		Inmates in institution during the year.		Inmates not in school or kindergarten.		Grade of mentality.						Volumes in the library.		Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc.	Expenditures.					
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			For improvements.	For teachers' salaries, for books, etc.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Haddonfield, N. J.	Bancroft Training School ¹ .	1883	1	13	0	7	23	31	0	2	14	8	2	6	4	5	3	8	19	28	2,850	\$92,758	\$23,129	\$8,015	\$7,119	\$82,505
Orange, N. J.	Seguin School for Children who Deviate from the Normal.	1880	0	12	0	8	9	19	0	0	3	5	2	6	4	5	3	8	8	17	600	60,000	9,000	13,026	31,374	
South Orange, N. J.	School for Individual Teaching.	1913	0	5	0	2	3	3	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	24,000	2,000	2,000	*1,200	*2,040	*7,560
Binghamton, N. Y.	Binghamton Training School.	1888	1	4	1	10	10	4	3	1	0	4	3	4	2	3	4	2	3	4	500	20,000	3,000	2,000	*3,200	*8,200
Camillus, N. Y.	Hill Crest School.	1910	1	1	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	4,000	0	*900	*500	*1,100
Newburgh, N. Y.	Sycamore Farm Home School ² .	1912	1	2	1	3	7	5	3	5	0	0	3	3	1	4	1	2	1	300	500	500	0	1,500	8,000	
New York (288th St. and Riverdale Ave.), N. Y.	Florence Nightingale School for Nervous and Backward Children.	1900	0	2	0	1	0	4	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	8,000	2,000	0	*815	*2,535	
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	Miss Copeland's School for Mentally Deficient Children.	1909	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walden, N. Y.	Goodale Manor School.	1909	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marletta, Ohio.	Riverview School.	1912	1	2	2	1	7	2	5	2	0	2	5	0	2	0	2	0	7	0	600	12,000	3,000	1,000	2,700	7,350
Berwyn (The Maples), Pa.	Latsshaw School.	1912	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leansdowne, Pa.	Brookwood School for Nervous and Backward Children.	1903	0	5	1	2	8	2	1	0	5	0	1	0	7	1	0	1	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philadelphia (Holmsburg), Pa.	Biddle School for Nervous and Backward Children.*	1912	0	2	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	330,000	10,000	0	0	0
Philadelphia (3412 Sansom St.), Pa.	Latsshaw School ³ .	1904	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roslyn, Pa.	Miss Wood's School for Exceptional Children.	1914	1	5	0	0	16	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	11	5	16	6	300	330,000	10,000	0	0	0
Sharon Hill, Pa.	Miss McGrew's School for Boys of Defective Mentality.	1893	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Murfreesboro, Tenn.	Bristol-Nelson Physiological School for Nervous and Backward Children.*	1905	0	5	0	1	7	10	0	0	7	10	1	2	4	7	0	3	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0

Austin, Tex.	1908												Total												
	1893	0	3	0	12	46	53	16	15	7	8	13		14	25	16	5	15	13	21	30,000	1,500	3,200	1,500	21,700
Falls Church, Va.																									
Richmond, Va.																									
Jefferson, Wis.																									
Watertown, Wis.																									

* Statistics of 1914-15.

1 At Owls Head, Mo., from June to October.

2 No report.

3 Discontinued temporarily.

TABLE 9.—Special institutions for backward and nervous children.—PART I.

Location	Institution.	Principal.	Year of first opening.	Teachers.		Assistants.		Children enrolled.		Children not in school.		Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of equipment.	Expenditure for last fiscal year.	Minimum annual charge per pupil.	How supported.	Year of last information received.
				Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Wheaton, Ill.	Highland Heath.	Mary E. Pogue, M. D.	1903	0	3	0	6					\$50,000	\$200	\$20,000	\$600	Tuition.	1916
Amherst (10 S. Prospect St.), Mass.	Home School for Backward Children and Youth.	Frances J. Herrick.	1881	0	2	0	2	0	12	0	4	12,000		8,000		do.	1910
Baldwinsville, Mass.	The Hospital Cottages for Children.	Harrisstein W. Page, M. D.	1882	0	2	3	13	62	48	22	19	84,295	4,500	*38,346	300	State, charity, and tuition.	1915
Halfax, Mass.	Standish Manor School.	Mrs. Ellen C. Dresser	1911	0	9	0	2	0	28	0	0	*10,000	*10,000		500	Tuition.	1916
Newton (16 Summi. St.), Mass.	Hillbrow School.	Alice Shovelton	1896	1	5	0	0	8	6	0	0	16,000	2,000	7,375	800	do.	1914
Plainfield, N. J.	Herbert Hall Institute.	Mrs. M. P. E. Grossmann.	1900	(2)								(?)			4 800	do.	1911
Roselle, N. J.	The Alcott School.	Mrs. E. A. Cameron.	61	2				20	0						1,025	do.	1913
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	Copeland's (Miss) School.	Susan E. Copeland.	1900	0	2	0	1	0	4	0	1	8,000	2,000	2,200	800	Tuition.	1916
Marietta (610 Front St.), Ohio.	Riverview School.	Mary Merydith.	1909	0	1	0	0	1	2						Varies.	do.	1914

* Statistics of 1914-15.

1 In Lake Geneva, Wis.

2 Large faculty of specially trained assistants, including teachers, caretakers, graduate nurse, matron, etc.

3 25 acres of land, large main building, several cottages, and stable.

4 For 9 months.

5 For 12 months.

6 Other special teachers engaged when necessary.

TABLE 9.—*Special institutions for backward and nervous children.*—PART II.

Institution.	Class of children received.	Class of children excluded.	For boys, for girls, or co-educational.	Minimum entrance age.	Number of resident pupils admitted.	Day pupils admitted.	School year, vacations, and holidays.	Courses of instruction.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Highland Heath.....	Children and adolescents with nervous and mental diseases.	.....	Coed.....	3 years.....	.....	.....	School open entire year.....	Motor and sensory training, kindergarten, corrective gymnastics, sewing, domestic science, clay, brass, music, common-school subjects, literature, algebra, civics, Latin, German, history.
Home School for Backward Children and Youth.	Backward and belated in habits of mind and body by disease or by constitutional peculiarities.	.....	Coed.....	.....	12	.....	School year opens first Wednesday in September; closes first Wednesday in July. Recess at Christmas and Easter. Pupils may remain through summer months. School open entire year.....	Individual instruction in all courses, including instrumental and vocal music, gymnastics, and manual and domestic work.
The Hospital Cottages for Children.	Epileptic, deformed, and otherwise diseased, needing hospital treatment.	Vicious children, or those with contagious diseases.	Coed.....	None.....	140	Yes.	.....	Kindergarten, primary grades, and courses for more advanced pupils.
Standish Manor School.	Backward and nervous girls who on account of illness or other reasons are unable to keep up with children of their own ages in the public school.	Children of clearly defined feeble-mindedness.	Girls.....	6 years.....	Limited.	.....	.....do.....	All branches. Studies elective and individual. Class work in drawing and construction work, embroidery, basketry, raffia, sewing, sight singing, and domestic science.
Hillbrow School.....	Children with normal capacities, but seriously undeveloped faculties.	.....do.....	Coed.....	6 years.....	16	Yes.	School year not defined. Pupils received at any time. Vacations of 4 days at Thanksgiving, 2 weeks at Christmas, Washington's Birthday, 1 week in spring, and Memorial Day.	Kindergarten, elementary, and high-school courses, music, sloyd, clay modeling, sewing, knitting, housework, gardening, gymnastics, and games.

TABLE 9.—Special institutions for backward and nervous children.—PART II—Continued.

Institution.	Class of children received.	Class of children excluded.	For boys, for girls, or co-educational.	Mini-min entrance age.	Number of resident pupils limited.	Day pupils admitted.	School year, vacations, and holidays.	Courses of instruction.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Herbert Hall Institute.	Nervous and atypical children who are practically normal but vary slightly from the average child and require physical, mental, or moral treatment by experts.	Feeble-minded or epileptic.	Coed.				Regular school year of 9 months beginning Oct. 1. School, however, is open during entire year.	All work individual. Courses include school gardening, manual training, art, sports, and gymnastics, and are carefully adjusted to the special requirements of each child. Ungraded, individual work, preparing for business or college.
The Alcott School.....	Children who from abnormal conditions fail to progress in public schools.		Boys..	7 years..	20			Speech or articulation, reading, writing, arithmetic, music, drawing, painting, calligraphies, corrective gymnastics, dancing, games, needlework, bas-ketly, clay modeling, woodwork, kindergarten, department. Other branches added as child's mind develops.
Copeland's (Miss) School.	Children of high-grade defective mentality.		Coed..				Pupils received at any time.	
Riverview School.....	Normal and deficient children.....							

INDEX.

- Academic courses, private high schools, 528; public and private high schools, 544; public high schools, 514.
- Academies. *See* Private high schools.
- Agricultural and mechanical colleges, 371-405.
- Agricultural courses, private high schools, 529; public and private high schools, 545; public high schools, 515.
- Amanuensis courses, 564, 569-610.
- Assessed value and expenditures, State school systems, 61.
- Attendance, average number of years (of 200 days), at public schools for each individual for the years 1870 to 1916, 6, 24; city school systems, 94, 116-170; State industrial schools, 639-643. *See also* Average daily attendance, Compulsory school-attendance laws.
- Average daily attendance, city school systems, 96; State school systems, 46-47, 73-75.
- Backward and nervous children, special institutions, 686-688.
- Backward and subnormal children, public day schools, 675, 679-682. *See also* Feeble-minded.
- Baptist schools, 535.
- Benefactions to education. *See* Gifts and bequests.
- Bequests to education. *See* Gifts and bequests.
- Blind, schools, 645-654.
- Business schools. *See* Commercial and business schools.
- Christian Church, schools, 535.
- City school systems, 85-287.
- College preparatory students, private high schools, 530; public and private high schools, 546-547; public high schools, 516.
- Colleges, enrollment, 1-5, 19-23.
- Colleges and universities, changes in tabulated list, 289.
- Commercial and business schools, 551-610.
- Commercial courses, private high schools, 528; public and private high schools, 544; public high schools, 514, 553-559, 569-610.
- Common schools, statistics for 1870-1916, 39-40, 66-67.
- Compulsory school-attendance laws, 42, 69.
- Congregational schools, 536.
- Cost of education, 8-9.
- Courses of study, four-year, public high schools, 520. *See also* under name of study.
- Day schools, personnel, city school systems, 151-170.
- Days' schooling, private schools estimated, 6.
- Deaf, schools, 655-669.
- Degrees, 290, 298-302, 373, 388-389.
- Denominational and nonsectarian schools, 535-538.
- Denominational high schools and academies, 512.
- Dental schools, 413, 436-437.
- Domestic economy courses, private high schools, 529; public and private high schools, 545; public high schools, 515.
- Educational survey, 1-18.
- Elementary schools, enrollment, 2-5, 8, 20-23, 65; expenses and outlays, city school systems, 233-256.
- Endowment funds, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 358-369.
- Engineering courses, students, 297.
- English courses, business schools, 566.
- Enrollment, and estimated cost, 9, 25; by age groups, 7; by grades, elementary schools, 38, 65; by years, secondary schools, 65; distribution according to estimated percentages, 7; distribution by grades, 24; private schools, 44, 71; progress, for eight years, 25; school and college, 1, 19-23; secondary students, 38, 548-549; State school systems, 46, 71-73; white and negro schools of the South, 17. *See also* Elementary schools; Secondary schools, students.

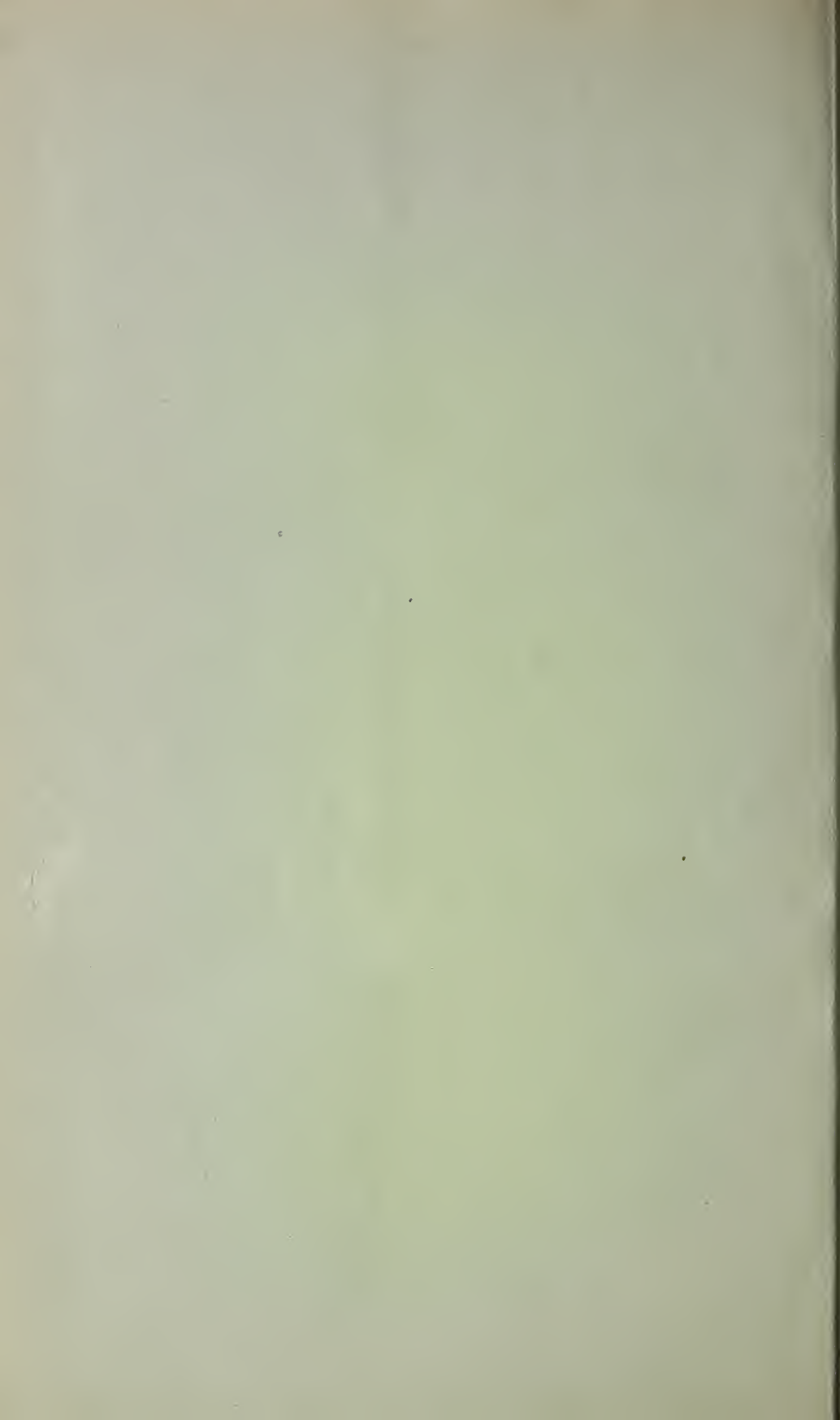
- Episcopal schools, 536.
- Evening schools, teachers and pupils, 112-115, 280-287.
- Expenditures, city school systems, 97-102, 202-279; private high schools, 539; private schools for feeble-minded, 683-685; schools for blind, 650-654; schools for deaf, 659, 661-669; State and private schools for feeble-minded, 673; State industrial schools, 631, 639-643; State school systems, 52-55, 57-61, 80-82; State schools for feeble-minded, 676-678.
- Federal aid to education, 371-372.
- Feeble-minded, private schools, 683-685; State and private schools, 671-674; State schools, 676-678.
- Fees, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 258-369.
- Fellowships, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 358-369.
- Friends' schools, 536.
- Funds, school. *See* School funds.
- Funds disbursed, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 400-403.
- Gifts and bequests, 9-10, 26, 291, 614.
- High schools, coeducational, public and private, 542; elimination of students, 8, 25; enrollment, 4, 38; negroes, 611-612; students in certain studies, 12-14. *See also* Military training; Secondary schools.
- High schools, private, students pursuing certain studies, 13-14.
- High schools, public and private, 509-550.
- Illiteracy, 43, 70, 629.
- Income, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 374, 396-399, 404-405; private normal schools, 456, 476-477; public high schools, 525-526, 540; public normal schools, 449, 464-473; schools for blind, 650; schools for deaf, 659; State and private schools for feeble-minded, 673-674; State industrial schools, 631; State school systems, 78.
- Industrial schools, State, 625-643.
- Instructors. *See* Teachers, Professors.
- Janitors' salaries, city school systems, 202-279.
- Kindergartens, 15-16, 28-32, 116-150.
- Land-grant fund of 1862, 376.
- Latter-day Saints schools, 536.
- Law schools, 407-409, 411, 426-430.
- Libraries, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 377-379, 390-395; city school systems, 202-279; dental schools, 413, 436-437; medical schools, 412, 431-435; pharmaceutical schools, 414, 438-441; private normal schools, 457, 476-477; public high schools, 524; public normal schools, 451, 466-473; schools for blind, 649, 651-654; schools for deaf, 658, 661-669; secondary and higher schools for negroes, 614-624; State and private schools for feeble-minded, 673; theological schools, 410, 417-425; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 358-369; veterinary medical schools, 442-443.
- Lutheran schools, 537.
- Manual training courses, private high schools, 528; public high schools, 514.
- Medical schools, 407-409, 412, 431-435.
- Methodist Episcopal Church South schools, 537.
- Methodist schools, 537.
- Military training, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 373; private high schools, 534; public and private high schools, 511, 550; public high schools, 523.
- Morrill-Nelson fund, 375.
- Negroes, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 387; enrollment in Southern States, 17; industrial schools, 626-639; private high schools, 527; public and private high schools, 543; public high schools, 513-523; statistics of schools, 611-639. *See also* South (The).
- Nonsectarian schools, private high schools 535-538.
- Normal schools, public and private, 445-477; public appropriations, 446. *See also* Private normal schools.
- Nurse training schools, 408-409, 415-416.
- Pharmaceutical schools, 414, 438-441.
- Population, school. *See* School population.
- Population, total, and school population, 41, 45, 68.
- Presbyterian schools, 537.
- Principals, salaries and expenses, city school systems, 202-279.
- Private commercial and business schools, 551-552.

- Private high schools, college preparatory students, 530; commercial and business courses, 560; denominational and nonsectarian, 535-538; income, 540; progress, 509-510; property, equipment, and permanent expenditure, 539; students, 531-533; students in certain studies, 13-14; students in leading courses of study, 528-529; teachers and students, 527, 541-542.
- Private normal schools, income, 456, 476-477; instructors and students, 454, 474-475; property, 457, 476-477; students, 458.
- Private schools, enrollment, 1-5. 19-23.
- Professional schools, 407-443.
- Professors, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 380-381; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 295, 306-325.
- Property, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 374, 390-395; private high schools, 539; private normal schools, 457, 476-477; public high schools, 524; public normal schools, 451, 466-473; schools for blind, 649; schools for deaf, 658; State and private schools for feeble-minded, 673; State industrial schools, 631, 639-643; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 305, 358-369.
- Pupils. *See* Students.
- Receipts, city school expenses, 103-111, 171-201; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 303-304, 344-357.
- Revenue, State school systems, 52, 79.
- Roman Catholic schools, 538.
- Scholarships, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 358-369.
- School census, 35, 151-170.
- School funds, State systems, 51, 56, 83.
- Schoolhouses, State systems, 77.
- School lands, and permanent school funds, State school systems, 56; State school systems, 83.
- School population, 36-37, 41, 45, 64, 68, 72.
- School property. *See* Property.
- School terms, State systems, 48, 50, 77.
- Secondary schools, enrollment, 2-5, 20-23, 116-150; expenses and outlays, city systems, 257-279. *See also* High schools.
- Seventh-day Adventist schools, 538.
- Shorthand, systems taught in private commercial and business schools,* 552.
- South (The), statistics of education, 16-18, 33.
- State school systems, 35-84.
- Statistical survey of education, 1-18.
- Stenography. *See* Shorthand.
- Students, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 372-373, 382-386; commercial and business schools, 560, 561-610; dental schools, 413, 436-437; elementary, in high schools, 543; enrollment in common schools (1870-1915), 14; evening schools, 112-115, 280-287; grouped by sex, city school systems, 95; high schools, 541-542; law schools, 411, 426-430; medical schools, 412, 431-435; negroes in public high schools 612; nurse training schools, 415-416; pharmaceutical schools, 412, 438-441; private commercial and business schools, 551-552; private high schools, 530-533; private normal schools, 454-456, 474-475; public and private high schools, 510-512, 542-550; public high schools, 513-523; public and private schools and colleges, 2-5, 19-23; public normal schools, 448, 459-465; schools for blind, 646-648, 651-654; schools for deaf, 655-657, 660-669; secondary and higher schools for negroes, 614-624; summary by sex, city school systems, 88-89; summer schools, 480-507; teacher-training courses, 458; theological schools, 410, 417-425; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 290, 292-294, 296-297, 306-343; veterinary medical schools, 442-443.
- Summer schools, 479-507.
- Superintendent's office, expenses, city school systems, 202-232.
- Supervisors' salaries, city school systems, 202-279.
- Taxation, State school systems, 62-63.
- Teachers, commercial and business schools, 561, 569-610; distribution, 11, 27; grouped by sex, city school systems, 95; high schools, 541; negro, in secondary and higher schools, 613; number and sex, State school systems, 49, 76; number in evening schools, 280-287; private commercial and business schools, 551; private normal schools,

- 454, 474-475; public and private high schools, 543; public evening schools, 112-115; public high schools, 509, 513-523, 526; public normal schools, 447, 459-465; schools for blind, 646-648, 651-654; schools for deaf, 655, 660-669; secondary and higher schools for negroes, 615-624; State and private schools for feeble-minded, 671-674; State industrial schools, 633-639; summary by sex, city school systems, 88-89; summer schools, 480-507; teacher training courses, 445, 458, 515, 529, 545. *See also* Professors.
- Teachers' salaries, city school systems, 202-279; State school systems, 50, 77.
- Technical courses, private high schools, 528; public high schools, 514.
- Telegraphy, business schools, 567-568.
- Textbooks, payments for, city school systems, 202-279.
- Theological schools, 410, 417-425.
- Transportation of pupils, city school systems, expenses, 202-279.
- Universities, colleges, and technological schools, 289-369.
- Veterinary medical schools, 442-443.
- Women, degrees conferred, 300.

○







NATIONAL LIBRARY OF EDUCATION



3 6533 00212014